



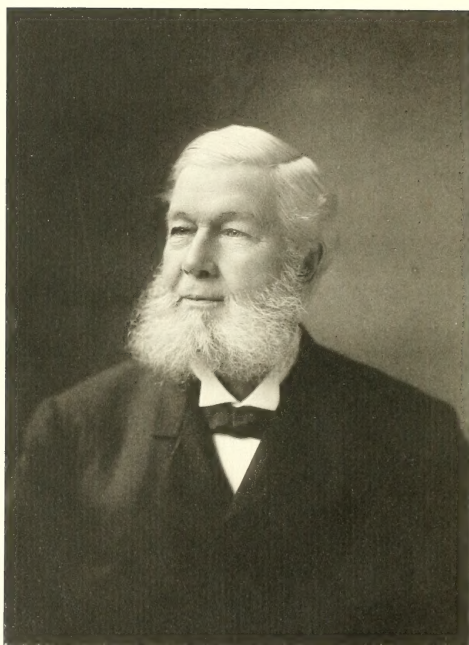


62
16

Genealogy
of the
Shoemaker Family

*Edition limited to four hundred copies, of
which this is*

No. 135



Benj. H. Shoemaker

GENEALOGY
OF THE
Shoemaker Family
OF
CHELTENHAM, PENNSYLVANIA

COMPILED BY
Benjamin H. Shoemaker



Printed for Private Circulation
BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA
MDCCCCIII

THIS BOOK
IS
DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF
MY SON

Dr. Samuel B. Shoemaker

Contents

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION AND HISTORICAL NOTES.....	1
JACOB SHOEMAKER.....	5
PETER SHOEMAKER.....	6
GEORGE SHOEMAKER.....	8
RICHARD WALL.....	9
TOBY LEECH.....	12
REYNIER TYSON.....	13
SHOEMAKER BURYING-GROUND.....	14
MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.....	16
OLD STONE BRIDGE AT SHOEMAKERTOWN.....	17
FIRST GENERATION.....	19
SECOND GENERATION.....	20
THIRD GENERATION.....	20
FOURTH GENERATION.....	27
FIFTH GENERATION.....	41
SIXTH GENERATION.....	66
SEVENTH GENERATION.....	108
EIGHTH GENERATION	208
NINTH GENERATION.....	362
TENTH GENERATION.....	449
APPENDIX	457
INDEX OF NAMES.....	461

List of Illustrations

	PAGE
BENJAMIN H. SHOEMAKER.....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
KRIEGSHEIM, GERMANY.....	2
TOBY LEECH'S HOUSE.....	12
SHOEMAKER GRAVEYARD.....	14
OLD STONE BRIDGE AT SHOEMAKERTOWN.....	17
PHOTOGRAPH OF MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF GEORGE SHOEMAKER AND SARAH WALL.....	20
SKETCH OF OLD YORK ROAD AND SHOEMAKERTOWN, 1805.....	23
ISAAC SHOEMAKER'S HOUSE, 1725.....	25
GERHARD HENDRICKS'S FARM, 1686.....	26
SHOEMAKER'S MILL AT SHOEMAKERTOWN, 1746.....	30
INDIAN TREATY, 1748.....	36
RESIDENCE OF CHARLES SHOEMAKER AT SHOEMAKERTOWN.....	44
MOSES SHEPPARD.....	48
SAMUEL SHOEMAKER AND HIS SON EDWARD.....	60
SIR ISAAC PENINGTON.....	63
EDWARD PENINGTON (SILHOUETTE).....	64
DAVID SHOEMAKER.....	75
BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER (SILHOUETTE).....	103
SARAH COATES RAWLE.....	105
RICHARD M. SHOEMAKER.....	117
AMELIA BIRD SHOEMAKER.....	118
DR. NATHAN SHOEMAKER.....	122
BENJAMIN HALLOWELL.....	124
MARGARET E. HALLOWELL.....	125
MARY S. LIPPINCOTT.....	126
ISAAC LIPPINCOTT.....	127

List of Illustrations

	PAGE
ISAAC TYSON, JR.....	138
ELI K. PRICE.....	206
ROBERT SHOEMAKER.....	223
RICHARD M. SHOEMAKER'S RESIDENCE AT SHOEMAKERTOWN	225
CHARLES BIRD SHOEMAKER.....	226
JOHN SERGEANT PRICE.....	361
DR. SAMUEL B. SHOEMAKER.....	380



Introduction and Historical Notes

IN compiling a genealogy of the Shoemaker family of Cheltenham, the writer has confined himself to established facts and records as found in the Monthly Meetings of Friends of Abington, Philadelphia, and the neighboring counties; in wills and deeds as recorded in the Philadelphia offices, and at Norristown, Pennsylvania, and in the great fund of ancient history preserved in the halls of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

It is well known that Kriegsheim, in Germany, had been their home, and by the fact of their having been among the persecuted people of that country * their identity is established, through the writings of Fox, Penn, Rolfe, and other English Quakers who visited Holland and Germany, to convert, to comfort, and to encourage the few religiously inclined people, who they knew were striving after something better than they possessed in that land of darkness. There has been much written descriptive of these people, of the country whence they came, and of the trials and travails of our ancestors before they were safely landed in the Province of Pennsylvania; the most definite, intelligent, and interesting account is given in "The Settlement of Germantown," 1899, by the Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker, and by permission I quote from that work as follows:

"In addition to the emigration from Crefeld, and the association at Frankfurt, there was a third impulse which was of moment in the settlement of Germantown. On the upper Rhine, two hours' journey from Worms, one of the most interesting and historic cities of Germany, the scene in our race legends of the events of the Nibelungenlied, later the home of Charlemagne, and hallowed as the place where Luther uttered the memorable words, 'So hilf mich Gott, hier stehe ich. Ich kann nicht anders,' lies the rural village of Kriegsheim. It is situated in the midst of the beautiful and fertile Palatinate, and is forever identified, in its traditions, religion, and people, with our Pennsylvania life. When I was there in 1890 it had a population of perhaps two or three hundred people who lived upon one street. About

* Besse's *Sufferings of the Quakers*.

Introduction and Historical Notes

it were the remains of an ancient wall, and within it was an old-time hostelry, in whose stable the village gauger watched over his hogsheads of wine, the representatives of an important local industry. In this obscure and distant village of simple German peasants we trace the ancestry of many of the ladies who now dance in the assemblies of Philadelphia, and many of the men who have been her mayors and judges and filled her most important municipal stations.

“Quakerism obtained a foothold upon the Continent in a most remarkable manner. Some of the followers of that then aggressive sect had been banished from England to the Island of Barbadoes, and had been put upon a British vessel to be transported. England and Holland were then at war, and after the vessel had sailed out to sea it was captured by a Dutch privateer, and the useless Quakers were put on shore on the coast of Holland. As we are prettily told by the chronicler, ‘They acquiesced in their poverty,’ and though they had been in no repute among their own people, either for riches or endowments, ‘they increased their small fortunes to a considerable bulk,’ and like the trees and plants, ‘the which the more they were shaken with the winds, the deeper and faster root they take,’ they propagated their doctrines in Holland and Germany.*

“The meetings established were visited by preachers sent out by Fox, among others by William Ames, who spoke Dutch and German. In 1657 Ames and George Rolfe went to Kriegsheim and succeeded in making some converts among the Mennonites living there. It was the farthest outpost of Quakerism in Germany, and was cherished by them with the most careful zeal. The conversion of seven or eight families was the reward of their indefatigable energy and effort. This success alarmed the clergy and incited the rabble ‘disposed to do evil, to abuse those persons by scoffing, cursing, reviling, throwing stones and dirt at them, and braking their windows.’ The magistrates directed that any one who should entertain Ames or Rolfe should be fined forty rix-dollars. In 1658, for refusing to bear arms, the goods of John Hendricks to the value of fourteen rix-dollars were seized, and he was put in prison. In 1660, for the same reason, his goods valued at about four and a half rix-dollars, were seized. In 1663 the authorities

Introduction and Historical Notes

took from him two cows, and from Hendricks Gerritz two cows, from the widow of John Johnson a cow, from George Shoemaker bedding worth seven rix-dollars, and from Peter Shoemaker goods worth two guilders.* In 1666 John Shoemaker, Peter Shoemaker, and John Hendricks each lost a cow.

"Stephen Crisp says, in July, 1669, 'But the Lord preserved me, and brought me on the 14th day of that month to Griesham, near Worms, where I had found divers who had received the Everlasting Truth and had stood in a testimony for God about ten years, in great sufferings and tribulations, who received me as a Servant of God, and my testimony was as a seed upon the tender grass unto them. I had five good meetings among them and divers heard the truth and several were reached and convinced, and Friends established in the faith.' †

"... On the 22d of August, 1677, William Penn left Frankfort on his way to Kriegsheim. The magistrate of the village, upon the instigation of the clergyman, attempted to prevent him from preaching, but, with the friends there and a 'coachful from Worms,' he had a quiet and comfortable meeting. From there he walked to Mannheim, in an effort to see the Prince concerning the oppressions of the Quakers, which had been renewed. Failing to find him, he wrote to him a vigorous letter upon the subject. On the 26th Penn walked out from Worms, six English miles, and held a meeting, lasting five hours, in the course of which 'the Lord's power was sweetly opened to many of the inhabitants.' He describes them as 'Poor hearts: a little handful surrounded with great and mighty countries of darkness.' The meeting was held in a barn. 'In the evening we had a more retired Meeting of the Friends only, very weighty and tender.' On the 27th, after two more meetings, Penn, accompanied by several grateful attendants, returned to Worms. ‡

"A few years later, when Penn was founding the Province which bears his name, he extended an invitation to these Germans to join him in the wilderness, where at least religious toleration would be theirs. Croese in his 'History of the Quakers,' 1696, says that, 'having nothing of their own to lose, and hearing of the great plenty in America, and hoping to gain a

* Besse's *Sufferings of the Quakers*, vol. ii. p. 450.

† *Travels of Stephen Crisp*, p. 29.

‡ Penn's *Travels in Holland and Germany*.

Introduction and Historical Notes

livelihood by their handiwork, they in the very year that preceded the war with the French, " wherein all that fruitful and delicious country was wasted with fire and sword," forsook their cottages and lands and entered into a voluntary and perpetual banishment to Pennsylvania, where they lived in the greatest freedom and with sufficient prosperity.' "

When our ancestors (the German Friends) arrived in Pennsylvania, 1686, Friends' Meetings were already established in Germantown and in Cheltenham, and into these meetings they were received in membership, and now, after more than two hundred years many of their descendants are still found worshipping in the same meetings.

Eli K. Price (1989), in " The Family," published 1864, writes: " In tracing our family ancestry on every side, back to William Penn's first colonists and through the Society of Friends, we have the highest guarantee that any posterity can have of their moral and religious worth, as well as of their good manners and respectable education. This is to us a just ground of satisfaction, and would be of pride, if pride were ever justifiable. This is what our humble and self-denying ancestors would not have approved. The pride of birth, as every other pride, is a weakness, and a false dependence. We justly value and reverence the character and virtues of our ancestors, and are the better for it, but to value ourselves on that account, without being like them, is already to have suffered a degeneracy and to rest upon a false dependence.

" Looking back to our colonial ancestry, when Friends rose from an oppressed subject condition to become rulers, and the most influential to give shape to law and tone to society, it is grateful to remember with what justice, moderation, and wisdom they conducted their public and religious affairs. With the natives they cultivated peace and good will, compensated them for the lands they relinquished, liberally supplied their wants, but withheld intoxicating drinks, and found a reward in the maintenance of friendly relation and a general prosperity. They liberated the slaves, compensated them for their labor, and improved their social condition. They were constantly watchful to preserve sound morals, and to aid the widow and orphan, the poor and the needy, and all who endured affliction.

" William Penn had long suffered imprisonment in the Tower of London, at the instance of the Bishop of London, upon the charge of heresy. The

Introduction and Historical Notes

Church of England could dissent from the Church of Rome, but could permit no dissent from herself. The Puritans did dissent from the Church of England, but could permit no dissent from the Puritan Church. And the Quakers were alike made martyrs to their faith by each, as well in New England as in England; but the Quakers in Pennsylvania persecuted neither, and here Catholics, Episcopalians, Presbyterians, and Quakers dwelt in harmony together, and all were the more useful, and happy, and prosperous, and more kindly and charitable, because all here stood in equality before the law and the Lord.

“Let any one read Besse’s ‘Collection of the Sufferings of the Quakers from 1650 to 1689,’ and Sewell’s and other histories and biographies of Friends, and he will read the most thrilling history of England’s persecutions of her subjects, and understand why the colony of Penn became so quickly populous with the best people, and, through their virtues and thrift, the happiest in the world.”



Jacob Shoemaker

THE first to arrive in Pennsylvania, of those bearing the name of Schumacher, was Jacob. There is now no way of knowing positively, but it is possible that he was a brother of George and Peter; “with Pastorius and a few other emigrants, he sailed from Gravesend on the 6th of June, 1682, on the ship *America*, whose Captain was Joseph Wasey, on the 7th reached Deal, on the 10th left England, and on the 16th of August arrived in the New World.”

On a map of Germantown of 1688, the twenty-second lot on the northeast side of the road is marked as having been drawn by Jacob Shoemaker; in 1690 he purchased two tracts of land of Abraham Isaac Op de Graef, and in 1693 he (Jacob Shoemaker) conveyed them to Friends. A portion of the wording is, “Being fifty acres, or a whole lot (three perches square next to Jacob Isaac van Bebber only excepted) which the said Jacob Shoemaker, herebefore hath granted and conveyed unto the Quakers, so called, for their meeting place, and are always to be fenced by the owners thereof.” This

Introduction and Historical Notes

land lay on the southwest side of the main road, extending south towards the present Bristol township line, and the land now occupied by Friends' Meeting, extending from Germantown Avenue to 'Green Street along Coulter Street, was a portion of the gift.

Under the Germantown Charter of 1690 he was sheriff of the town. He married Margaret ——. Their children were, George, who married, at Abington Meeting, 10 mo. 31, 1711, Rebecca Dillworth; Thomas, who married, in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 8, 1715, Mary Powell; Susanna, who married, in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 23, 1717, John Brientnall; and Jacob, Jr., who married, 2 mo. 24, 1724, Elizabeth Roberts. (See Philadelphia Monthly Meeting Records.)

In 1715 Abington Monthly Meeting issued a certificate commending Jacob Shoemaker and his family to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. About this time he moved to Philadelphia and died there in 1722.



Peter Shoemaker

THE second family of the name to arrive was that of Peter Shoemaker. The *Pennsylvania Magazine*, vol. viii. p. 337, in a list of families who arrived in Philadelphia 1682-1687, says, "The Francis and Dorothy from London, Richard Bridgeman Commander, arrived at Philadelphia the 16th of the 8th month 1685, among the passengers were Peter Shoemaker and Peter his sonn, Mary his daughter & Sarah his cousin, Frances and Gertrude his daughters." On the same ship were Gerhard Hendricks, with his wife Mary, his daughter Sarah,* and his servant Heinrich Frey, the last named from Altheim, in Alsace. Judge Pennypacker says,—

"Peter Schumacher, an early Quaker convert from the Mennonites, is the first person definitely ascertained to have come from Kriegsheim. Fortunately we know under what auspices he arrived. By an agreement with Dirck Sipman, of Crefeld, dated August 16, 1685, he was to proceed with the first good wind to Pennsylvania, and there receive two hundred acres from

* Sarah Hendricks later married Isaac, son of George¹ and Sarah Shoemaker.

Introduction and Historical Notes

Herman Op den Graeff, on which he should erect a dwelling, and for which he should pay a rent of two rix-dollars a year."

Having settled in Germantown, Peter Schumacher soon became an active citizen, and at the same time an earnest member in the Society of Friends, and was one of the four persons who signed the certificate of Samuel Jennings, 1693, as a delegate from the Philadelphia Quarterly Meeting to the Yearly Meeting at London. Peter Schumacher died in Germantown in 1707, aged eighty-five years. His daughter Frances married, at Abington Meeting, 5 mo. 28, 1690, Isaac Jacob van Bebber. The daughters Mary and Gertrude are not known to have married. His son, Peter Shoemaker, Jr., was an active member of the Society of Friends, and also took a lively interest in the affairs of the town; under the Germantown Charter he was one of the Burgesses in 1696, 1704, and 1707.

From the minutes of the town meeting under date of December 30, 1701, "it was found good to start a school in Germantown, and Arent Klinken, Paul Wollf, and Peter Schumacher, Jr., were appointed overseers to collect subscriptions and arrange with a teacher." They selected Pastorius as the first teacher. On 12 mo. 31, 1703, Peter Schumacher and Isaac Schumacher * were appointed to arrange with workmen that a prison house and stocks be put up as soon as possible.

Peter Schumacher, Jr., married, at Friends' Meeting in Germantown (see Abington Meeting Records), 2 mo. 6, 1697, Margaret Op de Graeff; she died 7 mo. 14, 1748, and was buried in Germantown; he died about 4 mo. 1, 1741.

The children of Peter, Jr., and Margaret Shoemaker were: Sarah, born 5 mo. 22, 1698; married Daniel Potts, 10 mo. 25, 1721. Mary, born 7 mo. 15, 1701; married Thomas Phipps, 7 mo. 29, 1729. Margaret, born 6 mo. 8, 1704; married Benjamin Mason, 1741. Peter, born 6 mo. 8, 1706. Daniel, born 11 mo. 14, 1709. Isaac, born 1 mo. 15, 1711; married Hannah Roberts, 6 mo., 1741. Elizabeth, born 11 mo. 6, 1713; married Joseph Davis, 8 mo. 30, 1738. Agnes, born 3 mo. 9, 1716; married William Hallowell. John, born 6 mo. 30, 1718. Samuel, born 6 mo. 13, 1720.

Of the above-named children, the descendants of Sarah and Daniel Potts

* Isaac Schumacher was a son of Sarah Shoemaker, widow, of Cheltenham.

Introduction and Historical Notes

have been traced by T. Maxwell Potts, of Cannonsburg, Pennsylvania, in his history of the "Potts Family." Of the Phipps, Mason, and Davis families there appears to be no record. Agnes (Shoemaker) Hallowell died without issue. Isaac, who married Hannah Roberts, of Philadelphia, settled as a farmer within the limits of Gwynedd Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia County. Their children's names, as given by Ellwood Michener, of Toughkenamon, Pennsylvania, were as follows:

Margaret, born 3 mo. 10, 1742; died 1788. (See will in Register of Wills office, Philadelphia.) Peter, born 4 mo. 12, 1744; married Hannah Norman. Elizabeth, born 4 mo. 22, 1748; married John Letchworth. Martha, born 7 mo. 14, 1750; married Jonathan Shoemaker. Daniel, born 12 mo. 9, 1752; married Phebe Walton. Isaac, born 10 mo. 29, 1754. James. Rachel, born 3 mo. 5, 1759. David, born 6 mo. 15, 1761. Mary and Hannah, twins, born 3 mo. 9, 1764. Thomas, born 3 mo. 22, 1766. Rebecca, born 4 mo. 22, 1769; married Isaac Cox, Philadelphia.

Many of the descendants of Peter Shoemaker, Jr., are living in Montgomery and Delaware Counties, but the writer has not attempted to trace them farther than was necessary to avoid confusion between the families of Peter, Jr., of Germantown, and George Shoemaker, of Cheltenham, as the lines of the latter only are traced in this book.



George Shoemaker¹

As the third family to arrive, I quote from a partial list of the families who arrived at Philadelphia between 1682 and 1687, published in the *Pennsylvania Magazine*, vol. viii. p. 329, copied from the original in the possession of the Historical Society, as follows:

"The Jeffries, Thomas Arnold m^r from London arrived 20 ¹/_{mo} 1686.

"Johannes Cassel a German his children Arnold, Peter, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah.

"Sarah Shoemaker of the Palatinate Widdow, George 23 years old, Abra-

Introduction and Historical Notes

ham 19, Barbary 20, Isaac 17, Susanna 13, Elizabeth 11, Benjamin 10, all her children."

While the law for registration was not closely observed, and many ships and passengers arrived of which no record can now be found, it is pleasing to find, among vessels reported between 1682 and 1687, the name of the "Jeffries," with the names of her passengers, and also the additional information giving the ages of the children, which was rarely done, but is of great value in this case. George, the husband of Sarah and father of the children, had died on the voyage, therefore they landed on the shore of the Delaware River without their head and protector to assist them in establishing their new home in a wilderness country. Sarah Shoemaker, widow, seems, however, to have been equal to the occasion, for soon after landing she selected and purchased a tract of land in Cheltenham township, then Philadelphia County (see page 19), where she settled with her children in 1686, and from there the descendants of George and Sarah will be traced in the pages following.



Richard Wall

As a direct ancestor of a numerous branch of the Shoemaker family of Cheltenham, through the marriage of his granddaughter, Sarah Wall, to George Shoemaker, 12 mo. 14, 1694, some facts may properly be introduced here concerning him.

He married Joane Wheel 8 mo. 1, 1658, at Gloucester Monthly Meeting of Friends, in England. (See records of Friends' Meeting, Devonshire House, London.)

On the 26th day of the 4th month, 1682, a monthly meeting held at the house of Edward Edwards, of Stoke Orchard, in the county of Gloucestershire, England, granted a certificate of removal for Richard Wall and family; this certificate was received, read, and accepted by the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends in the tenth month of 1682. (See minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.) The "family," so far as now known, consisted of Richard Wall the elder and his wife Joane, his son Richard Wall, Jr., and

Introduction and Historical Notes

his wife Rachel, and their daughter Sarah, who later married George Shoemaker.

Richard Wall, the elder, bought six hundred acres of land in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County. This tract of land extended across the township, from the Abington township line on the north to the Bristol line on the south, and covered the site of that which later became known as Shoemakertown.

Richard Wall, Jr., bought one hundred acres of land adjoining his father's tract, 9 mo. 30, 1682; he also purchased a large tract in Chester County. He died 2 mo. 6, 1689, and was buried in Cheltenham burying-ground. (See Philadelphia Monthly Meeting books.) His estate was settled by his father, he having died intestate. (Administration Book A, page 63.) Richard Wall the elder died 1 mo. 26, 1698; his wife Joane died 12 mo. 2, 1701; they were buried in the Cheltenham burying-ground. In his will, dated 1 mo. 15, 1697/98 (Philadelphia Register's office, Will Book B, page 174), he makes provision for his wife, "requesting George Shoemaker to till and manure the said my land and plantation and to give the just half of the crops, or increase thereof to her the said Joane Wall, and to keep and reserve the other half to himself." After the death of his wife, he left all his personal estate, and all his real estate excepting six acres, "to my well-beloved granddaughter, Sarah Shoemaker."

The six acres above excepted he left to "Friends of Cheltenham Meeting for a burying-place, and for the only and sole use of friends of the now mentioned Cheltenham Meeting." These six acres he described as "lying and being at the South West end of my plantation." He appointed his granddaughter, Sarah Shoemaker, sole executrix.

Thomas H. Shoemaker says, in his "Shoemaker Family," writing of Richard Wall, "I have little doubt that he built his home of stone, and that it still stands, forming the rear or back buildings of Joseph Bosler's dwelling. At this early day, before Friends had meeting-houses, it was customary to use the dwellings of members of the Society for the purpose of holding religious exercises."

Richard Wall's was selected for this purpose, the Meeting held there being known as Dublin Meeting, afterwards as Abington. Some extracts from Meeting records show how closely Richard Wall was identified with the

Introduction and Historical Notes

earliest attempts of Friends to organize as a religious body in Pennsylvania. The first Friends' minutes begin as follows:

"At ye first settling of Pennsylvania a general meeting was held at Salem about ye affairs of the church for both Jersies and Pennsylvania ye 11th of 2 Mo. 1682." This was soon followed by: "At a Mo. Meeting of Friends in truth of the inhabitants about Tookany & paetquesink Creeks, being met together for ye Service of truth, and ye better ordering and Government of ye affairs of ye church etc." These Friends, on 10 mo. 3, 1683, passed this minute: "Monthly Meeting at the house of Sarah Seyers [in Oxford township]. At the request of some ffrriends belonging to this meeting. A meeting was settled near Cheltenham at the house of Richard Wall." Thus Richard Wall's house was one of the very earliest meeting-houses in Philadelphia County whose location can with certainty be ascertained, and, if my surmises as to its identity are correct, the only one still standing.

In 1685 the Meeting at Richard Wall's house was made a Monthly Meeting, as this minute shows: "12 mo. 23, 1685. It is agreed that this Mo. Meeting for the time to come shall be held at three several places, that is to say ye next to be held at ye house of Richard Walln, and the next at John Harts, and ye next at Oxford & so on in course." On 12 mo. 27, 1687, "A paper was read this day concerning trading with ye Indians with rum, that none professing Truth practice it." Another minute was: "9 mo. 24, 1690. cert. to Richard Wall in order to travel towards Maryland."

The Cheltenham Meeting was continued until near 1700, when, to secure a more central situation, for the accommodation of Friends of Byberry, Oxford, and Cheltenham, John Barnes, of Abington township, conveyed unto Samuel Cart, Everard Bolton, Evan Morris, Robert Fletcher, and Thomas Canby a tract of one hundred and twenty acres of land in said Abington township, in trust for the use of Friends of Dublin Monthly Meeting. The meeting-house, now known as Abington Meeting, appears from the minutes to have been completed in the sixth month, 1700.

Many marriages recorded in Abington Records, between 1686 and 1700, were in meetings "held at the house of Richard Wall."

Introduction and Historical Notes

Toby Leech

AMONG the early settlers in Cheltenham township, in the Province of Pennsylvania, was Toby Leech, an Englishman. He was the ancestor of many bearing the name of Shoemaker, through the marriage of his granddaughter, Dorothy Penrose, to Isaac Shoemaker, about 1722, and the marriage of his great-granddaughter, Martha Leech, in 1781, to Robert Shoemaker.

In the baptism records of the Parish Church of Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, is this entry: "Toby Leech, the son of Toby, was baptized January 1st, 1652."

In the minutes of Friends' Meeting, Devonshire House, London, it is recorded that "Toby Leech of Cheltenham married Esther Ashmead, 10 mo. 26, 1679, at Gloucester Monthly Meeting." Toby and Hester Leech, and their son Toby, born in England in 1680, arrived in Philadelphia, 1682. The first deed on record conveying land to him reads, "to Toby Leech Gentleman." Within the limits of the intended city he purchased largely, chiefly near the river Delaware, and to these he added a greater part of Reedy Island, in the Delaware, together with a large tract of land, being a part of Oxford and Upper and Lower Dublin townships, in the county of Philadelphia; he also purchased land in Chester County, and in the county of New Castle, on the Delaware. At Cheltenham he built his house, which is still standing; he also had tanyards and ovens; these buildings were on the Tacony Creek, about half a mile east of Shoemakertown. A family record that has been handed down says, "There he lived, keeping up the hospitality and style of an English country gentleman. His hunting-grounds were famous, and continued to be kept up by his son and grandson for many years, and this gave the name to the village of 'Fox Chase.'"

Toby Leech was a member of the Assembly; he signed the "Remonstrance" to Governor Markham, 3 mo. 12, 1696/97; he was one of the jury to lay out the York Road in 1711, and was County Commissioner in 1718.

The children of Toby and Hester Leech were: 1. Toby, born in England, 1680. 2. John, born in Philadelphia, soon after their arrival, 1682. 3. Hester, born in 1685; married Bartholomew Penrose, 1703. 4. Isaac, born in



ROBT LEACH'S HOUSE, BUILT ABOUT 1686.

Introduction and Historical Notes

1687. 5 and 6. Two daughters, died in infancy. 7. Jacob, born in 1694; died in 1751. 8. Thomas, born in 1700; died in 1762; a member and Speaker of the Assembly. (For other descendants of Toby Leech, see Anne de B. Mears's "The Old York Road," from which the above is taken.)

Hester Leech died 8 mo. 11, 1726. Toby died 11 mo. 13, 1726. They were buried in one grave in the Trinity Oxford Church ground, where a stone marks their grave, bearing an inscription in words and form as follows:

Toby Leech	}	Died	{ 13 Nov. }	}	1726	{ Aged { 74 } yea	{ 66 } rs.
Hester Leech							

Toby Leech's will, signed 4 mo. 7, 1724; probated 12 mo. 7, 1726, Philadelphia Register's office, is one of the longest and most specific of the many wills in the Register's books. Besides money and securities, he left to his sons several houses in Philadelphia and more than three thousand acres of land in Philadelphia County. His negroes, Ben, Cuffy, Betty, Cate, Cuggs, Busso, and Fillis, he left to his sons. He appointed his sons, Thomas and Isaac Leech, executors.



Reynier Tyson

On the 11th of June, 1683 (Pennypacker's "Settlement of Germantown"), Penn conveyed to Govert Remke, Lenart Arets, and Jacob Isaacs Van Bebber one thousand acres of land each, providing that a certain number of families should go to Pennsylvania within a specified time. Very soon thirteen men, with their families, comprising thirty-three persons, nearly all of whom were relatives, were ready to embark from Rotterdam for London. Through James Claypoole, a Quaker merchant in London, passage had been engaged for them and the money paid in advance.

The ship "Concord" sailed from England 7 mo. 24, 1683, and arrived in Philadelphia on 10 mo. 6, 1683. One member of this little band was Reynier Tyson, a young man, and believed to have been unmarried. With his companions he settled in Germantown, and later removed to Abington. While in Germantown, under the Penn charter, he was one of the Burgesses, 1692,

Introduction and Historical Notes

1693, 1694, 1696. He was one of the signers of the certificate, issued by the Quarterly Meeting of Philadelphia, addressed to the London Yearly Meeting, which Samuel Jennings bore with him to London, 1693, concerning the Keith controversy. In Abington he was a large landowner and an active business man.

In a memorial published in the "Friend," Vol. XXX., page 229, it is recorded that "Reynier Tyson was born in Germany in the year 1659. He was convinced of the truth whilst living there, and for his faithfulness thereto suffered persecution. He removed to Pennsylvania a few years after William Penn first obtained the Province, and settled himself within the limits of Abington Monthly Meeting, then called Dublin. He continued faithful to the manifestations of truth received, and grew in the esteem of his friends to a father in the church. In the year 1725 he was appointed an elder, and continued faithful in fulfilling the duties of the station until prevented by age and indisposition. His friends say he was innocent and inoffensive in life and conversation, and diligent in attending his religious meetings. He lived, beloved and honored, to a good old age, dying on the 27th of the seventh month, 1745, aged about eighty-six years." Besides the descendants of his grandson, Isaac Tyson, who married Esther Shoemaker in the year 1749, there are many persons named in this book who can trace their lines back to Reynier Tyson.



Shoemaker Burying-Ground

THIS graveyard, the final resting-place of many members of the family, lies on the south side of the present Cheltenham Avenue, in the early days called Graveyard Lane, about two hundred and fifty yards west of York Road. As already mentioned, six acres were bequeathed by Richard Wall the elder to Friends of Cheltenham Meeting, in 1697-98, for a burying-place, but the ground must have been used for burial purposes several years before that date, for both Philadelphia and Abington Monthly Meeting records show that Richard Wall, Jr., was buried in Cheltenham ground in the year 1689, and Abington Meeting books state that John Ashmead was buried there in 1688,

Introduction and Historical Notes

and Thomas Godfrey in 1695; others also are named, as having been interred in Cheltenham. A few years after Richard Wall's death Cheltenham Meeting was merged into Abington Meeting, where the name of Cheltenham continued to be used when referring to this yard. In the surrounding country it has long been known as the Shoemaker graveyard, but when it was first so called is not now known.

In the will of George Shoemaker⁴, son of Isaac and Dorothy, dated 1 mo. 18, 1764, a bequest is made to his "brother John, and cousin Richard Mather, for repairing the Shoemaker Burying ground in Cheltenham." And in the will of Samuel Shoemaker, who died in Moreland in his ninety-fourth year, a bequest is made, 9 mo. 7, 1816, "for the use and towards repairing the grave yard in Cheltenham township called the Shoemaker yard." Of the six acres, less than half an acre is enclosed by a stone wall; this was rebuilt and thoroughly restored, about 1880, by (1141) Robert Shoemaker⁷ and the trustees who have charge of it under the Abington Meeting. Friends in those days did not approve of marking the last resting-place of the departed, so there are comparatively few stones visible: the earliest stone now standing is that of Isaac Shoemaker.

It is impossible now to obtain a full list of those buried there bearing the name of Shoemaker. The records of Cheltenham-Abington Monthly Meeting give only the names of those who were *members* of that meeting; non-members were allowed interment by the committee having charge of the ground or by the superintendent, but such were not reported in the register of deaths of the Meeting. In those records the following names appear:

- 8 mo. 23, 1741. Isaac³, son of George² and Sarah Shoemaker, aged forty-one.
- 9 mo. 26, 1758. Elizabeth Potts Shoemaker, wife of Isaac⁴.
- 2 mo. 7, 1762. Amelia, widow of Abraham Shoemaker.
- 1 mo. 23, 1764. George⁴, son of Isaac and Dorothy Shoemaker.
- 8 mo. 11, 1764. Dorothy Shoemaker, widow of Isaac³ and mother of George⁴.
- 8 mo. 16, 1764. Isaac Shoemaker⁴, husband of Elizabeth.
- 2 mo. 10, 1765. Elizabeth Shoemaker, daughter of Isaac³.
- 1775. Benjamin Shoemaker, son of Isaac (?).

Introduction and Historical Notes

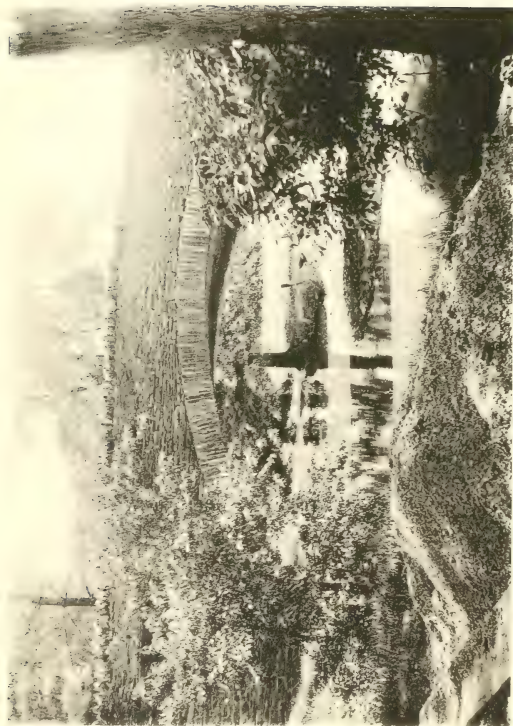
- 7 mo. 14, 1775. Arnold, son of George² and Christiana Shoemaker.
7 mo. 31, 1779. Isaac, son of John and Elizabeth Shoemaker.
6 mo. 22, 1782. Susanna (Richardson), wife of William Shoemaker.
2 mo. 1, 1783. Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Shoemaker, aged two months.
11 mo. 28, 1783. Sarah, daughter of George Shoemaker⁴.
3 mo. 17, 1793. Mary (Comly), wife of Benjamin Shoemaker⁴, Sr.
10 mo. 22, 1793. Benjamin, Jr., son of above.
11 mo. 14, 1793. Mary Allen Shoemaker.
11 mo. 15, 1793. Mary Shoemaker, first wife of Thomas⁵.
5 mo. 30, 1795. Elizabeth, wife of John Shoemaker⁴.
11 mo. 14, 1806. Mary, daughter of Charles Shoemaker.
7 mo. 30, 1807. Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Shoemaker.
11 mo. 18, 1807. John Shoemaker⁴, aged eighty years and nine months.
3 mo. 16, 1811. Benjamin Shoemaker⁴, Sr.
8 mo. 12, 1826. Mary, daughter of Thomas⁵ and Hannah Shoemaker.
8 mo. 7, 1827. Hannah, second wife of Thomas Shoemaker⁵.
2 mo. 11, 1837. Thomas Shoemaker⁵, aged seventy-four.
11 mo. —, 1841. Ellis C., son of Richard M. Shoemaker.
6 mo. 23, 1843. Comly Shoemaker, of Cheltenham, aged sixty-eight.
5 mo. —, 1845. Sarah (Bird), widow of Comly Shoemaker, above.
12 mo. 23, 1849. Martha (Leech), widow of Robert Shoemaker⁵, aged ninety.
6 mo. 12, 1852. Margaret (Bird), widow and third wife of Thomas Shoemaker⁵.



Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

From the settlement of Philadelphia, in 1682, the county of Philadelphia extended north to the line of Bucks County, and so continued until 1784, when the county of Montgomery was created by act of Assembly, by taking so much from Philadelphia County as now lies between the lines of Phila-





Photographed by M. B. Kimber, 1897.

OLD STONE BRIDGE AT SHOEMAKERTOWN, BUILT 1798.

Introduction and Historical Notes

delphia and Bucks Counties. This will make clear why many places mentioned in these pages prior to 1784 were in Philadelphia County, but are now in Montgomery County.



Old Stone Bridge at Shoemakertown

Bean, in his history of Montgomery County, says there was no bridge across Tacony Creek on the old York Road prior to 1746. The present stone bridge, with its great arch of sixty feet span, was built in 1798, and stands as firm to-day, apparently, as it did when finished more than one hundred years ago. The shingle coping of early days has been removed, and a stone coping has recently been substituted by the Trolley Company. Seventy years ago the boys of the neighborhood used to resort to the bridge for protection while fishing on rainy days, and many were the catfish, chubs, and sunfish they caught with hook and line and worm.

The picture was taken from the west side near Joseph Bosler's mill looking under the bridge into that which was Richard M. Shoemaker's meadow.



Whereas George Shumaker & Sarah Wall both
 of the Township of Sheltonham in the County of
 Philadelphia having declared their Intentions of
 takinge each other as husband & wife before
 several publick men in severall meetings of the
 people of God called Quakers according to the good
 orders used amongst them whose proceedings
 thereon were deliberate & free in an open
 parlour & relations in a publick assembly
 the said meetings. Now these are the words which
 it may concern that for the full determination
 of these said Intentions this first day
 of the twelfth month one thousand five hundred
 ninety & four; they the said George Shumaker
 & Sarah Wall appeared in a following assembly
 of a chosen people met to gather at the house of
 Richard Wall in the Township of Sheltonham of said
 County to the example of the holy men of God
 recorded in the scriptures of truth. Wherein George
 Shumaker takinge Sarah Wall by the hand & she
 declared as followeth. Friends in the presence of God and yet
 the people. I doe take Sarah Wall to be my wife & promise to be
 as a faithful loving husband to her both separate &

And then I then in the said assembly the said
 Sarah Wall & in the like manner said as follows to
 Friends in the presence of God & yet the people I doe take
 George Shumaker to be my husband & promise to be
 as a faithful loving wife to him both separate &

And the said George Shumaker & Sarah Wall as a full
 confirmation thereof did then & there to these persons
 & we who are present — at the solemnizing of these
 said Marriage did with our hands joined our minds & do
 & year above written
 Willm. Wall L. Friend Shumaker
 Friend Sarah Shumaker

Johanna Peters
 Peter Wall
 Richard
 Tab. 12
 Richard

John Burns
Samy Cart

Thomas Camby

William Lottman

Joseph Phipps

Joseph Phipps

Joseph Richardson

Thomas Wells

Jacob Yards

Robert Yards

Samuel Yards

+ nine others

Sara Colomahor
Hannah Saxon

Infancia Infancia

Sara Infancia

Elizabeth Infancia

Lizabet Infancia

Maria Infancia

Mary Infancia

Sarah Infancia



Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

First Generation

GEORGE¹ and SARAH SHOEMAKER were married in Heidelberg, Germany, in 1662.* Sarah, widow of George, arrived in Philadelphia 1 mo. 20, 1686, as stated on page 9. Soon after landing she purchased two hundred acres of land in Cheltenham township, located and measured as follows. Extract from deed dated 11 mo. 29, 1686, Philadelphia Recorder's office, Deed Book E, 1, vol. v. p. 515: "For and in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds, lawful silver money of the said Province, paid by the said Sarah Shoemaker, of the said county and Province, widow, to the said Patrick Robinson. He the said Patrick Robinson, hath given, granted, sold and confirmed to the said Sarah Shoemaker etc. etc. a certain piece of land in the said county, and in a certain tract of land, called Cheltenham Parish. Beginning at a stake near an oak saplin, thence four hundred and eighty Perches south west to a stake by a small black oak marked for a corner, thence sixty six and three quarter perches north west, to a stake upon a hill, near a swamp for another corner, thence four hundred and eighty Perches north east to a stake, about four perches to the northward of a large Poplar tree marked for a corner and thence sixty six and three quarter perches south east to the first mentioned place, containing Two Hundred acres of land bounded on the north east with the lands of Pennapecca Township—on the south west with vacant lands, and on the north west side with William Frampton's lands—and on the south east with the lands of Richard Wall." This land extended entirely across the township from Abington, called in the deed "Pennapecca," on the north, to Bristol township line on the south. More recent surveys show that the actual distance southwest and northeast is five hundred and thirty-six perches, and not four hundred and eighty perches, as named in the original survey. Sarah Shoemaker continued in possession of the land until 1708, when she conveyed one hundred and sixty acres to her son George. Extract from deed (Deed Book E, 5, vol. vii. p. 117, Philadelphia Recorder's office): "This indenture made the twenty eighth of the seventh month, in the seventh year of the reign of our Sovereign, Lady Ann, Queen of Great Britain, and in the year of our

* Richardson L. Wright, family records.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Lord one thousand seven hundred and eight, between Sarah Shoemaker of Cheltenham in the county of Philadelphia, in the Province of Pennsylvania, widow, of the one part, and George Shoemaker of the same, yeoman, one of the sons of the said Sarah of the other part. Whereas . . . Witnesseth, that the said Sarah Shoemaker for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which she hath and beareth to and for the said George Shoemaker, and also of the care and maintenance of her, the said Sarah Shoemaker, already had and received of and from her said son, for and during the fifteen years last past before the date of these present, and for divers other good causes and considerations, her hereunto moving, hath given, granted and sold and confirmed, and by these present doth give, grant and confirm unto the said George Shoemaker 160 acres of my land in Cheltenham Township in the province of Pennsylvania."

Sarah Shoemaker and her children attended Cheltenham Meeting, and her name appears as a witness to several marriages, while four of her children were married in the meeting as members thereof.

As already stated, when Peter Shoemaker's family arrived and were named, "Sarah his cousin" appears among them; this Sarah was a daughter of George and Sarah, and her name has been placed in the family.

Second Generation

Children of George¹ and Sarah Shoemaker:

2. GEORGE², married (1), 12 mo. 14, 1694, Sarah Wall; (2) Christiana Brown.
3. SARAH², married, 11 mo. 18, 1688, Edward Eaton.
4. BARBARY².
5. ABRAHAM².
6. ISAAC², married, 9 mo. 26, 1694, Sarah Hendricks.
7. SUSANNA², married, 1 mo. 4, 1696, Isaac Price.
8. ELIZABETH².
9. BENJAMIN².

We have the dates of marriage, in Abington Meeting records, of George, Sarah, Isaac, and Susanna; of the other four children, Barbary, Abraham, Elizabeth, and Benjamin, there is no mention either in the minutes of the meeting or in family wills or deeds. It is therefore inferred that they died unmarried.

Third Generation

2. GEORGE SHOEMAKER² (George¹), son of George and Sarah Shoemaker, was born in Germany about 1663; died in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, in 1741. He married (1), 12 mo. 14,

Third Generation

1694, Sarah Wall, daughter of Richard, Jr., and Rachel Wall, at Abington Friends' Meeting, held at the house of Richard Wall the elder, in Cheltenham township; he married (2), about 1711, Christiana Brown. George Shoemaker was described in the early deeds as a "planter;" besides improving his mother's land, he purchased of Toby Leech one hundred acres. His wife, Sarah (Wall) Shoemaker, inherited nearly six hundred acres from her grandfather, Richard Wall the elder. In 1708 he acquired one hundred and sixty acres, a portion of his mother's tract, as before stated. His name appears among the patrons of Francis Daniel Pastorius's school.*

The marriage certificate of George Shoemaker and Sarah Wall, dated 12 mo. 14, 1694, has been preserved. (See picture.) Thomas H. Shoemaker in his "History of the Shoemaker Family," says, "The venerable old marriage certificate is still in existence, having been handed down in the family. Its last owner was Dr. William L. Shoemaker, of Georgetown, D. C. Recently he forwarded it to me to copy, photograph, and then deposit it in the Pennsylvania Historical Society. This has all been done, and any who are interested can there see it.

"The doctor, in writing, says, 'If you can photograph it or cause it to be photographed, pray do so, but handle it gently; it is old and weak, and stammers feebly an antiquated jargon, "according to the usage of the people of God called Quakers." Respect its wounds and bruises and awkward bandages, and when its likeness hath been taken, deposit it in my name in the Pennsylvania Historical Society's archives.'"

There are twenty-nine names of those who were present, who signed as witnesses; seven of these are written on the face of the certificate and twenty-two on the back; among the first appears the name of Sara Schumaker, mother of the groom and widow of the first George, also the names of Samuel Richardson, Toby Leech, and Richard Townsend, all of which were prominent men in their day.

In 1711 the inhabitants of the county, feeling the need of additional roads, petitioned the Council to that effect, whereupon the following action was taken. Extracts from the minutes of the Provincial Council: "At a Council held at Phila. 27th day of January 1710-11. Present ye Hon'ble Chas. Gookin Esq. Ltt. Govr, and five members. A Peticon of some of the inhabitants and freeholders of the townships of Buckingham and Solebury, was read, praying that a convenient road may be laid out and established from the upper part of Phila. according to the courses and manner following, viz:

"To begin at the side of the River Delaware opposite to John Reading's landing, from thence by the most direct and convenient course to Buckingham

* Settlement of Germantown.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

meeting house, and from thence the most direct and convenient course through the lands of Thomas Watson, and from thence ye most direct and convenient course to Stephen Jenkins on the west side of his house, and from thence the most direct and convenient course by the house late of Richard Wall, now in possession of George Shoemaker and so forward by the most direct and convenient courses to Phila.

"The Road promising to be of great use and service to the Public, it is therefore granted, and ordered that the following twelve persons . . . or any six of them do lay out the said Road, and make their return within six months."

"At a council held in Phila. the 3rd of Nov. 1711.

"Present the Hon. Chas. Gookin Esq. Lt. Gov. and nine members.

"A report of the commission, appointed 27th of January last for the laying out of a road from the Delaware River, opposite John Reading's landing to Phila. having been objected against and a Peticon exhibited that there might be a review granted. It is therefore ordered that some six of the Persons first appointed to lay out the said Road together with Samuel Richardson, Thomas Godfrey, George Shoemaker, Henry Bennett, Isaac Knight, Peter Chamberlain, Daniel Thomas and Toby Leech, make such alterations therein as may be thought more convenient, and make return into the Secry's office ye 24th inst. in order to be confirmed."

"At a Council held in Phila. the 11th of January 1711-12.

"The Hon. Chas. Gookin, Esq. Lt. Gov. and nine members present.

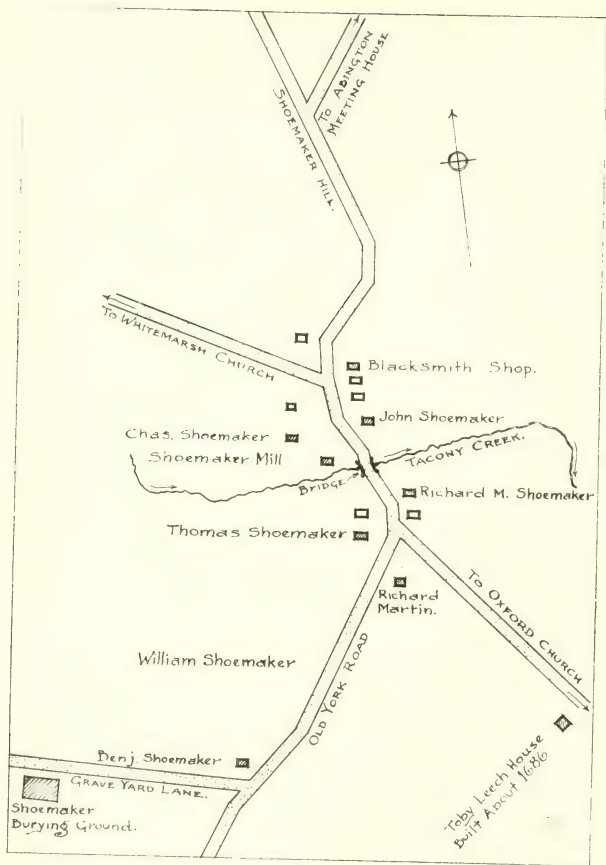
"The Road from the River Delaware opposite John Reading's landing being reviewed and returned pursuant to an order of the Board of Nov. the 3rd last. We whose names are hereunder written, do certify that we have reviewed and made such alterations as seemeth to us most convenient of a certain Road and etc. [then follows the bearings and distances as per the surveyor's report] from the Delaware River, into the end of the Fourth Street from Delaware to Phila.

"Witness our hands and seals this 24th of November 1711.

"TOBY LEECH	HENRY BENNETT	STEPHEN JENKINS
PETER CHAMBERLAIN	ISAAC KNIGHT	NATHANIEL BYE
GEORGE SHOEMAKER	JOHN SCARBOROUGH	MATHEW HUGHES
DANIEL THOMAS	THOMAS WATSON	GRIFFITH MILES."

A few months later objections were again filed to the location of the Road between Norris Lane and Front Street, whereupon another commission was appointed to review, etc., who reported that they "had changed the line of said York Road, giving the bearings, distances and etc. as agreed upon.





OLD YORK ROAD AND SHOEMAKERTOWN 1805.

Third Generation

In witness we have hereunto sett our hands and seals the seventh day of January, in the eleventh year of Queen Ann. Anno Domini 1712." * Thus, after many changes and the work of three juries, the line of the York Road was established from Philadelphia to the Delaware River, at John Reading's landing, in Solebury township, which at a later period was known as Howell's Ferry, but now as Centre Bridge, four miles above New Hope. It will be noticed that in all the alterations and new surveys which were made, the line of the road was never changed from the front of George Shoemaker's house, as proposed in the first petition.

The plate opposite shows a sketch of the "Old York Road" from Graveyard Lane (now Cheltenham Avenue) to Abington Meeting Road, a distance of about one mile, as located by the Commission in 1711. In 1805 a charter was issued to the Cheltenham and Willow Grove Turnpike Company, said turnpike to be constructed on the line of the Old York Road, to be sixty feet in width, but not to destroy or injure any buildings already erected along the line of said road. Robert Brook, civil engineer, was engaged, in 1805, to locate the line; in 1810 he reported that he had completed his work and set all the stakes, and delivered a full set of drawings, showing distances and elevations above the Delaware River from Rising Sun village to Willow Grove.

J. W. Ridpath, of Jenkintown, Pennsylvania, civil engineer and secretary of the Turnpike Company, has kindly furnished me blue prints of above drawings, showing the road as it ran through Shoemakertown in 1805.

Besides managing his farm of nearly one thousand acres, George Shoemaker was also a tanner, having his yards on the east side of the York Road south of Tacony Creek. He died intestate; letters were granted by Peter Evans, Register General, 5 mo. 7, 1740, to his sons Abraham and Isaac; his widow, Christiana, having renounced.† The appraisement amounted to £882 9s. 1d. The live stock consisted of eleven cows, ten horses, nine shoats and pigs, and forty-one sheep; besides hay and grain and farming implements, the inventory also specifies, "many tanned, curried and raw calf skins, hides curried, raw hides, and hides in tan pit and lime pit, also 4 stacks of bark in tan yard." His widow, Christiana (Brown) Shoemaker, died 6 mo. 8, 1752; her will was dated 11th day of September, 1747, as "of Cheltenham Township, County of Phila., widdow." She makes a special bequest to her daughter Mary Livezey and her son Samuel Shoemaker, and then directs "that the residue of my estate shall be equally divided among my other five childre,—viz., Catherine Thompson, Sarah Williams, Arnold Shoemaker,

* Colonial Records, vol. ii.

† Philadelphia Register's office, Administration Book D, p. 123.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Barbara Roberts, and Susannah Phipps." Her son Arnold Shoemaker was made Executor, and the witnesses were John Thomas, Thomas Livezey, and Stephen Jenkins.*

Children of George² and Sarah (Wall) Shoemaker:

10. ABRAHAM³, born 5 mo. 15, 1697; married Amelia Levering.
11. ISAAC³, born 8 mo. 23, 1700; died 8 mo. 23, 1741; married Dorothy Penrose.
12. JACOB³, born 10 mo. 16, 1703; married Margaret Conrad.
13. GEORGE³, died 1 mo. 28, 1776; married Grace White.
14. RICHARD³, born 2 mo. 26, 1707; married Agnes Cleaver.
15. ELIZABETH³, married, 2 mo., 1728, James De la Plain.

Children of George² and Christiana (Brown) Shoemaker:

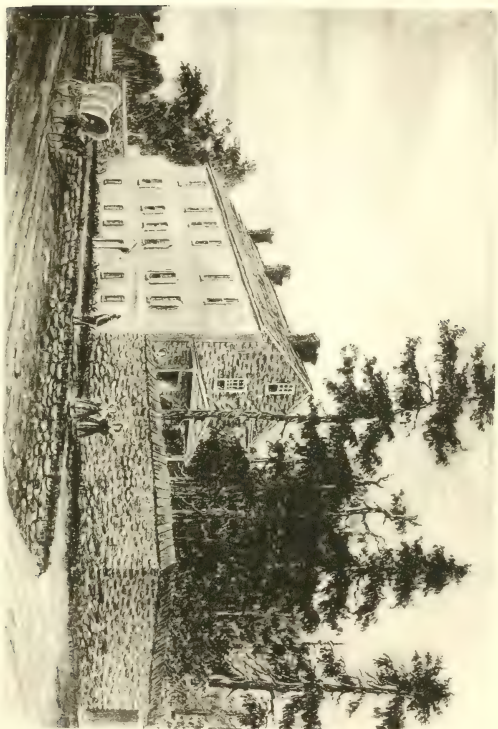
16. CATHARINE³, born 1712; married, 3 mo. 15, 1745, William Thompson.
17. SARAH³, died 12 mo. 13, 1758; married, 1 mo. 17, 1736, Anthony Williams.
18. BARBARA³, died 11 mo. 10, 1802; married, 2 mo. 20, 1736, John Roberts.
19. SUSAN³, died 2 mo. 13, 1780; married, 7 mo. 15, 1740, Joseph Phipps.
20. ARNOLD³, died 7 mo. 14, 1775, unmarried, in Philadelphia. Interred in Shoemaker burying-ground, Cheltenham. By his will, probated 7 mo. 26, 1775,† he gave and devised all his estate, real and personal, including his farm of one hundred and sixty acres, in Cheltenham, to his brother Samuel Shoemaker, of Moreland.
21. MARY³, died 7 mo. 6, 1762; married, 9 mo. 18, 1746, Thomas Livezey.
22. SAMUEL³, born 1 mo. 17, 1725; died in Moreland, 3 mo. 19, 1818, in his ninety-fourth year; married, in Byberry, 4 mo. 24, 1754, Agnes, born 2 mo. 20, 1732; died 7 mo. 23, 1822, in her ninetieth year; daughter of Robert Comly and Jane Cadwalader, his wife; they resided in Moreland township for nearly sixty-two years. "They were exemplary members of the Society of Friends, and, having abundant means, provided for destitute orphans and others in needy circumstances. Samuel was overseer, treasurer, and an Elder of Horsham Monthly Meeting for many years." By his will, probated 4 mo. 2, 1818,‡ he left a large estate to his nephews and nieces, and a bequest "for the use, and for repairing, the Grave Yard in Cheltenham Township called the Shoemaker Grave Yard." It will be noticed, as an unusual occurrence, that the lives of George Shoemaker² and his son Samuel³, above named, covered a period of one hundred and fifty-five years; the father was born in 1663, and his son Samuel died in 1818, in his ninety-fourth year.

3. SARAH SHOEMAKER² (George¹), daughter of George and Sarah Shoemaker, was born in Germany about 1665; died in 1716 in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; married, at Abington Friends' Meeting, in Cheltenham, 11 mo. 18, 1688, Edward Eaton, widower, of Abington, who died in 1709, and was buried at Oxford.

* Philadelphia Register's office, Will Book K, p. 202.

† Ibid., Will Book 2, p. 186.

‡ Register's office, Norristown, Pennsylvania, Will Book 5, p. 44.



ISAAC SHOEMAKER'S HOUSE, 1725, GERMANTOWN.

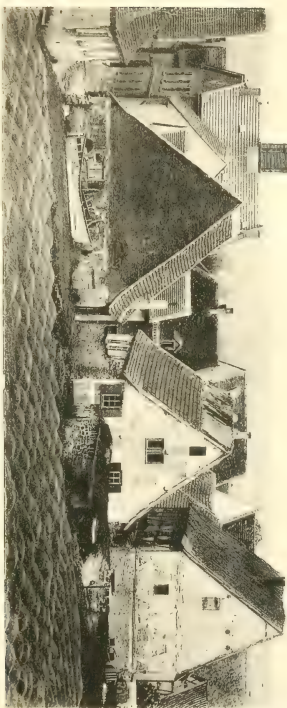
From a painting by William Britton in 1891.





SHOEMAKER GRAVEYARD.





KRIEGSHEIM, GERMANY.

From a photograph in 1890.



Third Generation

Child of Edward and Sarah (Shoemaker) Eaton:

23. SARAH EATON, Jr.², married John Harris, of Abington, 1717.

In the year 1708 Sarah Shoemaker¹, the emigrant widow, disposed of her real estate as already mentioned; of this, she conveyed to Sarah Eaton² forty acres,* of which the following is an extract: "This indenture made the 28th day of the second month called April, in the seventh year of the reign of our Sovereign, Lady Ann, Queen of Great Britian, and Anno Domini, one thousand seven hundred and eight, between Sarah Shoemaker of Cheltenham in the county of Phila. in the Province of Pennsylvania, widow, on the one part, and Sarah Eaton one of the daughters of the said Sarah Shoemaker, and wife to Edward Eaton of Abington in the said county and Province on the other part. Now this indenture witnesseth that the said Sarah Shoemaker in consideration of the natural love, good will and affection which she hath and beareth, to and for the said daughter Sarah Eaton, and for diver other good causes and valuable considerations hereunto moving, hath given, granted, sold and released and confirmed . . . unto the said Sarah Eaton, the full quantity of forty acres of land, part of the said two hundred acres . . . the said forty acres to descend to Sarah Eaton Junior, her executors, assigns" & etc.

Sarah (Eaton, Jr.²) Harris died 12 mo. 24, 1775. She was buried in Abington Friends' burying-ground. In her will, signed 12 mo. 14, 1770, probated 1 mo. 12, 1777,† she makes no mention of any children, but makes bequests to the children of her half-sister, Mary Stirk, and to her cousins Benjamin and William Shoemaker, sons of Cousin Abraham, deceased, and to his son George, forty acres of land, the same given by Sarah Shoemaker¹ to her daughter Sarah Eaton². Her "sister Mary Stirk," above named, was a daughter of Edward Eaton, her father, by a former marriage, and was therefore her step-sister.

6. ISAAC SHOEMAKER² (George¹), son of George and Sarah Shoemaker, was born in Cresheim, Germany, in the year 1669; died in Germantown, Pennsylvania, 2 mo. 12, 1732. While his mother, Sarah, and her children settled in Cheltenham township, Isaac went early to Germantown, where he became a tanner, his yards being located on the Main Street east of where Coulter Street now crosses. Under the charter granted for Germantown by William Penn in 1690, Isaac Shoemaker was Sheriff in 1695 and 1696, and one of the Burgesses in 1706. From the minutes of the Coun-

* See deed, Philadelphia Recorder's office, Deed Book E, 5, vol. vii. p. 121.

† Will Book Q, p. 233.

The Shoemaker family of Cheltenham

cil, 12 mo. 30, 1703, it appears that "Isaac Shoemaker and Peter Shoemaker were authorized to arrange with workmen, that a prison house and stocks be put up as soon as possible." He was one of the patrons of Francis Daniel Pastorius's school, as mentioned by Judge Pennypacker in his "Settlement of Germantown," and a contributor to the fund for building a Friends' Meeting-house in Germantown in 1705. His residence was built near the corner of Main Street and Shoemaker's Lane, now Penn Street. After the battle of Germantown the British used the house as a hospital. The property remained in the family until purchased by the late George H. Thompson, who tore it down in 1843.

Isaac Shoemaker married, at Abington Friends' Meeting, 9 mo. 26, 1694, Sarah Hendricks, born in Cresheim, Germany, 10 mo. 2, 1678; died in Germantown, 6 mo. 15, 1742. She was daughter of Gerhard and Mary Hendricks, of Germantown, who arrived from Germany on the "Francis and Dorothy" from London 8.16.1685.* Gerhard Hendricks was a prominent Friend, and one of the signers of the first protest against slavery, issued by the Germantown Preparative Meeting, 2 mo. 18, 1688, and addressed to the Monthly Meeting of Abington. He had bought two hundred acres of land from Dirck Sipman,† lying east of the Main Street, between Shoemaker and Church Lanes, and eastward to the line of Bristol township. His house was built in the valley of the Wingohocking Creek, nearly a quarter of a mile from Main Street. After his death the property passed to his only child, Sarah, wife of Isaac Shoemaker. Gerhard Hendricks's family Bible, published in Zurich in 1583, now belongs to Mrs. Samuel M. Shoemaker, of Baltimore, Maryland; it contains many records of the Hendricks and Shoemaker families.

Children of Isaac and Sarah (Hendricks) Shoemaker:

24. BENJAMIN², born 8 mo. 3, 1704; married (1), Sarah Coates; (2) Elizabeth Morris.

25. HENRY². There is but little known of Henry; he was mentioned in his father's will in 1732, and in the same year Abington Monthly Meeting gave him a certificate to marry Mabel Ong. In the marriage records of Egg Harbor Monthly Meeting is noted the marriage of Henry Shoemaker and Mabel Ong in 1732, daughter of Joseph Ong, of Egg Harbor, New Jersey.

7. SUSANNA SHOEMAKER² (George¹), daughter of George and Sarah Shoemaker, was born in Germany in 1673; married (1), at Abington Friends' Meeting, held at the house of Richard Wall, in Cheltenham township, 1 mo. 4, 1696, Isaac Price, son of Philip Price, one of the early Welsh settlers

* Pennsylvania Magazine, vol. viii. p. 338.

† Deed Book E, 4, vol. vii. p. 180.



GERHARD HENDRICKS'S FARM, 1686, REFERRED TO IN WATSON'S ANNALS AS ISAAC SHOEMAKER'S FARM.
from an old painting.

Fourth Generation

of Haverford, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Isaac and Susanna settled on a farm in Plymouth township, where he died in 1706. His will is dated 7 mo. 4, 1706, and was probated March 1, 1706/7.* Susanna was sole executrix. She married (2), 3 mo. 27, 1708, at Plymouth Meeting, William Cuerton, son of Richard and Margaret Cuerton, of Radnor, who arrived on the "Rebecca," 8 mo. 31, 1685, from London.

Children of Isaac and Susanna (Shoemaker) Price:

- 26. MARY³, born 1 mo. 29, 1699; died young.
- 27. GWEN³, born 1 mo. 24, 1702; died young.
- 28. ISAAC³, born 3 mo. 13, 1705; died 4 mo., 1738; married Margaret Lewis.

Children of William and Susanna (Shoemaker) Cuerton:

- 29. SUSANNA³, born 1 mo. 31, 1709; married, 1730, William David.
- 30. RACHEL³, married, 1732, Joseph Underwood.
- 31. REBECCA³.

William Cuerton, with his family, removed from Haverford to Delaware, presenting his certificate to Duck Creek Monthly Meeting 1 mo. 21, 1715; at this meeting his daughters Susanna and Rachel were married as above. (See minutes of Duck Creek Monthly Meeting Historical Society.)

Fourth Generation

10. ABRAHAM SHOEMAKER³ (George², George¹), son of George Shoemaker and Sarah Wall, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, 5 mo. 15, 1697; died in Bristol township, 10 mo., 1753; married, 1 mo. 26, 1722, Amelia Levering, daughter of William and Catharine Levering, of Roxborough, Philadelphia County, granddaughter of Wigard Levering, who married, in 1671, Magdalene Boker, of the city of Leyden, in Holland, and great-granddaughter of Rosier Levering † and his wife Elizabeth Van de Wall, who was born in Wesel, Germany. Amelia (Levering) Shoemaker died 2 mo. 7, 1762, and was buried in the Shoemaker burying ground.

Abraham Shoemaker was a farmer, living in Bristol township, west of the old York Road. He was a member of Abington Monthly Meeting, serving as overseer and representative for many years. In his will, dated 9 mo. 21, 1753, and probated 10 mo. 11, 1753,‡ after providing for his wife

* Philadelphia Register's office, Book C, p. 51.

† For descendants of Rosier Levering, see "The Levering Family," by Colonel John Levering.

‡ Philadelphia Register's office, Book K, p. 109.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Amelia, he gave to his sons William, George, and Benjamin each a farm in Cheltenham township, subject to an annuity to be paid his daughter Catharine during her natural life. To his son Abraham he gave his farm and homestead in Bristol township; to his daughter Sarah, wife of Daniel Pastorius, he made no bequest, having advanced her share at the time of her marriage. His personal property amounted to £410 6s. 11d.

A legal instrument dated 1747, found among the papers of Benjamin Levering, of Roxborough, Pennsylvania, of which the following is a copy, was presented to the writer of this genealogy by Colonel John Levering, of Lafayette, Indiana, as a matter of interest to the descendants of Abraham Shoemaker.

" TO ALL PEOPLE to whom these presents shall come Abraham Shoemaker of the County of Philadelphia Mason and Amelia his wife one of the Daughters of William Levering late of Roxborrow in the County aforesaid Yeoman dec'd send Greeting WHEREAS the said William Levering by his Last Will and Testament bearing date the 20th of December A D 1744 DEVISED certain Lands Tenements and Hereditaments unto his Son Benjamin Levering Subject (among other things) to the payment of the Sum of twenty Pounds to the aforesaid Amelia a Legacy thereby bequeathed to her. NOW KNOW YEE that the said Abraham Shoemaker and Amelia his wife do hereby acknowledge to have this day received of the said Benjm Levering the said Sum of twenty Pounds AND THEREFORE do thereof hereby acquit and forever discharge the said Benjamin Levering his heirs exect^{rs} and adm^{rs} and the premises charged therewith

" IN WITNESS whereof they the said Abraham Shoemaker and Amelia his wife have hereunto put their Hands and Seals the twenty Sixth day of October on the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and forty Seven

ABRAHAM SHOEMAKER

AMELEY ^{her} X SHOEMAKER
mark

" SEALED AND DELIVERED

(the words Certain Lands
being first interlined)
in the presence of us

HANS BUCHER

PATRICK ^{his} X HASE"
mark

Fourth Generation

Children of Abraham and Amelia (Levering) Shoemaker :

32. WILLIAM¹, born 1722; married, 10 mo. 25, 1752, Susanna Richardson.
33. GEORGE¹, married, 2 mo. 25, 1754, Martha Livezey.
34. BENJAMIN¹, born 1727; married, 2 mo. 29, 1753, Mary Comly.
35. ABRAHAM¹, married, at Plymouth Meeting, 6 mo. 3, 1762, Lydia Dawes, born 6 mo. 25, 1732, daughter of Abraham Dawes of Whitpain. Abraham Shoemaker was a farmer and a store-keeper; he died in Germantown in 1767. Letters were granted to his brother-in-law John Jones, Jr., and Thomas Rose. He left one son,—Samuel Shoemaker, born 1763.
36. SARAH¹, married 11 mo. 30, 1742, Daniel Pastorius.
37. CATHERINE¹, died unmarried.

11. ISAAC SHOEMAKER² (George², George¹), son of George Shoemaker and Sarah Wall, his wife, was born in Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, 8 mo. 23, 1700; died 8 mo. 23, 1741; buried in the Shoemaker burying-ground. He married Dorothy Penrose, daughter of Bartholomew Penrose and his wife Hester, daughter of Toby and Hester (Ashmead) Leech, of Cheltenham township, Pennsylvania, who were married in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, at Friends' Meeting, 10 mo. 26, 1679.*

Dorothy Shoemaker died 8 mo. 11, 1764. Her will was signed 8 mo. 8, 1764, and probated 8 mo. 21, 1764.† She left her estate equally between her children, John, Isaac, Thomas, Joseph, Esther, and Sarah. To her son-in-law, Nathan Sheppard, she gave ten pounds, and named her sons John and Isaac her executors.

Children of Isaac and Dorothy (Penrose) Shoemaker :

38. JOHN¹, born 2 mo. 1, 1726; married, 5 mo. 25, 1752, Elizabeth Livezey.
39. ISAAC¹, married (1) Elizabeth Potts; (2) Ann Roberts.
40. THOMAS¹, died unmarried.
41. JOSEPH¹, married Abigail Jones.
42. ESTHER¹, born 2 mo. 2, 1732; married Isaac Tyson.
43. SARAH¹, born 8 mo. 2, 1733; married Nathan Sheppard.
44. GEORGE¹, died 1 mo. 23, 1764, unmarried; merchant of Philadelphia; buried in Cheltenham burying-ground. In his will, dated 1 mo. 18, 1764,‡ he makes a bequest "to his brother John, and uncle Richard Mather, for repairing the Shoemaker Burying Ground in Cheltenham, also a bequest, the interest of which shall be used for schooling the children of poor Friends of Abington."

Isaac Shoemaker's residence was on the west side of the York Road, north of Tacony Creek. His widow Dorothy, soon after her husband's death,

* Friends' Record, Devonshire House, London.

† Will Book N, p. 174, Philadelphia Register's office.

‡ Register's office, Philadelphia, Book N, p. 176.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

entered into an agreement, 11 mo. 6, 1746, with Richard Mather, who had married her sister, Sarah Penrose, and John Tyson, of Abington, son of Rynear Tyson, "to build on the land now in tenure or possession of the said Dorothy Shoemaker, in the said Township of Cheltenham a corn-grist water-mill, to be built jointly and in partnership between the said parties." The mill was to be built "opposite ye said Dorothy's garden, at the place of said crick, commonly called and known by the name of ye Sheeps Washing Place." For more than one hundred years this mill continued in possession of the descendants of Dorothy Shoemaker, and was known as "Shoemaker's Mill." About 1846 the estate was sold, Charles Bosler, of Cheltenham, becoming the owner, and his son, Joseph Bosler, is now in possession of the mill, modernized and greatly enlarged.

To correct an error which has appeared in two or more historical accounts of the Shoemaker family, wherein the name of Dorothy Penrose has been confused with that of her cousin Dorothy Leech, both being granddaughters of Toby and Hester Leech, the following facts are recited: On an old chart of the Shoemaker family, belonging to the late David Foulke, of Norristown, Pennsylvania, it reads that Isaac Shoemaker married Dorothy Penrose; this chart seems to have been compiled about 1775, as it bears the names of the children of the fifth generation who were then born. Again, on a "Shoemaker Tree," belonging to Louis P. Shoemaker, of Washington, D. C., it also reads that Isaac Shoemaker married Dorothy Penrose. This tree seems to have been constructed without any reference to the chart above named, while the names given indicate that it was made about 1795. The following extracts from a deed confirm the above: *

"Whereas by indenture, bearing date the 19th day of the 8th Mo. 1731, made between Bartholomew Penrose, the eldest son of Bartholomew Penrose late of this city, shipwright, dec'd: the said Thomas Penrose, the other son of the said dec'd, Bartholomew Penrose: Isaac Shoemaker farmer of Cheltenham in the county of Phila. and Dorothy his wife, one of the daughters of the said Bartholomew Penrose, the father, and Richard Mather of Cheltenham, yeoman, and Sarah his wife, the other daughter of the said Bartholomew Penrose, the Father."

12. JACOB SHOEMAKER³ (George², George¹), son of George Shoemaker and Sarah Wall, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, 10 mo. 16, 1703, and died in Plymouth township, 10 mo. 15, 1784. He married, at Abington Meeting, 1 mo. 29, 1736, Margaret Conrad, born 1709, in Germantown, daughter of Mathias Conrad

* Recorder's office, Philadelphia, Deed Book G, vol. vii. p. 273.



SHOEMAKER'S MILL, AT SHOEMAKERTOWN, BUILT 1746.

Fourth Generation

and Barbara Tyson, his wife, and granddaughter of Dennis Conrad (Thones Kunders) and Elin, his wife, who were among the first settlers of Germantown.*

When Penn, 12 mo. 6, 1684, delivered a charter to Dirck Op den Graeff and three others for the incorporation of Germantown, he directed Thones Kunders and three others to be the burgesses. He was burgess again in 1703-1706. He was one of the jurymen, 9 mo. 3, 1696, before the Court of Record in the action of Smith against Abraham Op den Graeff. In 1696 he was recorder of the court. In drawing for lots he had drawn No. 2, near Naglee's Hill. The first Friends' Meeting in Germantown was held at his house. Thomas Chalkley records in his Journal, in 1729, that he was at Thones Kunders's or Dennis Conrad's funeral, and verifies the statement that the first meeting was held there.†

Soon after his marriage, Jacob Shoemaker bought a farm of two hundred acres in Plymouth township and removed thereto in 1740, at which time Abington Monthly Meeting granted a certificate commending the family to the care of Gwynedd Monthly Meeting. In his will, signed 3 mo. 23, 1779, probated 3 mo. 24, 1783,‡ he makes provision for his wife, and directs that after her death his farm shall be sold and the proceeds therefrom, and all his personal property, be divided among his children and grandchildren. His sons Mathias and Isaac Shoemaker were made executors.

Children of Jacob and Margaret (Conrad) Shoemaker :

45. JONATHAN⁴, born 12 mo. 14, 1736; died young.
46. MATHIAS⁴, born 12 mo. 14, 1736; married Hannah Kenderdine.
47. BARBARA⁴, born 6 mo. 30, 1738; died before 1779; married Jacob Davis.
48. JONATHAN⁴, born 12 mo. 16, 1739; married, 5 mo. 7, 1772, Martha Shoemaker.
49. ISAAC⁴, born 11 mo. 16, 1741; married Rachel Conrad.
50. HANNAH⁴, born 9 mo. 10, 1743; married, 11 mo. 5, 1772, John Lewis, son of Ellis Lewis, of Upper Dublin.
51. ELIZABETH⁴, born 11 mo. 30, 1745; married 12 mo., 1788, John Williams.
52. SARAH⁴, born 2 mo. 3, 1748; married John Hughes.
53. DAVID⁴, born 1 mo. 31, 1753; married, 10 mo. 22, 1778, Jane Roberts.

13. GEORGE SHOEMAKER³ (George², George¹), son of George Shoemaker and Sarah Wall, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; married Grace White, daughter of Thomas White, of Bristol township, Philadelphia County. George was a

* For ancestors of Margaret Conrad, see "Thones Kunders and his Children," by Henry C. Conrad, of Wilmington, Delaware, Pennsylvania Historical Society, Philadelphia, 1891.

† Settlement of Germantown.

‡ Philadelphia Register's office, Will Book S, p. 381.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

farmer, and settled first in Warrington township, Bucks County; later he moved to Abington township, Philadelphia County, where he died 1 mo. 28, 1776. His will, signed 1 mo. 15, 1774, was probated 3 mo. 26, 1776.*

Children of George and Grace (White) Shoemaker:

54. ELIZABETH¹, married, at Gwynedd, 4 mo. 17, 1748, John Conrad.
55. THOMAS¹, married, at Gwynedd, 10 mo. 11, 1757, Mary Ambler.
56. GEORGE, JR.⁴, died 1773; married, 4 mo. 19, 1768, Edith Spencer.
57. ABRAHAM⁵, died young.
58. GRACE⁴, married, 5 mo., 1771, Joseph Michener.
59. SARAH⁴, married, 4 mo. 19, 1751, John Child.
60. MARY⁴, married, 1750, Henry Child.
61. HANNAH⁴, born 10 mo. 21, 1737; married, 1771, George Michener.

14. RICHARD SHOEMAKER³ (George², George¹), son of George Shoemaker and Sarah Wall, his wife, was born in Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township, 2 mo. 26, 1707; died in Gwynedd township, 1 mo. 24, 1790, in his eighty-third year. He married, at Abington Meeting, 1 mo. 27, 1732, Agnes Cleaver, daughter of Peter Cleaver, of Germantown. Richard was a farmer, living in Horsham township.

Children of Richard and Agnes (Cleaver) Shoemaker:

62. JACOB⁴, born 1 mo. 24, 1735; died 7 mo. 21, 1741.
63. PETER⁴, born 1 mo. 21, 1738; died 7 mo. 14, 1741.
64. EZEKIEL⁴, born 3 mo. 28, 1739; died 12 mo. 18, 1816; married, 11 mo. 10, 1761, Ann Williams.
65. AGNES⁴, born 3 mo. 11, 1742; died 8 mo. 12, 1757.
66. MARY⁴, born 3 mo. 14, 1744; died 12 mo. 23, 1795; married Cadwalader Roberts.
67. SARAH⁴, born 6 mo. 30, 1748; died 9 mo. 4, 1771; married Joseph Roberts.

15. ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER³ (George², George¹), daughter of George Shoemaker and Sarah Wall, his first wife, born in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; declared intention of marriage with James Delaplain, at Abington Friends' Meeting, 1 mo. 25, 1728, and they were married the following month. James Delaplain was born 8 mo. 5, 1695, at New Castle, Pennsylvania, and was a son of James Delaplain and Hannah Cook, who were married at Mantiniccott, Long Island, by Friends' Ceremony, 8 mo. 28, 1692.† James the elder was buried 4 mo. 12, 1750, in Friends' burying-ground at Germantown, and his wife Hannah at the same place, 4 mo. 22, 1755. He is said by Alden, in his "American Epitaphs," to have been the son of Nicholas Delaplain, a French Huguenot, who appears

* Philadelphia Register's office, Will Book Q, p. 271.

† Pennypacker, Settlement of Germantown, p. 136.

Fourth Generation

as a settler in New York, then New Amsterdam, as early as 1657, and who married Susanna Cresson, daughter of Pierre Cresson and Rachel Cloos, his wife, 9 mo. 1, 1658, at the Dutch Reformed Church.*

Elizabeth (Shoemaker) Delaplain died early, leaving two children:

68. NEHEMIAH DELAPLAIN⁴, married Mary Marshall.

69. SARAH DELAPLAIN⁴, married Joseph Ferree, son of Andrew Ferree and Mary Reed, of Strasburg, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and grandson of Madame Mary Ferree, the French Huguenot, who settled in the Pequea Valley, Lancaster County, in 1712. Joseph Ferree was living in Germantown 1770-1795; he was Justice of the Peace, and was United States store-keeper for military supplies. On the 31st of July, 1776, the Council of Safety "desired Joseph Ferree to deliver to John Mitchell, Commissioner for victualling the Navy, twenty five bushels of salt, out of the store at Germantown." On the 1st of August, 1776, an order was issued for more salt, and to deliver to Henry Huber "one ton of saltpeter." On the 8th of July it was resolved that Dr. Charles Bensel, Joseph Ferree, and Leonard Stoneburner "be appointed to collect all the leaden window-weights, clock-weights, and other lead in Germantown and its neighborhood, for which the liberal price of six pence per pound will be allowed, and they are authorized to draw on this Board for the same."† Joseph and Sarah Ferree appear to have had but one child, Daniel, who died young.

16. CATHARINE SHOEMAKER³ (George², George¹), daughter of George Shoemaker and Christiana Brown, his second wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, in 1712; died 6 mo. 15, 1786; married, at Abington Meeting, 3 mo. 15, 1745, William Thompson, farmer of Cheltenham, who died 3 mo. 23, 1781, and was buried on the 25th, in the Cheltenham graveyard, where his wife Catharine was afterwards interred, 6 mo. 17, 1786.

Children of William and Catharine (Shoemaker) Thompson:

70. JESSE⁴, born 6 mo. 26, 1746; died 7 mo. 22, 1778; buried at Cheltenham.

71. JOHN⁴, born 12 mo. 22, 1750; married Abigail Roberts.

17. SARAH SHOEMAKER³ (George², George¹), daughter of George Shoemaker and his second wife Christiana Brown, was born in Shoemaker-town, Cheltenham township; died 12 mo. 13, 1758; married, 1 mo. 17, 1736, at Abington Meeting, Anthony Williams, born in Radnor township, Delaware County, 8 mo. 6, 1711; died in Bristol township, 8 mo. 11, 1793; he was the son of John Williams, born 5 mo. 17, 1670; died 6 mo. 13, 1740; who married, at Germantown Friends' Meeting, 6 mo. 3, 1696, Ellen Klincken, born at Uttenkirk, Germany, 6 mo. 14, 1670; died in Germantown, 2 mo.

* Huguenots in America, by Stapleton.

† Pennsylvania Magazine, vol. vi. p. 383.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

21, 1736; she was a daughter of Aret Klincken, from Dalem in Holland, who settled in Germantown in 1687.

In "Merion in the Welsh Tract," by Thomas A. Glenn, published 1896, page 65, it is stated that "William John (alias Jones) died either on ship-board, or directly after his arrival from Merioneth." His non-cupative will (Register's office, Book A, p. 34) was probated first day of first month, 1685, at Philadelphia, he being late of Merionethshire, Wales. He mentions his son John Williams and daughters Alice, Kathrine, and Gwen Williams; he also refers to his wife Ann Reynolds, Hugh Roberts, and John Roberts, executors. The following is from Deed Book C, 1, Philadelphia: "Williams John, Bettws. yeoman, who take 156¼ acres of Welsh Tract," which was, some years later, 10 mo. 13, 1690, surveyed and allotted to the members of the syndicate, or heirs of such as were deceased. John Williams, above named, certainly got a portion of this Welsh Tract. In Exemplification record, No. 7, page 33 (10 mo. 13, 1690) his name appears as one of the company in the Welsh Tract; in Deed Book E, vol. v., page 298, "John Williams of Merion in Welsh Tract, yeoman, to Cadwallader Morgan for 76½ acres, consideration £50. dated 4 mo. 18, 1694." Again, in Deed Book E, 3, vol. v., page 70, dated 6 mo. 13, 1697, there appears, "John Williams of the townships of Merion in Welsh Tract to Edward Price for 78 acres in Goshen, within the Welsh Tract: consideration £3.5.8."* "12 mo. 25, 1711, John Williams produced a certificate from Radnor Friends' Meeting being received from thence to Germantown."† "6 mo. 29, 1715, a certificate was granted John Williams in order to remove to Merion."‡ "2 mo. 27, 1724, John Williams lately removed from Radnor produced a certificate for him and his family, which was read and accepted."§

John Williams purchased, in 1716, one hundred and thirty-three acres of land in Cheltenham township, and in 1724 he made a second purchase of ninety-three acres. It is believed that the lands he held in Bristol township were part of the Klincken Tract, coming to his wife Ellen, daughter of Aret Klincken. The marriage certificate of John Williams and Ellen Klincken is now in possession of Charles Trump, No. 3826. Among the witnesses, immediately following the names of the bride and groom, appear the name of Kathrine Williams, and Gwen — (her last name is illegible). Anthony Williams was a farmer in Bristol township, Philadelphia County; he was a member and an elder of Abington Meeting. Of his sons, only three survived

* From Thomas Williams's, Cheltenham, Family Records.

† Abington Records.

‡ Abington Minutes.

§ Abington Monthly Meeting.

Fourth Generation

him. To George he bequeathed two hundred acres in Bristol township; to Isaac, a large tract of land in Whitemarsh; and to Anthony second, the old homestead tract of two hundred and thirty acres in Cheltenham township.

Children of Anthony and Sarah (Shoemaker) Williams:

72. SUSANNA⁴, born 9 mo. 27, 1737; died 6 mo. 16, 1759.
73. HANNAH⁴, born 9 mo. 27, 1737; died young.
74. HANNAH⁴, born 10 mo. 30, 1738; married, 1 mo. 21, 1763, Nathan Livezey.
75. JOHN⁴, born 11 mo. 23, 1739; died 3 mo. 6, 1744.
76. MARY⁴, born 12 mo. 13, 1740; married, 11 mo. 26, 1764, William Hallowell, Jr.
77. ELEANOR⁴, born 7 mo. 7, 1742; died 1 mo. 20, 1769.
78. ANTHONY, JR.⁴, born 9 mo. 30, 1743; married, 11 mo. 25, 1772, Rachel Jarrett.
79. SARAH⁴, born 9 mo. 30, 1743; died 8 mo. 30, 1770, unmarried.
80. REBECCA⁴, born 1 mo. 19, 1744/45; died 3 mo. 14, 1768.
81. CHRISTIANA⁴, born 3 mo. 16, 1745/46.
82. ISAAC⁴, born 3 mo. 16, 1745/46; married, 11 mo. 21, 1783, Phebe Meredith.
83. JOSEPH⁴, born 3 mo. 6, 1747; died 4 mo. 2, 1776.
84. ANNA⁴, born 1 mo. 9, 1748/49; died 12 mo. 29, 1769.
85. ELIZABETH⁴, born 2 mo. 11, 1750; died 12 mo. 24, 1767.
86. GEORGE⁴, born 8 mo. 16, 1751; married, 11 mo. 17, 1780, Abigail Lancaster.
87. DANIEL⁴, born 1 mo. 21, 1753; died 10 mo. 28, 1763.
88. ABRAHAM⁴, born 4 mo. 10, 1754; died 3 mo. 3, 1774.
89. RACHEL⁴, born 11 mo. 19, 1755; died 10 mo. 18, 1772.

18. BARBARA SHOEMAKER³ (George², George¹), daughter of George Shoemaker and his second wife, Christiana Brown, was born at Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township; died 11 mo. 10, 1802; married, at Abington Meeting, 2 mo. 20, 1736, John Roberts, of Oxford township, farmer. His will was dated 4 mo. 16, 1773; probated 5 mo. 10, 1773.

Children of John and Barbara (Shoemaker) Roberts:

90. JOHN⁴, born 4 mo. 29, 1737; died 4 mo. 17, 1773; married, 6 mo. 9, 1763, Rebecca Harper.
91. HANNAH⁴, born 7 mo. 30, 1739; died young.
92. ISAAC⁴, born 10 mo. 8, 1741; died 8 mo. 28, 1815; married, 5 mo. 24, 1763, Agnes Harper.
93. MARY⁴, born 12 mo. 10, 1744; died young.
94. HANNAH⁴, born 6 mo. 29, 1745; married, 11 mo. 21, 1765, James Pedrick.
95. MARY⁴, born 12 mo. 21, 1747; died 1 mo. 30, 1825; married, 4 mo. 24, 1766, Enoch Thomas.
96. JESSE⁴, born 12 mo. 7, 1749; married, 11 mo. 4, 1779, Mary Wilson.
97. WILLIAM⁴, born 3 mo. 17, 1753.
98. ELIZABETH⁴, born 9 mo. 26, 1755; died 11 mo. 17, 1818; married, 4 mo. 18, 1782, John Parry.
99. SARAH⁴, born 1 mo. 15, 1759; died 10 mo. 3, 1762.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

19. SUSAN SHOEMAKER³ (George², George¹), daughter of George Shoemaker and his second wife, Christiana Brown, was born at Shoemaker-town, Cheltenham township; died in Abington township, 2 mo. 13, 1780; married, 7 mo. 15, 1740, at Abington Meeting, Joseph Phipps, who died 3 mo. 7, 1785, son of John Phipps, of Abington.

Children of Joseph and Susan (Shoemaker) Phipps:

- 100. CHRISTIANA⁴, born 5 mo. 23, 1741; married George Fisher; no issue.
- 101. JOHN⁴, born 6 mo. 13, 1745; mentioned in Samuel Shoemaker's will.
- 102. ELIZABETH⁴, born 2 mo. 25, 1747.
- 103. SUSANNA⁴, born 1 mo. 17, 1749.
- 104. HANNAH⁴, born 10 mo. 3, 1751; died 2 mo. 15, 1782.
- 105. JOSEPH⁴, born 8 mo. 9, 1752; died young.
- 106. REBECCA⁴, born 4 mo. 1, 1754.
- 107. JOSEPH⁴, born 4 mo. 1, 1756.
- 108. RACHEL⁴, born 4 mo. 1, 1759; mentioned in Samuel Shoemaker's will as being unmarried in 1818.

21. MARY SHOEMAKER³ (George², George¹), daughter of George Shoemaker and his second wife, Christiana Brown, was born at Shoemaker-town, Cheltenham township; died in Cheltenham, 7 mo. 6, 1762; married, 9 mo. 18, 1746, at Abington Meeting, Thomas Livezey, born 11 mo. 4, 1722/23, son of David and Rebecca Livezey, of Lower Dublin.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Shoemaker) Livezey:

- 109. ANN⁴, died 7 mo. 17, 1823; married Frederick Altemus.
- 110. REBECCA⁴, died 3 mo. 20, 1766.

24. BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER³ (Isaac², George¹), son of Isaac Shoemaker and Sarah Hendricks, his wife, was born in Germantown, Pennsylvania, 8 mo. 3, 1704; removed by certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting, in 1724, to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. He became a merchant, advertising March, 1729, "Linseed Oil and window glass for sale in High Street opposite the Presbyterian Meeting House." He qualified as a Common Councilman 10 mo. 14, 1732; ten years later he became an alderman, and 10 mo. 4, 1743, he was elected mayor of Philadelphia. From 7 mo. 15, 1751, until his death in 1767 he was treasurer of the city, having succeeded Samuel Hassell, the Councillor. He was elected mayor a second time, 10 mo. 3, 1752, and a third time, 10 mo. 7, 1760. He was invited to a seat in the Provincial Council at the same time as James Hamilton; he held the invitation under consideration for nearly two months, but, deciding to accept, he qualified 2 mo. 4, 1745/46.

Shomaker Joseph Turner Thomas Hopkinson and William Logan Esquires by Virtue of Indian (except Esquires) from the Tawghewee Nation of Indians Sentence on or above of themselves and their Nation and Prayed that the Tawghewee might be admitted into the Friends and Allies to the English and so forever to Continue And Kanoyedy Cadanansaw Lacuocamichy Lomany Buck O's gawus of the Shawanese and Nonalachukon of the all of them Nations in Friendship and Alliance with the English becoming Earnest Intercourse Treaty and Alliance of Friendship was the Amulated and Agreed on Between the Said Province may now fully appear. Now These Presents Witness and it is hereby and Allies of the English Nation understand They the Said Indians and the Subjects of the Consideration Whereof the Said Ciguacagua Uspenasa Vatoosowhai Deputies of the Tawghewee Nation or any of them Shall not at any time hurt Injure or Defraud or suffer to be hurt Injured and Destroy to the said Acts and Offices of Friendship nor Goos with Them That the said said lives remain themselves regularly and soberly according to the Laws of this Government at any time be aiding assisting or abetting to or with any other Nation whether of Indians or any of the said Tawghewee Nation by means of Evil minded persons and Sowers of Sedition In such case such Indians shall send Notice thereof to the Governor of this Province and it is Agreed that the English shall in such case do the like by them In Testimony Whereof Mutual Provisions to each Other and hereunto Sett their Hands and Seals the Twelfth Year of the Reign of George the Second King of Great Britain France & Ireland Defender of the Faith

Jos Wright Richard Peters secretary
John Forsyth Conrad Weiser Interpreter
James O'Leary James & Montour Interpreters
Michael Thomas
Daniel Prutz John Wilson
Peter H. Wall

Ed. S. 1875
Farm, Swan, Reelin-
David Ford.
Luce Smith

of Pennsylvania on Wednesday the Twentieth Day of July instant Before his Honorable Benjamin
 for the Great Seal of the said Province dated at Philadelphia the Twentieth Day of July 1748
 and a Branch of the River Mississippi viz Agumacana of the Natchez Indians upon the
 instance of the King of Great Britain and his heirs to purifying in their hearts to become true and faithful
 Nation Suchachery of the Natchez Nation Cuni inenodon Cuniyudique Echubra of the Natchez
 Commissioners on their behalf the design of the said Indians of the Natchez was granted and a prom
 did the said Deputies of the Natchez Nation as by the said Commission bearing at Philadelphia the said
 to said Nation of Indians called the Natchez were accepted by the said Commissioners as their Friends
 Alliance shall for ever hereafter be as One People and One Heart and in a true friendship as One people In
 Nation do honor in Behalf of the said Nation Covenant promise and swear That the several people of the said
 or any of the Subjects of the King of Great Britain either in their Persons or Estates But shall at all times readily
 tion by the Alliance aforesaid becoming entitled to the Knowledge and Protection of the English Laws They shall
 shall be ever be a member or Near the Christian Inhabitants thereof. Item That none of the said Nation shall
 shall not at just time be in Amity with the Crown of England and this Government. Item That at any time
 any Unkind or disad vantageous Reports shall be published or spread among the People of the said
 Being and shall not give credit to the said Reports till by their Means they shall be fully satisfied of the
 thereof as well the said Commissioners as the said Deputies of the Natchez Nation have subscribed (Witness
 of July in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Forty eight One in the second Year
 of the said Province

Benjamin Franklin

John Bartram

John Dickinson

William Penn



Fourth Generation

Charles P. Keith, in his "Provincial Councillors," which I have followed in tracing this family, writes: "Shoemaker was appointed as a Quaker, and remained such throughout his life; he was a representative—and the only representative in the Council—of that Continental race which—the first emigrant Quakers, the next Lutherans or Moravians—has predominated in so large a section of our State. It was a principle with the governors who preceded John Penn to keep a fair number of Quakers, if not as many as there were Churchmen, at the board, although those appointed were scarcely representative men of the sect, but such as were friendly to the Proprietary, and were not likely to obstruct military measures. He was an active member until after the French War. He attended the meetings very seldom during the contest between John Penn and the Assembly, and when present gave no opinion on the subject. Penn complained that he had shown no disapprobation of the effort to change the form of government from Proprietary to Royal; and he (Benjamin) had the independence to refuse to put his name to a letter condemnatory of the Assembly to be sent the Proprietary family. For this reason, instead of his want of legal training,—for laymen were generally appointed,—John Penn, in 1764, declined making him a Judge of the Supreme Court. At the election of that year, Shoemaker voted the anti-Proprietary ticket for Members of Assembly."

Benjamin Shoemaker was elected a member of the overseers of the public schools, 8 mo. 20, 1743, and served until his death. During the many years he served as a Councillor, the minutes of the meetings indicate that the governor had great confidence in his judgment and ability to deal with the Indians; many difficult questions pertaining to the Indians were referred to him for adjustment. On the 8th of the 12th month, 1755, the governor issued a message to the "Sasquehannah" Indians, and "appointed Aaron Dupree, Esq., Mr. Benjamin Shoemaker, and Mr. Charles Brodhead to visit the tribe, and invite them to meet the Governor at John Harris's house on the first day of January next, where it was intended to hold a council." "On the 14th day of the 12th month, 1756, Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Shoemaker, and Mr. Logan were appointed to visit the Chief Teedyuscung, and satisfy him, as to a claim he made for some land."

He effected several treaties with different tribes. A photograph of that executed at Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 23d day of July, 1748, with deputies from the Twightwees, a nation of Indians on or about the river Ouabache, a branch of the river Mississippi, taken from the original, now in the Library of Congress at Washington, is here given, also the text of the treaty. The parchment is much worn, and many names are almost illegible, otherwise it has been well preserved.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

WHEREAS at an Indian Treaty held at Lancaster in the County of Lancaster in the Province of Pennsylvania on Wednesday the twentieth Day of July instant Before the Honourable Benjamin Shoemaker Joseph Turner Thomas Hopkinson and William Logan Esquires by Virtue of a Commission under the Great Seal of the Said province dated at Philadelphia the Sixteenth Day of the Said Month Three Indian Chiefs Deputies from the Twightwees a Nation of Indians Scituate on Or about the River Ouabache a Branch of the River Mississippi Viz Ciquenackqua Assepansa Natoecqueha appeared in Behalf of themselves and their Nation and prayed that the Twightwees might be admitted into the Friendship and Alliance of the King of Great Britain and his subjects professing on their parts to become true and faithful Friends and Allies to the English and so for Ever to Continue and Scaroy-iady. Cadairanirha Chiefs of the Oneida Nation Such[ra]chery of Seneka Nation Can[in]ckodon Cuntuychqua Ech[niseral] of the Mohowks . . . Lawachcamicky Dominy Buck Ossoghqua of the Shawanese and Nenatcheehon of the Delawares . . . all of them Nations in Friendship and Alliance with the English becoming Earnest Intercessors with the Said Commissioners on their Behalf the Prayer of the Said Deputies of the Twightwees was granted and a firm Treaty and Alliance of Friendship was then Stipulated and Agreed On Between the Said Commissioners and the Said Deputies of the Twightwee Nation as by the Records of Council remaining at Philadelphia in the Said Province may more fully appear. Now THESE PRESENTS WITNESS and It is hereby declared That the Said Nation of Indians called the Twightwees are Accepted by the Said Commissioners as Good Friends and Allies of the English Nation and That They the Said Twightwees and the Subjects of the King of Great Britain Shall for Ever hereafter be as One Head And One Heart and live in this friend Ship as One people In Consideration whereof the Said Ciquenackqua Assepansa Natoecqueha Deputies of the Said Twightwee Nation do hereby in Behalf of the Said Nation Covenant promise and Declare That The Several people of the Said Twightwee Nation or any Of them Shall not at anytime hurt Injure or Defraud or Suffer to be hurt Injured or Defrauded any of the Subjects of the King of Great Britain Either in their persons or Estates But Shall at all times [readily] Do justice and perform to them all Acts and Offices of Friend Ship and Good will. ITEM That the Said Twightwee Nation by the Alliance aforesaid becoming Intitled to the privilege and protection of the English Laws. They shall at all times behave themselves regularly and soberly according to the Laws of this Government whilst they shall live or be amongst or near the Christian Inhabitants thereof. ITEM That none of Said Nation shall at any time be Aiding Assisting or Abetting to or with any Other Nation Whether of Indians or Others that Shall not at such time be in Amity with the Crown of England and this Government. ITEM That if at any time Any of the Said Twightwee Nation by Means of Evil minded persons and Sowers of Sedition Should hear of any Unkind or disadvantageous Reports of the English as if They had evil Designs Against any of the Said Indians. In Such Case Such Indians Shall [send Notice thereof to the Governor of this Province] for the Time Being [and shall not give credit to the said Reports till by] that Means They Shall be fully Satisfied of the truth thereof And It is Agreed that the English Shall in such cases [do the like by] Them. In Testimony whereof As well the said Commissioners as the Said Deputies of the Twightwee Nation have Smoked ye Calumet Pipe Made Mutual presents to each Other and here unto Sett their Hands and Seals the Twenty third Day of July in the Year of Our Lord

Mark of
Suchrachery



Mark of
Canti-inchodon



Mark of
Cuntuychqua



Mark of
Lawachcamicky



Mark of
Dominy Buck



Mark of
Ossoghqua



Mark of
Nenatcheehon



Fourth Generation

One thousand Seven hundred and Forty Eight And In the Twenty Second
Year of the Reign of George the Second King of Great Britain France &
Ireland Defender of the Faith &ca.

Signed Sealed and Delivered

in the presence of us

GEO CROGHAN

JON FORSYTH

CONRAD DOLL

MICHAEL HUBLY

PETER [PARSTZ?]

RICHARD PETERS Secretary

CONRAD WEISER Interpreter

^{his}
ANDREW X MONTOUR Interpreter

^{mark}
THOS COOKSON

PETER WORRALL

ED SMOUTH

ADAM SIMON RALM

DAVID STOUT

GEO SMITH

Mark of Ciquenackqua



[SEAL]

BENJ SHOEMAKER [SEAL]

JO TURNER [SEAL]

THOS HOPKINSON [SEAL]

WILLM LOGAN [SEAL]

Mark of Assepansa



[SEAL]

Mark of Natoecqueha



[SEAL]

Benjamin Shoemaker died in Philadelphia, and was interred 6 mo. 25, 1767, in Friends' burying-ground, corner of Fourth and Arch Streets. He married (1), at Friends' Meeting, 3 mo. 29, 1724, Sarah Coates, born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 4, 1705; died 4 mo. 8, 1738; daughter of Thomas Coates, of Philadelphia, who was born at Sproxton, Leicestershire, England, 9 mo. 26, 1659, and died in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 22, 1719; his parents were Henry and Elizabeth Coates, of the old Leicestershire and Derbyshire family of that name. Thomas Coates married, 7 mo. 25, 1696, Beulah Jaques, born in England, 1659; died in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 29, 1741; she was a daughter of Thomas and Beulah Jaques, of England, who were descendants of the French Huguenots, and arrived in Philadelphia in 1684. Benjamin Shoemaker married (2), at Friends' Meeting, 7 mo. 6, 1739, Elizabeth Morris,

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

born in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 21, 1716, daughter of Anthony Morris and Phebe Guest.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Coates) Shoemaker:

- 111. SAMUEL⁴, born 1725; married (1) Hannah Carpenter; (2) Rebecca Rawle.
- 112. SARAH⁴, born 4 mo. 23, 1729; married Edward Penington.
- 113. HANNAH⁴, died unmarried.
- 114. BEULAH⁴, married Samuel Burge.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morris) Shoemaker:

- 115. ANTHONY⁴, married Penelope Rodman.
- 116. CHARLES⁴, died young; buried in Friends' ground, 9 mo. 29, 1752.
- 117. JOSEPH⁴, merchant in Philadelphia in 1772.
- 118. WILLIAM⁴, married Martha Brown at Plumstead Meeting, 11 mo. 21, 1771, daughter of Alexander Brown, of Buckingham township, Bucks County.
- 119. CHARLES⁴, married Margaret Minnick.
- 120. JAMES⁴, of Reading, gentleman. In 1793 he was in the United States Comptroller's office at Philadelphia; died s. p.; will dated 4 mo. 24, 1829; probated 12 mo. 28, 1831, leaving all to niece Elizabeth Lightfoot.
- 121. MARY⁴, married (1), at Christ Church, Philadelphia, 11 mo. 29, 1770, John Scull; (2) Daniel Levan; died s. p.; will dated 12 mo. 4, 1815; probated 4 mo. 30, 1816, leaving to brother James Shoemaker and sister Elizabeth Lightfoot, and sons and daughters of late brother Charles.
- 122. PHEBE⁴, died unmarried.
- 123. ELIZABETH⁴, married, at Bank Meeting House, Philadelphia, 12 mo. 30, 1772, Benjamin Lightfoot, of Reading, son of Samuel and Margaret Lightfoot, of Chesterborough, Pennsylvania. She had one daughter, Elizabeth Lightfoot, of Reading, who died unmarried; will dated 3 mo. 8, 1832; probated 12 mo. 30, 1835.

28. ISAAC PRICE³ (Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Isaac Price and Susanna Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Plymouth township about 1705. When near fifteen years of age, "on the 7th day of October, 1720, he was placed an apprentice with Griffith Jones and Elizabeth, his wife, of Germantown." At an Orphans' Court held in Philadelphia on the 14th day of December, 1723, the following record appears of him: "Isaac Price, the son of Isaac Price, deceased, aged about 18 years, comes now into Court and with him, Rowland Ellis, who was appointed guardian by the will of Isaac Price, the father, and they pray that Griffith Jones of Germantown may, because of the great age of the said Rowland Ellis, be appointed as assistant to the said Rowland Ellis, and also as a guardian to him, the said Isaac Price, the son." * On the 28th of May, 1735, Isaac Price³ and Margaret his wife, of Plymouth, conveyed to William Trotter one hundred acres of land in that township, it being a part of the three hundred and twenty-eight acres con-

* The Family, by Eli K. Price.

Fifth Generation

vayed to his father, Isaac Price², by Francis Rawle and John Wood in 1702 and 1705. Isaac Price³ married, at Friends' Meeting, at Haverford, on the 10th day of the 4th mo., 1729, Margaret Lewis, born 9 mo. 17, 1700, daughter of Henry Lewis and Mary Taylor, his wife, and granddaughter of Henry and Margaret Lewis, who came from Narberth, in Pembroke, Wales, in 1682. Isaac Price³ died 4 mo., 1738, and his wife Margaret in the following month.

Children of Isaac and Margaret (Lewis) Price, born in Plymouth :

124. PHILIP⁴, born 11 mo. 5, 1730; married, 5 mo. 13, 1752, Hannah Bonsal.

125. ISAAC⁴, died when about eighteen years of age.

Fifth Generation

32. WILLIAM SHOEMAKER⁴ (Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Abraham Shoemaker and Amelia Levering, his wife, was born 1722, in Bristol township, Philadelphia County. He married (1), at Abington Friends' Meeting, 10 mo. 25, 1752, Susanna Richardson, daughter of Aubrey and Margaret Richardson, of Cheltenham, granddaughter of Joseph Richardson (whose seat was "Olethgo," on the Perkiomen, in Providence township) and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Bevan. (John Bevan's wife was Barbara Aubrey, aunt of the William Aubrey who married Letitia Penn, and a descendant of Sir Reginald Aubrey, one of the Norman Conquerors of Wales.) Susanna Richardson was a great-granddaughter of Samuel and Eleanor Richardson, of Philadelphia County, who arrived from Spanish Town, Jamaica Island, with a certificate from the Monthly Meeting in Spanish Town, "yt he and his wife hath walked amongst us as becomes Truth." In 1686 Samuel Richardson became the owner of five thousand eight hundred acres of land in Bristol township, Philadelphia County. The Abington Monthly Meeting records of 12 mo. 25, 1701, say, "Samuel Richardson having desired that Friends should keep a meeting of worship at his house, and this meeting having answered the request, have ordered also that Friends do meet at his house on ye sd. sixth day in evry month, considering the weakness of his wife." * He was a member of the Provincial Council, 1686-1695, a Justice of the Peace, 1688-1704, member of the Assembly, 1692-1709, and Alderman, 1705-1719. His wife Eleanor died 4 mo. 19, 1703, and he died 6 mo. 10, 1719. Susanna (Richardson) Shoemaker died 6 mo. 22, 1782; buried in Shoemaker burying-ground. William Shoemaker married

* Judge Samuel W. Pennypacker's Historical and Biographical Sketches.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

(2), 7 mo. 9, 1795, at Abington Meeting, Hannah Tomkins, widow; no issue. He died 5 mo. 8, 1804, in his eighty-second year.

Children of William and Susanna (Richardson) Shoemaker:

126. ABRAHAM⁶, born 12 mo. 3, 1753; married Deborah Musgrave.
127. DANIEL⁶, born 12 mo. 11, 1755; married Ann Martha Scott.
128. JESSE⁶, born 9 mo. 15, 1757; married Charlotte Gibbs.
129. SARAH⁶, born 1 mo. 11, 1760; died unmarried.
130. WILLIAM⁶, born 9 mo. 8, 1761; married Sarah Miers Bowman.
131. LYDIA⁶, born 3 mo. 1, 1763; died 6 mo. 15, 1849, unmarried, at Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania.
132. JOSEPH⁶, born 1 mo. 20, 1765; married Mary Priest.
133. SUSANNA⁶, born 7 mo. 3, 1769; married Malachi Fisher.
134. MALACHI⁶, born 1 mo. 5, 1772; married — Schaeffer; no issue.
135. ELIZABETH⁶, born 6 mo. 15, 1774; married Daniel Stroud.
136. MARY⁶, born 2 mo. 10, 1775; married James Updegraff; no issue.

33. GEORGE SHOEMAKER⁴ (Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Abraham Shoemaker and Amelia Levering, his wife, was born in Bristol township, Philadelphia County; died in Cheltenham township, 12 mo. 14, 1798; married, at Abington Meeting, 2 mo. 25, 1754, Martha, daughter of Jonathan and Hester Livezey, of Lower Dublin; she died 8 mo. 28, 1803. George was a farmer living in Cheltenham.

Children of George and Martha (Livezey) Shoemaker:

137. ESTHER⁵, born 1 mo. 15, 1755; died 6 mo. 19, 1814; buried at Abington; married Jacob Paul.
138. SARAH⁵, born 12 mo. 19, 1756; died 11 mo. 28, 1783.
139. JONATHAN⁵, born 4 mo. 20, 1759; died 6 mo. 18, 1798; unmarried.
140. GEORGE⁵, born 5 mo. 4, 1762; died 1 mo. 16, 1806; married, 11 mo. 26, 1801, by Joseph Cowperthwaite, Justice of the Peace, to Sarah Bird daughter of Albrick Bird and Abigail Tyson his wife; no issue.
141. MARTHA⁵, born 4 mo. 2, 1767; died 5 mo. 14, 1791.
142. ISAAC⁵, born 12 mo. 2, 1771; died 2 mo. 12, 1855; married Sarah Jenkins.
143. TACY⁵, born 6 mo. 24, 1774; died 12 mo. 14, 1801; married Richard Roberts.

34. BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER⁴ (Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Abraham Shoemaker and Amelia Levering, his wife, was born in Bristol township, in 1727; married, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, 2 mo. 29, 1753, Mary Comly, daughter of Robert Comly and Jane Cadwalader, daughter of John Cadwalader, an eminent preacher of the Society of Friends. Robert Comly was the son of Henry and Agnes (Heaton) Comly, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and grandson of Henry and Joan Comly, who arrived in 1682, from Bedminster, near Bristol, England, and settled in Warminster, Bucks

Fifth Generation

County, on a tract of five hundred acres. Benjamin Shoemaker inherited from his father Abraham about one hundred acres of land in Cheltenham, lying on the west side of the old York Road, corner of Graveyard Lane. Mary Shoemaker died 3 mo. 17, 1793; Benjamin died 3 mo. 16, 1811, aged eighty-four years, and was buried on the 17th beside his wife in the Shoemaker burying-ground.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Comly) Shoemaker:

144. LEVI^s, born 1 mo. 6, 1754; died young.
145. ROBERT^s, born 12 mo. 29, 1754; married Martha Leech.
146. NATHAN^s, born 7 mo. 6, 1756; married Sarah Miller.
147. ABRAHAM^s, born 11 mo. 10, 1757; died young.
148. BENJAMIN, JR.^s, born 9 mo. 10, 1759; married Jane Allen.
149. AMY^s, born 5 mo. 6, 1761; married Benjamin Harper.
150. MARY^s, born 1 mo. 1, 1763; married Thomas Shoemaker.
151. SAMUEL^s, born 1 mo. 2, 1765; died 1793, unmarried, in Philadelphia. (See Elizabeth Drinker's Journal.)
152. ELI^s, born 7 mo. 25, 1766; married Rachel Comly.
153. JANE^s, born 10 mo. 30, 1768; married Anthony Hallowell.
154. JACOB^s, born 8 mo. 4, 1770; died young.
155. REBECCA^s, born 12 mo. 16, 1771; married Atkinson Rose.
156. JAMES^s, born 7 mo. 19, 1773; died young.
157. COMLY^s, born 5 mo. 28, 1776; died 6 mo. 23, 1843; married, at Abington Meeting, 9 mo. 17, 1807, Sarah (Bird) Shoemaker, who died in 1845, daughter of Albrick and Abigail (Tyson) Bird, of Abington, and widow of George Shoemaker, son of George and Martha. Comly and Sarah had no children. Their residence was "Pleasant Valley," on the York Road, below Shoemakertown. They were buried in the Shoemaker burying-ground.

36. SARAH SHOEMAKER⁴ (Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Abraham Shoemaker and Amelia Levering, his wife, was born in Bristol township; died 2 mo. 31, 1795; married, 11 mo. 30, 1742, Daniel Pastorius, of Germantown, born 12 mo. 22, 1717; died 11 mo. 13, 1754. Sarah married (2) Daniel Macknet, born in Lapse, at Schwartzenzen, 12 mo. 15, 1723; arrived in Philadelphia 1726; died 10 mo. 19, 1761; buried in Friends' ground, Germantown. Daniel Pastorius was the son of Johann Samuel Pastorius, and the grandson of Francis Daniel Pastorius, the Pioneer, of whom Judge Pennypacker, in his "Settlement of Germantown," writes: "We now approach the career of one who, though his connection with the settlement was in a sense accidental, and though the movement which led to it cannot be ascribed to his endeavors, was nevertheless the most interesting and conspicuous figure in association with early Germantown. He well deserves an exalted place among American worthies, and his life, in its self-abnegation, its literary productions, and its breadth of liberality, appears the more ad-

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

mirable when contrasted with the narrow intelligence and restricted outlook of the leaders of the Puritan settlements, or with the tobacco-dealing and Indian-robbing impulses of those who have been called Cavaliers. His grandfather, Martin Pastorius, was assessor of the Court at Erfurt. When Gustavus Adolphus captured the town the soldiers were quartered in the house, which was upon the horsemarket, and plundered it, driving out the children with their drawn swords. Melchior Adam, son of Martin, was born at Erfurt on the 21st of September, 1624. He married Magdalena, daughter of Stephen Dietz and Margaretha Fischer, and widow of Heinrich Frischman. Francis Daniel Pastorius, son of Melchior and Magdalena, was born in Sommerhausen, September 26, 1651. He married, in Germantown, on the 25th of November, 1688, Anna Klostermann. He died February 27, 1719."

Children of Daniel and Sarah (Shoemaker) Pastorius:

158. HANNAH⁵, born 11 mo. 17, 1743; married Daniel Colliday.

159. ABRAHAM⁵, born 10 mo. 10, 1745; married Eleanor Leech.

160. SAMUEL⁵, born 9 mo. 13, 1747; married Sarah Lincoln.

161. DANIEL⁵, born 1749; married Elizabeth Mechlin.

38. JOHN SHOEMAKER⁴ (Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Isaac and Dorothy (Penrose) Shoemaker, was born in Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township, 2 mo. 1, 1726; died 11 mo. 18, 1807. On 6 mo. 14, 1752, he bought the one-quarter interest of John Tyson, which he had held in the corn-grist-mill, built by Dorothy Shoemaker and her partners in 1746. He continued in the milling business for nearly half a century. His residence, was that of his late father, Isaac Shoemaker, on the west side of the York Road. He was an Elder of Abington Meeting. Robert Morton, in his Diary kept in Philadelphia while the British army occupied the city, under date of December 8, 1777, writes: "The British army, having marched up to Washington's lines near to White Marsh, and finding him strongly posted, thought it most prudent to decline making the attack, so returned to the city. The Hessians on their march committed great outrages on the inhabitants, particularly at John Shoemaker's, whom they very much abused." John Shoemaker married, 5 mo. 25, 1752, at Abington Meeting, Elizabeth Livezey, born 4 mo. 5, 1725; died 5 mo. 29, 1795; daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Heath) Livezey, of Lower Dublin, Pennsylvania. He married (2), 5 mo. 2, 1800, Martha Parry, widow of David Parry, and daughter of Robert Comly and his wife Jane Cadwalader, of Byberry, Pennsylvania. He had no issue by his second marriage. John and Elizabeth were interred in the Shoemaker burying-ground.



RESIDENCE, AT SHOEMAKERTOWN, OF CHARLES SHOEMAKER⁵, 1807-1837; OF JOHN SHOEMAKER⁴, 1752-1807; OF ISAAC AND DOROTHY SHOEMAKER, 1725-1764; AND OF GEORGE SHOEMAKER², 1711. THE WEST END APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN BUILT ABOUT 1686, BY RICHARD WALL, FATHER-IN-LAW OF GEORGE SHOEMAKER².



Fifth Generation

Children of John and Elizabeth (Livezey) Shoemaker:

162. ISAAC⁵, born 1 mo. 19, 1755; died 7 mo. 31, 1779; married, 5 mo. 5, 1779, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Mather, of Germantown. In the Ridgway Branch of the Philadelphia Library is a pamphlet containing an account of the life and death of Isaac Shoemaker. Sarah, Isaac's widow, married (2), 12 mo. 15, 1783, Hugh Evans.
163. CHARLES⁵, born 3 mo. 19, 1762; married (1) Elizabeth Paul; (2) Margaret Wood.
164. JOHN⁵, born 7 mo. 11, 1764; died 3 mo. 15, 1817; married, at Abington Meeting, 10 mo. 16, 1788, Jane Ashbridge, of Abington township, daughter of Daniel Ashbridge, of Bensalem, Bucks County; she died s. p., 9 mo. 5, 1823, and was buried beside her husband in the Shoemaker burying-ground. John and Jane were members, and both were approved ministers, of Abington Monthly Meeting. Their residence was on the east side of the York Road, north of the stone bridge.
165. ELIZABETH⁵, born 7 mo. 24, 1766; married, 6 mo. 7, 1798, Peter Robeson.

39. ISAAC SHOEMAKER⁴ (Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Isaac and Dorothy (Penrose) Shoemaker, of Cheltenham township, died 8 mo. 16, 1764, and was buried in Shoemaker graveyard. He married (1), at Abington Meeting, 3 mo. 24, 1754, Elizabeth Potts, daughter of John Potts and Elizabeth McVeigh, his wife, of Upper Dublin; she died 9 mo. 24, 1758, and was interred in the Shoemaker graveyard. Isaac married (2), 8 mo. 31, 1761, Ann Roberts, daughter of Thomas Roberts, of Bristol township.

Children of Isaac and Elizabeth (Potts) Shoemaker:

166. DAVID⁵, born 2 mo. 23, 1755; married, 1 mo. 18, 1787, Rachel Baker.
167. JONATHAN⁵, born 5 mo. 10, 1756; married (1), 10 mo. 20, 1779, Hannah Lukens; (2), 3 mo. 14, 1811, Elizabeth Deaves.

Children of Isaac and Ann (Roberts) Shoemaker:

168. THOMAS⁵, born 6 mo. 24, 1762; married (1), 9 mo. 8, 1785, Mary Shoemaker; (2), 5 mo. 10, 1797, Hannah Thomson; (3), 11 mo. 12, 1829, Margaret Bird.
169. ELIZABETH⁵, born 7 mo. 3, 1764; died 2 mo. 10, 1765; buried in Cheltenham graveyard.

41. JOSEPH SHOEMAKER⁴ (Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Shoemaker and Dorothy Penrose, his wife, was born in Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County. He was in early life a tanner, and later a merchant of Philadelphia. He married, 11 mo., 1765, at Gwynedd Meeting, Abigail Jones, daughter of John Jones, of Plymouth, who died 2 mo. 3, 1794, and his wife Catharine (Marle) Williams, widow of John Williams, son of John Williams and Ellen Klincken, of Germantown; Catharine was the daughter of Thomas and Margaret Marle, of Philadelphia.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Joseph and Abigail (Jones) Shoemaker:

- 170. JOSEPH⁵, died young.
- 171. JOHN J.⁵, died 10 mo. 8, 1785.
- 172. ANN⁵, died 3 mo. 1, 1837; married, 5 mo. 2, 1817, John Janney, of Virginia; no issue.
- 173. REBECCA⁵, born 7 mo. 23, 1781; married Jasper Cope.
- 174. ABIGAIL⁵, born 7 mo. 19, 1786; died 11 mo. 19, 1861, unmarried; buried in Laurel Hill.

42. ESTHER SHOEMAKER⁴ (Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac and Dorothy (Penrose) Shoemaker, was born at Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, 2 mo. 2, 1732; died in Baltimore, Maryland, 9 mo. 8, 1796; married, at Abington Friends' Meeting, Pennsylvania, 3 mo. 26, 1748/49, Isaac Tyson, born 8 mo. 20, 1718; son of Mathias Tyson, born 6 mo. 31, 1686, and Mary Potts (daughter of John Potts, of Llanidloss, Wales), his wife, of Upper Dublin township. Mathias was a son of Rynear Tyson.

Isaac and Esther settled in Upper Dublin, within the limits of Horsham Meeting, where they remained for several years, all their children having been born there. In 1783, 7 mo. 2, Horsham Meeting issued a certificate commending Isaac Tyson and his wife Esther, and their son George, to Friends of Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, in Maryland. At the same time a certificate was issued, addressed to the same Meeting, for their son Jesse Tyson.

Children of Isaac and Esther (Shoemaker) Tyson:

- 175. ELISHA⁵, born 2 mo. 18, 1749/50; married (1) Mary Amos; (2) Margaret Cowman.
- 176. TACY⁵, born 1 mo. 20, 1752; married John Mitchell.
- 177. ENOS⁵, born 5 mo. 20, 1754; married Ruth Thomas.
- 178. JACOB⁵, born 10 mo. 1, 1755; married Ann Perine.
- 179. NATHAN⁵, born 1 mo. 10, 1757; married Mary Randall.
- 180. SARAH⁵, born 9 mo. 26, 1758; married Israel Knight.
- 181. DOROTHY⁵, married John Webster, of Baltimore, who was killed in an engagement with the British near Havre de Grace in 1812; no issue.
- 182. ELIZABETH⁵, married George Crownover, of Baltimore.
- 183. JESSE⁵, married (1) Margaret Hopkins; (2) Sarah Ridgley; (3) Elizabeth Howell.
- 184. GEORGE⁵, merchant of Baltimore; died 10 mo. 11, 1819.

43. SARAH SHOEMAKER⁴ (Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac Shoemaker and Dorothy Penrose, his wife, was born 8 mo. 2, 1733, in Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; died in Baltimore, Maryland, 12 mo. 24, 1799; buried in the Friends' burying-ground, East Fayette Street. She married, at Abington Friends'

Fifth Generation

Meeting, 3 mo. 31, 1755, Nathan Sheppard, born 1726, son of Moses Sheppard and Mary Dennis, his wife, who were married in 1722. Moses was the son of Thomas, the colonist, and was born in 1698, in Fairfield, and lived in Cumberland County, New Jersey.

Nathan Sheppard was a store-keeper in Germantown. Abington Monthly Meeting granted a certificate to Nathan and Sarah, moving to Gwynedd, 10 mo. 27, 1755. Later he purchased a farm and grist mill on the Wissahickon. For the farm of one hundred and twenty-four and a half acres he paid one thousand eight hundred pounds, on the eleventh day of the fourth month, 1760.* A portion of this farm he sold, on the fifth day of the tenth month, 1763, to Silas Parvin for fifteen hundred pounds, the receipt whereof was acknowledged 6 mo. 15, 1764, by Nathan Sheppard and Sarah, his wife, before William Plumstead, justice of the peace.†

Some differences arising between Nathan Sheppard and his friends, which could not be adjusted, he was disowned by his Monthly Meeting, 11 mo. 29, 1768. In the year 1792, 8 mo. 28, Gwynedd Monthly Meeting granted a certificate for Sarah Sheppard and her children, Thomas, Moses, and Ann, commending them to the care of Friends of Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, in Maryland. Nathan, having lost his right of membership, as above stated, was not thereafter named in any minutes of the Monthly Meetings, either of Gwynedd, Gunpowder, or Baltimore. In a note, vol. xxii., p. 250, *Pennsylvania Magazine*, it appears that Nathan Sheppard was largely interested in a land speculation in the township of Philadelphia and Province of Nova Scotia, which he sold in 1769. It is not certain that he removed his family to Nova Scotia, even for a short time, although his son, Moses Sheppard, in his old age, when speaking of the trials of his father's family, intimated that they had at one time lived in Nova Scotia.

Children of Nathan and Sarah (Shoemaker) Sheppard, born in Pennsylvania:

185. MARY^s, born 5 mo. 14, 1756.

186. JOHN^s, born 9 mo. 29, 1757.

187. ISAAC^s, born 5 mo. 17, 1759.

188. NATHAN^s, born 12 mo. 14, 1760; died 10 mo. 18, 1800; married, 11 mo. 9, 1790, Catharine Hart.

189. THOMAS^s, born 8 mo. 1, 1767; married, by Rev. Bond, 5 mo. 3, 1797, to Ann Weary, in Baltimore.

190. ANN^s, born 11 mo. 14, 1772; died 11 mo., 1796; married 6 mo. 1796, — Allinson, of Baltimore; no issue.

* Recorder's office, Philadelphia, Deed Book I, 4, p. 5.

† Ibid.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

191. MOSES^s, born in Pennsylvania, 5 mo. 16, 1775; died 2 mo., 1857, in Baltimore. Soon after arriving in Maryland, in 1792, he found employment in a store, kept at Jericho Mills, at that time owned and worked by his cousin Jesse Tyson, who had removed from Horsham, Pennsylvania, in 1783. Later, Moses moved into Baltimore and engaged with John Mitchell, who kept a grocery store on Cheapside, and who had married Tacy Tyson (Moses' aunt) at Abington Friends' Meeting, 11 mo. 24, 1780. Moses Sheppard never married, but made his home with his brother Thomas and Ann, his wife, until they and their two children had all died, after which Moses and the colored man, mentioned in his will, lived on together until Moses' death. After making small bequests to the children of his brother Nathan Sheppard, in Philadelphia, he left the rest and residue to the Trustees of the Sheppard Asylum, which he had already appointed.

WILL OF MOSES SHEPPARD.

"I Moses Sheppard of the City of Baltimore in the State of Maryland, do make and declare this Instrument of Writing to be my last Will and Testament; and I do hereby revoke all and every other Will and Testament, which I may have heretofore made.

"I authorize my Executors to make such improvements on my lots in Green Mount Cemetery, as they may deem proper: all the expenses of which are to be paid out of my estate: where I direct my remains to be deposited. After the payment of all debts which may be justly due by me at the time of my death, and which I expect will be few in number, and small in amount, I give, devise and bequeath all the estate and property of every kind and description, whether real, personal or mixed, or wherever situated or being, which I may own, or be in any manner entitled to, at the time of my decease, and that whether the same be acquired by me at this time, or acquired by me at any time hereafter, as follows, that is to say:

"1st. I give and bequeath to my niece Catharine Sheppard of Philadelphia, Five hundred dollars.

"2nd. I give and bequeath to Sarah Shotwell, wife of Edmund Shotwell of Philadelphia, Five hundred dollars.

"3rd. I give and bequeath to Nathan Sheppard, son of my deceased nephew Nathan Sheppard, Five hundred dollars.

"4th. I give and bequeath to my friend Isaac Tyson, son of Elisha Tyson deceased, One thousand dollars, and in addition thereto, I also hereby release and exonerate the said Isaac Tyson, from all and every debt or claim which he may owe, or appear to owe me at the time of my decease.

"5th. I give and bequeath to George Barton a coloured man now residing with me, the sum of One hundred dollars.

"6th. I give and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Sheppard Asylum" a body politic and corporate, incorporated by the General Assembly of Mary-



MOSES SHEPPARD.

No. 191.

Fifth Generation

land, by said name, style and title of 'The Trustees of the Sheppard Asylum,' and to its successors forever, all my Library, Books, Papers, Pictures, Maps & etc. and Bookcases: and also all my household furniture of every kind: the whole of the same to be kept in and for the use of the said Asylum, except only such part of the said household furniture as the said corporation may deem it proper to sell and dispose of.

"7th. I give, devise and bequeath to the said Corporation, 'The Trustees of the Sheppard Asylum,' all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, of every kind and description whatever, whether real, personal or mixed, and wheresoever situate or being, which I may own, or have any right or title to, at the time of my decease, and whether the same be acquired by me at this time, or acquired by me at any time hereafter, to it, the said Corporation and its successors forever.

"It being my meaning and intention, to make said Corporation the residuary Legatee and Devisee of this my last Will and Testament:

"8th. I hereby constitute and appoint David M. Perine and Richard H. Townsend, Executors of this my Will.

"In Testimony whereof, I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal on this Sixteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty five.

"MOSES SHEPPARD [SEAL]

"Signed, published, pronounced and declared by Moses Sheppard the Testator above named, as and for his last Will and Testament in our presence, who, at his request, in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses to the same

"ROBERT FULTON

"T. HANSON BELT

"WINDHAM SPURRIER"

"In a biographical sketch of Moses Sheppard, prepared by John Saurin Norris, President of the Trustees, and published in the *American Journal of Insanity* for April, 1857, he says,—

". . . For many years he resided with a brother (Thomas), after whose death, and on the death of whose wife and both of their children, the subject of this notice became a lone man among his fellows. There were many with whom he mingled in friendly intercourse, but his social life was such as may be easily imagined under the circumstances of his position. Practising those habits of economy which early and rigid necessity rendered imperative, and which time ripened and strengthened, and exercising a sound and judicious

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

discretion in his investments, his fortune rapidly accumulated until it reached the handsome sum of about \$600,000, and this, too, notwithstanding the fact that he 'gave away and lost more money,' to use his own expression, than he ever expected to be possessed of. . . . His religious sentiments were in accordance with those of the Society of Friends, of which he had been a consistent member all his life, having been, in accordance with their rules, a member by birth. His attendance on their religious meetings was constant, and continued until about nine months before his decease, when age and infirmity forbade him from leaving his house, excepting to ride a short distance. . . . He ever manifested a warm interest in the colored people, which was not confined to those immediately around him, but grasped the whole race, whose history and destiny were to him subjects of deep concern."

The charter, obtained during the lifetime of the testator (1853), giving corporate rights to the trustees, with power of perpetual succession, provides that the number of the trustees shall be not less than five, nor more than seven. His design was for a hospital for the cure of the insane. On the first day of May, 1891, upon the opening of the asylum, George A. Pope, president of the Board of Trustees, in his address, announced "that the cost of the land (377 acres) was \$70,896.89, and that there had been expended for building account \$847,044 to this date." At the same time Dr. Edward N. Brush, Physician-in-Chief and Superintendent of the Asylum, in his address, said, "It is possible that Moses Sheppard, himself a Friend, was moved by the traditions of the Friends, and knew of the work of the Tukes* in England, and it is very probable that he was informed of the stand taken by the Society in this country, as exemplified in the Pennsylvania Hospital and the Friends' Asylum at Frankford. . . . It may not be generally known, but the sum left by Moses Sheppard, and the institution and grounds which have been provided therefrom, represent a larger amount than has ever been contributed by any individual in this country for the care of the insane."

46. MATHIAS SHOEMAKER⁴ (Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jacob Shoemaker and Margaret Conrad, his wife, was born in Gwynedd township, 12 mo. 14, 1736; died 1 mo. 17, 1816; married Hannah Kenderdine, who died 8 mo., 1777. She was a daughter of Thomas Kenderdine and Dorothy Roberts, who were married in 1720. Mathias was a farmer, living in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

* William Tuke, a member of the Society of Friends, established, in the early part of the century, at York, England, "The Retreat," where the ameliorated system of caring for the insane is practised.

Fifth Generation

Children of Mathias and Hannah (Kenderdine) Shoemaker:

- 192. AGNES³, born 9 mo. 23, 1765; died 6 mo. 29, 1851, unmarried, aged eighty-five years.
- 193. MARGARET³, born 9 mo. 8, 1767; died 11 mo. 18, 1861, unmarried, aged ninety-four years.
- 194. DOROTHY³, born 7 mo. 25, 1769; died 8 mo., 1777.
- 195. THOMAS³, born 8 mo. 14, 1771; married Jane Supplee.
- 196. RACHEL³, born 12 mo. 18, 1773; died 1 mo. 28, 1855, unmarried, aged eighty-one years.
- 197. MARY³, born 7 mo. 19, 1775; died 8 mo. 10, 1777.

48. JONATHAN SHOEMAKER⁴ (Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jacob Shoemaker and Margaret Conrad, his wife, was born 12 mo. 16, 1739; died 1777; will signed 4 mo. 7, 1777; probated 3 mo. 24, 1783.* He married, at Gwynedd Meeting, 5 mo. 7, 1772, Martha Shoemaker, born 7 mo. 14, 1750; daughter of Isaac and Hannah Shoemaker, of Upper Dublin township. This Isaac was a son of Peter Shoemaker, Jr., and Margaret Op den Graeff, and grandson of Peter, the colonist, who arrived in 1685.

Children of Jonathan and Martha (Shoemaker) Shoemaker:

- 198. MARGARET⁵, married Michael Newbold.
- 199. ISAAC⁵, born 12 mo. 1, 1775; married Margaret Hallowell.
- 200. JONATHAN⁵, was engaged in business for many years, in the West Indies, where he married; his wife died without issue; he returned to Pennsylvania and died at the house of his brother-in-law, Michael Newbold, near Frankford, Pennsylvania.

49. ISAAC SHOEMAKER⁴ (Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jacob and Margaret (Conrad) Shoemaker, was born 11 mo. 16, 1741; died 1 mo. 12, 1813; buried at Plymouth Meeting-House. He married Rachel Conrad, born 10 mo. 20, 1746; died 8 mo. 9, 1834; daughter of Dennis and Lydia (Potts) Conrad. The descendants of Isaac and Rachel are taken from Henry C. Conrad's "Thones Kunders," in Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

Children of Isaac and Rachel (Conrad) Shoemaker:

- 201. DENNIS⁵, born 2 mo. 17, 1769; married, 11 mo. 11, 1802, Sarah Coulston.
- 202. JACOB⁵, born 4 mo. 11, 1771; married, 12 mo. 17, 1797, Sarah Jones.
- 203. LYDIA⁵, born 4 mo. 6, 1773; died 8 mo. 19, 1792, unmarried.
- 204. MARGARET⁵, born 6 mo. 30, 1776; married, 11 mo. 15, 1798, Jonathan Evans.
- 205. ELIZABETH⁵, born 2 mo. 23, 1779; died 7 mo. 3, 1843; married David Rively.
- 206. RACHEL⁵, born 11 mo. 6, 1781; married, 12 mo. 10, 1801, John Roberts.
- 207. ISAAC⁵, born 2 mo. 19, 1785; married, 3 mo. 12, 1812, Mary Jarrett.
- 208. CATHARINE⁵, born 11 mo. 26, 1788; married, 8 mo. 12, 1808, William Hallowell.
- 209. DAVID⁵, born 11 mo. 11, 1791; married, 12 mo. 20, 1814, Sarah Kline.

* Will Book S, p. 377, Philadelphia office.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

53. DAVID SHOEMAKER⁴ (Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jacob Shoemaker and Margaret Conrad, his wife, of Whitemarsh, was born 1 mo. 31, 1753; died 11 mo. 10, 1810. He married, 10 mo. 22, 1778, at Plymouth Meeting-House, Jane Roberts, born 3 mo. 1, 1751; died 10 mo. 31, 1821; buried at Plymouth Meeting-House; daughter of John and Jane Roberts, of Whitpain.

Children of David and Jane (Roberts) Shoemaker:

- 210. ELEANOR⁵, born 8 mo. 31, 1779; married, 10 mo. 10, 1799, Jonathan Taylor.
- 211. MARGARET⁵, born 2 mo. 9, 1782; married, 10 mo. 16, 1800, Ezra Comfort.
- 212. JOHN⁵, born 8 mo. 8, 1784; died 5 mo. 26, 1789.
- 213. ANN⁵, born 8 mo. 28, 1786; married, 11 mo. 27, 1810, Cadwalader Foulke.
- 214. MARY⁵, born 8 mo. 25, 1790; married, 3 mo. 19, 1812, John Jones.

55. THOMAS SHOEMAKER⁴ (George³, George², George¹) son of George Shoemaker and Grace White, his wife, of Warrington, Bucks County, married, at Gwynedd Friends' Meeting, 10 mo. 11, 1757, Mary Ambler, born 10 mo. 19, 1732; died 5 mo. 14, 1796; daughter of Joseph and Ann Ambler, of Montgomery township, Philadelphia County.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Ambler) Shoemaker, all born in Gwynedd township:

- 215. HANNAH⁵, born 8 mo. 16, 1758; died 4 mo. 10, 1773.
- 216. JOSEPH⁵, born 5 mo. 11, 1760; married, 4 mo. 15, 1788, Martha Lukens.
- 217. GRACE⁵, born 12 mo. 11, 1761; died 5 mo. 31, 1774.
- 218. GEORGE⁵, born 5 mo. 27, 1764; died 6 mo. 2, 1838; married, 1815, Elizabeth Parry; no issue.
- 219. ABRAHAM⁵, born 6 mo. 29, 1766; married, 10 mo. 3, 1793, Margaret Laing.
- 220. ANN⁵, born 4 mo. 5, 1768; died 4 mo. 13, 1773.
- 221. ISAAC⁵, born 5 mo. 1, 1770; died 5 mo. 19, 1781.
- 222. SARAH⁵, born 1 mo. 31, 1772; died 4 mo. 28, 1773.
- 223. JACOB⁵, born 2 mo. 25, 1774, married, 4 mo. 11, 1798, Joyce Parry.
- 224. MARY⁵, born 10 mo. 26, 1775; married, 5 mo. 3, 1803, Amos Griffith.
- 225. THOMAS⁵, born 4 mo. 16, 1778; married, 11 mo. 11, 1806, Hannah Iredell.

56. GEORGE SHOEMAKER, JR.⁴ (George³, George², George¹) son of George Shoemaker and Grace White, his wife, of Warrington, Bucks County, was a farmer living in Abington township. In his will, dated 7 mo. 4, 1773, probated 8 mo. 14, 1773,* he leaves "his farm to his wife Edith, and his personal estate to his children, Rachel, Samuel, and Abraham, when they shall become twenty-one years of Age." He married, at Abington Meeting, 4 mo. 19, 1768, Edith Spencer, born 3 mo. 22, 1746, daughter of Samuel and Mary Spencer, of Upper Dublin township, Philadelphia County.

* Philadelphia Register's office, Will Book P, p. 440.

Fifth Generation

Children of George, Jr., and Edith (Spencer) Shoemaker :

- 226. RACHEL⁵, married, 1799, Samuel Robinson.
- 227. SAMUEL⁵, born 3 mo. 16, 1770; married, 12 mo. 21, 1797, Elizabeth Ellis.
- 228. ABRAHAM⁵, born 10 mo. 1, 1772; married, 10 mo. 17, 1800, Martha Webster.

58. GRACE SHOEMAKER⁴ (George³, George², George¹), daughter of George Shoemaker and Grace White, his wife, was born in Warrington, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. She married, 5 mo., 1771, Joseph Michener, born 4 mo. 10, 1732, son of William Michener and Mary Kester, his wife. Joseph and Grace settled in Bucks County.

Children of Joseph and Grace (Shoemaker) Michener, taken from the Michener Chart :

- 229. HANNAH⁵, married David Carr, and had :
 - 230. JOSEPH⁶, born 11 mo. 18, 1780; died 6 mo. 19, 1861; married Millison Carlisle.
 - 231. DAVID⁶, born 5 mo. 27, 1789; died 6 mo. 7, 1851; married Abbie Carlisle.
 - 232. GRACE⁶, married John Shaw.
 - 233. HANNAH⁶, married John Price.
- 234. MARY⁶, married James Worthington, and had :
 - 235. JOSEPH⁶, married Mary Doan.
 - 236. GRACE⁶, married Jonathan Doan.
 - 237. PHEBE⁶, married Jonathan White.
 - 238. HANNAH⁶, married Joseph Stadling.
 - 239. ELIZABETH⁶, married William White.
- 240. THOMAS⁶, died 1 mo. 7, 1815; married Hannah Cook; she died 8 mo. 2, 1844. Issue :
 - 241. SARAH⁷, born 2 mo. 26, 1789.
 - 242. JOSEPH⁷, born 9 mo. 12, 1790; died 2 mo. 26, 1827; married 11 mo. 3, 1819, Susanna Hallowell.
 - 243. ANTHONY⁷, born 8 mo. 24, 1792; died 12 mo. 16, 1812.
 - 244. ISAAC⁷, born 8 mo. 17, 1793; died 12 mo. 27, 1842; married Jane Conrad.
 - 245. GRACE⁷, born 9 mo. 6, 1795; died 1 mo. 9, 1799.
 - 246. ANN⁷, born 2 mo. 26, 1797; married Azor Conrad.
 - 247. JOHN⁷, born 7 mo. 21, 1798; married Martha Albright.
 - 248. AMOS⁷, born 2 mo. 26, 1800; married Ann Boncher.
 - 249. JESSE⁷, born 1 mo. 2, 1801; died 4 mo. 9, 1802.
 - 250. WILLIAM⁷, born 2 mo. 26, 1803; married Hannah Bradfield.
 - 251. HANNAH⁷, born 8 mo. 14, 1806; married Clifton Chandler.
 - 252. MARY⁷, born 8 mo. 11, 1809; died 12 mo. 12, 1810.

59. SARAH SHOEMAKER⁴ (George³, George², George¹), daughter of George Shoemaker and Grace White, his wife, of Warrington, Bucks County, married, at Friends' Meeting, 4 mo. 19, 1751, John Child, born 6 mo. 14, 1730, in Plumstead, Bucks County; died 1801, at Frankford, Pennsyl-

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

vania; son of Cephas and Mary (Atkinson) Child, of Plumstead. His will was dated 7 mo. 28, 1800, and probated 8 mo. 22, 1801.*

Children of John and Sarah (Shoemaker) Child, from Child Genealogy:

- 253. HENRY⁴, born 10 mo. 12, 1752; married, 5 mo. 22, 1788, Sarah Kirk.
- 254. GRACE⁶, born 1 mo. 31, 1754; died in her sixth year.
- 255. SARAH⁵, born 11 mo. 20, 1755; married, at Abington Meeting, Benjamin Lloyd.
- 256. ELIZABETH⁵, born 11 mo. 15, 1757; married, 11 mo. 16, 1778, at Germantown, Thomas Parry.
- 257. MARY⁵, born 11 mo. 19, 1759; died 7 mo. 5, 1842; married, 7 mo. 5, 1802, Caleb Hallowell, as his third wife; he was born 11 mo. 21, 1756; died 1 mo. 6, 1829; his first wife was Priscilla Tyson, and his second wife was Mary Waterman. He was the son of William Hallowell and his wife Agnes Shoemaker, daughter of Peter Shoemaker and Margaret Op den Graeff, who were married 2 mo. 6, 1697.
- 258. ISRAEL⁶, born 12 mo. 6, 1761; died in his third year.
- 259. ABRAHAM⁵, born 3 mo. 4, 1764; died in his sixth year.
- 260. GRACE⁵, born 12 mo. 25, 1765; married, 7 mo. 5, 1787, Joseph Kirk, at Abington Presbyterian Church.
- 261. JOHN⁵, born 11 mo. 25, 1768; died 1770.
- 262. HANNAH⁵, born 10 mo. 28, 1770; married, at Germantown Meeting, 11 mo. 18, 1791, Thomas Walton.

60. MARY SHOEMAKER⁴ (George³, George², George¹), daughter of George Shoemaker and Grace White, his wife, of Mooreland township, Pennsylvania, married, 1750, Henry Child, son of Cephas and Mary (Atkinson) Child, of Plumstead, Bucks County. They resided in Plumstead until 1776, when they moved to Cheltenham.

Children of Henry and Mary (Shoemaker) Child:

- 263. SARAH⁵, born 5 mo. 19, 1751.
- 264. JOHN⁵, born 9 mo. 4, 1752; married, 5 mo. 6, 1777, Mary Phipps.
- 265. ISAAC⁵, born 4 mo. 3, 1755.
- 266. GEORGE⁵, born 7 mo. 5, 1757; married Jane Clayton, daughter of Richard, of Montgomery township, and lived and died in Horsham.
- 267. THOMAS⁵, born 3 mo. 5, 1760.

64. EZEKIEL SHOEMAKER⁴ (Richard³, George², George¹), son of Richard and Agnes (Cleaver) Shoemaker, was born in Cheltenham township, 3 mo. 28, 1739; died 12 mo. 18, 1816; married, at Gwynedd Meeting, 11 mo. 10, 1761, Ann, daughter of John Williams, of Horsham township. Ezekiel was granted a certificate by Abington to Gwynedd Monthly Meeting, 12 mo. 31, 1770; about 1782 he sold his farm in Horsham, and returned to Abington, where he died.

* Will Book Y, p. 560, Register's office, Philadelphia.

Fifth Generation

Children of Ezekiel and Ann (Williams) Shoemaker :

268. JOSEPH⁵, born 8 mo. 16, 1762; married Tacy Ambler.
269. ANN⁵, born 3 mo. 11, 1764; died young.
270. RICHARD⁵, born 1 mo. 26, 1771; married Eleanor Roberts.

66. MARY SHOEMAKER⁴ (Richard³, George², George¹), daughter of Richard and Agnes (Cleaver) Shoemaker, was born in Cheltenham township, 3 mo. 14, 1744; died 12 mo. 23, 1795; married, at Gwynedd Meeting, 5 mo. 24, 1768, Cadwalader Roberts, born 10 mo. 18, 1743; died 2 mo. 9, 1816; son of Robert and Sarah (Ambler) Roberts, and great-grandson of Robert Cadwalader, born in Wales and settled in Gwynedd in 1698.

Children of Cadwalader and Mary (Shoemaker) Roberts :

271. EDWARD⁵, born 3 mo. 9, 1771; married, 1796, Rebecca Phillips.
272. EZEKIEL⁵, born 12 mo. 19, 1775; married, 3 mo. 24, 1796, Ann Doyle.
273. CADWALADER⁵, born 11 mo. 3, 1777; married Elizabeth Evans.
274. JOSEPH⁵, born 11 mo. 2, 1779; married Elizabeth Rubenkamp.
275. RICHARD⁵, born 1 mo. 1, 1782; married Mary Scott.
276. AGNES⁵, born 9 mo. 28, 1783; married, 5 mo. 11, 1820, Caleb Evans.
277. MARY⁵, born 12 mo. 23, 1786; married, 4 mo. 11, 1808, Edward Spencer.

67. SARAH SHOEMAKER⁴ (Richard³, George², George¹), daughter of Richard and Agnes (Cleaver) Shoemaker, was born 6 mo. 30, 1748; died 9 mo. 4, 1771; married, 5 mo. 22, 1770, Joseph, son of Robert and Sarah Roberts, of Gwynedd.

Child of Joseph and Sarah (Shoemaker) Roberts :

278. SARAH⁵, born 8 mo. 27, 1771; married (1) Paul Conrad; (2) Isaac Walker.

Howard M. Jenkins, in his "Historical Collections Relating to Gwynedd," second edition, 1897, from which the descendants of Mary and Sarah (Shoemaker) Roberts were taken, writes, in Chapter XIV.: "Concerning the descendants of Robert Cadwalader, of Wales, whose children, in the Welsh manner, took the surname Robert, subsequently changed to Roberts. His sons were Cadwalader, Morris, Nicholas, John, and Rowland, and he had one daughter, Elizabeth. All these, as well as their father, were in Gwynedd or Montgomery within a few years after the earliest company of settlers. They came, there is good evidence to prove, from Bala, in Merionethshire; the journal of an English Friend, mentioning Rowland Roberts's religious visit, speaks of Bala as his birthplace. Cadwalader is said to have come with the first settlers in 1698, and there is reason to believe that he was accompanied by Morris. That they were among the company on the 'Robert and Elizabeth'

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

is not certain; . . . subsequently the father, Robert Cadwalader, came over with his wife and their other children, Nicholas, John, Rowland, and Elizabeth.

The descent from Robert Cadwalader to the Roberts brothers, who married the Shoemaker sisters, is: Robert Cadwalader and his wife, the colonists; their son, Cadwalader Roberts, married Eleanor Ellis, 4 mo. 9, 1714; their son, Robert Roberts, married Sarah Ambler, 11 mo. 11, 1742; their sons, Cadwalader Roberts, married Mary Shoemaker, 5 mo. 24, 1768, and Joseph Roberts, married Sarah Shoemaker, 5 mo. 22, 1770, as above stated.

68. NEHEMIAH DELAPLAIN⁴ (Elizabeth Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of James Delaplain and Elizabeth Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Philadelphia County; married Mary Marshall, 10 mo. 14, 1755, at Old Swedes Church, Philadelphia, and settled at Newport, Delaware. He died in 1802, surviving both his sons, who left families of young children. (See Frank D. Green's account of the Delaplain Family.)

Children of Nehemiah and Mary (Marshall) Delaplain:

279. JAMES⁵, born 7 mo. 19, 1756; married Mary Kirk.

280. SAMUEL⁵, born 10 mo. 6, 1758; married Rachel Tomlinson.

281. SARAH⁵, born 7 mo. 9, 1763; probably died young.

71. JOHN THOMSON⁴ (Catharine Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of William Thompson and Catharine Shoemaker, his wife, was born 12 mo. 22, 1750, in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County; died 9 mo. 28, 1838; buried in Cheltenham graveyard. He married, 3 mo. 25, 1773, Abigail Roberts, born 7 mo. 28, 1751; died 7 mo. 15, 1843; daughter of Thomas and Letitia Roberts, of Richland, Bucks County. John Thomson dropped the "p" in his father's name.

Children of John and Abigail (Roberts) Thomson:

282. HANNAH⁵, born 12 mo. 15, 1773; married, 5 mo. 10, 1797, Thomas Shoemaker.

283. THOMAS⁵, born 9 mo. 30, 1775; married Jane Jarrett.

284. SARAH⁵, born 3 mo. 25, 1780; married, 4 mo. 7, 1808, Samuel Rowland.

285. CATHARINE⁵, born 7 mo. 25, 1782; died 2 mo. 2, 1795.

74. HANNAH WILLIAMS⁴ (Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Anthony Williams and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, 10 mo. 30, 1738; died 9 mo. 7, 1814; buried at Abington Meeting ground; married, 1 mo. 21, 1763, at Abington Friends' Meeting, Nathan Livezey, born 7 mo. 11, 1739; died

Fifth Generation

6 mo. 8, 1823; son of Jonathan and Esther (Eastburn) Livesey, of Lower Dublin township.

Children of Nathan and Hannah (Williams) Livezey:

- 286. JOHN⁵, born 12 mo. 13, 1764; married Mary —.
- 287. NATHAN⁵, born 4 mo. 5, 1775; married Rebecca Jones.
- 288. ANTHONY⁵, born 1 mo. 13, 1768; married Esther Bailey.
- 289. ISAAC⁵, born 10 mo. 28, 1781.
- 290. TACY⁵, born 10 mo. 8, 1763; married William Bailey.
- 291. MARGARET⁵, born 3 mo. 11, 1773; married Edward Bailey.
- 292. SARAH⁵, married John B. Wilson.
- 293. WILLIAM⁵, born 8 mo. 8, 1771.

76. MARY WILLIAMS⁴ (Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Anthony Williams and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife, was born 12 mo. 13, 1740, in Cheltenham township; died 1 mo. 20, 1800; buried at Abington; married, 11 mo. 26, 1764, William Hallowell, Jr., son of William and Mary Hallowell, at Abington Friends' Meeting.

Children of William and Mary (Williams) Hallowell:

- 294. SARAH⁵, born 8 mo. 28, 1765; married, 11 mo. 15, 1798, Isaac Thomas.
- 295. ANTHONY⁵, born 2 mo. 5, 1767; died 3 mo. 28, 1769.
- 296. WILLIAM⁵, born 9 mo. 13, 1768; died 4 mo. 11, 1769.
- 297. ANTHONY⁵, born 6 mo. 29, 1770; married Jane Shoemaker.
- 298. WILLIAM⁵, born 7 mo. 3, 1772; married Elizabeth Satterthwaite.
- 299. MARGARET⁵, born 2 mo. 26, 1774; married John Brumfield.
- 300. GEORGE⁵, born 8 mo. 1, 1776; married Sarah Walton.

78. ANTHONY WILLIAMS, JR.⁴ (Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Anthony Williams and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Bristol township, Philadelphia County, 9 mo. 30, 1743; died 5 mo. 2, 1805, at his residence in Cheltenham township. He married, 11 mo. 25, 1772, at Horsham Meeting, Rachel Jarrett, born 1 mo. 14, 1747; died 1 mo. 12, 1818; daughter of John and Alice (Conard) Jarrett, of Horsham township. Anthony and Rachel were buried in Abington Friends' ground.

Children of Anthony, Jr., and Rachel (Jarrett) Williams:

- 301. JOSEPH⁵, born 7 mo. 2, 1777; married Ann Hallowell.
- 302. JOHN JARRETT⁵, born 1 mo. 7, 1783; married Lydia Knight.
- 303. ANTHONY, 3d⁵, married Elizabeth Craft.

82. ISAAC WILLIAMS⁴ (Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Anthony Williams and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Bristol township, Philadelphia County, 3 mo. 16, 1745-46; died at Whitemarsh, 11

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

mo. 26, 1834. He married, 11 mo. 21, 1783, Phebe Meredith, daughter of Aaron Meredith of Plymouth township; she died 1 mo. 5, 1808.

Children of Isaac and Phebe (Meredith) Williams:

- 304. SARAH⁵, born 11 mo. 16, 1784; married Edward Burroughs Potts, son of Isaac and Martha Potts, of Moreland.
- 305. ELIZABETH⁵, born 5 mo. 24, 1786; married Joseph Mather, son of Isaac and Mary Mather, of Whitemarsh.
- 306. ISAAC, JR.⁵, born 3 mo. 24, 1788; married Deborah Potts.

86. GEORGE WILLIAMS⁴ (Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Anthony Williams and his wife Sarah Shoemaker, was born in Cheltenham township, 8 mo. 16, 1751; died 9 mo. 15, 1819, at his residence in Abington township. He married, 11 mo. 17, 1780, Abigail Lancaster, born 8 mo. 16, 1754; died 6 mo. 9, 1811, an elder of Abington Meeting; daughter of John and Elizabeth Lancaster, and granddaughter of Thomas Lancaster, an eminent minister in the Society of Friends. (See recorded memorial.)

Children of George and Abigail (Lancaster) Williams:

- 307. ANTHONY⁵, born 9 mo. 16, 1781; died 5 mo. 28, 1782; buried at Abington graveyard.
- 308. JOHN L.⁵, born 5 mo. 14, 1783; married Jane Fletcher.
- 309. ELIZABETH⁵, born 8 mo. 29, 1784; married Nathan Harper.
- 310. SARAH⁵, born 3 mo. 4, 1786; married David Brown.
- 311. HANNAH⁵, born 6 mo. 14, 1789; died 11 mo. 19, 1726, unmarried.
- 312. ANN⁵, born 7 mo. 23, 1791; died 10 mo. 14, 1791.
- 313. GEORGE⁵, born 4 mo. 17, 1793; married Ann Wills.
- 314. THOMAS⁵, born 11 mo. 6, 1797; died 12 mo. 5, 1825; married Harriet Lancaster.

90. JOHN ROBERTS, JR.⁴ (Barbara Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of John Roberts and Barbara Shoemaker, his wife, was born 4 mo. 29, 1737; died 4 mo. 17, 1773; married, at Abington Meeting, 6 mo. 9, 1763, Rebecca Harper, daughter of Robert Harper.

Children of John and Rebecca (Harper) Roberts:

- 315. GEORGE⁵, married, 11 mo. 25, 1790, at Abington Meeting, Mary Ashbridge, daughter of William and Elizabeth Ashbridge, of Oxford.
- 316. ELIZABETH⁵, married, 4 mo. 12, 1792, Josiah Pryor, of Burlington, New Jersey.

92. ISAAC ROBERTS⁴ (Barbara Shoemaker³, George², George¹, son of John Roberts and Barbara Shoemaker, his wife, was born 10 mo. 8, 1741, in Oxford township; died 8 mo. 28, 1815, in Cheltenham; married, at Oxford Meeting, 5 mo. 24, 1763, Agnes Harper, born 1743, daughter of Robert and Sarah Harper, of the Northern Liberties, Philadelphia. She died 4 mo. 9, 1814; buried at Abington graveyard.

Fifth Generation

Children of Isaac and Agnes (Harper) Roberts:

- 317. SARAH⁵, born 5 mo. 13, 1764; married, 5 mo. 24, 1792, Isaac Walton, at Abington Meeting.
- 318. HANNAH⁵, born 8 mo. 25, 1766; died 12 mo. 10, 1839, unmarried.
- 319. WILLIAM⁵, born 10 mo. 10, 1767.
- 320. RUTH⁵, born 6 mo. 19, 1769.
- 321. MARY⁵, born 8 mo. 10, 1771.
- 322. TACY⁵, born 7 mo. 10, 1773; married, 3 mo. 13, 1794, Thomas Harding, at Abington Meeting.
- 323. ISAAC, JR.⁵, born 10 mo. 3, 1776.
- 324. AGNES⁵, born 2 mo. 28, 1779; died 5 mo. 10, 1792.
- 325. BENJAMIN⁵, born 11 mo. 3, 1781.
- 326. NATHAN⁵, born 1 mo. 27, 1784.

95. MARY ROBERTS⁴ (Barbara Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of John Roberts and Barbara Shoemaker, his wife, was born 12 mo. 21, 1747; died 1 mo. 30, 1825; married, 4 mo. 24, 1766, Enoch Thomas, born 5 mo. 4, 1743; died 3 mo. 21, 1821; son of Evan and Elizabeth Thomas. Enoch and Mary were buried at Abington.

Children of Enoch and Mary (Roberts) Thomas:

- 327. ELIZABETH⁵, born 2 mo. 24, 1767; died 6 mo. 9, 1845; married, 5 mo. 12, 1796, John Harvey; no issue.
- 328. HANNAH⁵, born 8 mo. 3, 1769.
- 329. ENOCH⁵, born 1 mo. 4, 1771; married, 11 mo. 18, 1790, Rebecca Hallowell, at Abington Meeting.
- 330. SAMUEL⁵, born 10 mo. 14, 1772; married, 10 mo. 6, 1807, Mary Maule, of Chester County, at Abington Meeting.
- 331. PRISCILLA⁵, born 9 mo. 5, 1774.
- 332. WILLIAM⁵, born 4 mo. 1, 1776.
- 333. ELIJAH⁵, born 8 mo. 13, 1781.

96. JESSE ROBERTS⁴ (Barbara Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of John Roberts and Barbara Shoemaker, his wife, was born 12 mo. 7, 1749; married, 11 mo. 4, 1779, Mary Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, of Bristol.

Children of Jesse and Mary (Wilson) Roberts:

- 334. MORDECAI⁵, born 7 mo. 3, 1789.
- 335. JAMES⁵, born 12 mo. 5, 1796.
- 336. WILLIAM⁵, born 4 mo. 7, 1800.

98. ELIZABETH ROBERTS⁴ (Barbara Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of John Roberts and Barbara Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, 9 mo. 26, 1755; died 11 mo. 17, 1818, at West-

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

field, New Jersey; married, at Abington Friends' Meeting, Pennsylvania, 4 mo. 18, 1782, John Parry, born 12 mo. 18, 1754; died 8 mo. 26, 1786; son of John and Margaret (Tyson) Parry, of Horsham, Pennsylvania.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Roberts) Parry:

337. JOHN ROBERT⁵, born 10 mo. 30, 1783; died 2 mo. 8, 1845.

338. CHARLES⁵, born 9 mo. 23, 1785; died 8 mo. 8, 1809.

109. ANN LIVEZEY⁴ (Mary Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas Livezey and Mary Shoemaker, his wife, was born at Shoemaker-town, Cheltenham township, Montgomery County; died 7 mo. 17, 1823; as his second wife, she married Frederick Altemus, of Cheltenham, who died 7 mo. 20, 1823, and who was the ancestor of the Altemus families of Philadelphia and Washington, D. C., of the present day.

Child of Frederick and Ann (Livezey) Altemus:

339. ANN⁵, born 11 mo. 1, 1804.

III. SAMUEL SHOEMAKER⁴ (Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Benjamin, the Councillor, and his first wife, Sarah (Coates) Shoemaker, was born about 1725, and died in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 10, 1800. He was a merchant and an active and successful business man, being an attorney for the Pennsylvania Land Company, of London, and a member of the American Philosophical Society. He was a Director of the Philadelphia Contribution-ship, and one of the signers of the petition to the Assembly, praying for a charter for the founding of the Pennsylvania Hospital in 1751.

In 1755 he was elected a Common Councilman, and at the death of his father, in 1767, succeeded him as treasurer of the city, which office he held until 1776. He was mayor two years, 1769 and 1771, and served two terms, 1771 to 1773, in the Assembly; he was also a justice for the county from 1761 until the Revolution. Like many Quakers, he opposed the war, not only from peace principles, but from a desire to remain under the king.

When the British army left Philadelphia he went with them to New York, taking his young son Edward with him. Samuel Shoemaker was a pronounced loyalist; in consequence a part of his estate was confiscated, but such parts as had not been previously sold were protected to him by the Treaty of Peace of 1783. He remained in New York until just before the British evacuation of that city, when he, with his son Edward, sailed for England; while there he kept a diary for the entertainment of his wife, who remained in America. At the time to which the following extracts refer, Samuel Shoe-



SAMUEL SHOEMAKER (1725-1800, MAYOR OF PHILADELPHIA, 1790.

No. 111.

AND HIS SON, EDWARD SHOEMAKER.

No. 351.

From the original portrait painted by Thomas Spence Dacre, London, 1791,
in the possession of the family.



Fifth Generation

maker and his son were spending a few days at Windsor with his friend Benjamin West, the artist.

Extract: "First day, Oct. 10, 1784. This morning Edward accompanied Benjamin West's wife to the King's Chapel, where he had an opportunity of seeing the King [George III.] and some of the Royal family.

"Later, West's eldest son took Edward and several others of our party for a ride through Windsor Forrest, having first been with West and I to his room in the Castle to see a picture of the Lord's Supper which he had just finished for the King's Chappel.

"After part of our company were gone to take their ride, West informed me that the King had ordered him to attend at his Painting Room in the Castle at one 'clock, when the King and Queen and some of the Princesses, on their return from Chappel, intended to call to see the Painting of the Lord's Supper which he had just finished, and West told me it would be a very proper time and opportunity for me to see the King, Queen, and the rest of the family, as they came from the Chapel, and therefore requested me to accompany him and his wife and the Italian Gentleman, and walk at the castle near the Chappel, till service was over, when he must repair to his room to attend the King, and would leave me with his wife in a proper station to have a full view of the King and family.

"Accordingly, a little before one o'clock, West and his wife, the Italian Gentleman and I walked up to the Castle and there continued walking about till the clock struck one, when we observed one of the Pages coming from the Chappel. West then said he must leave us: presently after this two coaches passed and went round towards the Door of the Castle leading to West's Room. In these two coaches were the Queen and Princesses; presently after the King appeared, attended by his Equery only, and walked in great haste, almost ran to meet the coaches at the door of the castle above mentioned, which he reached just as the coaches got there, as did West's wife, the Italian Gentleman and I, when we saw the King go to the Door of the Coach in which the Queen was, and heard him say, 'I have got here in time,' and then handed the Queen out, and up the steps, into the Castle,—the Princess Royal, Princess Elizabeth, Princess Mary, and Princess Sophia, with Col. Goldsworthy the King's Equery, the Hanoverian Resident, and Miss Goldsworthy, sub Governess to the two young Princesses, followed. They all went into the castle, when I heard the King say 'tell him to come in' but little did I think I was the Person meant, and West's wife the Italian Gentleman and I were about going off, when West came out of the castle and told me the King had ordered him to come out and bring me and Mrs. West in. I was quite unprepared for this; however it was now too late to avoid it. The Italian Gentleman now left

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

us and went to walk the Terras, and West and his wife and I went into the castle and were ushered up to the Room where the King and Royal family were, and there introduced. Flattered and embarrassed thou may suppose, on my entering the Room, the King came up close to me, and very graciously said 'Mr. Shoemaker you are well known here, every body knows you' & etc. He then turned to the Queen the Princesses & etc. who stood close by and repeated 'Mr. Shoemaker' I then made my bow to the Queen, then to the Princess Royal, to the Princess Eliza, Princesses Mary and Sophia. The Queen and each of the Princesses were pleased to drop a courtesy, and the Queen was pleased to ask me one or two questions: the King and Queen and the four Princesses, the Hanoverian Resident, Col. Goldsworthy, Miss Goldsworthy, West and his wife and I were all that were in the room. The King condescended to ask me many questions, and repeated my answers to them to the Queen and to the Hanoverian Resident, and when to the latter I observed he spoke it in German, which I understood. Among other questions, the King was pleased to ask me the reason why the Province of Pennsylvania was so much further advanced in improvement than the neighboring ones, some of which had been settled so many years earlier.

"I told his Majesty (thinking it would be a kind of compliment to the Queen's Countrymen) that I thought it might be attributed to the Germans, great numbers of whom had gone over in the early part of the settlement of that Province, as well as since. The King smiled and said 'it may be so, Mr. Shoemaker, it may in some measure be owing to that, but I will tell you the true cause,—the great improvement and flourishing State of Pennsylvania is principally owing to the Quakers.' (this was a full return for my compliment to the Queen's Countrymen) for whom I observe the King has a great regard. Finding the King so repeatedly mentioned what I said to the Hanoverian Resident and to the Queen, in German, on the King asking me a particular question, I took the liberty to answer in German, at which the King seemed pleased, and with a smile, turned to the Queen and said 'Mr. Shoemaker speaks German' and also mentioned it to the Hanoverian Resident, after which the King was pleased to speak to me several times in German. Then the Queen condescended to ask me several questions, one of the last, whether I had a family. On my telling her that I was once blessed with a numerous family, but that it had pleased Providence to remove them all from me, except a wife and two sons, this visibly touched the Queen's delicate feelings, so much that she shed some tears, at which I was greatly affected. She is a charming woman, and if not a Beauty, her manners and disposition are so pleasing that no person who has the opportunity that I had, can avoid being charmed with the sweetness of her disposition. The Princess Royal is pretty,



Sir Isaac Penington.

From an extra rare Print in the Collection of
Rob^t. Stearne Tighe Esq^r

Isaac Penington

His Autograph given in Original to the Puritans
under Cromwell.

Fifth Generation

has a charming countenance indeed; the Princess Elizabeth very agreeable, but rather too fat or bulky for her height, Mary and Sophia are pretty, but being young their looks will alter.

"After being graciously indulged with the opportunity of conversing with the King and Queen, and being in the Room with them for three quarters of an hour, they all departed and went to the Queen's House."

Samuel Shoemaker returned to America in the spring of 1786, and for some time lived in Burlington, New Jersey, afterwards removing to Philadelphia, where he died, 10 mo. 10, 1800.

He married (1), 2 mo. 8, 1746, Hannah, daughter of Samuel Carpenter, the second of that name, and his wife Hannah, daughter of Samuel Preston, the Councillor. She died and was buried, 5 mo. 1, 1766, in the Friends' ground. He married (2), 11 mo. 10, 1767, Rebecca, widow of Francis Rawle, of Philadelphia, and daughter of Edward Warner and his wife Anna Coleman. She died 12 mo. 21, 1819.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Carpenter) Shoemaker:

- 340. BENJAMIN⁵, born 1 mo. 9, 1747; married Elizabeth Warner.
- 341. SAMUEL⁵, born 10 mo. 6, 1748; died 1 mo. 8, 1749.
- 342. SAMUEL⁵, born 9 mo. 28, 1749; died 7 mo. 13, 1750.
- 343. SARAH⁵, born 5 mo. 27, 1751; died 7 mo. 11, 1776, unmarried.
- 344. ISAAC⁵, born 4 mo. 14, 1752; died 4 mo. 25, 1752.
- 345. HANNAH⁵, born 3 mo. 21, 1754; died 1 mo. 13, 1779, unmarried.
- 346. RACHEL⁵, born 1 mo. 6, 1756; died 11 mo. 25, 1756.
- 347. MARY⁵, born 7 mo. 15, 1757; died 3 mo. 27, 1780, unmarried.
- 348. SAMUEL⁵, born 3 mo. 4, 1759; died young.
- 349. ISAAC⁵, born 1760; died 1 mo. 31, 1763.
- 350. RACHEL⁵, born 5 mo., 1763; died 1767.

Child of Samuel and Rebecca Shoemaker:

- 351. EDWARD⁵, married Ann Caroline Giles.

112. SARAH SHOEMAKER⁴ (Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Benjamin Shoemaker, the Councillor, and his wife Sarah Coates, was born in Philadelphia, 4 mo. 23, 1729; died 11 mo. 3, 1797; married, at Friends' Meeting, Philadelphia, 11 mo. 26, 1754, Edward Penington, born 12 mo. 4, 1726; died 9 mo. 30, 1796; son of Isaac Penington, sheriff of Bucks County, and his wife Ann, daughter of William Biles, Speaker of the Assembly of Pennsylvania in 1724. The Peningtons were descended from Sir Isaac Penington (knighted by the Speaker of the House of Commons), Lord Mayor of London in 1643, who was a commissioner of the High Court which tried King Charles I.; but Penington did not sign the death-warrant. His

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

son, Isaac Penington, who adopted Quakerism, married Mary, daughter of Sir John Proude, and widow of Sir William Springett, and mother of Gulielma Maria Springett, the first wife of William Penn. Edward Penington, son of Isaac and Mary, and half-brother of Mrs. Penn, came to Pennsylvania as Surveyor-General of the Province, and married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Jennings, the Quaker governor of West Jersey, and was the grandfather of Edward Penington above, who married Sarah Shoemaker. He was a merchant of Philadelphia and a member of the Provincial Convention of 1774; for many years one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas; a manager of the Pennsylvania Hospital, 1773-1779; also a member of the American Philosophical Society.

Children of Edward and Sarah (Shoemaker) Penington:

- 352. ISAAC³, born 10 mo. 30, 1756; died s. p. near Bordentown, New Jersey, 4 mo. 28, 1803.
- 353. ANNE³, born 9 mo. 9, 1758; died 5 mo. 16, 1759.
- 354. ANNE³, born 4 mo. 28, 1760; married Robert Smock.
- 355. SARAH³, born 8 mo. 22, 1762; died 3 mo. 31, 1765.
- 356. MARY³, born 11 mo. 28, 1763; died 7 mo. 15, 1764.
- 357. BENJAMIN³, born 4 mo. 16, 1765; died s. p. 8 mo. 19, 1792.
- 358. EDWARD³, born 5 mo. 8, 1766; married Helena Lawrence Holmes.
- 359. SARAH³, born 8 mo. 3, 1767; died 8 mo. 9, 1767.
- 360. JOHN³, born 9 mo. 29, 1768; died s. p. 9 mo. 20, 1793; graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania; elected, 1791, to American Philosophical Society.
- 361. MARY³, born 3 mo. 17, 1771; married Benjamin S. Barton.

114. BEULAH SHOEMAKER⁴ (Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Benjamin Shoemaker, the Councillor, and his wife Sarah Coates, was born in Philadelphia; died 1 mo. 29, 1820; married, at Friends' Meeting, 4 mo. 8, 1758, Samuel Burge, of Philadelphia, distiller and merchant, only child of William Burge, sometime of Burlington, New Jersey, and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Stacy. William Burge was brother of the first wife of William Trent, an early Councillor of New Jersey and founder of Trenton, and was half-brother of Sarah Eckley, who married Colonel Daniel Cox, of New Jersey. Samuel Burge died in 1779.

Children of Samuel and Beulah (Shoemaker) Burge:

- 362. ELIZABETH⁴, born 4 mo. 20, 1759; buried in Friends' ground, 7 mo. 31, 1759.
- 363. ELIZABETH⁴, born 9 mo. 30, 1760; died young.
- 364. SARAH COATES⁴, born 11 mo. 13, 1761; married, 11 mo. 13, 1783, William Rawle.
- 365. SAMUEL⁴, born 5 mo. 21, 1763; died 5 mo. 21, 1763.
- 366. SAMUEL⁴, born 11 mo. 28, 1764; died 8 mo., 1775.



*Edward Livingston, a French paper dealer
died 60.*

No. 112.

From silhouette by Samuel Sansom, 1786.

Fifth Generation

367. ELIZABETH⁵, born 2 mo. 18, 1767; married, 5 mo. 22, 1788, Jacob R. Howell, attorney-at-law, son of Isaac and Patience, at Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. They had two children:

368. WILLIAM⁵, died young.

369. BEULAH⁵, born 6 mo. 4, 1789; died 8 mo. 5, 1873, unmarried.

115. ANTHONY SHOEMAKER⁴ (Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Benjamin Shoemaker, the Councillor, and his second wife, Elizabeth Morris, resided before the Revolution at Flushing, Long Island, where the births of his children are recorded by the Friends of that district. In 1781 he was of Nockamixon township, Bucks County, yeoman. He died before 3 mo. 8, 1832; married, 2 mo. 5, 1757, Penelope, born 2 mo. 5, 1737, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Rodman, of Flushing, Long Island.

Children of Anthony and Penelope (Rodman) Shoemaker:

370. ELIZABETH⁵, born in New York, 6 mo. 28, 1765.

371. BENJAMIN⁵, born 11 mo. 9, 1766.

372. THOMAS RODMAN⁵, born 1 mo. 19, 1768; died 8 mo. 18, 1770.

373. JOHN RODMAN⁵, born 2 mo. 20, 1770.

119. CHARLES SHOEMAKER⁴ (Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Benjamin Shoemaker, the Councillor, and his second wife, Elizabeth Morris, was a merchant in Philadelphia, and prior to 6 mo., 1792, was consignee of John Heathcoat & Co., of London. He afterwards removed to Bristol township, Bucks County, where he became a miller. He died before 1810. He married Margaret, daughter of Christian Minnick, of Bristol township, gentleman. She was living in Philadelphia in 1824.

Children of Charles and Margaret (Minnick) Shoemaker:

374. CHARLES M.⁵, was of Philadelphia until 1833.

375. ANN ELIZABETH⁵.

376. MARGARET⁵.

377. MARY⁵.

378. JOSEPH N.⁵.

124. PHILIP PRICE⁴ (Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Isaac Price and Margaret Lewis, his wife, was born 11 mo. 5, 1730; died at Darby, 9 mo. 17, 1811. He married, at Darby Meeting, 5 mo. 13, 1752, Hannah Bonsal, born 10 mo. 11, 1730; buried at the burying-ground of the Old Hill Meeting-House, Darby, 5 mo. 10, 1802. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Martha Bonsal, of Haverford, and granddaughter of Richard and Mary Bonsal, who came from Derbyshire, England, about 1682, and settled in Haverford township, Delaware County.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Philip and Hannah (Bonsal) Price:

- 379. MARGARET⁵, born 5 mo. 24, 1756; married Edward Garrigues.
- 380. SARAH⁵, born 4 mo. 30, 1759; married Thomas Garrett.
- 381. PHILIP⁵, born 1 mo. 8, 1764; married Rachel Kirk.
- 382. BENJAMIN⁵, born 4 mo. 15, 1766; married Ruth Kirk.
- 383. ISAAC⁵, born 10 mo. 13, 1768; died 9 mo. 15, 1798; married Mary Fentham; he died of yellow fever, contracted while a member of the Board of Health. He left three children, Isaac, Ann, and Henry, all of whom died without issue.

Sixth Generation

126. ABRAHAM SHOEMAKER⁵ (William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of William Shoemaker and Susanna Richardson, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, 12 mo. 3, 1753; removed by certificate, 2 mo. 24, 1772, from Abington to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting; died in Philadelphia 5 mo. 27, 1818. He was married, 3 mo. 3, 1780, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, by Bishop White, to Deborah Musgrave, born 4 mo. 23, 1762; died 10 mo. 1, 1828; daughter of Joseph Musgrave and Esther Bennett, his wife, who were married in 1761.

Abraham Shoemaker was a member of the Philadelphia Bar and a conveyancer; he was commissioned associate justice in 1803; was owner of valuable real estate in the city, and was a witness to Benjamin Franklin's will. His office was at 124 South Fourth Street.

Children of Abraham and Deborah (Musgrave) Shoemaker:

- 384. JOSEPH, JR.⁶, born 1781; died 9 mo. 27, 1798.
- 385. SUSAN⁶, born 1782; married Fishbourn Wharton.
- 386. DEBORAH⁶, born 12 mo. 18, 1783; married William M. Wharton.
- 387. ABRAHAM, JR.⁶, born 1785; died 11 mo. 1, 1832; married to Hannah Huddel, 1 mo. 14, 1823, in Philadelphia, by Mayor Wharton; no issue. He was a member of the Philadelphia Bar, admitted 9 mo. 16, 1806, and commissioned associate justice 4 mo. 8, 1818.
- 388. WILLIAM WALL⁶, born 1788; died 10 mo. 20, 1794; buried in Friends' ground.
- 389. ESTHER M.⁶, born 1 mo. 12, 1791; married Louis C. Vanuxem.
- 390. LEWIS⁶, born 1793; married Elizabeth Allen.
- 391. FRANCIS⁶, born 1796; married, 1825, Maria Stokes.
- 392. HENRY⁶, born 1798; died 7 mo. 14, 1839; member of the Philadelphia Bar, admitted 12 mo. 20, 1819; commissioned clerk of the Court of Quarter Sessions, 12 mo. 2, 1823.
- 393. ELIZABETH⁶, born 1 mo., 1800; died 1876, unmarried.
- 394. MARY ANN⁶, born 1804; married Fishbourn Wharton.
- 395. JOSEPHINE⁶, born 1805; died 7 mo. 6, 1805.

127. DANIEL SHOEMAKER⁵ (William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of William Shoemaker and Susanna Richardson, his wife, was

Sixth Generation

born in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, 12 mo. 11, 1755; store-keeper in Philadelphia in 1800, after which time he removed to Logansport, Indiana, where he died 12 mo. 4, 1830. He married, at First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, 5 mo. 18, 1793, Ann Martha Scott, born in Philadelphia 1 mo. 18, 1772; died 12 mo. 4, 1850, at Logansport.

Children of Daniel and Ann Martha (Scott) Shoemaker:

396. MARTHA⁸.

397. MARY R.⁸, born 1 mo. 24, 1796; baptized 2 mo. 22, 1824; married, at St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, 6 mo. 19, 1819, James Dumphy.

398. SUSAN⁸.

399. DANIEL⁸, born 7 mo. 10, 1801; died at Logansport, Indiana, 7 mo. 15, 1876; married, 4 mo. 30, 1832, in Philadelphia, Anna Maria Willis, born 2 mo. 22, 1811; died 9 mo. 24, 1882, at "Twelve Mile," Cass County, Indiana. She was the daughter of William Willis and his wife Sarah Texmore, daughter of Peter and Mary Texmore, of Greenwich, New Jersey, married 7 mo. 4, 1804. No issue.

400. LYDIA ANN⁸.

401. THERESA⁸.

402. THIRZA⁸, died unmarried; buried in Logansport Cemetery, Indiana.

403. PRENDERGAST⁸, born 7 mo. 13, 1813; died at Logansport, Indiana, 6 mo. 21, 1891; married, 10 mo. 14, 1858, Ruth Jane Cory.

128. JESSE SHOEMAKER⁸ (William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of William Shoemaker and his wife Susanna Richardson, was born in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, 9 mo. 15, 1757. He was married by Justice Cowperthwaite, in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 1, 1803, to Charlotte Gibbs, daughter of Lucas Gibbs, of New Jersey; witnesses present: Stubbins Firth, Charlotte Firth, Mary Shoemaker, Lydia Shoemaker, Rebekah S. Rose, Hannah Priest, Nathan Bayne, Mary Bayne, Hannah Firth, Abraham Shoemaker, Daniel Shoemaker, Thomas Marshall, Atkinson Rose, Thomas Rose, Joseph Shoemaker.

Jesse Shoemaker was engaged in the lumber business at "High Bridge," on the Delaware River. He died 7 mo., 1814. Charlotte (Gibbs) Shoemaker married (2) — Howell.

Children of Jesse and Charlotte (Gibbs) Shoemaker:

404. SUSANNA⁸,* died 7 mo. 22, 1842; married David Sprong, who died 4 mo. 8, 1838.

405. JESSE R.⁸, born 8 mo. 7, 1806; married Mary Ann Wenzell.

406. CHARLOTTE⁸, died 1 mo. 22, 1843; married Philip Hatch.

407. LUCAS⁸, died 12 mo. 25, 1834.

130. WILLIAM SHOEMAKER⁸ (William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of William Shoemaker and Susanna Richardson, his wife, was

* See Appendix.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

born 9 mo. 8, 1761, in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; died at Chester, Pennsylvania, 4 mo. 1, 1838, where for many years he was engaged in mercantile business. He married Sarah Miers Bowman, who died 3 mo. 10, 1843, daughter of Thomas Bowman and Elizabeth Draper, of Philadelphia, and granddaughter of James Miers and Margery Fisher.

Children of William and Sarah Miers (Bowman) Shoemaker:

- 408. ELIZA^a, died young.
- 409. THOMAS B.^a, born 12 mo. 20, 1800; died unmarried.
- 410. WILLIAM D.^a, born 3 mo. 18, 1802; married, 3 mo. 25, 1837, Ann Turner.
- 411. MIERS^a, born 11 mo. 25, 1805; died unmarried.
- 412. EDWARD^a, born 1 mo. 17, 1809; died 3 mo. 23, 1838, unmarried.
- 413. RICHARDSON^a, born 3 mo. 28, 1813; married Annie G. Clark.
- 414. MANLOVE^a, died young.
- 415. JOSHUA^a, died 2 mo. 5, 1833.

132. JOSEPH SHOEMAKER⁵ (William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), silversmith of Philadelphia, son of William Shoemaker and Susanna Richardson, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, 1 mo. 20, 1765; died in Philadelphia, 9 mo. 21, 1829. He was married, 9 mo. 28, 1790, by the Rev. Dr. Pilmore, of Philadelphia, to Mary Priest, born 2 mo. 26, 1766; died 7 mo., 1830; daughter of Robert and Hannah Priest, of Philadelphia.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Priest) Shoemaker:

- 416. HANNAH MARSHALL^a, born 1 mo. 13, 1792; married Mordecai L. Gordon.
- 417. REBECCA^a, born 12 mo. 10, 1793; died 3 mo. 29, 1826; married to Daniel Kelly, in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 12, 1819, by the Rev. Joseph Pilmore, at St. Paul's Church.
- 418. ELIZA S.^a, born 1 mo. 29, 1800; died 2 mo. 1, 1826; married Abel S. Frond; no issue.
- 419. JOSEPH^a, born 10 mo. 13, 1801; married Mary Ann Stiles.
- 420. MARY P.^a, born 11 mo. 19, 1805; died 4 mo. 24, 1824; married Lewis Loper; no issue.
- 421. LYDIA^a, born 8 mo. 24, 1807; died 2 mo. 19, 1886; married George H. Steever; no issue.
- 422. JANE^a, born 1 mo. 28, 1810; died 11 mo. 4, 1895; married Henry Ormsby.

133. SUSANNA SHOEMAKER⁵ (William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of William Shoemaker and Susanna Richardson, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Pennsylvania, 7 mo. 3, 1769; died 1836; buried in Shoemaker graveyard; married Malachi Fisher, of Upper Dublin, Montgomery County.

Sixth Generation

Children of Malachi and Susanna (Shoemaker) Fisher:

- 423. WILLIAM^o, married Henrietta Sands.
- 424. DANIEL^o, born 6 mo. 24, 1799, in Upper Dublin township; married (1) Eliza Tyson; (2) Sarah Tyson; (3), 11 mo. 21, 1861, Ann Warner, daughter of Croasdale and Ruth Warner, of Baltimore, Maryland.
- 425. ABRAHAM^o, born 1804; married, 4 mo. 17, 1828, Ann McDowell.
- 426. SUSAN^o, married Chalkley Tyson Hallowell.
- 427. LYDIA^o, married John B. Goodwin.
- 428. MARY^o, married Joseph Brooke.
- 429. ELIZA^o, died unmarried.

135. ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER⁵ (William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of William and Susanna (Richardson) Shoemaker, was born in Cheltenham township, 6 mo. 15, 1774; died 10 mo. 27, 1809; married, 6 mo., 1792, Daniel Stroud,* son of Colonel Jacob and Elizabeth (McDowell) Stroud, of Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Shoemaker) Stroud:

- 430. CHARLES^o, born 4 mo. 9, 1793; died 5 mo. 10, 1867; married, at Richland, Pennsylvania, 6 mo. 10, 1819, Susan, daughter of David and Lydia Burson, born 11 mo. 24, 1796; died 5 mo. 4, 1870.
- 431. ELIZABETH McD.^o, born 5 mo. 25, 1794; died 6 mo. 20, 1794.
- 432. GEORGE McD.^o, born 10 mo. 12, 1795; married, at Friends' Meeting, in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 7, 1828, Eleanor, daughter of Judge John and Rebecca Hallowell.
- 433. WILLIAM^o, born 8 mo. 19, 1797; married, 10 mo. 18, 1823, Mary Paul Robeson, daughter of Judge Morris and Tacy (Paul) Robeson, of Oxford Furnace, New Jersey.
- 434. JACOB D.^o, born 3 mo. 28, 1799; married, in Middletown, Bucks County, 10 mo. 20, 1825, Mary Newbold, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Newbold) Richardson.
- 435. JAMES HOLLINGSHEAD^o, born 11 mo. 12, 1800; died 4 mo. 18, 1878, unmarried.
- 436. SAMUEL HARKER^o, born 8 mo. 3, 1802; died 6 mo. 28, 1804.
- 437. SUSAN^o, born 3 mo. 31, 1804; died 3 mo., 1879, unmarried.
- 438. GEORGE^o, born 4 mo. 4, 1805; died same day.
- 439. SIMPSON^o, born 7 mo. 31, 1806; married, 11 mo. 28, 1827, Tacy Ann Robeson.
- 440. ELIZABETH^o, born 1 mo. 5, 1808; married, 11 mo. 10, 1840, Joseph Paul Robeson.
- 441. DANIEL^o, born 9 mo. 21, 1809; died same day.

142. ISAAC SHOEMAKER⁵ (George⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of George Shoemaker and Martha Livezey, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, 12 mo. 2, 1771; died 2 mo. 12, 1855. He married, 5 mo. 17, 1803, Sarah Jenkins, who died 12 mo. 2, 1850; she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Jenkins, of Abington.

* For information of Daniel Stroud and his descendants, the writer has followed the genealogy of the Stroud Family, by Susan S. Robeson.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Isaac and Sarah (Jenkins) Shoemaker :

- 442. MARTHA⁸, born 2 mo. 26, 1804; died 9 mo. 17, 1833; married William Nice.
- 443. GEORGE⁸, born 5 mo. 9, 1806; married, 9 mo. 23, 1854, Anna F. Vansant.
- 444. JONATHAN⁸, born 8 mo. 3, 1808; married, 3 mo. 4, 1841, Martha Hellerman.
- 445. ISAAC⁸, born 11 mo. 2, 1810.
- 446. TACY⁸, born 1 mo. 5, 1811; died young.

143. TACY SHOEMAKER⁵ (George⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of George Shoemaker and Martha Livezey, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, 6 mo. 24, 1774; died 12 mo. 14, 1801; married, at Abington Meeting, 11 mo. 17, 1796, Richard Roberts, of Abington township, son of Thomas and Letitia Roberts, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Richard and Tacy (Shoemaker) Roberts :

- 447. GEORGE S.⁸, born 12 mo. 14, 1797; died 3 mo. 24, 1850; married Tacy Walton.
- 448. CHARLES⁸, born 1 mo. 4, 1799; died 7 mo. 26, 1825, unmarried.
- 449. JONATHAN⁸, born 12 mo. 19, 1800; died young.

145. ROBERT SHOEMAKER⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin and Mary (Comly) Shoemaker, was born 12 mo. 29, 1754, in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County; died in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 8, 1796; buried in Friends' ground, Fourth and Arch Streets. Abington Monthly Meeting gave him a certificate of removal, 3 mo. 22, 1773, to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting for the Southern District. He married, 1781, at Oxford Trinity Church, Martha Leech, born 10 mo. 8, 1760; died in Abington, 12 mo. 23, 1849; buried in Shoemaker burying-ground. She was the daughter of Isaac Leech, Jr., and his wife Martha Thomas; granddaughter of Isaac Leech and Rebecca Hall, his wife; and great-granddaughter of Toby and Hester Leech, of Cheltenham. Her grandmother, Rebecca (Hall) Leech, was the daughter of Joseph Hall and Rebecca Rutter, and granddaughter of "Jacob Hall, of Taconee, Gentleman." Rebecca (Hall) Leech's sister Susannah married John Rush, of Byberry, and became the mother of Dr. Benjamin Rush, one of Philadelphia's distinguished physicians, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and for many years a member of the medical staff of the Pennsylvania Hospital; and her sister Sarah Hall married the Rev. Samuel Finley, D.D., for several years president of the College of New Jersey, and was great-grandmother to the late Dr. Samuel Finley Breese Morse, the inventor of the electromagnetic telegraph. (See Descendants of Joran Kyn, by James Kean.) Martha (Leech) Shoemaker, as

Sirth Generation

administratrix, settled the estate of her husband in 1796, and soon after removed to Cheltenham, where for more than fifty-three years she resided, a member of Abington Meeting.

Children of Robert and Martha (Leech) Shoemaker, born in Philadelphia:

- 450. RICHARD M.^o, born 12 mo. 6, 1783; married (1) Sarah Cleaver; (2) Amelia Bird, widow of James S. Hallowell.
- 451. MARTHA L.^o, born 8 mo. 5, 1788; died 5 mo. 16, 1871; married, 4 mo. 4, 1820, Ezekiel Cleaver; no issue.
- 452. REBECCA^o, born 1 mo. 14, 1793; died 4 mo. 14, 1860; married, 5 mo. 15, 1817, John B. Ackley; no issue.

146. NATHAN SHOEMAKER⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin and Mary (Comly) Shoemaker, was born 7 mo. 6, 1756, in Cheltenham township, died 11 mo. 7, 1817. He married, 5 mo., 1792, at Horsham Meeting, Sarah Miller, daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Mathews) Miller, born 3 mo. 8, 1770.

Children of Nathan and Sarah (Miller) Shoemaker:

- 453. SAMUEL^o, born 3 mo. 28, 1793; married Martha B. Lukens.
- 454. ELISHA^o, born 10 mo. 13, 1794; married Mary Hergesheimer.
- 455. LYDIA^o, born 9 mo. 5, 1796; died in 1831, unmarried.
- 456. JOSEPH^o, born 6 mo. 9, 1798; died same day.
- 457. MARY^o, born 11 mo. 1, 1799; died 3 mo. 10, 1802.
- 458. BENJAMIN^o, born 8 mo. 23, 1802; married (1) Mira Maria Woodward; (2) Alice Frame.
- 459. RACHEL^o, born 6 mo. 16, 1805; married Milton Conard.
- 460. REBECCA M.^o, born 5 mo. 4, 1809; married Thomas Conard.
- 461. SARAH M.^o, born 6 mo. 14, 1812; married John Carter.

148. BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER, JR.⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin and Mary (Comly) Shoemaker, was born 9 mo. 10, 1759; died 10 mo. 22, 1793; buried in Cheltenham burying-ground. He married, 11 mo. 16, 1784, Jane Allen, born 1 mo. 27, 1761; daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Allen, of Falls township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Benjamin, Jr., and Jane (Allen) Shoemaker:

- 462. ALLEN^o, born 9 mo. 24, 1785; married Tacy Kirk.
- 463. ELIZABETH^o, born 6 mo. 27, 1787; died 11 mo. 14, 1858, unmarried.
- 464. AMY^o, born 6 mo. 24, 1789; married Collins P. Lippincott.
- 465. AGNES^o, born 10 mo. 5, 1791; married, 11 mo. 26, 1812, Restore Lippincott; no issue.
- 466. BENJAMIN^o, born 9 mo. 20, 1793; died 9 mo. 3, 1797.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

149. AMY SHOEMAKER⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Comly) Shoemaker, was born 5 mo. 6, 1761; married Benjamin Harper, of Frankford.

Child of Benjamin and Amy (Shoemaker) Harper:

467. AMY⁶, born 7 mo. 11, 1791; died 11 mo. 11, 1862; married Seth Hallowell.

150. MARY SHOEMAKER⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Comly) Shoemaker, was born 1 mo. 1, 1763; died 11 mo. 14, 1793; married, 9 mo. 8, 1785, at Abington Meeting, Thomas, son of Isaac and Ann Shoemaker, of Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township. (See No. 168.)

Children of Thomas and Mary (Shoemaker) Shoemaker:

468. ANN⁶, born 9 mo. 2, 1786; married Bartholomew Mather.

469. NATHAN⁶, born 9 mo. 4, 1788; married Frances Maria Kirkbride.

470. MARTHA⁶, born 3 mo. 6, 1790; married Hugh Foulke.

152. ELI SHOEMAKER⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin and Mary (Comly) Shoemaker, and a merchant in Philadelphia, was born 7 mo. 25, 1766; died 8 mo. 9, 1798; member of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. He married, 6 mo. 30, 1790, Rachel, born 11 mo. 29, 1766, daughter of Henry and Rachel Comly, of Byberry. She was an authoress, and contributed poetical essays to the *Saturday Evening Post*, over the signature of Ellen; a volume of her essays, called "The Minstrel's Lyre," was published in Philadelphia in 1827.

Children of Eli and Rachel (Comly) Shoemaker:

471. ELI⁶, born 2 mo. 28, 1795; died 5 mo. 29, 1796 (North Meeting Records).

472. RACHEL⁶, born 3 mo. 26, 1797; married Caleb J. Maule.

153. JANE SHOEMAKER⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin Shoemaker and his wife Mary Comly, was born in Cheltenham, 10 mo. 30, 1768; died 7 mo. 21, 1847, at the residence of her daughter, Mary S. Lippincott, Moorestown, New Jersey; married, 6 mo. 17, 1793, at Abington Meeting, Anthony Hallowell, of Abington township, born 6 mo. 29, 1770; died 4 mo. 10, 1802; son of William and Mary (Williams) Hallowell.

Children of Anthony and Jane (Shoemaker) Hallowell:

473. JAMES S.⁶, born 1794; married Amelia Bird.

474. BENJAMIN⁶, died in infancy, 3 mo. 12, 1796.

Sixth Generation

475. BENJAMIN⁶, born 8 mo. 17, 1799; married Margaret E. Farquhar.
476. MARY S.⁶, born 6 mo. 23, 1801; married Isaac Lippincott.
477. CALEB⁶, died in infancy.
478. JOSEPH⁶, died in 1808; death caused by explosion of gunpowder.

155. REBECCA SHOEMAKER⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin Shoemaker and Mary Comly, his wife, was born 12 mo. 16, 1771, in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County; died 4 mo. 5, 1810; married, 10 mo. 16, 1796, at Abington Friends' Meeting, Atkinson Rose, born 8 mo. 27, 1773; died 10 mo. 30, 1819; son of John Rose and Mary Atkinson, his wife, of Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Atkinson and Rebecca (Shoemaker) Rose:

479. JOHN S.⁶, born 11 mo. 8, 1797; married Esther Walton.
480. BENJAMIN⁶, born 12 mo. 14, 1798; died 4 mo. 18, 1799.
481. JAMES⁶, born 4 mo., 1800; died same day.
482. ELI S.⁶, born 11 mo., 1803; died, unmarried, in Cuba.
483. ATKINSON⁶, born 11 mo. 27, 1805; died 3 mo. 11, 1806.
484. SAMUEL S.⁶, born 1 mo. 3, 1807; died in New Orleans.

159. ABRAHAM PASTORIUS⁵ (Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Daniel and Sarah (Shoemaker) Pastorius, was born 10 mo. 10, 1745; died 1779; buried at Oxford. He married, 4 mo. 20, 1769, at St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Germantown, Eleanor, daughter of Jacob and Eleanor (Robinson) Leech, and great-granddaughter of Toby and Hester (Ashmead) Leech, of Cheltenham.

Children of Abraham and Eleanor (Leech) Pastorius:

485. ELEANOR⁶, born 1 mo. 8, 1772; died 10 mo. 5, 1773; buried at Oxford.
486. CHARLES⁶, born 2 mo. 15, 1774.
487. DANIEL⁶, born 12 mo., 1776.
488. MARGARET⁶, born 10 mo. 4, 1777.
489. ELEANOR⁶, born 2 mo. 29, 1779.

160. SAMUEL PASTORIUS⁵ (Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Daniel and Sarah (Shoemaker) Pastorius, was born in Germantown, 9 mo. 13, 1747; married Sarah Lincoln.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Lincoln) Pastorius:

490. SARAH⁶, married John Tull.
491. FRANCIS DANIEL⁶, married Margaret Merckle.
492. MARY⁶, married John Stoy.
493. JOHN⁶, born 10 mo. 11, 1777; died 2 mo., 1865.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

494. HESTER^a, died in infancy.
 495. ABRAHAM^a, lost at sea in 1825, in command of brig "Aquaria."
 496. SAMUEL^a, died in Baltimore.
 497. RACHEL^a, died young.
 498. ANN^a, } twins, { married John Allen.
 499. HARRIET^a, } twins, { died young.
 500. CHARLES^a, born 2 mo. 15, 1795; died 8 mo. 13, 1862; married, 3 mo. 31, 1828, Ann Horter.

161. DANIEL PASTORIUS⁵ (Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Daniel Pastorius and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife, of Germantown, was born in 1749; died 2 mo. 4, 1834; married, 4 mo. 19, 1786, Elizabeth Mechlin, born 9 mo. 4, 1757; died 9 mo. 1, 1830.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Mechlin) Pastorius:

501. MARY^a, born 9 mo. 5, 1788; married, 6 mo. 20, 1811, John Reiff.
 502. LETITIA^a, born 12 mo. 6, 1790; died 9 mo. 5, 1813; married — Thomas; no issue.
 503. JOSEPH^a, born 3 mo. 7, 1793; died 12 mo. 14, 1845; married Margaret Brandan.
 504. CHARLES^a, born 10 mo. 5, 1795; died young.
 505. DANIEL^a, born 8 mo. 2, 1797; married, 10 mo. 9, 1821, Tacy Styer, born 8 mo. 31, 1799; died 2 mo. 2, 1838.

163. CHARLES SHOEMAKER⁵ (John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of John Shoemaker and Elizabeth Livezey, his wife, of Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township, was born 3 mo. 19, 1762. He inherited the plantation and mill property of his grandmother, Dorothy Shoemaker, lying on the west side of the York Road; he died 5 mo. 31, 1837, and was buried at Abington Meeting graveyard. He married (1), 3 mo. 15, 1785, at Germantown Meeting, Elizabeth Paul, daughter of John Paul, of Germantown; she died 8 mo. 21, 1785; buried at Germantown. He married (2), 2 mo., 1803, Margaret Wood, born 9 mo. 5, 1775; died 3 mo. 17, 1842; daughter of William Wood, of New Jersey.

Children of Charles and Margaret (Wood) Shoemaker:

506. ELIZABETH^a, born 2 mo. 5, 1804; died 7 mo. 30, 1807; buried in Shoemaker graveyard.
 507. MARY^a, born 6 mo. 15, 1805; died 11 mo. 4, 1806; buried in Shoemaker graveyard.
 508. ISAAC^a, born 8 mo. 2, 1807; died 9 mo. 21, 1873, unmarried; buried at Burlington, New Jersey.
 509. ELIZABETH R.^a, born 3 mo. 5, 1809; married, 8 mo. 20, 1848, Abraham M. Taylor.
 510. JOHN W.^a, born 11 mo. 11, 1810; died 5 mo. 20, 1878, unmarried, in Arizona.
 511. CHARLES H.^a, born 7 mo. 29, 1812; married, 4 mo. 16, 1835, Mary S. Boon.
 512. ANNA S.^a, born 7 mo. 7, 1814; married, 3 mo. 9, 1837, Samuel S. Richie.
 513. MARGARETTA^a, born 9 mo. 15, 1817; married, 9 mo. 12, 1839, Morgan Hinchman.



DAVID SHOEMAKER.

No. 166.

Sixth Generation

166. DAVID SHOEMAKER⁵ (Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Shoemaker and Elizabeth Potts, his wife, was born 2 mo. 23, 1755, at Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married, 1 mo. 18, 1787, Rachel Baker, daughter of Joseph and Esther Baker, at St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia. He removed to Georgetown, D. C., in the early part of the nineteenth century. He was drowned at about the age of seventy, while bathing in the Potomac River in company with President Adams.

Children of David and Rachel (Baker) Shoemaker :

514. DAVID⁶, married Abigail Pierce.

515. CAROLINE⁶, married Richard Plummer.

167. JONATHAN SHOEMAKER⁵ (Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Shoemaker and his wife Elizabeth Potts, was born 5 mo. 10, 1756, in Cheltenham township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He resided for some years in Northumberland County, and was there justice of the peace in 1796. He was a member from Montgomery County of the first Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, 1790, and was one of the signers; he was a manager of the Pennsylvania Hospital, 1781-1790. He removed to Georgetown, D. C., about 1800, where he operated the Shadwell Flour-Mills near Monticello, and afterwards the Columbia Mills; while at the latter, his son George used to relate that "Dolly Madison frequently rode out to his father's house seated in the mill-wagon to visit his step-mother, with whom she was intimate, and spend the day in social chat."

Jonathan Shoemaker married (1), 10 mo. 20, 1779, Hannah Lukens, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Spencer) Lukens, of Horsham, Pennsylvania; he married (2), 3 mo. 14, 1811, at Plymouth Meeting, Pennsylvania, Elizabeth Deaves, of Gwynedd; she died 3 mo. 17, 1817, aged fifty-one years, and was buried at Plymouth; he died 12 mo. 12, 1837, near Baltimore, Maryland, at the residence of his son, Isaac Shoemaker, Esq., and was buried in Washington, D. C., in the graveyard which he had given, about 1809, to the Society of Friends for a burial-place, on I Street between Eighteenth and Nineteenth Streets.

Children of Jonathan and Hannah (Lukens) Shoemaker :

516. ISAAC⁶, born 9 mo. 4, 1781; married Ann Seaver, and lived and died near Baltimore.

517. ELIZABETH⁶, born 10 mo. 11, 1784; married Arnold Boon, of Virginia.

518. JOSEPH⁶, died 3 mo. 11, 1814, unmarried.

519. CHARLES⁶, born 11 mo. 17, 1786; died 5 mo. 9, 1847; married Rachel Comly.

520. DAVID POTTS⁶, born 10 mo. 1, 1790; married Mary Sumwalt.

521. GEORGE⁶, born 9 mo. 27, 1792; married (1) Rebecca Albertson, who died 1 mo. 17, 1818; (2), 9 mo. 13, 1821, Elizabeth Lukens.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

168. THOMAS SHOEMAKER⁵ (Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Shoemaker and his second wife, Ann Roberts, was born at Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township, 6 mo. 24, 1762; died 2 mo. 11, 1837; married (1), at Abington Meeting, 9 mo. 8, 1785, Mary, born 1 mo. 1, 1763; died 11 mo. 14, 1793; daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Comly) Shoemaker. He married (2), at Abington, 5 mo. 10, 1797, Hannah, born 12 mo. 15, 1773; died 8 mo. 6, 1827; daughter of John and Abigail Thomson, of Cheltenham. He married (3), at Abington Meeting, 11 mo. 12, 1829, Margaret, daughter of Albrick and Abigail Bird, of Abington township; she died without issue, 6 mo. 12, 1852. Thomas was a farmer living in Shoemakertown, and he and his three wives were buried in Shoemaker burying-ground.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Shoemaker) Shoemaker:

522. ANN⁶, born 9 mo. 2, 1786. (See No. 468.)

523. NATHAN⁶, born 9 mo. 4, 1788. (See no. 469.)

524. MARTHA⁶, born 3 mo. 6, 1790. (See No. 470.)

Child of Thomas and Hannah (Thomson) Shoemaker:

525. MARY⁶, born 12 mo. 10, 1806; died 8 mo. 27, 1827.

173. REBECCA SHOEMAKER⁵ (Joseph⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Jones) Shoemaker, of Philadelphia, was born at Shoemakertown, 7 mo. 23, 1781; died at Winchester, Virginia, 7 mo. 26, 1853; buried in South Laurel Hill; married, at Monthly Meeting for the Northern District of Philadelphia, 10 mo. 14, 1800, Jasper Cope, merchant, of Baltimore, son of Caleb and Mary Cope, of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. About 1809 he removed to Philadelphia and with his brother, Israel Cope, established a mercantile house at 165 High Street, where they continued for many years.

Children of Jasper and Rebecca (Shoemaker) Cope:

526. CHARLES C.⁶, born 10 mo. 14, 1802; married Rebecca Barnes.

527. ABBY ANN⁶, born 9 mo. 28, 1804; married Caleb Cope.

528. EDWARD⁶, born 2 mo. 7, 1807; died 8 mo. 4, 1808.

529. EMMA⁶, born 12 mo. 10, 1808; married Charles Yarnall.

530. OLIVER⁶, born 1 mo. 23, 1813; died 1 mo. 23, 1832.

531. JASPER⁶, born 8 mo. 21, 1815; died 3 mo. 27, 1895, unmarried.

532. REBECCA⁶, born 5 mo. 12, 1822; married George Randolph.

175. ELISHA TYSON⁵ (Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Tyson and Esther Shoemaker, his wife, was born 2 mo. 18, 1749-50, in Upper Dublin township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He

Sirth Generation

removed by certificate from Abington Meeting to Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Maryland, 12 mo. 28, 1772. He married (1), at Little Falls Meeting, near Baltimore, 11 mo. 5, 1776, Mary, born 5 mo. 10, 1758; daughter of William and Hannah Amos; she died 4 mo. 17, 1813. He married (2), 10 mo. 22, 1814, Margaret Cowman, who died s. p., 1 mo. 29, 1853. When moving from Pennsylvania, he settled first at Jericho, near Little Falls of the Gunpowder River, where he built his flour-mills. In 1781 he moved into Baltimore, where he became an extensive merchant miller, and built new mills on Jones Falls, near what is now Druid Hill Park. He was a member and one of the founders of the first Anti-Slavery Society in the State of Maryland, inaugurated in Baltimore, 9 mo. 8, 1792. The General Assembly, 12 mo. 7, 1791, authorized him, with others, "to lay out a road, not exceeding forty feet wide from their mill seats on Jones Falls to Baltimore Town." With five of his friends he formed a society to furnish medical relief to the poor gratuitously, which in 1807 was incorporated by the name of the "Baltimore General Dispensary." It is recorded of him, "that he was a most highly respected and prominent citizen, full of public spirit and philanthropy, aiding in many ways the development and good order of the city. He was convinced that negro slavery was wrong and ought to be abolished by law, and aided, in every way he legally could, those who were wrongfully held. He was in no sense a man of one idea, but full of wisdom, and courage, and conduct, in every-day life. Large and majestic in person, with more than ordinary personal strength, and as resolute as conscientious, there is no doubt that he wielded the sword of the spirit with a very strong arm of flesh." He is said "to have possessed wonderful acuteness of reply and dauntless courage." He was always a consistent member of the Society of Friends. He died in Baltimore, 2 mo. 16, 1824.

Children of Elisha and Mary (Amos) Tyson:

- 533. ISAAC⁵, born 10 mo. 10, 1777; died 1 mo. 30, 1864; married Elizabeth Thomas.
- 534. ESTHER⁵, born 2 mo. 23, 1779; died young.
- 535. LUCRETIA⁵, born 10 mo. 2, 1780; married John W. Wilson.
- 536. WILLIAM⁵, born 10 mo. 2, 1782; married Elizabeth Ellicott.
- 537. MARY⁵, born 9 mo. 4, 1785; married Enoch Clapp.
- 538. NATHAN⁵, born 11 mo. 4, 1787; died 1 mo. 6, 1867; married Martha Ellicott.
- 539. JAMES⁵, born 3 mo. 4, 1790; died young.
- 540. SARAH⁵, born 8 mo. 19, 1791; died young.
- 541. ELISHA, JR.⁵, born 1 mo. 28, 1796; married, 10 mo. 19, 1819, Sarah S. Morris.
- 542. DEBORAH D.⁵, born 3 mo. 12, 1798; died 5 mo. 12, 1801.

176. TACY TYSON⁵ (Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac Tyson and Esther Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Upper

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Dublin township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, 1 mo. 20, 1752; died in Baltimore, Maryland, 8 mo. 12, 1823; married, at Abington Meeting, Pennsylvania, 11 mo. 24, 1780, John Mitchell, of Moreland, Pennsylvania, born 7 mo. 6, 1755; son of Joseph and Mary Mitchell, of Byberry, Pennsylvania; he died in Baltimore, 10 mo. 12, 1815. John and Tacy settled in Wilmington, Delaware, where their two children were born. "At Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, held in Baltimore, 11 mo. 26, 1785, John Mitchell produced a certificate for himself, Tacy, his wife, and daughter Mary, from Wilmington Monthly Meeting, dated 10 mo. 12, 1785." *

Children of John and Tacy (Tyson) Mitchell:

543. ESTHER⁸, born 10 mo. 20, 1781; died 10 mo. 5, 1782.

544. MARY⁸, born 9 mo. 22, 1783; married (1) John Ellicott, Jr.; (2) Abijah Janney.

178. JACOB TYSON⁵ (Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Tyson and Esther Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Upper Dublin, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, 10 mo. 1, 1755. He removed by certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting, 3 mo. 20, 1775, to Gunpowder Meeting, Maryland, and from the latter meeting he removed, 11 mo. 3, 1815, with his wife and children, to Baltimore Monthly Meeting. In the minutes of this meeting the following appears: "Jacob Tyson, of Harford County, Maryland, married, 1 mo. 2, 1794, at the meeting-house in Baltimore Town, Ann, daughter of Peter and Hannah Perine, of Baltimore County, Maryland."

Children of Jacob and Ann (Perine) Tyson:

545. MARGARET⁸, born 12 mo. 13, 1794.

546. SARAH⁸, born 7 mo. 17, 1796.

547. GEORGE⁸, born 6 mo. 6, 1798; died 4 mo. 29, 1848; married Meribah (Russell) Keith, widow of Cyrus Keith and daughter of Seth and Elizabeth Russell, of New Bedford, Massachusetts; she died 2 mo. 7, 1850.

548. ANN⁸, born 11 mo. 8, 1800; married Cornelius Driscoll.

549. JONATHAN⁸, born 9 mo. 8, 1802; married Mary A. —.

550. RACHEL⁸, married William K. Galloway.

179. NATHAN TYSON⁵ (Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Tyson and Esther Shoemaker, his wife, merchant of Baltimore, Maryland, was born 1 mo. 10, 1757, in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He removed by certificate from Abington to Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, 3 mo. 28, 1775; died 3 mo. 15, 1819, in Baltimore; married 9 mo. 29, 1801, Mary Randall.

* Baltimore Monthly Meeting Records.

Sixth Generation

Children of Nathan and Mary (Randall) Tyson :

- 551. JAMES^a.
- 552. NATHAN^a.
- 553. ELLINOR^a, married Thomas Irwin, Jr., of Alexandria, Virginia.
- 554. MARY CATHARINE^a.
- 555. MARIA^a, married Dr. George S. Gibson.
- 556. CHARLES J.^a.
- 557. ALEXANDER HAMILTON^a, married Rebecca A. Howard.
- 558. NATHAN PENROSE^a, died unmarried.

180. SARAH TYSON⁵ (Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac Tyson and Esther Shoemaker, his wife, was born 9 mo. 26, 1758; died 4 mo. 8, 1824; married, 11 mo. 26, 1782, Israel Knight, born 3 mo. 4, 1760; died 1 mo. 31, 1810; son of Giles Knight and Elizabeth James, his wife.* They were highly respected members of the Society of Friends, and settled in Bensalem township on a farm. In 1804 Israel purchased four hundred and forty acres of land at Black River, New York, for his children. He was the great-grandson of Giles Knight and his wife Mary English, who were married in England and came to this country in 1682, and settled in Byberry; he was a leading man in the county, and was several times elected a member of the Assembly.

Children of Israel and Sarah (Tyson) Knight :

- 559. ABEL^a, born 8 mo. 24, 1783; married Elizabeth Donaldson.
- 560. ISAAC^a, born 9 mo. 14, 1785; married Juliana Maria Thomas.
- 561. ESTHER^a, born 4 mo. 9, 1787; married, 3 mo. 17, 1831, John Knight; no issue.
- 562. GILES^a, born 4 mo. 16, 1789; married (1) Mary Yardley; (2) Hannah Shotwell.
- 563. GEORGE J.^a, born 5 mo. 24, 1791; married (1) Abi Brown; (2) Esther Morris Donaldson.
- 564. JOHN^a, born 5 mo. 29, 1793; died at sea.
- 565. NATHAN T.^a, born 11 mo. 25, 1796; married Elizabeth Thomas.
- 566. ELIZA^a, born 4 mo. 24, 1799; married James Bones.

183. JESSE TYSON⁵ (Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Tyson and Esther Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Upper Dublin township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He removed by certificate from Horsham Monthly Meeting to Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Maryland, 7 mo. 2, 1783, and there operated for several years the Jericho Flour-Mills; later he moved into Baltimore and became a grain commission merchant. He married (1), in Baltimore, 4 mo. 1, 1790, Margaret, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hopkins; he married (2), 5 mo. 22, 1806, Sarah, daughter of Henry and Ann Ridgely, who died s. p., 9 mo. 18, 1816; he married (3),

* Information of descendants of Israel Knight was furnished by Anne K. Taylor, Philadelphia.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

5 mo. 16, 1818, at Friends' Meeting, Twelfth Street, Philadelphia, Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Catharine (Warner) Howell; she died without issue. Jesse Tyson died in Baltimore 8 mo. 26, 1821, and was interred in Friends' burying-ground.

Children of Jesse and Margaret (Hopkins) Tyson :

- 567. ELIZABETH^a, born 3 mo. 2, 1791; married Dr. William Winder Handy.
- 568. ISAAC^a, born 10 mo. 1, 1792; married Hannah Ann Wood.
- 569. THOMAS^a, born 6 mo. 1, 1794; merchant of Baltimore; married (1), 10 mo. 25, 1825, Mary, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Brook) Ellicott of Anne Arundel County, Maryland; (2), in 1836, Ann B. Ellicott, his first wife's sister; (3), 10 mo. 17, 1844, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cowman) Thomas.
- 570. ESTHER^a, born 3 mo. 22, 1796; died 8 mo. 19, 1797.
- 571. JOHN SHOEMAKER^a, born 11 mo. 7, 1797; married Rachel Snowden.
- 572. MARGARET^a, born 7 mo. 4, 1802; married John Janney.
- 573. ANNA^a, born 5 mo. 10, 1804; married Joseph Eldridge.

188. NATHAN SHEPPARD⁵ (Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Nathan Sheppard and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife, merchant, of Philadelphia, was born in Gwynedd township, Philadelphia County, 12 mo. 14, 1760. On the 31st of 8 mo., 1784, Gwynedd Monthly Meeting issued a certificate recommending Nathan Sheppard, Jr., to the care of Friends of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting for the Northern District. He married, 11 mo. 9, 1790, at Friends' Meeting, Northern District, Catharine Hart, who died 12 mo. 15, 1842, daughter of Seymour Hart, born 10 mo. 16, 1734; died 7 mo. 5, 1819, and his wife Margaret, born 1 mo. 29, 1740; died 5 mo. 30, 1797, daughter of Robert and Catharine Lloyd, of Philadelphia.

Nathan Sheppard died in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 18, 1800, aged forty years. In his will, signed 10 mo. 14, 1800, and probated 11 mo. 6, 1800,* after making provision for his wife and children, he says, "All the rest and residue shall go, to be applied, under the direction of the Monthly Meeting of Philadelphia for the Northern District, as a fund for the distribution of good books among poor people in the back parts of Pennsylvania, or to the support of an Institution or Free School, in or near Philadelphia."

Children of Nathan and Catharine (Hart) Sheppard :

- 574. SARAH R.^a, born 1 mo. 7, 1792; married Edmund Shotwell.
- 575. MARGARET^a, born 12 mo. 24, 1793; died 12 mo. 17, 1853, in Philadelphia, unmarried.
- 576. LYDIA^a, born 6 mo. 9, 1795; died 9 mo. 26, 1800.
- 577. REBECCA^a, born 4 mo. 11, 1798; died 3 mo. 12, 1852; married, 6 mo. 6, 1826, Benjamin H. Warder, merchant, of Philadelphia, son of John and Ann Warder.
- 578. CATHARINE^a, born 10 mo. 8, 1800; died 8 mo., 1865, unmarried.

* Will Book V, p. 428, Register's office, Philadelphia.

Sixth Generation

195. THOMAS SHOEMAKER⁵ (Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Mathias and Hannah (Kenderdine) Shoemaker, was born in Gwynedd township, 8 mo. 14, 1771; died 1 mo. 26, 1853; married, 12 mo. 1, 1803, Jane, daughter of David Supplee, of Norriton township.

Children of Thomas and Jane (Supplee) Shoemaker :

- 579. ENOCH⁶, born 9 mo. 25, 1804; married, at St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Germantown, Rachel Mitchell.
- 580. JOB⁶, born 10 mo. 7, 1805; died 8 mo. 14, 1828, unmarried.
- 581. DAVID⁶, born 1 mo. 6, 1807; married, 5 mo. 14, 1837, Abigail Kline.
- 582. ALAN⁶, born 9 mo. 22, 1808; married Susan Berkheimer.
- 583. MATHIAS⁶, born 2 mo. 17, 1810; married Sarah M. Fisher.
- 584. HANNAH⁶, born 1 mo. 3, 1813; died 4 mo. 10, 1817.
- 585. JESSE⁶, born 3 mo. 31, 1815; married Sarah T. Williams.
- 586. CHARLES K.⁶, born 6 mo. 4, 1819; married Sarah Childs.

198. MARGARET SHOEMAKER⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Jonathan Shoemaker and Martha Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Gwynedd township; died 12 mo. 24, 1836, at Frankford, Pennsylvania; married, at Gwynedd Meeting, 11 mo. 4, 1798, Michael Newbold, merchant, of Philadelphia, son of Thomas and Ann Newbold.

Children of Michael and Margaret (Shoemaker) Newbold :

- 587. JAMES SIMPSON⁶, born 9 mo. 24, 1799; died 2 mo. 15, 1881; married, 11 mo. 24, 1842, Sarah N. Logan.
- 588. HANNAH DEAVES⁶, born 8 mo. 2, 1801; died 1 mo. 20, 1828.
- 589. MARTHA SIMPSON⁶, born 4 mo. 2, 1803; married, 10 mo. 4, 1855, William Birdsall; no issue.
- 590. ANN POWELL⁶, born 1 mo. 12, 1805; died unmarried.
- 591. SARAH⁶, born 9 mo. 6, 1806; married Nathan Woolman.
- 592. MARY POTTS⁶, born 4 mo. 2, 1808; married Amos Thorp.
- 593. BEULAH WALMSLEY⁶, born 6 mo. 15, 1810; died unmarried.
- 594. JOSIAH HEWES⁶, born 11 mo. 2, 1812; married Hannah Richardson.
- 595. ELIZABETH DEAVES⁶, born 9 mo. 27, 1814; died 9 mo. 11, 1899; married, 3 mo. 5, 1840, George M. Alsop; no issue.
- 596. THOMAS HALL⁶, born 9 mo. 2, 1820; married Caroline B. Woodward.

199. ISAAC SHOEMAKER⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), farmer of Montgomery County, son of Jonathan Shoemaker and his wife Martha Shoemaker, was born 12 mo. 1, 1775; married, 1801, Margaret Hallowell, born 5 mo. 19, 1775; daughter of Thomas and Margaret Hallowell, of Horsham, Pennsylvania.

Children of Isaac and Margaret (Hallowell) Shoemaker :

- 597. THOMAS⁶, born 8 mo. 11, 1804; died 3 mo. 23, 1805.
- 598. MARTHA⁶, born 10 mo. 20, 1806.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

599. PRISCILLA⁸, born 7 mo. 20, 1810; married Isacher Kenderdine.

600. MARY⁸, born 8 mo. 4, 1812.

601. JONATHAN⁸, born 7 mo. 11, 1813; married Hannah Kenderdine.

602. THOMAS⁸, born 9 mo. 7, 1816.

201. DENNIS SHOEMAKER⁵ (Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Isaac and Rachel (Conrad) Shoemaker, was born in Whitpain township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 2 mo. 17, 1769; died 10 mo. 17, 1844; married, 11 mo. 11, 1802, Sarah Coulston, daughter of James and Rebecca Wood, at Gwynedd Meeting.

Child of Dennis and Sarah Coulston (Wood) Shoemaker:

603. JAMES W.⁸, born 9 mo. 19, 1805; died 6 mo. 23, 1871; married, 5 mo. 12, 1829, Elizabeth Conard.

202. JACOB SHOEMAKER⁵ (Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Isaac and Rachel (Conrad) Shoemaker, was born 4 mo. 11, 1771; died 3 mo. 30, 1800; married, 12 mo. 17, 1797, at Plymouth Meeting, Sarah Conrad, daughter of John Conrad, of Whitmarsh.

Child of Jacob and Sarah (Conrad) Shoemaker:

604. LYDIA⁸, born 1 mo. 28, 1800; died 10 mo. 25, 1856; married, 11 mo. 17, 1818, Emmor Kimber, Jr.

204. MARGARET SHOEMAKER⁵ (Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Conrad) Shoemaker, was born in Whitpain, 6 mo. 30, 1776; died 3 mo. 24, 1868; married, 11 mo. 15, 1798, Jonathan Evans, son of Jacob Evans, of Plymouth, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jonathan and Margaret (Shoemaker) Evans:

605. SAMUEL⁸, born 3 mo. 14, 1800; married Mary Ann Grafty.

606. ISAAC⁸, born 11 mo. 1, 1801; married Hannah Zimmerman.

607. RACHEL⁸, born 10 mo. 6, 1804; married William Buist.

608. HANNAH⁸, born 8 mo. 5, 1807; died 1 mo. 21, 1874; married William Rianhard.

609. JACOB⁸, born 3 mo. 1, 1811; died 5 mo. 13, 1814.

610. CATHARINE⁸, born 11 mo. 20, 1813; married Charles Zorns.

611. GEORGE⁸, born 10 mo. 26, 1816; died 9 mo. 27, 1821.

206. RACHEL SHOEMAKER⁵ (Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Conrad) Shoemaker, was born in Gwynedd, 11 mo. 6, 1781; died 3 mo. 23, 1866; married, 12 mo. 10, 1801, John Roberts, born 9 mo. 8, 1769; died 3 mo. 15, 1825; son of Joseph Roberts and Hannah Reese. Joseph Roberts was a son of Aaron Roberts and Sarah Langworthy,

Sixth Generation

married 8 mo. 6, 1727; and Hannah Reese was a daughter of Isaac Reese and Mary Evans, married 4 mo. 9, 1725.

Children of John and Rachel (Shoemaker) Roberts:

- 612. HANNAH⁶, born 12 mo. 28, 1802; married Charles Styer.
- 613. RACHEL⁶, born 9 mo. 30, 1804; married Jesse Roberts.
- 614. ABIGAIL⁶, born 11 mo. 18, 1806; married Aaron Conard.
- 615. JOSEPH⁶, born 9 mo. 18, 1808; died 2 mo. 17, 1849, unmarried.
- 616. LYDIA⁶, born 1 mo. 14, 1812; died 5 mo. 8, 1831, unmarried.
- 617. ISAAC⁶, born 6 mo. 26, 1814; married Ruth Conard.
- 618. PHEBE⁶, born 5 mo. 5, 1817; married George Mulvany.
- 619. AARON⁶, born 10 mo. 27, 1819; married Elizabeth Sheets.
- 620. JOHN⁶, born 11 mo. 8, 1823; married Mary Reed.

207. ISAAC SHOEMAKER⁵, of Norristown (Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Isaac and Rachel (Conrad) Shoemaker, was born 2 mo. 19, 1785; died 6 mo. 23, 1870; married, 3 mo. 12, 1812, Mary Jarrett, born 10 mo. 9, 1790; died 2 mo. 19, 1882; daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Jarrett, of London Grove, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Isaac and Mary (Jarrett) Shoemaker:

- 621. ELIZABETH⁶, born 3 mo. 16, 1813; died 7 mo. 31, 1870, unmarried.
- 622. JARRETT⁶, born 9 mo. 15, 1815; died 8 mo. 14, 1889, unmarried.
- 623. RACHEL⁶, born 8 mo. 15, 1817; died 7 mo. 4, 1866, unmarried.
- 624. ISAAC⁶, born 11 mo. 11, 1822; married (1), 11 mo. 16, 1848, Sarah Ann Walton; (2), 4 mo. 29, 1875, Sarah Elizabeth Hobson.
- 625. MARY⁶, born 1 mo. 6, 1827; died 2 mo. 12, 1832.

208. CATHARINE SHOEMAKER⁵ (Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Conrad) Shoemaker, was born 11 mo. 26, 1788; died 5 mo. 9, 1826; married, 8 mo. 12, 1808, William Hallowell, son of William and Mary Hallowell, born 5 mo. 24, 1784.

Children of William and Catharine (Shoemaker) Hallowell:

- 626. MARY⁶, born 8 mo. 27, 1809; died 3 mo. 18, 1889; married Robert Mullin.
- 627. ISAAC⁶, born 11 mo. 6, 1810; died 11 mo. 17, 1810.
- 628. RACHEL⁶, born 2 mo. 22, 1812; died 8 mo. 13, 1813.
- 629. SUSANNA⁶, born 12 mo. 20, 1813; married George Pyott.
- 630. WILLIAM⁶, born 11 mo. 26, 1815; died 6 mo. 14, 1882; married, 1 mo. 28, 1843, Mary H. Post.
- 631. ISAAC⁶, born 1 mo. 1, 1818; died 5 mo. 27, 1826.
- 632. JANE S.⁶, born 11 mo. 15, 1819; married Hugh Forman.
- 633. SARAH⁶, born 4 mo. 9, 1822; died 9 mo. 5, 1823.
- 634. PHEBE⁶, born 2 mo. 26, 1824; married Samuel K. Stout.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

209. DAVID SHOEMAKER⁵ (Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Isaac and Rachel (Conrad) Shoemaker, was born in Plymouth, Montgomery County, 11 mo. 11, 1791; died 10 mo. 13, 1823; married, 12 mo. 20, 1814, at St. Michael's Evangelical Church, Germantown, Sarah Kline, born 1 mo. 20, 1795, daughter of Nicholas and Anna Eva Kline, of Germantown.

Children of David and Sarah (Kline) Shoemaker:

635. ANN E.⁶, born 10 mo. 23, 1815; married Christopher Grafly.

636. RACHEL⁶.

637. NICHOLAS KLINE⁶, born 10 mo. 14, 1819; married, 4 mo. 23, 1840, Anna Catharine Kates.

638. DAVID KLINE⁶, born 2 mo. 13, 1822; married, 10 mo. 30, 1849, Alicia Mallon Sendos.

210. ELEANOR SHOEMAKER⁵ (David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of David Shoemaker and Jane Roberts, his wife, of Whitmarsh, Montgomery County, was born 8 mo. 31, 1779; died 1 mo. 26, 1866, in Philadelphia; married, 10 mo. 10, 1799, Jonathan Taylor, born 11 mo. 27, 1776; died 2 mo. 2, 1837; son of Jonathan Taylor, of Upper Dublin.

Children of Jonathan and Eleanor (Shoemaker) Taylor:

639. DAVID⁶, born 7 mo. 10, 1800; married Rebecca Jones.

640. ELIZABETH⁶, born 6 mo. 16, 1802; married Thomas Adamson.

641. JANE S.⁶, born 2 mo. 7, 1805; died 6 mo. 10, 1889, unmarried.

642. CHARLES⁶, born 5 mo. 16, 1807; died 8 mo. 9, 1817.

643. MARY⁶, born 5 mo. 13, 1809; died 5 mo. 6, 1828.

644. WILLIAM⁶, born 11, mo. 18, 1811; died 11 mo. 16, 1832.

645. JESSE W.⁶, born 1 mo. 7, 1816, married Maria Balderston.

211. MARGARET SHOEMAKER⁵ (David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of David Shoemaker and Jane Roberts, his wife, of Whitmarsh, was born 2 mo. 9, 1782; died 3 mo. 31, 1873; married, 10 mo. 16, 1800, Ezra Comfort, an eminent minister in the Society of Friends, born 4 mo. 18, 1777; died 8 mo. 29, 1847; son of Ezra Comfort and Alice Fell, his wife.

Children of Ezra and Margaret (Shoemaker) Comfort:

646. SARAH⁶, born 10 mo. 11, 1801; died 4 mo. 1, 1884; married, 3 mo. 16, 1820, Hughes Bell.

647. GRACE⁶, born 8 mo. 16, 1803; died 1 mo. 11, 1898; married, 10 mo. 13, 1825, Charles Williams.

648. JANE⁶, born 8 mo. 29, 1805; died 3 mo. 17, 1873; married (1) Jones Yerkes; (2) Charles Lippincott.

649. ANN⁶, born 12 mo. 22, 1807; married, 11 mo. 23, 1826, Isaac Jones.

650. JOHN S.⁶, born 5 mo. 26, 1810; married, 4 mo. 16, 1836, Jane C. Comfort.

651. ALICE⁶, born 1 mo. 18, 1813; died 2 mo. 24, 1888; married George M. Haverstick.

Sixth Generation

652. JEREMIAH⁶, born 2 mo. 18, 1816; died 6 mo. 27, 1887; married (1), 10 mo. 16, 1845, Elizabeth Cadwalader; (2), 4 mo. 17, 1873, Rachel Comfort.
653. DAVID⁶, born 5 mo. 25, 1819; married, 10 mo. 14, 1846, Sarah Ann Bacon.
654. MARGARET⁶, born 7 mo. 23, 1823; died 9 mo. 8, 1864; married Henry Warrington.

213. ANN SHOEMAKER⁵ (David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of David Shoemaker and Jane Roberts, his wife, of Whitemarsh, Pennsylvania, was born 8 mo. 28, 1786; died 10 mo. 13, 1821; married, 11 mo. 27, 1810, Cadwalader Foulke, of Whitemarsh, born 10 mo. 28, 1778; died 6 mo. 7, 1858; son of Hugh and Ann (Roberts) Foulke.

Children of Cadwalader and Ann (Shoemaker) Foulke:

655. DAVID⁶, born 11 mo. 24, 1811; died 11 mo. 17, 1896; married Susan Y. Michener, widow of Lea Michener, and daughter of Silas and Hannah Shoemaker, born in Upper Dublin, 12 mo. 21, 1835; no issue. (Descendants of Peter Shoemaker.) (See "United Friend," vol. viii., No. 4, p. 58, for Memorial of David Foulke.)
656. HANNAH⁶, born 2 mo. 16, 1814; died 9 mo. 8, 1887; married, 11 mo. 11, 1863, Mordecai Price; no issue.
657. SAMUEL⁶, born 2 mo. 25, 1816; died 4 mo. 23, 1859; married, 5 mo. 8, 1849, Anne Jones; no issue.
658. JOSIAH⁶, born 1 mo. 19, 1819; died 8 mo. 10, 1848, unmarried.

214. MARY SHOEMAKER⁵ (David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of David and Jane (Roberts) Shoemaker, of Whitemarsh, was born 8 mo. 25, 1790; died 3 mo. 29, 1877; married, 3 mo. 19, 1812, John Jones, born 12 mo. 27, 1787; died 7 mo. 3, 1870; son of John Jones and Priscilla Hallowell, of Cheltenham, Montgomery County.

Children of John and Mary (Shoemaker) Jones:

659. JANE S.⁶, born 4 mo. 17, 1813; died 7 mo. 9, 1881; married, 11 mo. 16, 1837, Ezra Comfort; no issue.
660. ELIZABETH⁶, born 9 mo. 8, 1815; died 4 mo. 13, 1816.
661. CHARLES⁶, born 3 mo. 18, 1817; married Ann Magarge.
662. RUTHANNA⁶, born 5 mo. 20, 1820; died 9 mo. 16, 1821.
663. RUTHANNA⁶, born 8 mo. 18, 1822; died 5 mo. 13, 1860, unmarried.
664. MARY ANN⁶, born 7 mo. 13, 1826.
665. ROBERT BARCLAY⁶, born 1 mo. 1, 1829; married (1) Ezraetta Jones; (2) Emma Ogborn.
666. MARGARETTA⁶, born 2 mo. 2, 1832; died 1 mo. 23, 1833.

216. JOSEPH SHOEMAKER⁵ (Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Thomas and Mary (Ambler) Shoemaker, was born 5 mo. 11, 1760; died 10 mo. 4, 1823; married, 4 mo. 15, 1788, Martha, daughter of Peter Lukens, born 6 mo. 17, 1761; died 2 mo. 24, 1850.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Joseph and Martha (Lukens) Shoemaker :

667. LYDIA^a, born 3 mo. 21, 1789; died 12 mo. 25, 1830; married, 12 mo. 12, 1809, Isaac Jeanes.
668. ABRAHAM^a, born 5 mo. 22, 1791.
669. JESSE^a, born 9 mo. 11, 1796; married (1) Sarah Ambler; (2) Sarah Lukens.
670. CHARLES^a, born 4 mo. 18, 1801; married Maria Lukens.

219. ABRAHAM SHOEMAKER⁵ (Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Thomas Shoemaker and his wife Mary Ambler, was born 6 mo. 29, 1766; died 9 mo. 4, 1857, aged ninety-one years, two months, and five days; married, at Rahway Friends' Meeting, of New Jersey, 10 mo. 3, 1793, Margaret Laing, of Woodbridge, New Jersey, born 9 mo. 10, 1761; died 1 mo. 28, 1853, aged ninety-one years, four months, and eighteen days. Abraham removed from Gwynedd to New York, where he became a successful and prominent merchant.

Children of Abraham and Margaret (Laing) Shoemaker :

671. MARY^a, born 4 mo. 19, 1795; died 2 mo. 3, 1849, unmarried.
672. ISAAC^a, born 2 mo. 17, 1797; died 9 mo. 29, 1867, unmarried. ~
673. ANN^a, born 5 mo. 15, 1800; died 11 mo., 1889; married William Dudley; no issue.
674. HANNAH^a, born 2 mo. 25, 1804; married Thomas Foulke.

223. JACOB SHOEMAKER⁵ (Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Thomas and Mary (Ambler) Shoemaker, was born 2 mo. 25, 1774; died 6 mo. 21, 1839; married, 4 mo. 11, 1798, Joyce Parry, daughter of John and Rachel (Fell) Parry, born 2 mo. 6, 1774; died 3 mo. 26, 1822. They resided at Drumon, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob and Joyce (Parry) Shoemaker :

675. JOHN^a, born 1 mo. 11, 1799; married Sarah Bolton.
676. THOMAS^a, born 1 mo. 28, 1802; married Abi Bolton.
677. TACY^a, born 5 mo. 15, 1806; married Joseph Smith.
678. RACHEL^a, born 2 mo. 6, 1810; died 3 mo. 22, 1822.
679. GEORGE^a, born 2 mo. 6, 1810; died 8 mo. 24, 1813.

224. MARY SHOEMAKER⁵ (Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas Shoemaker and Mary Ambler, his wife, was born 10 mo. 26, 1775; married, 5 mo. 3, 1803, Amos Griffith, of Gwynedd.

Children of Amos and Mary (Shoemaker) Griffith :

680. SARAH^a, born 2 mo. 24, 1804; died 11 mo. 7, 1805.
681. ELI^a, born 11 mo. 13, 1806; died 1863, unmarried.
682. ISAAC^a, born 10 mo. 28, 1808.

Sixth Generation

225. THOMAS SHOEMAKER⁵ (Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Thomas Shoemaker and Mary Ambler, his wife, was born 4 mo. 16, 1778; died 9 mo. 5, 1850; married (1), 11 mo. 11, 1806, Hannah Iredell, born 9 mo. 25, 1784; died 2 mo. 7, 1829; daughter of Robert and Susan Iredell. Thomas married (2), 10 mo. 13, 1835, Margaret Farra, by whom he had no children.

Children of Thomas and Hannah (Iredell) Shoemaker:

- 683. ROBERT⁶, born 8 mo. 30, 1807; married Sarah Roberts.
- 684. ISAAC⁶, born 1 mo. 15, 1809; married Margaret Ashton.
- 685. SUSANNA⁶, born 2 mo. 29, 1812; died 10 mo. 18, 1833, unmarried.
- 686. CHARLES⁶, born 2 mo. 1, 1814; married (1223) Rachel Mather.
- 687. OWEN⁶, born 2 mo. 7, 1816; married (1) Elizabeth E. Gibbs; (2) Hannah Shoemaker.
- 688. THOMAS⁶, born 4 mo. 5, 1818; died 9 mo. 15, 1866, unmarried.
- 689. MARY⁶, born 8 mo. 31, 1820; died 7 mo. 27, 1822.
- 690. CHALKLEY⁶, born 1 mo. 7, 1823; died 1 mo. 5, 1893; married Jane K. Martin.
- 691. LYDIA⁶, born 3 mo. 16, 1825; married (1222) Penrose Mather.
- 692. CYNTHIA⁶, born 1 mo. 1, 1828; married Benjamin Green.

227. SAMUEL SHOEMAKER⁵ (George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of George Shoemaker, Jr., and Edith Spencer, his wife, was born 3 mo. 16, 1770; died 5 mo. 21, 1848; married, 12 mo. 21, 1797, Elizabeth Ellis, who died 12 mo. 19, 1839, daughter of Isaac Ellis. Samuel Shoemaker resided in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, until 1819, when he removed with his family to the vicinity of the national capital, purchasing a large estate known as "Friendship," lying partly in the District of Columbia, and partly in Montgomery County, Maryland, where his residence was located. He and his wife and many of his descendants are buried in the family burying-ground on the estate.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ellis) Shoemaker:

- 693. GEORGE⁶, born 11 mo. 27, 1799; died 12 mo. 10, 1838; married Mary Payne.
- 694. ISAAC⁶, born 8 mo. 17, 1802; married Ann Williams.
- 695. EDITH⁶, born 4 mo. 9, 1805; died 4 mo. 2, 1833; married William Councilman; no issue.
- 696. DAVID⁶, born 10 mo. 1, 1807; married Louisa Tomlinson.
- 697. JONATHAN⁶, born 7 mo. 20, 1810; died 5 mo. 25, 1877, unmarried.
- 698. CHARLES⁶, born 4 mo. 3, 1813; married Mary E. Collins.
- 699. JESSE⁶, born 12 mo. 6, 1815; married Elizabeth A. Williams.
- 700. SAMUEL, Jr.⁶, born 7 mo. 1, 1818; married Elizabeth R. Lane.
- 701. EDWARD⁶, born 1 mo. 26, 1821; married Jane Lucretia Dean.
- 702. RACHEL⁶, born 5 mo. 10, 1823; married J. Thomas Dean.

228. ABRAHAM SHOEMAKER⁵ (George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of George Shoemaker, Jr., and Edith Spencer, his wife, was

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

born 10 mo. 1, 1772; died 11 mo. 26, 1842; married, at Horsham Meeting, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 10 mo. 17, 1800, Martha Webster, born 1779; died in Loudon County, Virginia, 3 mo. 31, 1836; daughter of Naylor Webster and Martha Fisher, his wife. About 1819 Abraham moved to Lancaster County, and thence to Montgomery, Maryland. After remaining there a few months, he selected Loudon County, Virginia, as his future residence, and died there 11 mo. 25, 1842. Eight of his children were born in Pennsylvania. George W., the youngest, was born in Montgomery County, Maryland. Abraham and his wife were exemplary members of Goose Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends, Loudon County, Virginia.

Children of Abraham and Martha (Webster) Shoemaker :

- 703. NAYLOR⁶, born 7 mo. 21, 1801; died 3 mo. 7, 1872; married, 11 mo. 18, 1830, Sarah Tate.
- 704. ELIZABETH⁶, born 10 mo. 3, 1802; died 7 mo. 8, 1875, unmarried, in Loudon County, Virginia.
- 705. HANNAH⁶, born 11 mo. 3, 1806; married John B. Young.
- 706. RACHEL⁶, born 8 mo. 13, 1808; married Joseph Gibson.
- 707. EDITH⁶, born 6 mo. 17, 1810; died 3 mo. 2, 1885, unmarried, in Loudon County.
- 708. SARAH⁶, born 7 mo. 6, 1813; died 10 mo. 10, 1892, unmarried, in Loudon County.
- 709. SAMUEL SPENCER⁶, born 6 mo. 8, 1815; died in Jewell County, Kansas.
- 710. BASIL W.⁶, born 10 mo. 28, 1817; died in Virginia; married Caroline Thomas.
- 711. GEORGE W.⁶, born 8 mo. 27, 1820; died 3 mo. 20, 1868, unmarried, in Virginia.

253. HENRY CHILD⁵ (Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Child and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife, was born 10 mo. 12, 1752; died 8 mo. 4, 1829; married, at Abington Meeting, 5 mo. 22, 1788, Sarah Kirk, daughter of Isaac and Mary Kirk, of Upper Dublin township, Montgomery County; she died 10 mo. 15, 1815.

Children of Henry and Sarah (Kirk) Child :

- 712. JOHN⁶, born 9 mo. 20, 1789; married, at Friends' Meeting, 10 mo. 29, 1811, Rachel Teas, daughter of John and Rachel Teas, of Philadelphia.
- 713. MARY⁶, born 11 mo. 30, 1793; died 1804.
- 714. ELIZABETH⁶, born 8 mo. 20, 1797; died 11 mo. 4, 1856; married, 9 mo. 29, 1815, Isaac K. Wright, son of David and Elizabeth Wright, of Nottingham, Burlington County, New Jersey.

255. SARAH CHILD⁵ (Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of John Child and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife, was born 11 mo. 20, 1755; died 10 mo. 14, 1798; married, at Abington Meeting, 6 mo. 15, 1775; Benjamin Lloyd, born 8 mo. 17, 1753; died 5 mo. 16, 1819, an Elder of Horsham Meeting of Friends, son of John and Susanna (Field) Lloyd, of Moreland township, Philadelphia County.

Sirth Generation

John Lloyd was the son of Thomas Lloyd, born 3 mo. 8, 1698; died 12 mo. 29, 1781; he married, 3 mo. 14, 1724, Mary Harker, born 8 mo. 6, 1700; died 1764; daughter of Adam Harker, who came from Yorkshire, England, in 1698. Their oldest son, John, born 8 mo. 24, 1725, married, 7 mo. 20, 1750, Susanna Field, born 10 mo. 25, 1726, daughter of Benjamin Field and Sarah Stephenson, who were married 8 mo. 29, 1724.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Child) Lloyd:

- 715. RACHEL^o, born 3 mo. 24, 1776; married John Malone.
- 716. ELIZABETH^o, born 11 mo. 24, 1777; married Mark Balderston.
- 717. ISAAC^o, born 2 mo. 8, 1780; died 4 mo. 30, 1780.
- 718. GRACE^o, born 3 mo. 21, 1781; died 3 mo. 29, 1827; married William Michener.
- 719. CHARLES^o, born 7 mo. 10, 1783; died 9 mo. 5, 1783.
- 720. BENJAMIN^o, born 8 mo. 22, 1784; married Hannah Hampton.
- 721. JOSEPH^o, born 12 mo. 16, 1786; died 10 mo. 17, 1790.
- 722. JESSE^o, born 11 mo. 3, 1788; married Ann Yardley.
- 723. SARAH^o, born 7 mo. 24, 1791; died 8 mo. 26, 1793.
- 724. SUSANNA^o, born 11 mo. 22, 1793; died 4 mo. 16, 1842.
- 725. JOHN^o, born 9 mo. 16, 1796; married (1), at Gwynedd Meeting, Lydia Spencer;
(2) Sidnea Paul.

256. ELIZABETH CHILD⁵ (Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of John Child and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife, was born 11 mo. 15, 1757; died 9 mo. 29, 1827; married, 11 mo. 16, 1778, at Germantown, Thomas Parry, son of John and Margaret (Tyson) Parry, born 8 mo. 26, 1752, at Horsham; died 10 mo. 26, 1830, in Philadelphia.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Child) Parry:

- 726. JOSEPH^o, born 10 mo. 23, 1779; married, in Philadelphia, Ann (Williams) Shoemaker.
- 727. SARAH^o, born 5 mo. 31, 1781; married James Howell.
- 728. BENJAMIN^o, born 1 mo. 6, 1783; died 10 mo. 2, 1801.
- 729. PHEBE^o, born 10 mo. 19, 1784; died 10 mo. 25, 1785.
- 730. MARY^o, born 8 mo. 25, 1786; married Benjamin Davis.
- 731. JOHN C.^o, born 8 mo. 5, 1788; died 10 mo. 23, 1860; married Hannah Story.
- 732. MARGARET^o, born 5 mo. 9, 1790; died 10 mo. 7, 1828, unmarried.
- 733. SAMUEL^o, born 8 mo. 11, 1793; died 4 mo. 24, 1795.
- 734. JONATHAN^o, born 11 mo. 23, 1795; died 3 mo. 10, 1830, unmarried.
- 735. THOMAS^o, born 3 mo. 9, 1798; died 5 mo. 28, 1819, unmarried.

262. HANNAH CHILD⁵ (Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of John Child and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife, was born 10 mo. 28, 1770; died 5 mo. 18, 1797; married, at Germantown Meeting, 11 mo. 18, 1791, Thomas Walton, son of Thomas, of Moreland township, Montgomery County.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Child of Thomas and Hannah (Child) Walton :

736. JOHN WALTON⁶, married, 10 mo. 17, 1816, Juliana Michener.

264. JOHN CHILD⁵ (Mary Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Henry Child and Mary Shoemaker, his wife, was born 9 mo. 24, 1752; married, 5 mo. 6, 1777, Mary, daughter of Peter and Mary (Chapman) Phipps, of Abington. They lived in Abington until 1799, when they moved to Upper Providence, where John died, and the family removed to Norriton, Pennsylvania.

Children of John and Mary (Phipps) Child, born in Abington :

737. MARY⁶, married — Pitt, of Delaware County.

738. PETER⁶.

739. SARAH⁶, married John Conrad, of Whitpain.

740. JAMES⁶, died unmarried, nearly seventy years of age.

741. TACY⁶, died unmarried, over seventy years of age.

742. ELIZABETH⁶, married John Robinson, of Upper Providence.

743. MARGARET⁶, married John Davis, of Delaware County.

744. JOHN⁶, born 7 mo. 9, 1798; died 4 mo. 8, 1825; married Ann T. Moore.

266. GEORGE CHILD⁵ (Mary Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Henry Child and Mary Shoemaker, his wife, was born 7 mo. 5, 1757, in Horsham township. He married Jane Clayton, daughter of Richard Clayton, of Montgomery township.

Children of George and Jane (Clayton) Shoemaker :

745. ELIZABETH⁶.

746. SETH⁶.

747. HANNAH⁶.

748. GEORGE⁶.

268. JOSEPH SHOEMAKER⁵ (Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Ezekiel Shoemaker and Ann Williams, his wife, was born 8 mo. 16, 1762; died 6 mo. 10, 1823; married, at Gwynedd Meeting, 5 mo., 1785, Tacy Ambler, born 10 mo. 7, 1760; died 1 mo. 12, 1829; daughter of John and Ann Ambler, of Gwynedd.

Joseph was a farmer; he was a member and an Elder of Gwynedd Monthly Meeting of Friends, and with his wife was buried in Friends' burying-ground at Gwynedd.

Children of Joseph and Tacy (Ambler) Shoemaker :

749. ANN⁶, born 3 mo. 17, 1786; married Nathan Evans.

750. EZEKIEL⁶, born 9 mo. 19, 1787; married Margaret Weber.

Sixth Generation

751. HANNAH⁶, born 10 mo. 10, 1789, married John H. Cavender.
752. ELLEN⁶, born 11 mo. 25, 1791; married John Forman.
753. JOHN⁶, born 3 mo. 11, 1793; married Elizabeth Logan.
754. JOSEPH⁶, born 12 mo. 17, 1794; married Phebe Hallowell.
755. JESSE⁶, born 4 mo. 16, 1800.

270. RICHARD SHOEMAKER⁵ (Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Ezekiel Shoemaker and his wife Ann Williams, was born 1 mo. 26, 1771; died 7 mo. 10, 1837; married, 8 mo., 1793, Eleanor Roberts, born 2 mo. 25, 1768; died 10 mo. 1, 1812; daughter of John Roberts and Eleanor Williams, his second wife.

Children of Richard and Eleanor (Roberts) Shoemaker :

756. HANNAH⁶, born 8 mo. 7, 1794; married Isaac W. Moore.
757. JOHN R.⁶, born 12 mo. 25, 1797; died 6 mo. 29, 1809.
758. JOB⁶, born 5 mo. 21, 1802; died 4 mo. 5, 1864, unmarried.
759. ANN⁶, born 9 mo. 2, 1806; died 3 mo. 17, 1865; married John Shay.
760. CHARLES⁶, born 9 mo. 3, 1809; died 9 mo. 22, 1811.

271. EDWARD ROBERTS⁵ (Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Cadwalader Roberts and his wife Mary Shoemaker, was born 3 mo. 9, 1771; died 10 mo. 25, 1850; married, in 1796, Rebecca, daughter of David Phillips. Edward was a farmer, and settled, about 1795, at Catawissa, Pennsylvania, on the North Branch of the Susquehanna River, in which locality many of his descendants now live.

Children of Edward and Rebecca (Phillips) Roberts :

761. CADWALADER⁶, born 1 mo. 1, 1800; married Ann Phillips.
762. HANNAH⁶, born 1802; died 1803.
763. WILLIAM⁶, born 1804.
764. HANNAH⁶, born 1806; married Edward Shay, of Horsham, Pennsylvania.
765. EDWARD J.⁶, born 12 mo. 29, 1808; married Annie Bartholomew.
766. DAVID⁶, born 8 mo. 19, 1811; married Frances Sanders.
767. STEPHEN F.⁶, born 7 mo. 10, 1814; married Margaret George.
768. JOSIAH A.⁶, born 2 mo. 2, 1820; married Anna M. Clewell.

272. EZEKIEL ROBERTS⁵ (Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Cadwalader Roberts and his wife Mary Shoemaker, was born 12 mo. 19, 1775; died 2 mo. 13, 1856; married, 3 mo. 24, 1796, at Neshaminy Presbyterian Church, Ann Doyle, born 8 mo. 28, 1777; died 2 mo. 2, 1827. Ezekiel was a farmer, and settled first near Toronto, Canada, where several of his children were born; later he lived in Ohio. He was buried at Belmont, Ohio.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Ezekiel and Ann (Doyle) Roberts:

769. JOSEPH^o, born 11 mo. 15, 1799; married Esther Scott.
770. MARY^o, born 2 mo. 27, 1801; married Abraham Griffith.
771. AGNES^o, born 3 mo. 4, 1803; died 1 mo. 23, 1888; married Reese Larkin, Janesville, Iowa.
772. GEORGE C.^o, born 1805; died 1827; buried at Harrisonville, Ohio.
773. CHARLES^o, born 1 mo. 19, 1808; married Sarah Harris.
774. JOHN^o, born 1810; died 1887; married (1) Susanna Metz; (2) Elizabeth Wilson.
775. NANCY^o, born 6 mo. 14, 1812; died 6 mo. 16, 1893; married John Taggart, of St. Clairsville, Ohio.
776. ESTHER^o, born 1815; died 1878; married David Smith, Belmont, Ohio.

273. CADWALADER ROBERTS^o (Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Cadwalader Roberts and his wife Mary Shoemaker, was born 11 mo. 3, 1777; died 2 mo. 19, 1871; married, at Gwynedd Meeting, 12 mo. 14, 1802, Elizabeth Evans, born 1 mo. 31, 1781; died 1842; daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Evans, of Gwynedd, Pennsylvania. Cadwalader was a farmer living in Gwynedd township.

Child of Cadwalader and Elizabeth (Evans) Roberts:

777. JOB^o, born 4 mo. 1, 1814; married Hannah Pickering.

274. JOSEPH ROBERTS^o (Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Cadwalader Roberts and Mary Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Gwynedd township, 11 mo. 2, 1779; died 4 mo. 11, 1859; buried at Horsham. He married Elizabeth Rubenkamp, who died 1840. Joseph was a farmer in Gwynedd township.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Rubenkamp) Roberts:

778. AGNES^o, born 1804; died 1882; married, 1831, Jonathan Jarrett.
779. CHARLES^o, born 1807; married Sarah A. Kenderdine.
780. MARY ANN^o, born 1810; married Henry Magee.
781. JESSE^o, born 1812; died 1819.

275. RICHARD ROBERTS^o (Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Cadwalader Roberts and Mary Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Gwynedd township, 1 mo. 1, 1782; died 9 mo. 17, 1860; married, at Gwynedd Meeting, 5 mo. 14, 1805, Mary Scott, born 1781; daughter of Alexander and Jane Scott, of Worcester township, Montgomery County. Mary died in 1828 and was buried at Horsham. Richard was a farmer, and lived and died at Emerson, Ohio.

Sixth Generation

Children of Richard and Mary (Scott) Roberts:

- 782. ISRAEL⁶, born 1806; married Sarah T. Ward.
- 783. ALEXANDER S.⁶, born 1809; married Mary Fort.
- 784. MARY⁶, born 1811.
- 785. EZEKIEL⁶, born 1813; married (1) Elizabeth A. Griffith; (2) Elizabeth P. Harrison.
- 786. ROWLAND⁶, born 1817; married Mary Ann Humphreys.
- 787. PHEBE⁶, born 1820; married William Waterman.

276. AGNES ROBERTS⁵ (Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), daughter of Cadwalader Roberts and Mary Shoemaker, his wife, was born 9 mo. 28, 1783; died 1872; married, 5 mo. 11, 1820, as his second wife, Caleb Evans, born 2 mo. 16, 1768; died 7 mo. 3, 1855; son of Thomas and Elizabeth Evans, of Gwynedd township.

Children of Caleb and Agnes (Roberts) Evans:

- 788. CADWALADER R.⁶, born 5 mo. 17, 1821; died 5 mo. 23, 1861; married, 2 mo. 13, 1851, Ellin H. Shoemaker. (See No. 1974.)
- 789. ELIZABETH⁶, born 1824; died 1825.

277. MARY ROBERTS⁵ (Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), daughter of Cadwalader Roberts and Mary Shoemaker, his wife, was born 12 mo. 23, 1786; died 1830; married 4 mo. 12, 1808, Edward Spencer, son of Job and Hannah Spencer.

Children of Edward and Mary (Roberts) Spencer:

- 790. CADWALADER R.⁶
- 791. AGNES S.⁶, married Josiah E. Willis.

278. SARAH ROBERTS⁵ (Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), daughter of Joseph Roberts and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife, was born 8 mo. 27, 1771; died 10 mo. 31, 1854; married (1), 5 mo. 28, 1793, Paul Conard, son of Joseph Conard, of Tredyffrin, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Sarah (Roberts) Conard married (2), 10 mo. 25, 1815, at Valley Meeting, Isaac Walker, son of Joseph and Sarah Walker, of Tredyffrin township.

Children of Paul and Sarah (Roberts) Conard, born in Chester Valley:

- 792. JESSE⁶.
- 793. MARY⁶.
- 794. SARAH⁶.
- 795. REBECCA⁶.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Child of Isaac and Sarah (Roberts) Walker:

796. ISAAC⁸, born 6 mo. 3, 1818; died 6 mo. 23, 1860. He graduated M.D., from the University of Pennsylvania and practised medicine in Chester Valley, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Maria Stillé; no issue.

279. JAMES DELAPLAIN⁵ (Nehemiah Delaplain⁴, Elizabeth Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Nehemiah Delaplain and Mary Marshall, his wife, was born in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, 7 mo. 19, 1756; died 4 mo. 2, 1797; married, in Wilmington, Delaware, 9 mo. 16, 1787, Mary Kirk, born 1763; died 1843. James and his wife were interred at Lower Brandywine Presbyterian Church, near Centreville.

Children of James and Mary (Kirk) Delaplain:

797. MARY⁸, born 12 mo. 14, 1788; married Robert McCay.
798. NEHEMIAH⁸, born 11 mo. 26, 1790; married Lavinia Springer.
799. SUSAN⁸, born 3 mo. 14, 1793; died 9 mo. 26, 1828, unmarried.
800. JAMES⁸, born 6 mo. 10, 1795; married Mary Wendrickson.
801. JANE⁸, born 6 mo. 28, 1797; married John Armstrong.

280. SAMUEL DELAPLAIN⁵ (Nehemiah Delaplain⁴, Elizabeth Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Nehemiah Delaplain and Mary Marshall, his wife, was born in Philadelphia County, 10 mo. 6, 1758; died 1799. He married Rachel Tomlinson, and resided in Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware.

Children of Samuel and Rachel (Tomlinson) Delaplain:

802. NEHEMIAH⁸.
803. SARAH⁸, married Zachariah Kirk.
804. ELIZABETH⁸, married Samuel McDaniel.
805. JOSEPH⁸.
806. MARY⁸, married (1) Jesse Davis; (2) John Kitchen.
807. LYDIA⁸, died 10 mo. 2, 1823; married Dr. John Ingram.

282. HANNAH THOMSON⁵ (John Thomson⁴, Catharine Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of John and Abigail (Roberts) Thomson, was born 12 mo. 15, 1773; died 8 mo. 6, 1827; married, 5 mo. 10, 1797, Thomas Shoemaker, son of Isaac and Ann Shoemaker, at Abington Friends' Meeting. (For issue, see Nos. 150 and 168.)

283. THOMAS THOMSON⁵ (John Thomson⁴, Catharine Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of John and Abigail (Roberts) Thomson, was born 9 mo. 30, 1775; died 12 mo. 26, 1825; married Jane Jarrett, daughter of

Sixth Generation

William Jarrett, of Horsham township, Montgomery County; she died 10 mo. 9, 1847.

Children of Thomas and Jane (Jarrett) Thomson:

- 808. ANN⁸, born 3 mo. 19, 1800; married Jacob S. Jarrett.
- 809. HANNAH⁸, born 8 mo. 27, 1802; married John Roberts.
- 810. KITTY⁸, born 11 mo. 15, 1804; died 9 mo. 21, 1880; married, 3 mo. 9, 1835, Richard Roberts.
- 811. SARAH⁸, born 8 mo. 8, 1807; married (1) Anthony Williams; (2) Jesse Shoemaker; (3) Cyrus Betts.
- 812. JOHN⁸, born 10 mo. 1, 1810; married Caroline Jones.
- 813. ABIGAIL⁸, married John Wildman, Jr.
- 814. ELIZABETH⁸, born 6 mo. 20, 1816; died 2 mo. 21, 1817.

284. SARAH THOMSON⁵ (John Thomson⁴, Catharine Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of John and Abigail (Roberts) Thomson, of Cheltenham township, was born 3 mo. 25, 1780; married, at Abington Meeting, 4 mo. 7, 1808, Samuel Rowland, son of Benjamin and Mary Rowland, of Cheltenham township.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Thomson) Rowland:

- 815. ANN⁸, born 1 mo. 31, 1809.
- 816. WILLIAM D.⁸, born 2 mo. 22, 1812; married Margaret Jenks Gillingham.

286. JOHN LIVEZEY⁵ (Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Nathan Livezey and Hannah Williams, his wife, married Mary —.

Children of John and Mary Livezey:

- 817. JOHN⁸, born 1 mo. 2, 1795; died 9 mo. 9, 1828.
- 818. SARAH⁸, born 9 mo. 17, 1798; married Thomas Nice.
- 819. MARY⁸, born 9 mo. 26, 1800; married John Fox.
- 820. NATHAN⁸, born 9 mo. 3, 1802.
- 821. JACOB⁸, born 1 mo. 1, 1806; married Priscilla Waterman.
- 822. ELIZABETH⁸, born 8 mo. 13, 1809; married, 1 mo. 29, 1835, Judah Hallowell.
- 823. TACY⁸, born 7 mo. 31, 1811; married Abel S. Hallowell.

287. NATHAN LIVEZEY⁵ (Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Nathan Livezey and Hannah Williams, his wife, was born 4 mo. 5, 1775; married, 3 mo. 19, 1801, at Abington Meeting, Rebecca Jones, daughter of Isaac and Ann Jones, of Fawn township, York County, Pennsylvania.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Nathan and Rebecca (Jones) Livezey:

- 824. AMOS⁶, born 2 mo. 22, 1802.
- 825. ISAAC⁶, born 11 mo. 23, 1803.
- 826. ANN⁶, born 3 mo. 31, 1806.
- 827. HANNAH⁶, born 1 mo. 10, 1808.
- 828. CHARLES⁶, born 2 mo. 23, 1810.
- 829. EZEKIEL⁶, born 12 mo. 5, 1811.
- 830. NATHAN⁶, born 8 mo. 4, 1813.
- 831. ANTHONY⁶, born 3 mo. 15, 1816.
- 832. REBECKAH⁶, born 3 mo. 3, 1818.
- 833. THOMAS⁶, born 10 mo. 5, 1820; died 8 mo. 13, 1821.

288. ANTHONY LIVEZEY⁵ (Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Nathan Livezey and Hannah Williams, his wife, was born 1 mo. 13, 1768; died 4 mo. 13, 1850; married, 4 mo. 4, 1799, at Abington Meeting, Esther Bailey, who died 10 mo. 16, 1853; buried in Abington burying-ground.

Children of Anthony and Esther (Bailey) Livezey:

- 834. SARAH⁶, born 2 mo. 1, 1800; married William Walton.
- 835. ANN⁶, born 4 mo. 18, 1802; married James Fenton.
- 836. WILLIAM⁶, born 12 mo. 14, 1804; died 6 mo. 23, 1839, unmarried.
- 837. ALICE⁶, born 8 mo. 19, 1807; married Thomas Fenton.
- 838. ANTHONY, JR.⁶, born 4 mo. 22, 1810; married (1) Phebe Yerkes; (2) Sarah W. Fenton.
- 839. EDWARD⁶, born 9 mo. 21, 1812; married Mary Shallcross.

290. TACY LIVEZEY⁵ (Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan Livezey and Hannah Williams, his wife, was born 10 mo. 8, 1763; married, at Abington Meeting, 11 mo. 19, 1789, William Bailey, son of Edward Bailey and Ann Satterthwaite, his wife, of Falls township, Bucks County.

Children of William and Tacy (Livezey) Bailey:

- 840. HANNAH⁶, born 7 mo. 20, 1792; died 7 mo. 23, 1857; married, 4 mo. 11, 1827, William Hicks; no issue.
- 841. ANN⁶, born 2 mo. 11, 1794; died 12 mo. 17, 1819, unmarried.
- 842. JOSEPH⁶, born 2 mo. 17, 1796; married Martha Lukens.
- 843. SARAH⁶, born 12 mo. 3, 1797; married George S. Downing.
- 844. MARY⁶, born 10 mo. 4, 1799; married (1) Richard M. Cole; (2) William Llewelyn.
- 845. GEORGE⁶, born 5 mo. 19, 1802; died 2 mo. 27, 1805.
- 846. WILLIAM E.⁶, born 1 mo. 2, 1804; married Sarah Woodward.
- 847. ELIZABETH⁶, born 7 mo. 9, 1806; died 9 mo. 17, 1854; married, 5 mo. 17, 1836, Robert Moore; no issue.

Sixth Generation

291. MARGARET LIVEZEY⁵ (Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan Livezey and Hannah Williams, his wife, was born 3 mo. 11, 1773; died 6 mo. 30, 1845; married Edward Bailey, born 4 mo. 12, 1769; died 12 mo. 1, 1851; son of Edward Bailey and Ann Satterthwaite, his wife, of Falls township, Bucks County.

Children of Edward and Margaret (Livezey) Bailey:

- 848. NATHAN⁶, born 4 mo. 25, 1793; married Christiana Headley.
- 849. WILLIAM⁶, born 3 mo. 16, 1795; married Mary Buckman.
- 850. PETER⁶, born 5 mo. 31, 1797; died 9 mo. 25, 1805.
- 851. MERCY⁶, born 6 mo. 1, 1799; married Harding Buckman.
- 852. RACHEL L.⁶, born 2 mo. 1, 1801; married Jonathan Headley.
- 853. JOHN W.⁶, born 11 mo. 27, 1802; married Phebe Brown.
- 854. SAMUEL⁶, born 4 mo. 5, 1805; married Hannah Thomas.
- 855. PETER⁶, born 7 mo. 23, 1807; died 12 mo. 1, 1860; married, 1 mo. 21, 1830, Rachel Doan, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Price) Doan; no issue.
- 856. CHARLES⁶, born 3 mo. 13, 1809; married Rachel Howell and had one son, David Bailey.
- 857. GEORGE⁶, born 1 mo. 15, 1816; married Ann Bailey.

292. SARAH LIVEZEY⁵ (Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan Livezey and Hannah Williams, his wife, was married, 4 mo. 10, 1788, to John B. Wilson, son of Samuel and Mary Wilson.

Children of John B. and Sarah (Livezey) Wilson:

- 858. HANNAH⁶, born 1 mo. 10, 1789.
- 859. SAMUEL⁶, born 7 mo. 18, 1790.
- 860. NATHAN⁶, born 7 mo. 3, 1792.
- 861. SETH⁶, born 9 mo. 8, 1794.

294. SARAH HALLOWELL⁵ (Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of William and Mary (Williams) Hallowell, was born 8 mo. 28, 1765; died 2 mo. 20, 1831; married, 11 mo. 15, 1798, Isaac Thomas, born 1767; died 3 mo. 1, 1822, and interred in Friends' burying-ground, Fourth and Arch Streets, Philadelphia. Sarah was buried in "Eastern ground" (Arch Street). Isaac was a merchant on Second Street below Race, Philadelphia. They were removed by certificate from Northern District Monthly Meeting to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, 6 mo. 25, 1850.

Children of Isaac and Sarah (Hallowell) Thomas:

- 862. ASA⁶, born 9 mo. 25, 1799; died unmarried.
- 863. ESTHER⁶, born 10 mo. 18, 1803; died unmarried.
- 864. MARY⁶, born 8 mo. 8, 1805; died unmarried.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

297. ANTHONY HALLOWELL⁵ (Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), married Jane Shoemaker. (See No. 153.)

298. WILLIAM HALLOWELL⁵ (Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of William and Mary (Williams) Hallowell, was born 7 mo. 3, 1772; died 2 mo. 24, 1843; married, 11 mo. 19, 1794, Elizabeth Satterthwaite, daughter of William Satterthwaite and Mary Knight, his wife. They were married at Friends' Meeting, Fallsington, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and resided in Philadelphia. William was a merchant on North Third Street. He was buried in Friends' ground on Arch Street. Elizabeth died 4 mo. 12, 1854, in her eighty-second year, and was buried in Friends' Cherry Street burying-ground.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Satterthwaite) Hallowell:

865. MARY S.⁶, born 10 mo. 29, 1795; died 10 mo. 24, 1796.

866. SUSANNA⁶, born 2 mo. 6, 1797; married William Burton.

867. MARY W.⁶, born 3 mo. 4, 1799; married Samuel Bancroft.

868. WILLIAM S.⁶, born 2 mo. 8, 1801; married (1) Mary Phipps; (2) Amy Phipps.

869. EDWIN⁶, born 2 mo. 18, 1803; died 10 mo. 6, 1818.

870. JONAH⁶, born 11 mo. 12, 1810; married Margaret Ann Williamson.

299. MARGARET HALLOWELL⁵ (Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of William Hallowell and Mary Williams, his wife, was born 2 mo. 26, 1774; married, at Abington Meeting, 6 mo. 6, 1799, John Brumfield, son of Solomon Brumfield, of Amity township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. They settled in Columbia, Pennsylvania, and at a later date removed to Indiana.

Child of John and Margaret (Hallowell) Brumfield:

871. MARY⁶, married Oliver H. Smith, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania; they moved to Indiana, where he became Attorney-General, member of the Legislature, a member of Congress, and finally United States Senator.

300. GEORGE HALLOWELL⁵ (Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of William and Mary (Williams) Hallowell, was born in Abington township, 8 mo. 1, 1776; died 1840; married, 6 mo. 13, 1799, Sarah Walton.

Children of George and Sarah (Walton) Hallowell:

872. ISABELLA⁶, born 4 mo. 29, 1800; married Peter Lukens.

873. MARGARETTA⁶, born 5 mo. 24, 1802; married Hiram Walton.

874. MARY ANN⁶, born 11 mo. 22, 1804; married Abner Walton.

Sixth Generation

875. GEORGE W.⁶, born 8 mo. 9, 1807; killed, 10 mo. 26, 1827, by falling from a tree.
876. ABEL S.⁶, born 6 mo. 5, 1810; married Tacy Livezey.
877. JUDAH⁶, born 8 mo. 10, 1813; married (1) Elizabeth Livezey; (2) Ann W. Michener.

301. JOSEPH WILLIAMS⁵ (Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Anthony Williams, Jr., and Rachel Jarrett, his wife, was born 7 mo. 2, 1777; died 3 mo. 22, 1863; married, 5 mo. 15, 1800, Ann Hollowell, born 1 mo. 28, 1781; died 3 mo. 9, 1842; daughter of John and Martha Hollowell, of Abington. Residence, Whitemarsh.

Children of Joseph and Ann (Hollowell) Williams:

878. ALICE⁶, born 4 mo. 27, 1801; married Mahlon Ambler.
879. CHARLES⁶, born 2 mo. 22, 1803; died 9 mo. 7, 1812.
880. ANTHONY, 4TH⁶, born 6 mo. 6, 1807; died 10 mo. 4, 1844; married, 4 mo. 30, 1830, Sarah Thomson. (See No. 811.)
881. MARTHA H.⁶, born 10 mo. 2, 1811; died 9 mo. 21, 1837.
882. CHARLES⁶, born 4 mo. 11, 1814; married Hannah Stokes.
883. ANN⁶, born 11 mo. 21, 1817; died 6 mo. 27, 1834.

302. JOHN JARRETT WILLIAMS⁵ (Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Anthony Williams, Jr., and Rachel Jarrett, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, 1 mo. 7, 1783; married, 1823, Lydia Knight, daughter of Jonathan Knight and his wife Mary Cleaver, of Philadelphia. Jonathan Knight was president of the Bank of Northern Liberties. John J. Williams died in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 23, 1851; his wife died 5 mo. 20, 1864; they were buried at Abington.

Children of John Jarrett and Lydia (Knight) Williams:

884. MARY K.⁶, born 6 mo. 17, 1824.
885. THOMAS⁶, born 11 mo. 20, 1826; married (1) Elizabeth A. Comly; (2) Susanna D. Nice.
886. JONATHAN K.⁶, born 5 mo. 25, 1828; married Fanny Shallcross.
887. JOHN J., JR.⁶, born 2 mo. 17, 1838; married Laura Louisa Peach.
888. HARRIET⁶, died in infancy.

303. ANTHONY WILLIAMS, 3D⁵ (Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Anthony Williams, Jr., and Rachel Jarrett, his wife, died 2 mo. 15, 1868; married, 10 mo. 10, 1811, at Abington Meeting, Elizabeth Craft, born 1 mo. 19, 1793; died 3 mo. 31, 1875; daughter of George and Rebecca Craft, of Abington. Residence, Cheltenham township.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Anthony, 3d, and Elizabeth (Craft) Williams:

- 889. RACHEL^o, born 7 mo. 23, 1812; married John J. Hallowell.
- 890. REUBEN^o, born 4 mo. 4, 1814; married Elizabeth Tyson.
- 891. GEORGE C.^o, born 6 mo. 2, 1817; married Susanna Stokes.
- 892. DANIEL^o, born 1 mo. 18, 1820; died 10 mo. 14, 1821.
- 893. REBECCA^o, born 3 mo. 6, 1822; married Israel Hallowell, Jr.
- 894. JANE^o, born 12 mo. 7, 1827; married Hallowell S. Twining.
- 895. DANIEL^o, born 3 mo. 11, 1830; married Priscilla J. Kirk.

304. SARAH WILLIAMS^o (Isaac Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac Williams and his wife Phebe Meredith, was born 11 mo. 16, 1784, in Whitemarsh township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; married, 5 mo. 16, 1805, at Plymouth Meeting, Edward Burroughs Potts, born 12 mo. 18, 1778; son of Isaac and Martha (Bolton) Potts, of Moreland township.

Child of Edward Burroughs and Sarah (Williams) Potts:

- 896. ISAAC WILLIAMS^o, born 2 mo. 16, 1807; married Hannah Austin Newlin.

305. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS^o (Isaac Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac Williams and Phebe Meredith, his wife, was born in Whitemarsh township, Montgomery County, 5 mo. 24, 1786; died 11 mo. 17, 1844; married, 11 mo. 15, 1810, at Plymouth Meeting, Joseph Mather, born 5 mo. 21, 1774; died 5 mo. 23, 1844; son of Isaac Mather and his wife Mary Morris, of Whitemarsh.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Williams) Mather:

- 897. PHEBE W.^o, born 8 mo. 15, 1811; died 10 mo. 14, 1894, unmarried.
- 898. ISAAC W.^o, born 12 mo. 27, 1812; died 10 mo. 30, 1815.
- 899. MARY T.^o, born 2 mo. 15, 1815; died 5 mo. 14, 1833, unmarried.
- 900. SARAH P.^o, born 8 mo. 3, 1817; married Nathan Harper.
- 901. JOSEPH M.^o, born 7 mo. 25, 1819; married (1), 10 mo. 15, 1844, Lydia Yardley; (2), 11 mo., 1856, Frances E. Askew.
- 902. DEBORAH A.^o, born 6 mo. 5, 1821; died 5 mo. 16, 1833.
- 903. ISAAC W.^o, born 1828; died 2 mo. 1, 1834.

306. ISAAC WILLIAMS, JR.^o (Isaac Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Williams and his wife Phebe Meredith, was born in Whitemarsh township, 3 mo. 24, 1788; died 8 mo. 31, 1825; married, 5 mo. 4, 1815, at Mulberry Street Meeting, Philadelphia, Deborah Potts, born 2 mo. 12, 1789; died at Whitemarsh, Montgomery County, 7 mo. 22, 1825; daughter of Isaac and Martha (Bolton) Potts.

Sirrh Generation

Children of Isaac, Jr., and Deborah (Potts) Williams:

904. ANN^o, born 2 mo. 13, 1816.
905. MARTHA^o, born 10 mo. 15, 1817.
906. ISAAC^o, born 9 mo. 13, 1819; married Mary Haines Borton.
907. ELIZABETH PAUL^o, born 1 mo. 6, 1821; died, unmarried, in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 22, 1843.
908. JOSEPH PAUL^o, born 12 mo. 9, 1822; died 6 mo. 23, 1823.
909. DEBORAH POTTS^o, born 7 mo. 15, 1824; died 11 mo. 7, 1825.

308. JOHN L. WILLIAMS^s (George Williams^t, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of George and Abigail (Lancaster) Williams, was born 5 mo. 14, 1783; died 1 mo. 25, 1862; married, at Abington Meeting, 10 mo. 3, 1808, Jane Fletcher, daughter of Robert and Priscilla Fletcher, of Cheltenham, born 11 mo. 24, 1783; died 5 mo. 13, 1852.

Children of John L. and Jane (Fletcher) Williams:

910. TACY F.^o, born 8 mo. 23, 1809; married Thomas L. Woolston, of Falls township, Bucks County.
911. ROBERT F.^o, born 4 mo. 25, 1814; died 9 mo. 18, 1880; married Elizabeth Smith.

309. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS^s (George Williams^t, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of George Williams and Abigail Lancaster, his wife, was born 8 mo. 29, 1784; died 8 mo., 1864; married, 12 mo. 12, 1816, Nathan Harper.

Children of Nathan and Elizabeth (Williams) Harper:

912. NATHAN^o, born 10 mo. 5, 1817; died 9 mo. 29, 1893; married, 10 mo. 28, 1846, Sarah P. Mather.
913. HENRY^o, born 1819; died 1842, unmarried.

310. SARAH WILLIAMS^s (George Williams^t, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of George Williams and Abigail Lancaster, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, 3 mo. 4, 1786; died 1 mo. 20, 1858; married, at Abington Meeting, 11 mo. 13, 1806, David Brown, of Falls township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, born 8 mo. 27, 1780; died 4 mo. 12, 1860; son of John Brown, who was born 2 mo. 19, 1753; died 12 mo. 17, 1821, and Martha Harvey, his wife.

Children of David and Sarah (Williams) Brown:

914. JOHN^o, born 8 mo. 14, 1807; married Mary B. Eastburn.
915. ABIGAIL W.^o, born 12 mo. 5, 1809; married Dr. Henry Lippincott.
916. GEORGE W.^o, born 3 mo. 12, 1811; married Ann Eliza Pitfield.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

917. MARTHA^a, born 7 mo. 11, 1813; married Mahlon L. Lovett.

918. ANN^a, born 2 mo. 2, 1819; died 4 mo. 3, 1896; married, 5 mo. 17, 1838, William F. Pitfield; no issue.

919. HANNAH^a, born 6 mo. 9, 1821; died 12 mo. 26, 1891; married, 2 mo. 14, 1861, Charles M. Cooper; no issue.

313. GEORGE WILLIAMS⁵ (George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of George Williams and Abigail Lancaster, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 4 mo. 17, 1793; died 5 mo. 16, 1825; married, 11 mo., 1819, Ann Wills.

Children of George and Ann (Wills) Williams:

920. SAMUEL^a, born 9 mo. 11, 1820; married, 3 mo. 10, 1847, Sarah W. Stockton.

921. HANNAH C.^a, died unmarried.

317. SARAH ROBERTS⁵ (Isaac Roberts⁴, Barbara Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac Roberts and Barbara Shoemaker, his wife, of Moreland, was born 5 mo. 13, 1764; died 6 mo. 10, 1846; buried at Abington; married, 5 mo. 24, 1792, at Abington Meeting, Isaac Walton, born 8 mo. 17, 1768; died 5 mo. 14, 1843; son of Jeremiah and Margaret Walton, of Byberry township.

Children of Isaac and Sarah (Roberts) Walton:

922. ESTHER^a, born 9 mo. 22, 1793; married, 5 mo. 11, 1820, John S. Rose.

923. RACHEL^a, born 5 mo. 20, 1795.

924. TACY^a, born 9 mo. 16, 1798.

925. ISAAC^a, born 11 mo. 29, 1802; died 3 mo. 28, 1824.

926. CHARLES P.^a, born 1 mo. 24, 1807; died in his seventy-first year, and was buried at Abington; married, 5 mo. 14, 1829, Martha, daughter of George and Mary Harper, of Cheltenham. Martha died 10 mo. 25, 1851.

330. SAMUEL THOMAS⁵ (Mary Roberts⁴, Barbara Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Enoch Thomas and Mary Roberts, his wife, was born 10 mo. 14, 1772; died 1834; married, at Abington Meeting, 10 mo. 6, 1807, Mary Maule, daughter of John Maule, of Chester County, Pennsylvania. Samuel was a farmer in Abington township. Mary (Maule) Thomas died 5 mo. 16, 1820; buried at Abington.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Maule) Thomas:

927. HARVEY^a, born 8 mo. 12, 1808; removed to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting 1 mo., 1836.

928. FRANKLIN^a, born 9 mo. 24, 1810; died 9 mo. 17, 1822; buried in Abington graveyard.

929. SAMUEL^a, born 6 mo. 10, 1812; removed to Middleton, Ohio, 11 mo., 1838.

930. ELLWOOD^a, born 5 mo. 15, 1814; removed to Middleton, Ohio, 11 mo., 1837.

931. SUSANNA^a, born 2 mo. 10, 1816; removed to Short Creek, Ohio, 11 mo., 1841.



Benjamin Franklin's "The Art of Thinking"
1757 41

No. 340.

From silhouette by Samuel Sansom, 1780.

Sirth Generation

340. BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER⁵ (Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Samuel Shoemaker and his first wife, Hannah Carpenter, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 9, 1746/47; "was of Philadelphia, distiller, afterwards removed to his seat at Germantown;" died 9 mo. 4, 1808. He married, at Friends' Meeting, 5 mo. 18, 1773, Elizabeth Warner, daughter of Edward Warner and Anna Coleman. Elizabeth died before 12 mo. 8, 1823.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Warner) Shoemaker:

- 932. EDWARD WARNER⁶, born 7 mo. 22, 1775; died s. p.
- 933. ANNA⁶, born 3 mo. 27, 1777; married (1) Robert Morris, Jr.; (2) Francis Bloodgood.
- 934. SAMUEL⁶, born 6 mo. 14, 1778; graduated A.B. at the University of Pennsylvania; of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; attorney-at-law; died s. p., 11 mo. 28, 1822.
- 935. BENJAMIN⁶, born 9 mo. 27, 1780; died s. p.

351. EDWARD SHOEMAKER⁵ (Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Samuel Shoemaker and his second wife, Rebecca (Warner) Rawle, was of Philadelphia; merchant; buried 4 mo. 29, 1817, in Christ church-yard, Philadelphia. He married Ann Caroline Giles, of Hagerstown, Maryland, who died at "Bolton," 6 mo. 30, 1816, and was buried in Bristol, Pennsylvania.

Children of Edward and Ann Caroline (Giles) Shoemaker:

- 936. SAMUEL⁶, married Sallie Falls.
- 937. ANN CAROLINE⁶, died 1869; married James Tilghman.
- 938. HAMMOND, M.D.⁶, of Columbia, Monroe County, Illinois; married Nancy Adams, of Illinois.
- 939. CHARLES FREDERICK⁶, of the United States navy; unmarried; was killed in a duel with a fellow-officer on 9 mo. 20, 1825.
- 940. WILLIAM RAWLE⁶, born 10 mo. 11, 1809; married Julia Hepburn.
- 941. ELLEN⁶, married Albert Miller Lea, of Tennessee, and had one son, Edward Miller Lea, of the United States navy, killed at Galveston, Texas.
- 942. ISAAC⁶, died in infancy.
- 943. EDWARD⁶, born 8 mo. 20, 1797; married (1) Jane Falls; (2) Mary Hanson.

354. ANNE PENINGTON⁵ (Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Edward Penington and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife, and granddaughter of the Councillor, was born 4 mo. 28, 1760; died 8 mo. 15, 1791; married Robert Smock, of Philadelphia, merchant.

Child of Robert and Anne (Penington) Smock:

- 944. SARAH PENINGTON⁶, married George A. Buchanan.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

358. EDWARD PENINGTON⁵ (Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Edward Penington and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife, was born 5 mo. 8, 1766; died 3 mo. 16, 1834; "was of Philadelphia; sugar refiner and merchant;" he was a member of the American Philosophical Society, and a Manager of the Pennsylvania Hospital, 1805-1820. His private library comprised over six thousand volumes, an octavo catalogue of which was published in 1826. He married, 9 mo. 27, 1798, Helena Lawrence Holmes, of New York, daughter of James Holmes; she died 1 mo. 28, 1852.

Children of Edward and Helena Lawrence (Holmes) Penington:

945. JOHN⁶, born 8 mo. 1, 1799; married Lucetta Davis.

946. EDWARD⁶, born 12 mo. 6, 1800; married Elizabeth A. Lewis.

947. WILLIAM LE CONTE⁶, born 4 mo. 18, 1803; married Anne Harding.

948. LAWRENCE⁶, born 10 mo. 25, 1805; lieutenant in the United States navy; died s. p., 8 mo. 5, 1870.

949. HENRY⁶, born 9 mo. 19, 1807, of Philadelphia, attorney-at-law; edited American edition of Holthouse's Law Dictionary, 1847; died s. p., 11 mo. 11, 1858.

950. GEORGE⁶, born 7 mo. 17, 1809; died 11 mo. 10, 1809.

361. MARY PENINGTON⁶ (Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Edward Penington and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife, was born 3 mo. 17, 1771; died 12 mo. 24, 1819; married, 9 mo., 1797, Benjamin Smith Barton, born Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 2 mo. 10, 1766; son of Rev. Thomas Barton, rector of St. James, Lancaster, and his wife, a sister of David Rittenhouse, the astronomer. He attended the College of Philadelphia, but did not graduate, entering upon the study of medicine under Dr. William Shippen in the beginning of his eighteenth year. He afterwards spent two years at the medical school in Edinburgh, taking the Harveian prize for a dissertation on the *Hyoscyamus Niger*, and publishing in London, in 1787, a little tract on Natural History, including an account of some considerable vestiges of an ancient date which have been discovered in different parts of North America. He took his medical diploma at Göttingen, and, returning to America in 1789, became a practitioner in Philadelphia, and was chosen Professor of Natural History and Botany in the College soon afterwards incorporated with the University of Pennsylvania. In 1796 he became Professor of *Materia Medica*; and in 1798 one of the physicians at the Pennsylvania Hospital, which position he filled for seventeen years; he was successor of Dr. Benjamin Rush as Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine. In 1802 he was elected a vice-president of the American Philosophical Society. For several years he conducted the *Medical Physical Journal*, and was author of "Elements of Botany," 1804, of "Collections towards a *Materia Medica*



SARAH COATES RAWLE.

No. 364.

Sixth Generation

of the United States," and of various papers in the Philosophical Transactions; he died 12 mo. 19, 1815.

Children of Benjamin Smith and Mary (Penington) Barton:

951. SARAH⁶, died unmarried; will probated 1 mo. 14, 1817.

952. THOMAS PENNANT⁶, Secretary of Legation to France, 1833-1835, sometime Chargé d'Affaires; he married Coralie, daughter of Hon. Edward Livingston, Secretary of State under President Jackson.

364. SARAH COATES BURGE⁵ (Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Samuel Burge and Beulah Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 13, 1761; died 9 mo. 14, 1824; married, Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, 11 mo. 13, 1783, William Rawle, only son of Francis Rawle, merchant, and his wife Rebecca, daughter of Edward Warner, and afterwards the second wife of Samuel Shoemaker, No. 111. William Rawle's great-grandfather, Francis Rawle, emigrated to Pennsylvania from Devonshire, England, to escape persecution, he being of the Society of Friends, and married, 8 mo. 18, 1689, Martha, daughter of Robert Turner, formerly of Dublin, merchant, a prominent man among the earlier settlers of Pennsylvania. In 1724 Francis Rawle, the emigrant, was invited to a seat in the Provincial Council, but declined the honor. William Rawle, the son, was born in Philadelphia, 4 mo. 28, 1759, and was educated at the Friends' Academy in Philadelphia. His father had died when he was but little more than two years old.

Upon the evacuation of Philadelphia by the British, he accompanied his step-father, Samuel Shoemaker, to New York, at his mother's request, and there began the study of law under Attorney-General Kempe. Seeking greater advantages, and to escape the din of Toryism, with which he was not in accord, he sailed for England on 6 mo. 15, 1781, and in August was admitted to the Middle Temple, where he completed his legal studies. After travelling on the Continent, he returned to Philadelphia in the first month of 1783, and 9 mo. 15, two months before his marriage, was admitted to the bar. He soon gained the regard of his fellow-citizens. In 1786 he was elected a Member of the American Philosophical Society, and also Secretary of the Library Company. He held the latter office until 1792, when he became a director, serving as such until 1798, and subsequently from 1821 to 1825. In 1787 he joined "The Society for Political Inquiries," just forming, which met weekly at Franklin's house. In 1789 he was chosen a member of the General Assembly of the State, notwithstanding that he had declined the nomination and had published his refusal to serve. The importunities of his friends induced him

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

to take his seat. He was a decided Federalist and a personal friend as well as an admirer of Washington.

In 1791 he was appointed United States Attorney for the District of Pennsylvania, holding the office until 1800, and in 1792 declining the judgeship of the United States District Court. In 1792 he became attorney and counsel for the Bank of the United States. He was for many years a Trustee of the University of Pennsylvania. At the incorporation of the Law Academy of Philadelphia, in 1821, he was chosen its vice-president. In 1822 he was made Chancellor of the "Associated Members of the Bar of Philadelphia," and upon its union, in 1827, with "The Law Library Company of Philadelphia" (of which he was also a member), under the name of "The Law Association of Philadelphia," he was elected Chancellor of the new institution, and held the office until his death. He was one of the founders of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, organized in 1824, and was chosen its first president. He twice declined the position of president judge of the District Court of Philadelphia County. In 1830 he was appointed, with Thomas I. Wharton and Hon. Joel Jones, to revise the Civil Code of Pennsylvania, and was the principal author of the reports of the Commission, the valuable results of whose labors are embodied in statutes still remaining in force. He was Hon. LL.D. (Princeton, 1827, and Dartmouth, 1828). He died 4 mo. 12, 1836.

Children of William and Sarah Coates (Burge) Rawle:

- 953. ELIZABETH MARGARET^o, born 10 mo. 15, 1784; died 6 mo. 23, 1794.
- 954. FRANCIS WILLIAM^o, born 1 mo. 27, 1786; died 9 mo. 15, 1795.
- 955. SAMUEL BURGE^o, born 7 mo. 1, 1787; married Ann Waln.
- 956. WILLIAM^o, born 7 mo. 19, 1788; married Mary Anna Tilghman.
- 957. BEULAH^o, born 3 mo. 25, 1790; died 7 mo. 7, 1876; married, 5 mo. 23, 1839, William Craig, of Philadelphia, merchant, who died 7 mo. 14, 1869.
- 958. REBECCA SHOEMAKER^o, born 2 mo. 20, 1792; died 9 mo. 26, 1814, unmarried.
- 959. SARAH^o, born 1 mo. 7, 1794; died 9 mo. 11, 1822, unmarried.
- 960. FRANCIS WILLIAM^o, born 9 mo. 28, 1795; married Louisa Hall.
- 961. EDWARD^o, born 9 mo. 22, 1797; married Appolina S. Claiborn Saul.
- 962. HENRY^o, born 7 mo. 10, 1799; graduated, 1815, A.B. at the University of Pennsylvania; died 6 mo. 2, 1816, unmarried.
- 963. HORATIO^o, born 3 mo. 20, 1801; of the Philadelphia Bar; died 1 mo. 25, 1830, unmarried.
- 964. JULIET^o, born 8 mo. 26, 1804; married Rev. William Herbert Norris.

379. MARGARET PRICE^s (Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Philip Price and his wife Hannah Bonsall, was born 5 mo. 24, 1756; died 11 mo. 28, 1812; married, at Darby Meeting, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, 2 mo. 4, 1779, Edward Garrigues, of Phila-

Sixth Generation

delphia, son of Samuel and Mary Garrigues, born 1 mo. 30, 1756; died 1 mo. 5, 1845.

Children of Edward and Margaret (Price) Garrigues:

- 965. HANNAH^a, born 1 mo. 10, 1780; died 7 mo. 12, 1866; married, 9 mo. 5, 1805, Jacob Corlies, of New York; died 9 mo. 4, 1834.
- 966. MARY RALPH^a, born 1 mo. 26, 1782; died 9 mo. 4, 1849; married, 3 mo. 7, 1811, Joshua Hoopes, Jr., who died 3 mo. 14, 1873.
- 967. JAMES^a, born 10 mo. 1, 1788; died 12 mo. 29, 1788.
- 968. MARTHA^a, born 3 mo. 29, 1790; died 10 mo. 17, 1790.
- 969. EDWARD^a, born 6 mo. 7, 1792; died 8 mo. 20, 1795.
- 970. BENJAMIN^a, born 2 mo. 8, 1795; died 3 mo. 2, 1879; married, 5 mo. 2, 1816, Anne Lee.

380. SARAH PRICE⁵ (Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Philip Price and his wife Hannah Bonsall, of Kingessing township, was born 4 mo. 30, 1759; died 5 mo. 30, 1839; married, at Darby Meeting, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, 4 mo. 15, 1779, Thomas Garrett, of Upper Darby, born 10 mo. 29, 1748; died 8 mo. 24, 1839; son of Nathan and Ann Garrett.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Price) Garrett:

- 971. PHILIP^a, born 5 mo. 13, 1780; married Rebecca Cresson.
- 972. SARAH^a, born 5 mo. 13, 1780; died in infancy.
- 973. THOMAS^a, born 11 mo. 5, 1782; died 1 mo. 30, 1786.
- 974. CHARLES^a, born 4 mo. 4, 1785; married Mary Hibberd.
- 975. MARGARET^a, born 6 mo. 8, 1787; died 4 mo. 7, 1860; married, 4 mo. 15, 1824, George Malin; no issue.
- 976. THOMAS^a, born 8 mo. 21, 1789; married (1) Mary Sharpless; (2) Rachel Mendenhall.
- 977. BENJAMIN^a, born 10 mo. 17, 1791; married Mary Haines.
- 978. JOHN K.^a, born 12 mo. 4, 1793; married Henrietta Levis.
- 979. ISAAC P.^a, born 1 mo. 18, 1796; died 1 mo. 24, 1869; married, 5 mo. 31, 1838, Phebe Rhoads; born 11 mo. 24, 1793; died 2 mo. 1, 1871, at Upper Darby; daughter of Joseph and Mary Rhoads; no issue.
- 980. ANN^a, born 5 mo. 5, 1798; died 2 mo. 17, 1892, unmarried.
- 981. EDWARD^a, born 12 mo. 17, 1800; married Abigail Sellers.

381. PHILIP PRICE⁵ (Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Philip Price and Hannah Bonsall, his wife, was born 1 mo. 8, 1764; died 2 mo. 26, 1837; married, at Friends' Meeting, East Nantmeal, Chester County, 10 mo. 20, 1784, Rachel Kirk, daughter of William Kirk and Sibbilla Davis, his wife, of Chester County, Pennsylvania.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Philip and Rachel (Kirk) Price:

- 982. MARTHA^a, born 11 mo. 3, 1785; married Nathan H. Sharpless.
- 983. HANNAH^a, born 3 mo. 26, 1787; married David J. Davis, M.D.
- 984. WILLIAM^a, born 9 mo. 17, 1788; married Hannah Fisher.
- 985. SIBBILLA K.^a, born 2 mo. 19, 1790; married John W. Townsend.
- 986. MARGARET^a, born 4 mo. 19, 1792; married Jonathan Paxson.
- 987. BENJAMIN^a, born 12 mo. 17, 1793; married Jane Paxson.
- 988. SARAH^a, born 11 mo. 6, 1795; married Caleb Carmalt.
- 989. ELI K.^a, born 7 mo. 20, 1797; married Anne Embree.
- 990. ISAAC^a, born 11 mo. 30, 1799; married Susanna M. Payne.
- 991. PHILIP M.^a, born 7 mo. 7, 1802; married Matilda Greentree.
- 992. RACHEL^a, born 7 mo. 10, 1808; died 9 mo. 25, 1808.

382. BENJAMIN PRICE⁵ (Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Philip Price and his wife Hannah Bonsall, was born 4 mo. 15, 1766; married, 5 mo. 20, 1789, Ruth Kirk, born 4 mo. 16, 1761; died 1837; daughter of William Kirk and Sibbilla Davis, his second wife. Sibbilla Davis was born 1 mo. 1, 1726, and married William Kirk 3 mo. 27, 1754.

Children of Benjamin and Ruth (Kirk) Price:

- 993. PHILIP^a, born 8 mo. 25, 1790; died 7 mo. 17, 1865.
- 994. EDWARD^a, born 11 mo. 28, 1791; died 8 mo. 22, 1792.
- 995. LYDIA^a, born 6 mo. 8, 1793; died 12 mo. 31, 1795.
- 996. JAMES B.^a, born 8 mo. 6, 1795.
- 997. ELIZABETH^a, born 6 mo. 28, 1797; died 1 mo. 15, 1856.
- 998. WILLIAM H.^a, born 8 mo. 17, 1799; died 5 mo. 1, 1879.

Seventh Generation

385. SUSAN SHOEMAKER⁶ (Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Abraham Shoemaker and Deborah Musgrave, his wife, was born in Philadelphia in 1782; died 11 mo. 3, 1821; married, in Philadelphia, 5 mo. 10, 1804, Fishbourn Wharton, merchant, of Philadelphia, born 8 mo. 10, 1778; died 12 mo. 31, 1846; son of Thomas Wharton, Jr., president of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, 1777, and his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of William Fishbourn and his wife Mary Tallman.

Children of Fishbourn and Susan (Shoemaker) Wharton:

- 999. THOMAS⁷, born 5 mo. 4, 1805; died 3 mo. 7, 1830, unmarried.
- 1000. GEORGE M.⁷, born 12 mo. 26, 1806; died 2 mo. 5, 1870; married, 6 mo. 4, 1835, Maria Markoe.

Seventh Generation

1001. FISHBOURN⁷, born 2 mo. 13, 1809; died 1 mo. 3, 1842, unmarried; member of the Philadelphia bar.
1002. HENRY⁷, born 12 mo. 24, 1810; died young.
1003. JOSEPH⁷, born 3 mo., 1812; died 8 mo. 30, 1838, unmarried.
1004. DEBORAH⁷, born 2 mo. 29, 1816; died 12 mo. 28, 1816.
1005. WILLIAM⁷, born 11 mo. 14, 1817; died young; buried in Friends' ground, 4 mo. 21, 1818.
1006. EDWARD⁷, born 1 mo. 25, 1819; died 1 mo. 17, 1868; married, 10 mo., 1843, Jane G. Shippen.
1007. ELIZABETH FISHBOURN⁷, born 1 mo. 14, 1821.

386. DEBORAH SHOEMAKER⁶ (Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Abraham Shoemaker and Deborah Musgrave, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 18, 1783; died 7 mo., 1851; married, 8 mo. 13, 1804, William Moore Wharton, merchant, of Philadelphia, born 6 mo. 24, 1768; died 8 mo. 14, 1816; son of Thomas Wharton, Jr., president of the Supreme Executive Council, 1777, and his first wife, Susanna, daughter of Thomas Lloyd and his wife Susanna, daughter of Philip Kearney.

Children of William Moore and Deborah (Shoemaker) Wharton:

1008. MARY MOORE⁷, born 5 mo. 25, 1805; died 7 mo., 1868, unmarried.
1009. DEBORAH MUSGRAVE⁷, born 4 mo. 29, 1806; died 7 mo., 1871, unmarried.
1010. WILLIAM MOORE⁷, born 6 mo. 10, 1807; died young.
1011. DANIEL CLARK⁷, born 7 mo. 9, 1808; married Anne W. Morgan.
1012. JOHN HALLOWELL⁷, born 7 mo. 9, 1809; died 7 mo. 26, 1809.
1013. SARAH NORRIS⁷, born 3 mo. 11, 1811; died 7 mo. 5, 1811.
1014. KEARNEY⁷, born 3 mo. 4, 1812; died 2 mo. 1, 1843, unmarried.
1015. ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER⁷, born 6 mo. 16, 1813; married Commander William J. McCluney, U.S.N.

389. ESTHER M. SHOEMAKER⁶ (Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Abraham Shoemaker and his wife Deborah Musgrave, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 12, 1791; died 1 mo. 26, 1840; married, 12 mo. 16, 1815, Louis C. Vanuxem, born 9 mo. 20, 1788; lost at sea, about 1831.

Children of Louis C. and Esther M. (Shoemaker) Vanuxem:

1016. LOUIS C.⁷, born 9 mo. 15, 1816; died about 1856.
1017. FRANCIS SHOEMAKER⁷, born 8 mo. 18, 1818; died about 1843.
1018. HENRY⁷, born 11 mo. 2, 1819; died 7 mo. 24, 1888.
1019. ESTHER⁷, born 11 mo. 14, 1820; married, 6 mo. 10, 1846, John Sparhawk.
1020. VIRGINIA⁷, born 1 mo. 29, 1822; died about 1857; married Robert Tweed.
1021. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁷, born 8 mo. 9, 1829; died 1 mo. 3, 1880.

390. LEWIS SHOEMAKER⁶, (Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Abraham Shoemaker and Deborah Musgrave, his

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

wife, was born in Philadelphia in 1793. He was a merchant in Philadelphia and the owner of a sugar plantation in Matanzas, where he was United States Consul for many years, and where he died 2 mo. 3, 1838. He married Elizabeth Allen in New Orleans, Louisiana, who died 7 mo. 21, 1853, aged fifty-two years, and was interred in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

Child of Lewis and Elizabeth (Allen) Shoemaker :

1022. ELIZABETH DEBORAH⁷, married Nils Mitander.

391. FRANCIS SHOEMAKER⁶ (Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Abraham Shoemaker and Deborah Musgrave, his wife, was born in Philadelphia in 1796; was an alderman and conveyancer; died in 1865; married, 1825, Maria Stokes, of Germantown.

Children of Francis and Maria (Stokes) Shoemaker :

1023. MARY⁷, born 1831; died 1868; married Henry T. Nieman.

1024. FRANCIS⁷, born 8 mo. 16, 1836; married, 1860, Eliza R. Ard, who died 1875.

394. MARY ANN SHOEMAKER⁶ (Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Abraham Shoemaker and Deborah Musgrave, his wife, was born in Philadelphia in 1804; died 11 mo. 4, 1858; married, 1 mo. 20, 1832, Fishbourn Wharton, widower, son of President Thomas Wharton, Jr., and his second wife, Elizabeth Fishbourn, daughter of William Fishbourn and Mary Tallman.

Children of Fishbourn and Mary Ann (Shoemaker) Wharton :

1025. SUSAN⁷, born 4 mo. 9, 1837.

1026. PHILIP FISHBOURN⁷, born 4 mo. 30, 1841; died unmarried.

403. PRENDERGAST SHOEMAKER⁶ (Daniel⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Daniel Shoemaker and his wife Ann Martha Scott, was born 7 mo. 13, 1813, in Philadelphia; died at Logansport, Indiana, 6 mo. 21, 1891; married, at Logansport, 10 mo. 14, 1858, Ruth Jane Cory.

Children of Prendergast and Ruth Jane (Cory) Shoemaker :

1027. ANNA⁷, married, 6 mo. 23, 1880, Joseph Erven, and had six children :

1028. WALTER⁸.

1029. EARL⁸.

1030. JENNIE⁸.

1031. WILBUR⁸.

1032. EDGAR⁸.

1033. DUNWOOD⁸.

Seventh Generation

1034. MARY⁷, married, 10 mo. 27, 1881, Franklin Fidler, of Chicago, Illinois, and had three children:
1035. JESSE⁸.
1036. FRANKLIN⁸.
1037. RAY⁸.
1038. RUTH⁷, died 2 mo. 12, 1871, unmarried.
1039. REBECCA⁷, married, 10 mo. 29, 1885, William Turnpugh, and had four children:
1040. EDNA BELLE⁸, born 6 mo. 8, 1887.
1041. LESLIE⁸, born 9 mo. 24, 1889.
1042. EVERETT⁸, born 2 mo. 25, 1893.
1043. MABEL⁸, born 3 mo. 16, 1895.
1044. SUSAN⁷, married, 8 mo. 5, 1883, Jefferson Bare.
1045. MARTHA⁷, died 4 mo. 1, 1894, aged 24 years and 10 mos.; she married, 10 mo. 20, 1885, William McCabe; they had three children:
1046. MORRIS⁸, born 2 mo. 14, 1887.
1047. LILLIE⁸, born 7 mo. 31, 1889.
1048. HARRY⁸, born 12 mo. 21, 1891.
1049. ELLA⁷, married, 5 mo. 27, 1891, Frank Warne, and they reside in Chicago, Illinois.

405. JESSE RICHARDSON SHOEMAKER⁶ (Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Jesse Shoemaker and his wife Charlotte Gibbs, was born in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 7, 1806; died while visiting his relatives at Indian Ford, Wayne County, Missouri, 8 mo. 8, 1858. He married Mary Ann Wenzell, born 9 mo. 20, 1810; died 1 mo. 4, 1894; daughter of Nicholas and Ann (Scott) Wenzell, of Byberry, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jesse Richardson and Mary Ann (Wenzell) Shoemaker:

1050. MARSHALL NEY⁷, born 2 mo. 22, 1834; died 2 mo. 25, 1874; married (1) Annie M. Harris, daughter of John and Catharine S. Harris; she died 1 mo., 1864, leaving two children, Catharine and Ida. He married (2) Annie Simpson, daughter of William A. and Elizabeth Mitchell Simpson, and had two children, —William A. Simpson, born 11 mo. 27, 1870; died 7 mo. 18, 1871; and Marshall M., born 10 mo. 6, 1873.
1051. JOHN DUPONT⁷, born 2 mo. 17, 1835; died 7 mo. 22, 1874, unmarried.
1052. MARY JANE⁷, born 5 mo. 12, 1836; died in infancy.
1053. ANN ELIZABETH⁷, born 10 mo. 9, 1837; died in infancy.
1054. EMMA VIRGINIA⁷, born 1 mo. 26, 1839; married (1) John Alexander Storey; (2) Robert Roberts Shronk.
1055. GEORGE WESLEY⁷, born 1 mo. 24, 1841; died 8 mo. 6, 1841.
1056. WILLIAM URA⁷, born 5 mo. 15, 1842; died 8 mo. 5, 1843.
1057. JESSIE RICHARDSON, JR.⁷, born 7 mo. 13, 1843; died 7 mo. 4, 1844.
1058. SARAH JESSIE⁷, born 12 mo. 18, 1844; died 8 mo. 23, 1868; married John Cooke, born 1839; died 8 mo. 18, 1874; son of John and Sarah Saylor Cooke. Sarah Jessie left two children, James Leonard and Jessie Richardson Cooke.

410. WILLIAM DRAPER SHOEMAKER⁶ (William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of William and Sally Miers (Bowman) Shoemaker, was born 3 mo. 18, 1802; died 3 mo., 1866; married, 3 mo.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

25, 1837. Ann Turner, born 3 mo. 17, 1817; died 9 mo. 17, 1859; daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Massey) Turner, of Maryland.

Children of William Draper and Ann (Turner) Shoemaker:

- 1059. JOSEPH TURNER⁷, born 4 mo. 5, 1838; married Sarah L. M. Clark.
- 1060. WILLIAM TURNER⁷, born 9 mo. 18, 1839; married Mary Malissa Sines.
- 1061. SALLIE BOWMAN⁷, born 12 mo. 6, 1840; died 1852.
- 1062. ELIZABETH LEVICK⁷, born 4 mo. 20, 1842; married Harrison Johnson.
- 1063. HETTIE ANN⁷, born 8 mo. 16, 1845; married Aaron Mendenhall.
- 1064. RICHARDSON DRAPER⁷, born 5 mo. 12, 1857; married Georgie Andrews.

413. RICHARDSON SHOEMAKER⁶ (William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of William and Sally Miers (Bowman) Shoemaker, was born 3 mo. 28, 1813; died 3 mo. 14, 1867; married, 11 mo. 28, 1861, Annie G. Clark, born 2 mo. 18, 1825; daughter of Lewis Clark and Sarah Morton, his wife.

Children of Richardson and Annie G. (Clark) Shoemaker:

- 1065. LEWIS C.⁷, born 11 mo. 24, 1862; died 9 mo. 1, 1863.
- 1066. RICHARDSON⁷, born 3 mo. 1, 1864; married Jean F. Shedden.
- 1067. SALLIE A.⁷, born 12 mo. 31, 1865; married Robert Farley.

416. HANNAH MARSHALL SHOEMAKER⁶ (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Joseph Shoemaker and Mary Priest, his wife, was born 1 mo. 13, 1792; died 11 mo. 19, 1865; married, by Robert Wharton, Esq., 7 mo. 8, 1817, to Mordecai Lewis Gordon, druggist, of Philadelphia, born 9 mo. 12, 1791; died 4 mo. 15, 1850; son of Enoch Gordon, who died 9 mo. 22, 1793, and his wife Abigail Lewis, born 11 mo. 25, 1754; died 3 mo. 20, 1824; daughter of Jonathan and Rachel Lewis. Enoch Gordon and Abigail Lewis were married by Parson Worth, 9 mo. 30, 1790.

Children of Mordecai Lewis and Hannah Marshall (Shoemaker) Gordon:

- 1068. JOSEPH S.⁷, born 7 mo. 12, 1818; moved to the Western country early in life.
- 1069. LEWIS⁷, born 10 mo. 26, 1819; died 10 mo. 11, 1867, unmarried.
- 1070. MARY S.⁷, born 7 mo. 21, 1821; died 4 mo. 8, 1874; married George Sweney; no issue.
- 1071. HANNAH M. L.⁷, born 2 mo. 29, 1823; married Caleb Cresson.
- 1072. MORDECAI L., JR.⁷, born 2 mo. 16, 1825; died 8 mo. 26, 1826.
- 1073. ADELAIDE⁷, born 11 mo. 4, 1826; married Stanly Griswold Flagg.

419. JOSEPH SHOEMAKER⁶ (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Shoemaker and Mary Priest, his wife,

Seventh Generation

was born 10 mo. 13, 1801; died 7 mo. 24, 1849; of Philadelphia; married, by the Rev. William Allen, at St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, 10 mo. 13, 1824, to Mary Ann Stiles, daughter of Thomas T. Stiles, for many years city commissioner.

Children of Joseph and Mary Ann (Stiles) Shoemaker :

1074. THOMAS S.⁷, born 3 mo. 10, 1828; married Emma Edwards.

1075. JOSEPH⁷, born 5 mo., 1830; married Rachel Spear.

1076. MARY PRIEST⁷, born 8 mo. 20, 1832; married, 8 mo. 9, 1866, H. K. Plumly; no issue.

425. ABRAHAM FISHER⁶ (Susanna Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Malachi Fisher and Susanna Shoemaker, his wife, was born 1804; died 5 mo. 12, 1890; married, 4 mo. 17, 1828, Ann McDowell, daughter of William McDowell, of Abington township, Montgomery County. She died 3 mo. 19, 1884. Abraham and his wife were buried at Friends' Chester Valley Meeting-House, in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Abraham and Ann (McDowell) Fisher :

1077. MARY ELIZA⁷, married, 10 mo. 30, 1850, Joseph W. Sperry, of Montgomery County; they had nine children,—viz., Linford F., George M., Harriet A., Franklin, Sarre, Daniel W., Sallie, Ida May, and Emma Adele.

1078. REBECCA⁷, married, 9 mo. 16, 1864, Lemuel D. Nice, who died in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 3, 1894; they had one son :

1079. REV. H. WARREN NICE⁸, of Chicago, Illinois.

1080. SUSANNA⁷, died 12 mo. 27, 1875, unmarried.

1081. DANIEL⁷, died unmarried.

1082. SARAH⁷, married (1), 6 mo. 12, 1875, Joseph Stout; (2) Charles Houtp.

1083. AMANDA⁷, died unmarried.

1084. WILLIAM H.⁷, married, 11 mo. 27, 1875, Mary H. Mathias.

1085. ELWOOD W.⁷, married, 10 mo. 19, 1882, Mary D. Funk.

1086. MALACHI⁷, died 2 mo. 19, 1888; married, 2 mo. 9, 1870, Ellen Mary Shinkle.

426. SUSAN FISHER⁶ (Susanna Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Malachi Fisher and Susanna Shoemaker, his wife, married Chalkley Tyson Hallowell, born 12 mo. 18, 1781; died 11 mo. 24, 1828; son of Caleb and Priscilla (Tyson) Hallowell, of Abington township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Chalkley Tyson and Susan (Fisher) Hallowell :

1087. JOHN⁷, went to California when very young.

1088. SAMUEL⁷.

1089. CALEB W.⁷, born 1815; married Mary Morris Tyson.

1090. DANIEL ALBERT⁷, born 2 mo. 3, 1822; married Catharine Josephine Monell.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

- 1091. AMANDA EMILY⁷, married Thomas Worthington Sweney.
- 1092. CHALKLEY⁷, died young at Louisville, Kentucky.
- 1093. FRANK⁷, died young.
- 1094. HENRY⁷, died of consumption.
- 1095. EDWIN⁷.

All the above-named children, with the exception of John, are known to have died before 1895. ("Hallowell Family," page 23.)

428. MARY FISHER⁶ (Susanna Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Malachi and Susanna (Shoemaker) Fisher, married Joseph Brooke, son of John and Ann Brooke, of Philadelphia.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Fisher) Brooke:

- 1096. MARY ANN⁷, born 8 mo., 1835; married Lewis Repp.
- 1097. JOHN G.⁷, born 9 mo., 1837.
- 1098. JAMES⁷, born 10 mo., 1839.
- 1099. CHARLES⁷, born 7 mo., 1841; married Annie C. Walker.
- 1100. ISAAC M.⁷, born 11 mo., 1845; married Emma H. Tomkins; no issue.
- 1101. JOSEPH⁷, born 2 mo., 1847; married Lizzie Graham.

430. CHARLES STROUD⁶ (Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Daniel Stroud and Elizabeth Shoemaker, his wife, was born 4 mo. 9, 1793; died 5 mo. 10, 1867; married, at Richland, Pennsylvania, 6 mo. 10, 1819, Susan, daughter of David and Lydia Burson, of Springfield, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles and Susan (Burson) Stroud:

- 1102. ELIZABETH D.⁷, born 6 mo. 7, 1820; married Edwin Johnson.
- 1103. LYDIA B.⁷, born 9 mo. 9, 1821; married John T. Bateman.
- 1104. MARY P.⁷, born 5 mo. 1, 1823; married Brooks Johnson.
- 1105. SALLY ANN⁷, born 4 mo. 22, 1825; married Benjamin H. Wright.
- 1106. GEORGE McD.⁷, born 3 mo. 10, 1827; married Deborah Anna Jordan.
- 1107. EVELINE B.⁷, born 11 mo. 26, 1829; died 3 mo. 17, 1892, unmarried.
- 1108. CAROLINE⁷, born 10 mo. 2, 1831; married Dr. Sidney Stevens.
- 1109. EDWARD⁷, born 5 mo. 30, 1835; killed by a colt in childhood.

432. HON. GEORGE MACDOWELL STROUD⁶ (Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Daniel Stroud and Elizabeth Shoemaker, his wife, was born at Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania, 10 mo. 12, 1795; graduated at Princeton College, 1817; studied law with Judge Hallowell, of Philadelphia; admitted to practice, 1819; was appointed judge of District Court of Philadelphia, 1835, and afterwards was repeatedly re-elected until 1871, about which time he removed to German-

Seventh Generation

town, where he died 6 mo. 29, 1875. He married, 8 mo. 7, 1828, at Friends' Meeting, in Philadelphia, Eleanor, daughter of Judge John and Rebecca Hallowell.

Children of Hon. George M. and Eleanor (Hallowell) Stroud:

- II10. REBECCA H.⁷, born 1 mo. 29, 1830; died 12 mo. 19, 1898.
- II11. JOHN H.⁷, born 4 mo. 3, 1832; died 7 mo. 7, 1880.
- II12. DANIEL⁷, died 7 mo. 11, 1839.
- II13. SUSAN⁷, born 1 mo. 18, 1835; married Lewis D. Vail.
- II14. GEORGE D.⁷, born 3 mo. 21, 1841; married M. Annie Orme.
- II15. CHARLES JAMES⁷, born 7 mo. 12, 1843; died 4 mo. 8, 1882, unmarried.
- II16. MARY ELLEN⁷, born 12 mo. 23, 1845.
- II17. EMILY⁷, born 3 mo. 7, 1850; died 3 mo. 27, 1853.

433. WILLIAM STROUD⁶ (Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Daniel Stroud and Elizabeth Shoemaker, his wife, was born 8 mo. 19, 1797; died 8 mo. 4, 1826; married, 10 mo. 18, 1823, Mary Ann Robeson, daughter of Judge Morris and Tacy (Paul) Robeson, of Oxford Furnace, New Jersey.

Children of William and Mary Paul (Robeson) Stroud:

- II18. MORRIS ROBESON⁷, born 7 mo. 30, 1824; died 4 mo. 11, 1882; married (1) Mary Skerritt; (2) Marie Louise Bailey.
- II19. WILLIAM DANIEL⁷, born 10 mo., 1825; died 9 mo. 1, 1884; married (1) Charlotte W. Beesley; (2) Mary J. Eliot.

434. JACOB D. STROUD⁶ (Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Daniel Stroud and Elizabeth Shoemaker, his wife, was born 3 mo. 28, 1799; died 2 mo. 13, 1832; married, 10 mo. 20, 1825, Mary Newbold Richardson, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Newbold) Richardson, of Middletown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob D. and Mary Newbold (Richardson) Stroud:

- II20. REBECCA R.⁷, born 7 mo. 14, 1826; died 7 mo. 10, 1875; married, 5 mo. 15, 1850, Norman McLean Kerr.
- II21. JOSEPH R.⁷, born 12 mo. 22, 1827; married, 1848, Mary Baker.
- II22. ELIZA J.⁷, born 10 mo., 1829; died 7 mo. 5, 1894, unmarried.
- II23. EMMA E.⁷, born 3 mo. 26, 1831; married, 6 mo. 25, 1856, Rynear Williams, Jr.

439. SIMPSON STROUD⁶ (Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Daniel Stroud and Elizabeth Shoemaker, his wife, was born 7 mo. 31, 1806; died 1 mo. 31, 1833; married, 11 mo. 28, 1827, Tacy Ann Robeson, daughter of Judge Morris and Tacy (Paul) Robeson, of Oxford Furnace, New Jersey.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Simpson and Tacy Ann (Robeson) Stroud:

- 1124. ANNE MARIA¹, born 9 mo. 14, 1828; died 12 mo., 1876, unmarried.
- 1125. SIMPSON R.¹, born 4 mo. 22, 1830; died 1861; married Harriet B. Skerritt.
- 1126. RUTHANNA¹, born 1 mo. 25, 1832; married Edward Mason.

440. ELIZABETH STROUD⁶ (Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Daniel Stroud and Elizabeth Shoemaker, his wife, was born 1 mo. 5, 1808; died 6 mo. 23, 1887; married 11 mo. 10, 1840, Joseph Paul Robeson, son of Judge Morris and Tacy (Paul) Robeson, of Oxford Furnace, New Jersey.

Children of Joseph Paul and Elizabeth (Stroud) Robeson:

- 1127. DANIEL STROUD⁷, born 8 mo. 13, 1841; married Jane C. Martin.
- 1128. MARY PAUL⁷, born 5 mo. 5, 1844; married Coleman L. Nicholson.
- 1129. SUSAN S.⁷, born 1 mo. 17, 1848.
- 1130. MARTHA SHOTWELL⁷, born 7 mo. 9, 1852; married Arthur W. Howell.

443. GEORGE SHOEMAKER⁶ (Isaac⁵, George⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), farmer, of Abington township, Montgomery County, son of Isaac Shoemaker and Sarah Jenkins, his wife, was born in Abington township, 5 mo. 9, 1806; married, 9 mo. 23, 1854, Anna Frances Vansant; he died 5 mo. 11, 1874, and was buried in Abington Friends' graveyard.

Children of George and Anna Frances (Vansant) Shoemaker:

- 1131. ISAAC P.⁷, born 8 mo. 3, 1855; died 4 mo. 15, 1860.
- 1132. SARAH J.⁷, born 11 mo. 22, 1857; died 4 mo. 19, 1860.
- 1133. ISAAC P.⁷, born 1 mo. 1, 1862; married, 9 mo. 13, 1882, Margaret N. Fell.

444. JONATHAN SHOEMAKER⁶ (Isaac⁵, George⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Shoemaker and Sarah Jenkins, his wife, was born 8 mo. 3, 1808; died 7 mo. 16, 1849; buried at Abington. He married, 3 mo. 4, 1841, Martha Hellerman, born 5 mo., 1818; died 1 mo. 17, 1892; buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery; she was a daughter of Jacob Hellerman and Abigail Rea.

Children of Jonathan and Martha (Hellerman) Shoemaker:

- 1134. SARAH⁷, born 2 mo. 6, 1842; married, 11 mo. 7, 1866, John Sidebotham.
- 1135. WILLIAM H. H.⁷, born 12 mo. 25, 1843; died 12 mo. 30, 1843; buried at Abington.
- 1136. OLIVER P.⁷, born 11 mo. 14, 1845; died 6 mo. 8, 1865, in the army at Fort Delaware; buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery.
- 1137. GEORGE W.⁷, born 7 mo. 29, 1847; married, 7 mo. 28, 1881, Kate Rimer.
- 1138. JONATHAN⁷, born 3 mo. 27, 1849; died 9 mo. 8, 1863; buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery.



RICHARD M. SHOEMAKER.

Aged 86 years.

No. 450.

Seventh Generation

447. GEORGE S. ROBERTS⁶ (Tacy Shoemaker⁵, George⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Richard Roberts and Tacy Shoemaker, his wife, was born 12 mo. 14, 1797; died 3 mo. 24, 1850, in Philadelphia; married, 1827, Tacy Walton, born 9 mo. 16, 1798; died 9 mo. 21, 1874; daughter of Isaac Walton and Sarah Roberts, his wife.

Children of George S. and Tacy (Walton) Roberts:

1139. ELEANOR ELIZABETH⁷, born 2 mo. 28, 1828; married Richardson L. Wright.

1140. CHARLES JAMES⁷, born 1834; died same year.

450. RICHARD M. SHOEMAKER⁶ (Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Robert Shoemaker and Martha Leech, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 6, 1783. After his father's death in Philadelphia, in 1796, his mother, with her three children, removed to Cheltenham township. In the year 1805 he engaged in business in Shoemakertown, where he continued until 1846, when he sold his real estate and retired to "Pleasant Valley," a farm of one hundred acres, west side of the Old York Road, half a mile south of Shoemakertown, it being a part of Sarah Shoemaker's purchase in 1686. On the western portion of this last-named tract stand the stately residences of William L. Elkins, John Wanamaker, and P. A. B. Widener.

Richard M. Shoemaker was a Friend, and was for more than seventy years a member of Abington Monthly Meeting, taking an earnest part in the affairs of the Society, until his advanced years compelled him to retire from all active work. He married (1), at Gwynedd Meeting, 2 mo. 13, 1816, Sarah Cleaver,* born 3 mo. 8, 1792; died 3 mo 31, 1825; daughter of Ellis and Elizabeth (Miller) Cleaver; he married (2), 3 mo. 8, 1827,† Amelia Bird, widow of James S. Hallowell and daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Thomas) Bird,‡ of Philadelphia, where she was born 2 mo. 10, 1792; she died in Cheltenham, 2 mo. 11, 1868. Her father, Jacob Bird, was the youngest son of Albrick Bird, who married, 4 mo. 7, 1763, Abigail, daughter of Isaac Tyson, who married, 4 mo. 24, 1727, Sarah Jenkins, daughter of Stephen Jenkins and Abigail Pemberton, who were married at Abington Meeting, 8 mo. 30, 1700. Abigail was the daughter of Phineas Pemberton and Phebe Harrison, married in England, 1 mo. 1, 1677. Phebe was the daughter of James Harrison and Anne Heath, married, 7 mo. 1, 1655, at Hartsham Monthly Meeting,§ Lancaster County, England. James Harrison and his family and Phineas and Phebe Pemberton set-

* Gwynedd Meeting records.

† Christ Church records.

‡ Abington Meeting records.

§ Friends' records, Devonshire House, London.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

tled in Falls township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in 1682, and on the 14th day of the seventh month, 1685, William Penn appointed Harrison chief justice of the Supreme Court of the Province of Pennsylvania; this high honor, however, he declined. On the 20th day of the sixth month, 1686, he was made associate justice of the Supreme Court, which he accepted, and where he served until his death. He was a member of the Provincial Council and of the General Assembly, 1682-1687. Phineas Pemberton was Speaker of the Assembly and member of the Provincial Council, 1685-1701. He was master of the Rolls, 1696, and commissioner of property, 1694. Richard M. Shoemaker died at his residence in Cheltenham, 1 mo. 20, 1870, and was buried beside his wife Amelia in Abington burying-ground.

Children of Richard M. and Sarah (Cleaver) Shoemaker :

- 1141. ROBERT^r, born 2 mo. 1, 1817; married (1) Elizabeth Moore; (2) Ann Summers.
- 1142. ELIZABETH C.^r, born 10 mo. 17, 1818; married Atkinson H. Walton.
- 1143. ELLIS C.^r, born 8 mo. 12, 1820; died 11 mo. 10, 1841.
- 1144. REBECCA A.^r, born 11 mo. 28, 1822; married James McCarter.
- 1145. RICHARD C.^r, born 3 mo. 4, 1825; married (1) Anne K. Shallcross; (2) Martha T. Lukens.

Children of Richard M. and Amelia (Bird) Shoemaker :

- 1146. BENJAMIN H.^r, born 12 mo. 27, 1827; married Susan Brinton Trump.
- 1147. CHARLES BIRD^r, born 8 mo. 13, 1829; married Anna M. Foulke.
- 1148. COMLY BIRD^r, born 11 mo. 22, 1838; married Martha L. Bailey.

453. SAMUEL SHOEMAKER⁶ (Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Nathan Shoemaker, of Cheltenham township, and Sarah Miller, his wife, was born 3 mo. 28, 1793; died in Moreland township, 8 mo. 2, 1845; married, 1816, Martha B. Lukens, who died 12 mo. 2, 1883. She was born 3 mo. 12, 1792, and was daughter of Seneca and Sarah (Quinby) Lukens. Samuel Shoemaker was justice of the peace of Moreland, 1838, and county commissioner, 1844.

Children of Samuel and Martha (Lukens) Shoemaker :

- 1149. EDWIN^r, born 3 mo. 18, 1817; died 3 mo. 13, 1843.
- 1150. S. LUKENS^r, born 5 mo. 19, 1819; married Anna H. Paul.
- 1151. ELLEN^r, born 4 mo. 16, 1821; died 5 mo. 14, 1842.
- 1152. ELIZABETH L.^r, born 12 mo. 7, 1822; married Townsend W. Evans.
- 1153. GERALDINE^r, born 2 mo. 25, 1824; married Comly Wood.
- 1154. ALGERNON^r, born 4 mo. 28, 1826; married Susan C. Rex.
- 1155. NATHAN^r, born 1 mo. 21, 1829; married (1) Caroline Fenton; (2) Mary P. Lippincott.
- 1156. ISAIAH L.^r, born 7 mo. 9, 1831; married Sarah E. Murphy.
- 1157. SARAH^r, born 3 mo. 18, 1835; died 10 mo. 9, 1835.



AMELIA BIRD SHOEMAKER.

No. 450.

Seventh Generation

454. ELISHA SHOEMAKER^o (Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Nathan Shoemaker and Sarah Miller, his wife, was born 10 mo. 13, 1794, in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County; died 5 mo. 16, 1865; married Mary Hergesheimer.

Children of Elisha and Mary (Hergesheimer) Shoemaker:

- 1158. ELIZABETH^t, born 5 mo. 16, 1818; died 10 mo. 26, 1824.
- 1159. SAMUEL H.^t, born 3 mo. 15, 1820; married Arrietta Hampson.
- 1160. SARAH^t, born 3 mo. 10, 1822; died 11 mo. 6, 1824.
- 1161. ELISHA^t, born 12 mo. 8, 1825; married Mary Mosser.
- 1162. BENJAMIN^t, born 8 mo. 19, 1828; married Martha L. Hurd.
- 1163. MARY E.^t, born 9 mo. 9, 1830; married Thomas J. Beans.
- 1164. NATHAN^t, born 2 mo. 29, 1832; died 6 mo. 3, 1862.
- 1165. ELIZABETH^t, born 3 mo. 15, 1835; died 1839.
- 1166. JOSEPH C.^t, born 10 mo. 18, 1836; died 11 mo. 9, 1873; married, 1866, Catharine Smith; no issue.
- 1167. HARRY^t, born 10 mo. 17, 1839; married Annie M. Jefferies.

458. BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER^o (Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Nathan Shoemaker and Sarah Miller, his wife, was born 8 mo. 23, 1802. He was Professor of Mathematics, West Chester, Pennsylvania; died 7 mo. 11, 1889, at Pasadena, California, at the residence of his son, Dr. R. H. Shoemaker. He married (1), 1 mo. 21, 1834, in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, Mira Maria Woodward; (2), 4 mo. 2, 1841, Alice Frame, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Benjamin and Mira Maria (Woodward) Shoemaker:

- 1168. J. HOWARD^t, born 5 mo. 16, 1835; died 1858.
- 1169. MIRA MARIA^t, born 9 mo. 25, 1837.

Children of Benjamin and Alice (Frame) Shoemaker:

- 1170. REGINALD H.^t, born 3 mo. 18, 1842; married (1), 1 mo. 24, 1866, Eliza Fanny Buzby; (2), 10 mo. 9, 1878, Susan Frances Woolsey; (3), 10 mo. 10, 1887, Amelia M. Dey.
- 1171. ALICE MARY^t, born 11 mo. 19, 1843, unmarried.
- 1172. BENJAMIN^t, born 7 mo. 19, 1845; married, 10 mo. 10, 1872, Lucy Ray.
- 1173. CHARLES^t, born 3 mo. 20, 1847; died 2 mo. 1, 1872.
- 1174. ELIZABETH PRICE^t, born 4 mo. 25, 1849; married, 1 mo. 25, 1883, Brooks S. Morris.

459. RACHEL SHOEMAKER^o (Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan Shoemaker and his wife Sarah Miller, was born in Montgomery County, 6 mo. 16, 1805; died 11 mo. 30, 1881; married, at Cherry Street Meeting, Philadelphia, 11 mo. 14, 1835, Milton Conard, who died 2 mo. 8, 1882, son of Jesse and Ann Conard, of West Grove, Chester County.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Milton and Rachel (Shoemaker) Conard:

- 1175. SARAH ANN⁷, born 8 mo. 26, 1836.
- 1176. MIRA MARIA⁷, born 11 mo. 8, 1837; married, 5 mo. 3, 1861, Joseph Pyle.
- 1177. JESSE⁷, born 7 mo. 12, 1839; died 6 mo. 4, 1843.
- 1178. MARTHA⁷, born 2 mo. 17, 1842; died 9 mo. 10, 1843.
- 1179. NATHAN S.⁷, born 9 mo. 14, 1843; died 6 mo. 9, 1844.
- 1180. ISAAC⁷, born 8 mo. 10, 1845; married, 12 mo. 16, 1868, Emma W. Wallace.
- 1181. SAMUEL S.⁷, born 5 mo. 26, 1847; married, 10 mo. 13, 1877, Louisa F. Miller.
- 1182. THOMAS E.⁷, born 11 mo. 26, 1848; married, 2 mo. 16, 1870, Anna E. Robertson.

460. REBECCA M. SHOEMAKER⁶ (Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan Shoemaker and Sarah Miller, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, 5 mo. 4, 1809; died 8 mo. 5, 1895; married, 3 mo. 5, 1834, Thomas Conard, of New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania, born 1 mo. 8, 1807; died 2 mo. 12, 1874; son of Jesse Conard and his wife Ann Pennington, of West Grove, Chester County.

Children of Thomas and Rebecca M. (Shoemaker) Conard:

- 1183. ALFRED FELLENBURG⁷, born 2 mo. 8, 1835; married, 12 mo. 20, 1862, Lydia C. Hughes; no issue.
- 1184. SARAH ANN⁷, born 8 mo. 13, 1836; died 8 mo. 14, 1836.
- 1185. SARAH CARTER⁷, born 2 mo. 5, 1838; married George T. Satterthwaite.
- 1186. THOMAS PENNINGTON⁷, born 1 mo. 26, 1840; married Rebecca S. Baldwin.
- 1187. NATHAN SHOEMAKER⁷, born 8 mo. 29, 1847; died 4 mo., 1848.

461. SARAH M. SHOEMAKER⁶ (Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan Shoemaker and Sarah Miller, his wife, was born 6 mo. 14, 1812; died 7 mo. 9, 1858; married, at Friends' Philadelphia Meeting for the Northern District, 7 mo. 8, 1834, John Carter, born 11 mo. 28, 1800; died in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 3, 1877; son of John and Rebecca Carter, of Harford County, Maryland. He was a manufacturing chemist, of the firm of Carter & Scattergood, Philadelphia.

Children of John and Sarah M. (Shoemaker) Carter:

- 1188. REBECCA⁷, born 8 mo. 17, 1835; married William Evans.
- 1189. MARY⁷, born 10 mo. 12, 1836; died 9 mo. 21, 1837.
- 1190. JOHN E.⁷, born 2 mo. 25, 1838; married (1) Caroline W. Cadbury; (2) Mary Anna Cope; (3) Fannie W. Pim.
- 1191. ALICE H.⁷, born 6 mo. 17, 1839.
- 1192. JOSEPH S.⁷, born 11 mo. 15, 1840; died 1 mo. 18, 1845.
- 1193. WILLIAM H.⁷, born 5 mo. 12, 1842; died 4 mo. 28, 1843.
- 1194. CHARLES S.⁷, born 11 mo. 30, 1843; married Elizabeth Cope.
- 1195. SARAH S.⁷, born 7 mo. 1, 1845.
- 1196. GEORGE H.⁷, born 11 mo. 12, 1846; died 8 mo. 9, 1848.
- 1197. HANNAH F.⁷, born 4 mo. 13, 1848.

Seventh Generation

462. ALLEN SHOEMAKER⁶ (Benjamin, Jr.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin Shoemaker, Jr., and Jane Allen, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, 9 mo. 24, 1785; died in Philadelphia, 9 mo. 24, 1869; married, 6 mo. 5, 1809, Tacy Kirk, born 3 mo. 3, 1790; died 10 mo. 31, 1870, at Hainesport, New Jersey; daughter of Jesse Kirk and Mary Lukens, his wife.

Children of Allen and Tacy (Kirk) Shoemaker:

- 1198. BENJAMIN A.⁷, born 3 mo. 17, 1810; married Charlotte W. Pettit.
- 1199. WILLIAM K.⁷, born 9 mo. 22, 1811; married Jane Burrough.
- 1200. MARY K.⁷, born 10 mo. 12, 1813; died 11 mo. 17, 1894; married, 11 mo. 24, 1852, Joseph Burton; no issue. He died 7 mo. 28, 1872.
- 1201. COMLY⁷, born 12 mo. 26, 1816; married Eunice Moore Wilson.
- 1202. JACOB⁷, born 8 mo. 27, 1818; died 6 mo. 10, 1820.
- 1203. ELIZABETH⁷, born 8 mo. 16, 1820; married Thomas E. Morris.
- 1204. TACY ANN⁷, born 2 mo. 10, 1823; married George W. Appleton.
- 1205. REBECCA K.⁷, born 7 mo. 25, 1828.
- 1206. SARAH⁷, born 2 mo. 14, 1831; died 8 mo. 10, 1832.

464. AMY SHOEMAKER⁶ (Benjamin, Jr.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin Shoemaker, Jr., and Jane Allen, his wife, was born 6 mo. 24, 1789; died 5 mo. 2, 1859; married, 12 mo. 10, 1810, Collins P. Lippincott, of Philadelphia, born 12 mo. 5, 1786, son of John and Abigail (Collins) Lippincott, of Burlington County, New Jersey.

Children of Collins P. and Amy (Shoemaker) Lippincott:

- 1207. ELIZABETH S.⁷, born 12 mo. 12, 1811; died 8 mo. 10, 1850, unmarried.
- 1208. JANE L.⁷, born 7 mo. 4, 1813; died 4 mo. 8, 1894, unmarried.
- 1209. JOHN S.⁷, born 10 mo. 15, 1815; married Susan S. Lippincott.
- 1210. MARY W.⁷, born 1 mo. 6, 1818; died 9 mo. 25, 1840, unmarried.

467. AMY HARPER⁶ (Amy Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin Harper and Amy Shoemaker, his wife, was born 7 mo. 11, 1791; died 11 mo. 11, 1862; married Seth Hallowell, son of Jesse Hallowell, of Horsham. They declared intentions of marriage 12 mo. 2, 1807, at Horsham Monthly Meeting.

Children of Seth and Amy (Harper) Hallowell:

- 1211. MARY⁷, born 10 mo. 30, 1808; married David Dean.
- 1212. ALLEN S.⁷, born 10 mo. 26, 1809; married Elizabeth Morrison.
- 1213. JESSE⁷, born 8 mo. 25, 1812; married Mary Griffith.
- 1214. RACHEL⁷, born 12 mo. 15, 1814.
- 1215. LETITIA⁷, married Edward Miller.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1216. SARAH BIRD⁷, born 2 mo. 26, 1817; married, 5 mo. 15, 1834, Thomas Jeanes.
1217. ESTHER⁷.
1218. MARGARET⁷, died 3 mo. 12, 1845, unmarried.
1219. JANE⁷.
1220. BENJAMIN H.⁷, died unmarried.

468. ANN SHOEMAKER⁶ (Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas Shoemaker and (150) Mary Shoemaker, his wife, was born 9 mo. 2, 1786; died 11 mo. 19, 1844; married, at Abington Meeting, 4 mo. 14, 1808, Bartholomew Mather, born 9 mo. 16, 1784, son of Thomas Mather and Rachel Leech, his wife, of Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Bartholomew Mather was a farmer in Cheltenham.

Children of Bartholomew and Ann (Shoemaker) Mather:

1221. THOMAS⁷, born 11 mo. 16, 1810; married Mary C. Jones.
1222. PENROSE⁷, born 9 mo. 12, 1812; married (691) Lydia Shoemaker.
1223. RACHEL⁷, born 10 mo. 1, 1814; married (686) Charles Shoemaker.
1224. MARY S.⁷, born 3 mo. 18, 1817; married Jacob P. Tyson.

469. DR. NATHAN SHOEMAKER⁶ (Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Thomas Shoemaker and Mary Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Shoemakertown, 9 mo. 4, 1788; died in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 11, 1868, aged eighty years. He married, 5 mo. 14, 1811, at Frankford Meeting, Frances Maria Kirkbride, daughter of Joseph and Mary Kirkbride, of Philadelphia. Dr. Shoemaker graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania, 4 mo. 10, 1810. He commenced the practice of medicine in Frankford, but was induced by his friend, Dr. T. C. James, to remove to Philadelphia, where he soon built up a large lucrative practice, residing at 816 Chestnut Street. Later in life he removed to a house he owned at 830 Arch Street, in which he remained until his death in 1868. In 1835 he was an acknowledged minister, and thereafter a frequent speaker of much ability.

Children of Dr. Nathan and Frances Maria (Kirkbride) Shoemaker:

1225. MARY K.⁷, born 3 mo. 14, 1812; married John J. White.
1226. SARAH ANN⁷, born 8 mo. 24, 1813; died 5 mo. 1, 1845; married, 11 mo. 26, 1833, Harvey L. Sellers; no issue.
1227. ELIZABETH PAUL⁷, born 6 mo. 19, 1816; died 8 mo. 20, 1816.
1228. FRANCES MARIA⁷, born 6 mo. 27, 1817; married Israel Peterson.
1229. MARTHA PAUL⁷, born 3 mo. 28, 1819; married Joseph J. Williams.
1230. THOMAS CHALKLEY⁷, born 10 mo. 18, 1821; died 8 mo. 15, 1842, unmarried.
1231. JOSEPH K.⁷, born 2 mo. 16, 1824; died 11 mo. 23, 1825.
1232. FRANKLIN⁷, born 8 mo. 22, 1826; married Mary H. Williams.
1233. HARRIET⁷, born 7 mo. 30, 1828; died 10 mo. 25, 1836.





DR. NATHAN SHOEMAKER.

No. 469.

Seventh Generation

470. MARTHA SHOEMAKER⁶ (Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of (168) Thomas Shoemaker and (150) Mary Shoemaker, his wife, was born 3 mo. 6, 1790, at Shoemakertown, Montgomery County; died in Gwynedd township, 4 mo. 11, 1868; married, at Abington Friends' Meeting, 10 mo. 19, 1826, Hugh Foulke, born 6 mo. 18, 1788; died 5 mo. 1, 1864; son of Hugh Foulke and Ann, his wife, daughter of Robert and Sarah Ambler.

Children of Hugh and Martha (Shoemaker) Foulke:

1234. HUGH⁷, born 10 mo. 13, 1827; died 5 mo. 31, 1828.

1235. THOMAS⁷, born 2 mo. 1, 1829; died 4 mo. 10, 1884; married, 5 mo. 21, 1855, Phebe W. Shoemaker, daughter of Silas and Hannah, of Upper Dublin. Thomas was born at Abington, but while in childhood his parents removed to the family homestead, at Gwynedd. He took an active part in township affairs, was for many years clerk of Gwynedd Monthly Meeting, for some years clerk in the Bank of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, and in 1870 became superintendent of Swarthmore College, which place he held at his decease. Interred at Fair Hill burying-ground.

1236. HUGH, JR.⁷, born 1 mo. 13, 1831. He was for a number of years principal of the boarding-school for boys at Gwynedd, and went in 1861 to New York, where he was, first, assistant, but afterwards for several years principal teacher of the large school for both sexes, in charge of Friends. Failing health compelled him to give up this engagement in 1879.

1237. SAMUEL T.⁷, born 11 mo. 7, 1832; died 8 mo. 3, 1833.

472. RACHEL SHOEMAKER⁶ (Eli⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Eli Shoemaker and Rachel Comly, his wife, was born 3 mo. 26, 1797, in Philadelphia; died 5 mo. 12, 1875; married Caleb J. Maule, born in 1795, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnson) Maule, of Richmond, Virginia, where they died and were buried in the "Old Church Hill Cemetery." Caleb J. Maule died 2 mo. 10, 1837, and was buried in Western Burying-ground, Philadelphia. The ancestor of this family in America was Thomas Maule, of Salem, in Massachusetts, who left England in the year 1655, when he was twelve years of age. The ancient family of Maule was of French extraction, from the Lordship of Maule, in the Vexin François, near Paris, which belonged to the Lords of that name A.D. 996. (See Maule Genealogy.)

Children of Caleb J. and Rachel (Shoemaker) Maule:

1238. EDWIN⁷, born 1 mo. 26, 1817; died young.

1239. MARGARET⁷, born 4 mo. 27, 1818; married Dennison R. Whipple, of Baltimore; no issue.

1240. ELIZABETH S.⁷, born 10 mo. 8, 1819; married Dr. George Mendenhall.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1241. CAROLINE R.¹, born 1 mo. 1, 1822; married James Lawrence Ege.

1242. EDWARD¹, born 1824; died young.

1243. THOMAS¹, born 1826; died young.

473. JAMES S. HALLOWELL⁵ (Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Anthony Hallowell and Jane Shoemaker, his wife, was born 1794, in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; died 9 mo. 26, 1820; buried in Abington Friends' burying-ground. He learned the wholesale hardware business with his uncle, William Hallowell, No. 197 North Third Street, Philadelphia, but, preferring a country life, soon after the term of his apprenticeship expired he returned to Cheltenham township and became a farmer. He married, 3 mo. 14, 1816, at Abington Meeting, Amelia Bird, daughter of Jacob Bird and Catharine Thomas, his wife, of Philadelphia.

Children of James S. and Amelia (Bird) Hallowell:

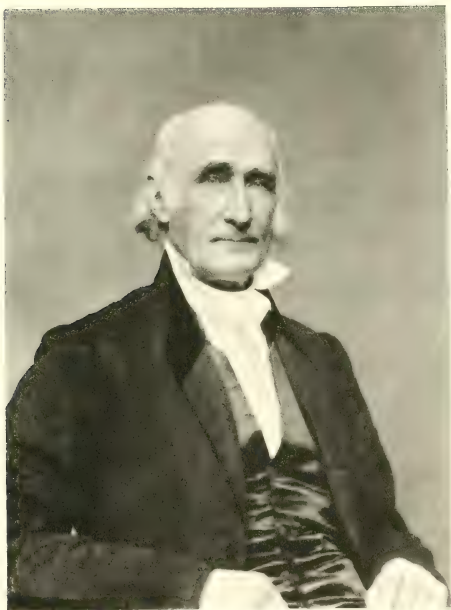
1244. MARGARET¹, born 2 mo. 17, 1817; died 4 mo. 16, 1817.

1245. CALEB S.¹, born 1 mo. 10, 1818; married Anne Reese.

1246. JAMES S.¹, born 2 mo. 7, 1821; married Margaret Stabler.

475. BENJAMIN HALLOWELL⁶ (Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Anthony Hallowell and Jane Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 8 mo. 17, 1799; married, 10 mo. 13, 1824, Margaret Elgar Farquhar, of Pipe Creek, Maryland; she died 5 mo. 1, 1875.

Benjamin Hallowell was educated at Abington Friends' School, and at John Gunnmere's School, Burlington, New Jersey. He commenced teaching school in 1818 at Westfield, New Jersey; later he taught at Fair Hill School, Maryland, and at Westtown Boarding-School, Pennsylvania. In 1824 he opened a boarding-school for boys in Alexandria, Virginia, which soon became a large and flourishing institution. He was an elder and minister of the Friends' Meeting, of Alexandria, Virginia. He was President of the Alexandria Lyceum, of the Alexandria Water Company, and of the Maryland Agricultural College, and a member of the American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia. As secretary of the "Indian Commission of Baltimore Yearly Meeting," he visited all the Indian tribes on their reservations in Nebraska, travelling nearly six thousand miles, much of the distance in his private carriage. He was an able writer, and valued correspondent of many scientific and religious journals. In 1858 he retired to his country-seat, "Rockland," in Montgomery County, Maryland, where he died 9 mo. 7, 1877, and was buried in Friends' ground at Sandy Spring.



BENJAMIN HALLIWELL.

No. 475.



MARGARET F. HOLLOWELL

No. 475.

Seventh Generation

Children of Benjamin and Margaret Elgar (Farquhar) Hallowell:

- 1247. JAMES⁷, born 9 mo. 1, 1825; died 7 mo. 9, 1831.
- 1248. CHARLES⁷, born 5 mo., 1827; died 7 mo. 17, 1831.
- 1249. HENRY CLAY⁷, born 6 mo. 16, 1829; died 8 mo. 12, 1899; married, 7 mo. 16, 1857, Sarah Miller.
- 1250. MARY J.⁷, born 6 mo. 16, 1829; died 4 mo. 6, 1831.
- 1251. CAROLINE⁷, born 8 mo. 20, 1831; married, 9 mo. 23, 1852, Francis Miller.
- 1252. BENJAMIN⁷, died in infancy.
- 1253. JOHN ELGAR⁷, born 2 mo. 8, 1836; died 5 mo. 12, 1863; married Anna Townsend.
- 1254. BENJAMIN, JR.⁷, born 1 mo. 16, 1838; married Lydia S. Townsend.
- 1255. MARY S.⁷, born 9 mo. 26, 1839; died 11 mo., 1864; married William S. Brooke.

476. MARY S. HALLOWELL⁶ (Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Anthony Hallowell and Jane Shoemaker, his wife, was born 6 mo. 23, 1801, in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. In Hugh Foulke's "Life and Letters of Mary S. Lippincott," Philadelphia, 1893, he says, "She was endowed with a vigorous intellect and retentive memory, and before she had concluded her tenth year had read aloud to her grandfather, Benjamin Shoemaker⁴, the Bible, as well as the journal of George Fox and portions of other Friends' works. Her education was received at day schools at Hatboro and Abington, and at boarding-schools at Westtown, Pennsylvania, and Fair Hill, Maryland. When about twenty-one years of age, she engaged in teaching, a work for which she seemed to be fitted, both by nature and training, and which was not finally abandoned until she was in her eightieth year. In her twenty-ninth year, with the full unity of her meeting, her gift in the ministry was acknowledged and approved." For more than twenty years she was clerk of the Yearly Meeting of women Friends, held at Fifteenth and Race Streets, in Philadelphia.

She married, at Abington Meeting, Pennsylvania, 4 mo. 30, 1829, Isaac Lippincott, born 9 mo. 1, 1786; died 2 mo 9, 1858; son of Samuel and Priscilla Lippincott, of New Jersey. He was an exemplary man in all the walks of life, and was beloved and highly esteemed in the social and religious community; he was a valued member and for many years an elder of Chester Monthly Meeting, Burlington County, New Jersey. Mary S. Lippincott died at her home in Camden, New Jersey, 4 mo. 18, 1888, and on the 21st was interred at Moorestown. She was aged nearly eighty-seven years, sixty of which she had been a faithful and acceptable minister of the gospel.

Children of Isaac and Mary S. (Hallowell) Lippincott:

- 1256. SAMUEL H.⁷, born 1 mo. 24, 1830; died 8 mo. 1, 1838.
- 1257. BENJAMIN H.⁷, born 8 mo. 27, 1831; died 12 mo. 20, 1832.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1258. JANE S.⁷, born 3 mo. 3, 1835; died 2 mo. 21, 1885, unmarried.

1259. JAMES⁷, born 7 mo. 27, 1837; died 8 mo. 6, 1840.

1260. MARGARET W.⁷, born 9 mo. 6, 1839.

479. JOHN S. ROSE⁶ (Rebecca Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Atkinson Rose and Rebecca Shoemaker, his wife, of Blockley township, Philadelphia County, was born 11 mo. 8, 1797; married, 11 mo. 5, 1820, Esther Walton, born 9 mo. 22, 1793; died 12 mo. 19, 1844; daughter of Isaac and Sarah Walton, of Moreland township, Montgomery County.

Children of John S. and Esther (Walton) Rose:

1261. REBECCA S.⁷, born 8 mo. 12, 1821; married, 3 mo. 11, 1847, Henry S. Harper.

1262. ATKINSON⁷, born 10 mo. 30, 1822; died 2 mo. 2, 1858, in St. Jago de Cuba.

1263. TACY ANN⁷, born 7 mo. 11, 1824; died 9 mo. 7, 1888; married Edward Gillingham.

1264. HENRIETTA⁷, born 5 mo. 21, 1826; married Warner Dubree.

1265. SARAH⁷, born 2 mo. 22, 1828; married John Ellis.

1266. JOHN, JR.⁷, born 6 mo. 10, 1830; died 6 mo. 13, 1843.

1267. EMMA⁷, born 7 mo. 5, 1832; married William Warner.

1268. WILHELMINA⁷, born 4 mo. 18, 1834; died 2 mo. 6, 1835.

1269. ELIZABETH W.⁷, born 1 mo. 12, 1836; died 7 mo. 14, 1836.

501. MARY PASTORIUS⁶ (Daniel Pastorius⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Pastorius, was born 9 mo. 5, 1788; died 6 mo. 15, 1868; married, 6 mo. 20, 1811, John Reiff, of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, born 7 mo. 15, 1782; died 4 mo. 15, 1858.

Children of John and Mary (Pastorius) Reiff:

1270. DANIEL P.⁷, born 4 mo. 12, 1812; died 9 mo. 9, 1881; married, 4 mo. 6, 1840, Elizabeth Conrad.

1271. JACOB P.⁷, born 1 mo. 5, 1814; died 10 mo. 20, 1889; married, 3 mo. 4, 1841, Mary Harley.

1272. ELIZABETH⁷, born 12 mo. 31, 1815; died 12 mo. 14, 1880.

1273. LETTIE⁷, born 12 mo. 14, 1817.

1274. WILLIAM P.⁷, born 6 mo. 28, 1821; died 11 mo. 6, 1863; married, 4 mo. 6, 1847, Hannah B. Evans.

1275. SUSAN⁷, born 8 mo. 21, 1823.

1276. CHARLES P.⁷, born 4 mo. 24, 1825; died 12 mo. 3, 1881; married, 3 mo. 20, 1865, Deborah Yerkes.

505. DANIEL PASTORIUS⁶ (Daniel Pastorius⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Daniel and Elizabeth Pastorius, was born 8 mo. 2, 1797; died 3 mo. 14, 1864; married, 10 mo. 9, 1821, Tacy Styer, born 8 mo. 31, 1799; died 2 mo. 2, 1838.



MARY S. LIPPINCOTT.

No. 476.



ISAAC LIPPINCOTT.

No. 476.

Seventh Generation

Children of Daniel and Tacy (Styer) Pastorius:

1277. MYRA⁷, born 6 mo. 12, 1823; died 11 mo. 28, 1824.
1278. JOHN⁷, born 11 mo. 28, 1824; died 8 mo. 28, 1878.
1279. MARY MACKENET⁷, born 9 mo. 2, 1826; married, 8 mo. 1, 1849, D. Evans Bruner.
1280. ELIZABETH SHEPPARD⁷, born 2 mo. 20, 1829; married, 12 mo. 28, 1865, Rev. John Crowlish; no issue.
1281. DANIEL⁷, born 1 mo. 1, 1831; died 2 mo. 4, 1838.
1282. FRANCIS DANIEL⁷, born 11 mo. 13, 1834; married Fanny Beaver; no issue.
1283. DANIEL⁷, born 3 mo. 6, 1836; married, 1 mo. 31, 1866, Clara A. Dalzell.
1284. TACY⁷, born 2 mo. 2, 1838; died 7 mo. 5, 1838.
1285. JOSEPH⁷, born 2 mo. 2, 1838; died 6 mo. 6, 1838.

509. ELIZABETH R. SHOEMAKER⁶ (Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Shoemaker and Margaret Wood, his wife, was born at Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township, 3 mo. 5, 1809; died 10 mo. 20, 1855; married, at Philadelphia Monthly Meeting for the Northern District, 8 mo. 20, 1848, Abraham M. Taylor, merchant, of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Edward and Sarah Taylor, of Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Children of Abraham M. and Elizabeth R. (Shoemaker) Taylor:

1286. MARGARET WOOD⁷, born 7 mo. 5, 1849; died 8 mo. 18, 1857.
1287. CHARLES S.⁷, born 11 mo. 26, 1850; married (1) Rebecca Hughes; (2) Gertrude Allinson.
1288. SARAH MERRITT⁷, born 3 mo. 5, 1853; married, 1 mo. 4, 1899, Dr. Charles Hermon Thomas, son of Hermon Thomas and his wife Hannah Middlebrook, of Saratoga County, New York.

511. CHARLES H. SHOEMAKER⁶ (Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Charles Shoemaker and Margaret Wood, his wife, was born 7 mo. 29, 1812, at Shoemakertown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. He succeeded his father in the management and ownership of the flour-mills built by his great-grandmother, Dorothy Shoemaker, about 1746. He married, at Horsham Meeting, 4 mo. 16, 1835, Mary S. Boon, daughter of Arnold and Hannah Boon, of the District of Columbia; she died 6 mo. 23, 1853; buried at Abington Meeting burying-ground. A few years after the death of his wife Charles removed to Richmond, Indiana, where his married children were already settled; there, at the house of his son William, he died 2 mo. 16, 1897, in the eighty-fifth year of his age.

Children of Charles H. and Mary S. (Boon) Shoemaker:

1289. WILLIAM C.⁷, born 2 mo. 1, 1836; married Rachel J. Dilks.
1290. MARGARET⁷, born 12 mo. 19, 1838; died young.
1291. ANNIE B.⁷, born 5 mo. 29, 1840; died 1 mo. 22, 1880; married William W. Dilks.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1292. CHARLES⁷, born 10 mo. 9, 1843; died young.
1293. HANNAH B.⁷, born 4 mo. 30, 1845; married David L. Griffith.
1294. JOHN⁷, born 7 mo. 1, 1847; died young.
1295. MARGARET⁷, born 8 mo. 31, 1848; died 9 mo. 30, 1896; married Thomas E. Kinsey.
1296. ISAAC⁷, born 2 mo., 1850; died young.
1297. HENRY⁷, died in infancy.

512. ANNA S. SHOEMAKER⁶ (Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Shoemaker and Margaret Wood, his wife, was born at Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township, 7 mo. 7, 1814; died 1 mo. 31, 1885, at Richmond, Indiana. She was an approved minister of the Society of Friends. She married, at Abington Friends' Meeting, Pennsylvania, 3 mo. 9, 1837, Samuel S. Richie, of Philadelphia, born 5 mo. 11, 1814; died 11 mo. 18, 1888; son of Robert and Grace Richie, of Smithfield, Ohio.

Children of Samuel S. and Anna S. (Shoemaker) Richie:

1298. ELIZABETH S.⁷, born 9 mo. 25, 1838; married, 3 mo. 9, 1864, R. Frank White.
1299. JOHN S.⁷, born 7 mo. 23, 1840; married, 3 mo. 7, 1866, Mary A. Brown.
1300. SARAH M.⁷, born 4 mo. 3, 1842.
1301. MARGARET W.⁷, born 3 mo. 27, 1844; married, 9 mo. 25, 1873, Martin J. Barger.
1302. ROBERT A.⁷, born 12 mo. 8, 1848; married, 6 mo. 27, 1877, Anna Bella Lynde.
1303. ANNA MARY⁷, born 7 mo. 2, 1852; married, 3 mo. 9, 1876, Arthur Henry Coffin.
1304. GRACE L.⁷, born 12 mo. 16, 1854.
1305. SAMUEL C.⁷, born 9 mo. 20, 1856; married, 10 mo. 13, 1880, Mary Hinckley.
1306. JENNETTE JOHNSON⁷, born 8 mo. 14, 1859; married J. Edwin Mendenhall.

513. MARGARETTA SHOEMAKER⁶ (Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Shoemaker and Margaret Wood, his wife, was born 9 mo. 15, 1817; died 3 mo. 9, 1900, in Philadelphia, at the residence of her nephew, Dr. Charles Hermon Thomas. She married, 9 mo. 12, 1839, at Abington Meeting, Morgan Hinchman, merchant, of Philadelphia, son of John and Eliza Hinchman.

Children of Morgan and Margaretta (Shoemaker) Hinchman:

1307. CHARLES SHOEMAKER⁷, born 1 mo. 3, 1842; married Lydia S. Mitchell.
1308. JOHN WEBB⁷, born 8 mo. 8, 1843; died 1847.
1309. WALTER⁷, born 7 mo. 25, 1845.

514. DAVID SHOEMAKER⁶ (David⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of David Shoemaker and Rachel Baker, his wife, married Abigail Pierce, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Pierce, of Washington, D. C.

Children of David and Abigail (Pierce) Shoemaker:

1310. PIERCE⁷, born 1816; died 5 mo. 20, 1891; married Martha Carbery.
1311. ABNER C. P.⁷, died 4 mo. 23, 1890, unmarried.

Seventh Generation

515. CAROLINE SHOEMAKER⁶ (David⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of David Shoemaker and Rachel Baker, his wife, married Richard Plummer, of Washington, D. C.

Children of Richard and Caroline (Shoemaker) Plummer:

1312. MARY⁷, married Jonathan Seaver.

1313. RACHEL⁷, married — Lancaster.

517. ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Lukens) Shoemaker, was born in Cheltenham, Pennsylvania, 10 mo. 11, 1784; married Arnold Boon, born 1 mo. 4, 1782, of Virginia.

Children of Arnold and Elizabeth (Shoemaker) Boon:

1314. HANNAH⁷, born 8 mo. 25, 1809; married Isaac Holmes.

1315. ELIZABETH⁷, born 12 mo. 23, 1812; married Rodney Davis, of Virginia.

519. CHARLES SHOEMAKER⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Jonathan and Hannah (Lukens) Shoemaker, was born in Cheltenham, Pennsylvania, 11 mo. 17, 1786; died 5 mo. 9, 1847. He was a bookseller in Philadelphia and Baltimore. He married, 3 mo. 21, 1816, Rachel Comly, born 11 mo. 8, 1793; died 1 mo. 17, 1867; daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Iredell) Comly, of Byberry, Pennsylvania. They resided for some time in Plymouth, Pennsylvania, afterwards in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Charles and Rachel (Comly) Shoemaker:

1316. JONATHAN⁷, born in Philadelphia, 5 mo. 25, 1817; died 7 mo. 12, 1868; married Mary Grahame; no issue.

1317. ALFRED⁷, born 12 mo. 25, 1818; died 3 mo. 12, 1866, unmarried.

1318. ELIZA LUKENS⁷, born 10 mo. 28, 1820, at Whitemarsh; died young.

1319. MARTHA COMLY⁷, born 9 mo. 6, 1822; died 7 mo. 22, 1823.

1320. HANNAH⁷, born 6 mo. 26, 1824; died 6 mo. 30, 1879; married, 3 mo. 4, 1851, Owen Shoemaker, No. 687.

1321. JULIEN⁷, born 10 mo. 23, 1825; married Hannah A. Hester.

1322. GEORGE⁷, born 7 mo. 12, 1827; died 9 mo. 30, 1890, and left three children.

1323. HENRY CHARLES⁷, born near Washington, 12 mo. 27, 1830; died 7 mo. 25, 1832.

1324. HARRIET MARY⁷, born in Baltimore, 3 mo. 3, 1833; died 3 mo. 23, 1872; married Amos Westcott.

1325. CAROLINE⁷, born in Baltimore, 8 mo. 5, 1838; married, 7 mo. 20, 1870, Dr. Louis Jack.

520. DAVID POTTS SHOEMAKER⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Jonathan Shoemaker and Hannah Lukens, his wife, was born 10 mo. 1, 1790, in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County,

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Pennsylvania; died 6 mo. 30, 1850, in Georgetown, D. C. He married, 10 mo. 10, 1816, in Baltimore, Maryland, Mary Sumwalt, born 11 mo. 19, 1797; died in Georgetown, D. C., 9 mo. 13, 1873.

Children of David Potts and Mary (Sumwalt) Shoemaker, born in Georgetown, D. C.:

1326. JOSEPH L.⁷, born 11 mo. 12, 1823; died 9 mo. 22, 1872; married, 9 mo. 25, 1870, Elizabeth Moxley.

1327. JOHN TYSON⁷, born 2 mo. 5, 1826; died 7 mo. 8, 1828.

1328. EDWARD JAMES⁷, born 4 mo. 30, 1828; married (1), 10 mo. 4, 1855, Indianna M. Jones; (2), 12 mo. 31, 1879, Louisa T. Malone.

1329. MARGARET A.⁷, born 6 mo. 19, 1830; married, 12 mo. 8, 1859, Frederick Wetzel.

1330. THOMAS ELLICOTT⁷, born 8 mo. 23, 1832; married (1), 8 mo. 6, 1857, Sarah Jane Hubbard; she died 1864; he married (2), 8 mo. 13, 1869, Jane Ann Blair.

1331. FREDERICK SUMWALT⁷, born 1 mo. 14, 1836; died 1 mo. 26, 1863, at Peoria, Illinois.

1332. MARY ELIZABETH⁷, born 5 mo. 30, 1838.

1333. LYDIA JANE⁷, born 1 mo. 12, 1840.

521. GEORGE SHOEMAKER⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Jonathan Shoemaker and his wife Hannah Lukens, was born 9 mo. 27, 1792, at Quakertown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; died 7 mo. 20, 1865, in Georgetown, D. C. He married (1), 11 mo. 14, 1816, at Plymouth Meeting, Pennsylvania, Rebecca Albertson, born 2 mo. 25, 1793, daughter of Jacob and Mary Albertson, of Plymouth; she died 1 mo. 17, 1818; buried at Plymouth; they had one daughter, Rebecca, born 1 mo. 15, 1818; died 3 mo. 24, 1818. George married (2), 9 mo. 13, 1821, at Plymouth Meeting, Elizabeth Lukens, born 9 mo. 17, 1795; died 2 mo. 25, 1881; daughter of David and Mary Lukens, of Conshohocken, Pennsylvania. Soon after the death of his first wife he removed to Georgetown, D. C., and engaged in the milling business, controlling the Columbia Flour-Mills for many years. He held the office of Flour Inspector for forty-eight years.

George and his wife were members of Alexandria Monthly Meeting. They were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

"During her residence in Georgetown, Elizabeth L. Shoemaker was active in all charitable works, having been for many years a directress in the Union Benevolent Society, and of the Female Orphan Asylum. She was also clerk and treasurer of the Washington Preparative Meeting of Friends, 1836-1849." (See Memorial of Elizabeth Shoemaker, 1881.)

Children of George and Elizabeth (Lukens) Shoemaker, born in Georgetown:

1334. WILLIAM L.⁷, born 7 mo. 19, 1822; graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania, but never practised his profession; naturally of a studious and literary turn of mind, he devoted his time to writing and study.

Seventh Generation

1335. FRANCIS GEORGE⁷, born 1 mo. 2, 1824; died young.
1336. EDWARD⁷, born 10 mo. 23, 1825; married Frances Boyd Walton.
1337. DAVID L.⁷, born 10 mo. 18, 1827; married Estelle Emilie Thomson.
1338. ELIZABETH L.⁷, born 12 mo. 2, 1829; married Charles Augustus Buckey.
1339. REBECCA A.⁷, born 12 mo. 2, 1829; died 5 mo. 10, 1830.
1340. MARY RACHEL⁷, born 4 mo. 25, 1832; married Coates Walton.
1341. FRANCIS DODGE⁷, born 4 mo. 25, 1832; married Ann Katharine Gardner.
1342. CHARLES⁷, born 3 mo. 3, 1834; died 7 mo. 5, 1865, unmarried. He was an engineer in the army under General McClellan.
1343. GEORGE⁷, born 7 mo. 28, 1836; married Mary Henrietta Osborn.

526. CHARLES C. COPE⁶ (Rebecca Shoemaker⁵, Joseph⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Jasper Cope and Rebecca Shoemaker, his wife, was born 10 mo. 14, 1802; died 8 mo. 26, 1845; married Rebecca Barnes, and resided in Philadelphia. He was a member of the Philadelphia bar.

Children of Charles C. and Rebecca (Barnes) Cope:

1344. OLIVER⁷, died 1 mo. 23, 1832.
1345. SAMUEL⁷.

527. ABBY ANN COPE⁶ (Rebecca Shoemaker⁵, Joseph⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Jasper Cope and Rebecca Shoemaker, his wife, was born 9 mo. 28, 1804; died 5 mo. 11, 1845; married, 6 mo. 13, 1838, in Philadelphia, Caleb Cope, son of William and Elizabeth (Rohrer) Cope, of Greensburg, Pennsylvania. He removed to Philadelphia 6 mo. 17, 1815, and founded the firm of Caleb Cope & Co., dry-goods merchants. He was a manager of the Pennsylvania Hospital, 1861-1868, and of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind, 1862-1876; he was also president of the Philadelphia Saving Fund Society, 1864-1888.

Child of Caleb and Abby Ann (Cope) Cope:

1346. MARY ELIZABETH⁷, born 6 mo. 31, 1839; died 6 mo. 29, 1840.

529. EMMA COPE⁶ (Rebecca Shoemaker⁵, Joseph⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Jasper Cope and Rebecca Shoemaker, his wife, was born 12 mo. 10, 1808; married 10 mo. 8, 1834, at Western Meeting, Philadelphia, Charles Yarnall, merchant, of Philadelphia, son of Ellis Yarnall and Mary Hornor.

Children of Charles and Emma (Cope) Yarnall:

1347. ELLIS HORNOR⁷, born 12 mo. 23, 1839.
1348. ANNA⁷, born 3 mo. 5, 1844.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

532. REBECCA COPE⁶ (Rebecca Shoemaker⁵, Joseph⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Jasper Cope and Rebecca Shoemaker, his wife, was born 5 mo. 12, 1822; died 3 mo. 20, 1885; buried at Laurel Hill; married, 10 mo. 6, 1847, George Randolph, of Philadelphia, born 3 mo. 1, 1820, son of Edward and Mary Randolph.

Children of George and Rebecca (Cope) Randolph:

- 1349. WILLIAM H.⁷, born 7 mo., 1848.
- 1350. EMMA C.⁷, born 1 mo. 22, 1851; died 1 mo. 24, 1856.
- 1351. REBECCA C.⁷, born 3 mo. 31, 1856; died 10 mo. 29, 1857.
- 1352. CAROLINE W.⁷, born 4 mo. 6, 1858.

533. ISAAC TYSON⁶ (Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Elisha Tyson and Mary Amos, his wife, was born at Jericho, in Harford County, Maryland, 10 mo. 10, 1777; married 11 mo. 8, 1797, at Sandy Spring Meeting-House, Montgomery County, Maryland, Elizabeth Thomas, who died 5 mo. 12, 1812, daughter of Evan and Rachel (Hopkins) Thomas. He married (2), at Arch Street Meeting, Philadelphia, 6 mo. 8, 1815, Patience, Jr., daughter of Charles and Patience Marshall, of Philadelphia. Isaac died 1 mo. 30, 1864.

Children of Isaac and Elizabeth (Thomas) Tyson:

- 1353. PHILIP THOMAS⁷, born 6 mo. 23, 1799; died 12 mo. 16, 1877; State Geologist and Chemist of Maryland and member of American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia; married, 1 mo. 8, 1824, Rebecca Webster; no issue.
- 1354. DEBORAH⁷, born 5 mo. 12, 1801; died 5 mo. 9, 1828; married Charles Ellis.
- 1355. MARY⁷, born 8 mo. 8, 1803; died 1885.
- 1356. EVAN THOMAS⁷, born 11 mo. 8, 1805; died 3 mo. 31, 1826.
- 1357. RACHEL THOMAS⁷, born 11 mo. 9, 1807; married John Jackson.
- 1358. HENRIETTA THOMAS⁷, born 11 mo. 12, 1809; married John Saurin Norris.

535. LUCRETIA TYSON⁶ (Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Elisha Tyson and Mary Amos, his wife, was born 10 mo. 2, 1780; died 8 mo. 27, 1821; married, 5 mo. 15, 1800, at Friends' Meeting, Baltimore, John W. Wilson, born 11 mo. 2, 1771; died 7 mo. 9, 1821; son of John and Alisanna Wilson, of Harford County, Maryland.

Children of John W. and Lucretia (Tyson) Wilson:

- 1359. ELISHA T.⁷, born 3 mo. 14, 1801; died 9 mo. 1, 1804.
- 1360. ISAAC⁷, born 7 mo. 2, 1802.
- 1361. MARY ANN⁷, born 12 mo. 6, 1803; married (1) Thomas Duer; (2) William Hopkins.

Seventh Generation

1362. WILLIAM⁷, born 9 mo. 4, 1805; died 7 mo. 12, 1821.
1363. DEBORAH⁷, born 2 mo. 7, 1808; died 11 mo. 20, 1810.
1364. MARGARET⁷, born 7 mo. 4, 1809; married Thomas B. Trimble.
1365. ELIZABETH T.⁷, born 5 mo. 10, 1811; married Thomas Kemp.
1366. ELISHA T.⁷, born 4 mo. 14, 1813; married (1) Cecilia L. Porter; (2) Charlotte Fales Peckham.
1367. JOHN W.⁷, born 1 mo. 9, 1815; died 9 mo. 29, 1815.
1368. ALEXANDER A.⁷, born 1 mo. 9, 1815; died 10 mo. 2, 1817.
1369. ALISANNA⁷, born 5 mo. 7, 1816; married James Henning, of Virginia.
1370. DEBORAH⁷, born 11 mo. 1, 1817.
1371. JOHN W.⁷, born 11 mo. 3, 1820.

536. WILLIAM TYSON⁶ (Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Elisha Tyson and Mary Amos, his wife, was born 10 mo. 2, 1782. He was a merchant miller, resided in Baltimore and at Woodbury Mills, near Baltimore. He married, at Friends' Meeting, at Elk Ridge, near Ellicott's Mills, Maryland, 10 mo. 26, 1803, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Harvey) Ellicott; she died 1834. Residence, Baltimore.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Ellicott) Tyson:

1372. SARAH E.⁷, born 9 mo. 10, 1804; died 8 mo. 19, 1867; married, 12 mo. 25, 1825, Lloyd Norris.
1373. JONATHAN E.⁷, born 5 mo. 4, 1806; died 9 mo. 28, 1866; married, in 1835, Maria P. Terrel.
1374. WILLIAM A.⁷, born 11 mo. 4, 1807; married, 4 mo. 6, 1840, Mary J. Allen.
1375. SAMUEL E.⁷, born 11 mo. 16, 1809; married, 9 mo. 13, 1848, Rachel Lukens; no issue.
1376. MARY A.⁷, born 9 mo. 19, 1811; was principal of the Alnwick Seminary, Prince George County, Maryland.
1377. ELIZABETH⁷, born 2 mo. 12, 1813; died 1898.
1378. JANE S.⁷, born 2 mo. 23, 1814; died 5 mo. 20, 1815.
1379. FRANCES E.⁷, born 8 mo. 20, 1815; died 1898; married, in 1850, Robert A. Parrish, Sr.; no issue.
1380. JANE S.⁷, born 7 mo. 1, 1817; died 1 mo. 30, 1848.
1381. EDWARD A.⁷, born 12 mo. 23, 1818; married, 10 mo. 3, 1847, Isabella Harkness; no issue.
1382. CHARLES S.⁷, born 4 mo. 22, 1820.
1383. MARTHA⁷, born 6 mo. 2, 1822; died 1898.
1384. NATHANIEL E.⁷, born 9 mo. 6, 1823; died 10 mo. 10, 1823.
1385. LETITIA E.⁷, born 2 mo. 16, 1825.
1386. NATHANIEL E.⁷, born 5 mo. 4, 1826; married, 2 mo. 1, 1870, Lucy Miller.

537. MARY TYSON⁶ (Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Elisha Tyson and Mary Amos, his wife, was born 9 mo. 4, 1785; died 1864; married Enoch Clapp, who died 5 mo. 7, 1877; he was a son of Ebenezer Clapp, of Boston, Massachusetts.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Enoch and Mary (Tyson) Clapp:

1387. MARY⁷, born 3 mo. 16, 1813; died 9 mo. 22, 1814.
1388. ELIZABETH H.⁷, born 5 mo. 17, 1814; married, 1 mo. 16, 1839, William Jackson.
1389. REBECCA⁷, born 5 mo. 14, 1815.
1390. MARY TYSON⁷, born 11 mo. 28, 1817; married Miers Fisher Longstreth.

538. NATHAN TYSON⁶ (Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Elisha Tyson and Mary Amos, his wife, was born 11 mo. 4, 1787; died 1 mo. 6, 1867; married, 9 mo. 27, 1815, at a meeting held at Elk Ridge, near Ellicott's Mills, Maryland, Martha, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Brooke) Ellicott; she died 3 mo. 5, 1873. Residence, Baltimore.

Children of Nathan and Martha (Ellicott) Tyson:

1391. JAMES EL LICOTT⁷, born 8 mo. 21, 1816; married (1), 9 mo. 23, 1847, Harriet S. Joliffe; (2), in 1867, Frances E. Williams.
1392. ELIZABETH BROOKE⁷, born 3 mo. 30, 1818; married, 5 mo. 25, 1843, John Marshall Smith.
1393. HENRY⁷, born 11 mo. 18, 1820; died 9 mo. 1, 1877; married, 5 mo. 13, 1847, Mary Gillingham, who died 12 mo., 1891.
1394. ISABELLA⁷, born 3 mo. 27, 1823.
1395. ANNA⁷, born 2 mo. 26, 1825; died s. p. 8 mo. 27, 1884; married, 6 mo. 11, 1861, William Kirk, born 3 mo. 22, 1827; died 7 mo. 1, 1879; son of Mahlon and Eliza Kirk, of Sandy Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland.
1396. MARY⁷, born 8 mo. 11, 1826; died same year.
1397. FREDERICK C.⁷, born 4 mo. 17, 1828; married, 10 mo. 29, 1872, Florence McIntyre.
1398. ROBERT⁷, born 3 mo. 25, 1830; married (1), 6 mo. 4, 1863, Jane Gambrell; no issue; she died 4 mo., 1864; he married (2), 11 mo. 25, 1869, Sarah R. Smith; no issue.
1399. EVAN⁷, born 8 mo. 27, 1831; died 5 mo. 6, 1832.
1400. LUCY⁷, born 3 mo. 20, 1833; married, 2 mo. 1, 1872, Henry Maynaiser Fitzhugh.
1401. NATHAN⁷, born 6 mo. 24, 1834; died 3 mo. 27, 1835.
1402. NATHAN⁷, born 6 mo. 27, 1836; died 3 mo. 9, 1837.

541. ELISHA TYSON, JR.⁶ (Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Elisha Tyson and Mary Amos, his wife, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, 1 mo. 28, 1796; married, at North Meeting, Philadelphia, 10 mo. 19, 1819, Sarah Saunders Morris, born 11 mo. 22, 1799; died 2 mo. 26, 1883; daughter of Thomas and Sarah Morris, of Philadelphia.

Children of Elisha, Jr., and Sarah Saunders (Morris) Tyson:

1403. MARY MORRIS⁷, born 10 mo. 2, 1820; married Caleb W. Hollowell. (See No. 1089.)
1404. MARSHALL⁷, born 7 mo. 30, 1822; married Catharine Ellen Smith.
1405. SARAH MORRIS⁷, born 2 mo. 4, 1826; died 10 mo. 23, 1842.

Seventh Generation

544. MARY MITCHELL⁶ (Tacy Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of John Mitchell and Tacy Tyson, his wife, was born in Wilmington, Delaware, 9 mo. 22, 1783; died 5 mo. 25, 1843, in Alexandria. She married (1), at Friends' Meeting-House, in Baltimore, 6 mo. 6, 1803, John Ellicott, Jr., born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 2 mo. 2, 1780; son of Andrew Ellicott and his wife Esther Brown, who, with their son, removed from Buckingham Monthly Meeting, by certificate, to Baltimore, Maryland, 11 mo. 5, 1797. John Ellicott, Jr., died 1 mo. 27, 1814, and was buried at Elk Ridge Meeting-House, near Ellicott's City, Maryland. Mary (Mitchell) Ellicott married (2), 4 mo. 16, 1817, Abijah Janney, of Alexandria, D. C., son of Jacob Janney and Hannah Ingleden, of Loudon County, Virginia.

Children of John, Jr., and Mary (Mitchell) Ellicott:

- 1406. RACHEL⁷, born 4 mo. 6, 1804; died young.
- 1407. ANN⁷, born 10 mo. 16, 1805; married Washington Harper.
- 1408. JOHN⁷, born 10 mo. 8, 1808; died 1 mo. 25, 1810.
- 1409. MARY⁷, born 6 mo. 23, 1810; died unmarried.
- 1410. JOHN⁷, born 11 mo. 15, 1812; died unmarried.

Children of Abijah and Mary (Mitchell) Janney:

- 1411. EDWARD A.⁷, born 6 mo. 20, 1818; died 9 mo. 18, 1838.
- 1412. TACY M.⁷, born 1 mo. 30, 1820; died 10 mo. 25, 1895; married, 2 mo. 21, 1850, Joseph E. Jewitt.
- 1413. GEORGE⁷, born 6 mo. 5, 1821; died young.
- 1414. JANE⁷, born 10 mo. 29, 1822; died 9 mo. 24, 1884; married Richard H. Stabler.
- 1415. RACHEL⁷, born 10 mo. 5, 1825; married, 2 mo. 13, 1850, William Hoge, born 8 mo. 27, 1821.
- 1416. REBECCA⁷, born 1 mo. 29, 1829; died 10 mo. 27, 1882; married, 9 mo. 29, 1851, Charles R. Hooff, born 8 mo. 31, 1826.
- 1417. FRANCIS⁷, born 6 mo. 28, 1831; died 6 mo. 22, 1883; married, 4 mo. 18, 1853, E. Templar.

559. ABEL KNIGHT⁶ (Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Israel Knight and his wife Sarah Tyson, was born in Bensalem township, Bucks County, 8 mo. 24, 1783; married 1 mo. 7, 1806, at Friends' Meeting for the Northern District of Philadelphia, Elizabeth Donaldson, daughter of Isaac and Jane Donaldson, of Philadelphia, and granddaughter of John Kaighn, the original proprietor of Kaighn's Point, New Jersey.

Children of Abel and Elizabeth (Donaldson) Knight:

- 1418. ISAAC⁷, born 11 mo. 11, 1806; died unmarried.
- 1419. SARAH⁷, born 12 mo. 2, 1807; died unmarried.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1420. MARGARET⁷, born 5 mo. 31, 1809; died 1877; married Charles Conard.
1421. ISRAEL D.⁷, born 7 mo. 3, 1811; died unmarried.
1422. TACY⁷, born 1812; married, 12 mo. 24, 1835, A. B. Marshall.
1423. ISAAC D.⁷, born 9 mo. 6, 1813; married Ann C. Hoff.
1424. JOSEPH⁷, died young.
1425. CHARLES D.⁷, born 5 mo. 23, 1820; died 5 mo. 27, 1892; married Susan E. Wayne.
1426. ELIZABETH⁷, born 1824; married George W. Pomeroy.
1427. MARTHA⁷, born 3 mo. 25, 1826; died 3 mo. 12, 1890; married Jesse E. Smith.
1428. JOSEPH⁷, born 1827; died young.
1429. OLIVER G.⁷, born 2 mo. 29, 1828; married Louisa C. Noblet.

560. ISAAC KNIGHT⁶ (Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Israel Knight and his wife Sarah Tyson, was born in Bensalem township, Bucks County, 9 mo. 14, 1785; died 4 mo. 1, 1855; married, 9 mo. 24, 1811, at Sandy Spring Meeting-House, Juliana Maria, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Warfield) Thomas, of Montgomery County, Maryland. Juliana (Thomas) Knight died 2 mo. 20, 1866. Isaac Knight was a mechanical engineer and the inventor of the "Knight box" for railroad cars. He removed to and became a resident of the city of Baltimore.

Children of Isaac and Juliana Maria (Thomas) Knight:

1430. CHARLES ALEXANDER⁷, born 11 mo. 11, 1812; died 7 mo. 12, 1848, unmarried.
1431. ELIZA SNOWDEN⁷, born 1814; died 10 mo. 17, 1880, unmarried.
1432. SAMUEL T.⁷, born 12 mo. 20, 1817; died 1 mo., 1881; married (1) Rebecca Jane Moore; (2) Mary McConkey.
1433. WILLIAM H.⁷, born 1 mo. 20, 1820; died 10 mo. 31, 1847, unmarried.
1434. ANNA REBECCA⁷, died 10 mo. 8, 1880, unmarried.
1435. MARIA LOUISE⁷, died 11 mo. 21, 1891; married, 5 mo. 11, 1848, Samuel Canby.
1436. MARY VIRGINIA⁷, died young.
1437. GRANVILLE SHARP⁷, born 7 mo. 18, 1828; died 10 mo. 2, 1851, unmarried.

562. GILES KNIGHT⁶ (Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Israel Knight and Sarah Tyson, his wife, was born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 4 mo. 16, 1789; died in Delaware in 1866; married (1), in Makefield Meeting, 10 mo. 26, 1820, Mary Yardley, daughter of Thomas and Susana Yardley, of Lower Makefield; (2) Hannah Shotwell, of Rahway, New Jersey; she died without issue.

Children of Giles and Mary (Yardley) Knight:

1438. THOMAS Y.⁷, born 10 mo. 14, 1821; died 7 mo. 25, 1845; married Jane Lukens.
1439. WILLIAM G.⁷, born 5 mo. 26, 1823; died 8 mo. 4, 1824.
1440. SARAH T.⁷, born 11 mo. 6, 1824; died 1840.
1441. SUSANA Y.⁷, born 8 mo. 21, 1826; died 11 mo. 4, 1891; married George T. Truman.
1442. EDWARD D.⁷, born 8 mo. 6, 1828; died 3 mo. 4, 1878, unmarried.
1443. ISRAEL⁷, born 8 mo. 17, 1830; died unmarried.

Seventh Generation

563. GEORGE J. KNIGHT⁶ (Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Israel Knight and Sarah Tyson, his wife, was born 5 mo. 24, 1791; married (1), 10 mo. 17, 1821, Abi Brown, daughter of Benjamin and Clara (Fairfield) Brown, of Brownsville, New York; she died 3 mo. 18, 1851; he married (2), 10 mo. 11, 1855, Esther Morris Donaldson, of Philadelphia. George and Abi settled near Brownsville, New York.

Children of George J. and Abi (Brown) Knight:

- 1444. BENJAMIN⁷, born 1825; died young.
- 1445. THOMAS B.⁷, born 1827; died young.
- 1446. JOHN RANDOLPH⁷, born 1829; died 11 mo. 28, 1863, while serving in the Civil War.
- 1447. WILLIAM HENRY⁷, born 1831; died 1861, while in the army; married Lois Wilt, and had four children,—viz.:
 - 1448. PARMELIA⁸.
 - 1449. MARY⁸.
 - 1450. EMMA⁸.
 - 1451. HENRY⁸.
- 1452. JACOB B.⁷, born 1833; died 1879.
- 1453. CLARA ANN⁷, born 9 mo. 24, 1835; died 1850.
- 1454. CHARLES⁷, born 1 mo. 10, 1837; died 1 mo. 6, 1852.
- 1455. EMMA⁷, born 9 mo. 6, 1840; married Nelson Brown Williams, and had one child,—Mary.
- 1456. BENJAMIN⁷, born 6 mo. 6, 1842; died 1868.
- 1457. GEORGE E.⁷, born 3 mo. 2, 1847; died 1867.

565. NATHAN T. KNIGHT⁶ (Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Israel Knight and Sarah Tyson, his wife, was born 11 mo. 25, 1796; died 5 mo. 15, 1853; married, at Byberry Meeting, 5 mo. 10, 1826, Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Thomas.

Children of Nathan T. and Elizabeth (Thomas) Knight:

- 1458. SIDNEY⁷, born 11 mo. 3, 1829; married, 11 mo. 21, 1850, John Wood, Jr.
- 1459. SARAH T.⁷, born 4 mo. 29, 1832; married, 3 mo. 24, 1859, Edward Leedom.
- 1460. JONATHAN T.⁷, born 4 mo. 29, 1832; died 4 mo. 30, 1832.
- 1461. ELLEN⁷, born 2 mo. 20, 1835; died 6 mo. 4, 1874.
- 1462. ELIZABETH⁷, born 4 mo. 4, 1837; died 8 mo. 26, 1839.
- 1463. MARY ELIZABETH⁷, born 11 mo. 12, 1839; died 9 mo. 4, 1893; married Jonathan Thomas.
- 1464. ANNIE⁷, born 10 mo. 11, 1842; married, 11 mo. 12, 1872, William Taylor.
- 1465. JULIANA⁷, born 5 mo. 22, 1846; died 12 mo. 29, 1849.

566. ELIZA KNIGHT⁶ (Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Israel and Sarah (Tyson) Knight, was born 4 mo. 24, 1799; died 5 mo. 7, 1860; married 9 mo. 19, 1831, James Bones, who died 7 mo. 12, 1881. They removed to Racine, Wisconsin.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of James and Eliza (Knight) Bones:

- 1466. WILLIAM⁷, born 5 mo. 31, 1834; died 2 mo. 7, 1873.
- 1467. COURTLAND⁷, born 7 mo. 3, 1836; married, 1 mo. 1, 1879, Millie Nield.
- 1468. SARAH⁷, born 5 mo. 11, 1838; died 11 mo. 24, 1890, unmarried.
- 1469. SUSANA⁷, born 1 mo. 4, 1840; died 1 mo. 11, 1887, unmarried.
- 1470. ROWLAND⁷, born 10 mo. 8, 1841; married, 9 mo. 25, 1872, Emma Chipman.

567. ELIZABETH TYSON⁶ (Jesse Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Jesse Tyson and Margaret Hopkins, his wife, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, 3 mo. 2, 1791; married, at Friends' Meeting, in Baltimore, 8 mo. 27, 1811, Dr. William Winder Handy, of Baltimore, son of Henry and Jane Handy, of Somerset County, Maryland.

Children of William Winder and Elizabeth (Tyson) Handy:

- 1471. JESSE TYSON⁷, born 8 mo. 17, 1813; married Sarah Cox.
- 1472. JANE WINDER⁷, born 8 mo. 26, 1816; married George R. Justice, of Philadelphia. She died in Philadelphia, and was buried in Laurel Hill, 1 mo. 25, 1902.
- 1473. MARGARET⁷, born 9 mo. 19, 1819; married Samuel J. Reeves.
- 1474. HENRY⁷, born 12 mo. 14, 1821; married Maggie (Jenks) Handy.
- 1475. ELIZABETH ANN⁷, born 7 mo. 23, 1823; died young.
- 1476. WILLIAM W.⁷, born 3 mo. 28, 1825; died unmarried.
- 1477. CHARLES⁷, born 1827; married, 4 mo. 2, 1856, Maggie Jenks.

568. ISAAC TYSON, JR.⁶ (Jesse Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Jesse Tyson and Margaret Hopkins, his wife, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, 10 mo. 1, 1792; died 11 mo. 25, 1861. He was educated in Baltimore, but completed his studies in Paris, France. He commenced business with his father, as grain merchant, but soon after engaged in the manufacture of chemicals at Locust Point, Maryland, which business, with his sons, he conducted successfully for many years. He was also interested in copper-mining, and opened and operated the "Bare Hill" and Springfield copper-mines of Maryland, and rich copper-mines in Vermont.

Always a consistent member of the Society of Friends, he vigorously opposed slavery, but felt bound to obey the laws of his State as he found them. He married, in Haddonfield, New Jersey, Hannah Ann Wood, daughter of James Wood and Ruth Clement, of New Jersey.

Children of Isaac, Jr., and Hanna Ann (Wood) Tyson:

- 1478. RICHARD WOOD⁷, married (1) Anne Smith; (2) Juliana McHenry Howard.
- 1479. JESSE⁷, married, 1 mo. 26, 1888, Edyth Van Dyke Johns; no issue.
- 1480. JAMES WOOD⁷, married (1) Elizabeth W. Dawson; (2) Elizabeth Key Howard.
- 1481. ISAAC⁷, married Frances Thornton.
- 1482. HANNAH ANN⁷, married, 3 mo. 8, 1854, Dr. J. Cheston Morris.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937



No. 568.

Seventh Generation

571. JUDGE JOHN SHOEMAKER TYSON⁶ (Jesse Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), member of the Baltimore bar, son of Jesse Tyson and Margaret Hopkins, his wife, was born in Baltimore, 11 mo. 7, 1797; died 10 mo. 2, 1864; married 12 mo., 1829, at Birmingham, near Laurel, Maryland, Rachel, daughter of John and Rachel Snowden. She died 5 mo. 2, 1889.

Children of Judge John Shoemaker and Rachel (Snowden) Tyson:

1483. CORNELIA⁷, born 1831; died 1 mo. 19, 1893.

1484. ANNA M.⁷, born 1834; died 10 mo. 9, 1895.

1485. JOHN SNOWDEN⁷, born 1836; married Mary Roberts; died s. p., 7 mo. 27, 1890.

1486. IDA⁷, born 1840; resides in Ellicott City, Maryland.

574. SARAH R. SHEPPARD⁶ (Nathan Sheppard⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan Sheppard and Catharine Hart, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 7, 1792; married, at Friends' Meeting, Green Street, Philadelphia, 3 mo. 16, 1813, Edmund Shotwell, born 1791; died 1866; son of Isaiah and Constant Shotwell, of Plainfield, New Jersey.

Children of Edmund and Sarah R. (Sheppard) Shotwell, born in Philadelphia:

1487. CATHARINE⁷, died young.

1488. MARGARET HART⁷, born 7 mo. 14, 1816; married Edward Shotwell.

1489. NATHAN SHEPPARD⁷, born 12 mo. 12, 1818; died 2 mo. 14, 1819.

1490. WILLIAM SEYMOUR⁷, born 12 mo. 12, 1818.

1491. CATHARINE SHEPPARD⁷, born 7 mo. 31, 1820; married Samuel Wonderly.

1492. LYDIA HART⁷, born 1 mo. 11, 1822; married George Williams.

1493. HENRY L.⁷, born 7 mo. 14, 1824; died 11 mo. 14, 1851, unmarried, in Sacramento, California.

1494. NATHAN SHEPPARD⁷, born 12 mo. 1, 1827; died 4 mo. 2, 1853, unmarried.

1495. SARAH J.⁷, born 7 mo. 7, 1829; unmarried in 1888.

579. ENOCH SHOEMAKER⁶ (Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Thomas Shoemaker and his wife Jane Supplee, was born in Whitpain township, Montgomery County, 9 mo. 25, 1804; died 1 mo. 21, 1888; married, 3 mo. 8, 1832, at St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Germantown, Pennsylvania, Rachel Mitchell, born 9 mo. 19, 1806, daughter of Jacob Mitchell and his wife Sarah Hallowell, of Springfield township, Montgomery County. Enoch and Rachel celebrated their golden wedding 3 mo. 8, 1882, at the old homestead in Springfield township.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Enoch and Rachel (Mitchell) Shoemaker :

- 1496. SAMUEL⁷, born 8 mo. 8, 1833; died young.
- 1497. CHARLES⁷, born 7 mo. 8, 1836; married Mary S. Conard.
- 1498. HANNAH⁷, born 5 mo. 3, 1839; married John H. Mann.
- 1499. SALLIE J.⁷, born 7 mo. 25, 1843.
- 1500. MARY AMANDA⁷, born 3 mo. 26, 1846; died when five years of age.

581. DAVID SHOEMAKER⁶ (Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Thomas Shoemaker and Jane Supplee, his wife, was born in Whitpain township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 1 mo. 6, 1807; married, 5 mo. 14, 1837. Abigail Kline, born 5 mo. 3, 1807; died 8 mo. 14, 1890. They resided in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Children of David and Abigail (Kline) Shoemaker :

- 1501. JOHN K.⁷, born 2 mo. 7, 1838; merchant of Philadelphia; married Amanda Wardell.
- 1502. JANE⁷, born 1 mo. 28, 1840; unmarried in 1896.

582. ALAN SHOEMAKER⁶ (Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Thomas and Jane (Supplee) Shoemaker, was born in Whitpain township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 9 mo. 22, 1808; died at Lewisburg, Union County, 2 mo. 15, 1891; married, 7 mo. 25, 1831, Susan Berkheimer, daughter of William Berkheimer; she died 12 mo. 19, 1897.

Children of Alan and Susan (Berkheimer) Shoemaker, all born in Chilisquaqua township, Northumberland County, and removed to Lewisburg in 1848:

- 1503. THOMAS⁷, born 9 mo. 29, 1833; married Harriet Ellen Goben.
- 1504. WILLIAM⁷, born 9 mo. 16, 1835; died 11 mo. 26, 1844.
- 1505. MARGARET JANE⁷, born 5 mo. 3, 1838; died 6 mo. 24, 1900; married (1) Oliver Wilson; (2) Caleb P. Roberts.
- 1506. RACHEL⁷, born 11 mo. 20, 1840; died 1 mo. 15, 1841.
- 1507. SARAH⁷, born 1 mo. 29, 1842.
- 1508. MARY S.⁷, born 12 mo. 6, 1844; married Thomas G. Gentry.
- 1509. SUSANNA⁷, born 5 mo. 19, 1847; married, 10 mo. 16, 1870, Isaac Channing Harvey, of Lewisburg, Pennsylvania; no issue.

583. MATHIAS SHOEMAKER⁶ (Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Thomas and Jane (Supplee) Shoemaker, was born in Whitpain township, Montgomery County, 2 mo. 17, 1810; married, 2 mo. 23, 1837, Sarah M. Fisher, born 4 mo. 14, 1815, daughter of Andrew and Mary Fisher, of Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania. "He was a machinist, established in 1835 in Whitpain township, where, engaged in his trade and farming, he

Seventh Generation

remained until 1850, when he removed to Philadelphia; there he conducted a large and prosperous business for nineteen years, when he retired to his country place in Abington township. He died in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 23, 1891."

Child of Mathias and Sarah M. (Fisher) Shoemaker:

1510. MARY J.⁷, born 12 mo. 24, 1850; married, 3 mo. 14, 1895, Alvin Haines, as his second wife.

585. JESSE SHOEMAKER⁶ (Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Thomas Shoemaker and his wife Jane Supplee, was born 3 mo. 31, 1815; died 6 mo. 28, 1854; married, 1 mo. 2, 1849, (811) Sarah T. Williams, widow of Anthony Williams, Jr., and daughter of Thomas and Jane Thomson, of Cheltenham.

Child of Jesse and Sarah T. (Williams) Shoemaker:

1511. SARAH T.⁷, born 8 mo. 23, 1850; died 10 mo. 21, 1890; married, 3 mo. 29, 1876, Alvin Haines.

586. CHARLES K. SHOEMAKER⁶ (Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Thomas and Jane (Supplee) Shoemaker, was born in Whitpain township, 6 mo. 4, 1819; died 1 mo. 11, 1892. He inherited his father's farm, which had been purchased by his grandfather, Mathias, in 1777. He married, 3 mo. 4, 1841, Sarah Childs, born 12 mo. 2, 1818, daughter of Peter and Sarah Childs, of Whitemarsh.

Children of Charles K. and Sarah (Childs) Shoemaker:

1512. PHEBE G.⁷, born 3 mo. 1, 1842; married, 6 mo. 1, 1866, Charles C. McCann.

1513. MATHIAS⁷, born 8 mo. 9, 1843. In 1861, he volunteered for three months in the Civil War; in 1862 he enlisted in Company H, Thirteenth Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry, and was promoted to second lieutenant. In 1863, while on picket-duty, he was captured by the Confederates and consigned to Libby Prison, whence he was transferred to "Anderson Guard House," where he died of sickness and starvation in 1864.

1514. GEORGE S.⁷, born 2 mo. 20, 1846; married, 6 mo. 6, 1864, Harriet Henshall.

1515. EMMA J.⁷, born 8 mo. 28, 1848.

1516. ALBERT⁷, born 9 mo. 6, 1851; married, 11 mo. 4, 1875, Rachel R. De Haven.

1517. JESSE⁷, born 9 mo. 6, 1854; married, 1 mo. 1, 1880, Annie C. Smith.

1518. SALLIE C.⁷, born 1 mo. 19, 1857; married, 10 mo. 18, 1877, Henry C. Hoover.

1519. CHARLES S.⁷, born 11 mo. 10, 1859; died 12 mo. 8, 1876.

1520. ANNA C.⁷, born 3 mo. 29, 1864.

587. JAMES S. NEWBOLD⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), banker and broker of Philadelphia, son of Michael New-

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

bold and his wife Margaret Shoemaker, was born 9 mo. 24, 1799; died 2 mo. 15, 1881; married, 11 mo. 24, 1842, Sarah N. Logan, born 5 mo. 14, 1819; died 9 mo. 5, 1890; daughter of Charles F. Logan, grandson of Logan the Councillor and his wife Sarah Wharton Robeson, daughter of Jonathan Robeson and Sarah Wharton, of Philadelphia.

Children of James S. and Sarah N. (Logan) Newbold:

- 1521. JAMES LOGAN⁷, born 12 mo. 13, 1843.
- 1522. SALLIE LOGAN⁷, born 12 mo. 9, 1845.
- 1523. ANNE⁷, born 8 mo. 13, 1848; died 11 mo. 18, 1899.
- 1524. ROBESON⁷, born 12 mo. 31, 1854; died 6 mo. 30, 1855.
- 1525. WILLIAM DE LANCEY⁷, born 10 mo. 16, 1858.

591. SARAH NEWBOLD⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Michael Newbold and his wife Margaret Shoemaker, was born near Frankford, Philadelphia County, 9 mo. 6, 1806; died 11 mo. 11, 1883; married, 2 mo. 13, 1834, at Frankford Friends' Meeting, Nathan Woolman, born 4 mo. 25, 1803; died 1 mo. 7, 1877; son of Joel and Christiana Woolman, of Philadelphia:

Children of Nathan and Sarah (Newbold) Woolman:

- 1526. EDWARD N.⁷, born 11 mo. 4, 1834; died 11 mo. 6, 1835.
- 1527. MICHAEL N.⁷, born 7 mo. 26, 1836; married, 12 mo. 10, 1873, M. Elizabeth Vandegrift.
- 1528. EDWARD W.⁷, born 1 mo. 23, 1838; married, 11 mo. 24, 1864, Rebecca T. Townsend.
- 1529. MARGARET N.⁷, born 9 mo. 20, 1839; died 10 mo. 1, 1840.
- 1530. MARTHA ANN⁷, born 12 mo. 13, 1840.
- 1531. SALLY L.⁷, born 11 mo. 15, 1842; married, 12 mo. 18, 1866, David Branson.
- 1532. JOSIAH N.⁷, born 6 mo. 11, 1844; married, 11 mo. 21, 1868, Anna Mary Green.
- 1533. GEORGE S.⁷, born 8 mo. 14, 1846; married, 12 mo. 6, 1877, Effie H. Norcross.
- 1534. NATHAN D.⁷, born 8 mo. 11, 1848; married, 5 mo. 7, 1896, Viola May Thompson.
He lost his life in a hurricane off the coast of South Carolina, going down with his vessel, the "Douglas Gregory," of which he was captain, on the morning of 8 mo. 31, 1898, aged fifty years.
- 1535. JOSEPH G.⁷, born 10 mo. 3, 1852; married, 12 mo. 12, 1896, Bernadina Van Slyk.

592. MARY POTTS NEWBOLD⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Michael Newbold and Margaret Shoemaker, his wife, was born 4 mo. 2, 1808; died 3 mo. 3, 1845; married, at Frankford Monthly Meeting, 11 mo. 15, 1838, Amos Thorp, born 4 mo. 16, 1809; died 9 mo. 26, 1893; son of Jabez and Hannah (Webster) Thorp.

Seventh Generation

Children of Amos and Mary Potts (Newbold) Thorp:

1536. ANNA⁷, born 9 mo. 21, 1840; married, 6 mo. 4, 1867, Edward Wetherill.
1537. MARGARET NEWBOLD⁷, born 10 mo. 28, 1842; married, 9 mo. 19, 1872, Samuel W. Stokes.

594. JOSIAH H. NEWBOLD⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Michael Newbold and his wife Margaret Shoemaker, was born in Philadelphia 11 mo. 2, 1812; died 9 mo. 23, 1893; married, 11 mo. 3, 1835, at Friends' Meeting for the Northern District of Philadelphia, Hannah Richardson, born 11 mo. 5, 1808; died 7 mo. 29, 1895; daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Richardson, of Philadelphia.

Children of Josiah H. and Hannah (Richardson) Newbold:

1538. WILLIAM R.⁷, born 8 mo. 25, 1836; married, 11 mo. 11, 1858, Rebecca Healy.
1539. MARGARET⁷, born 5 mo. 10, 1838; died 8 mo. 17, 1839.
1540. JAMES S.⁷, born 12 mo. 7, 1840; married, 4 mo. 7, 1869, Emeline Parsons.
1541. ANNA⁷, born 7 mo. 27, 1843; died 9 mo. 14, 1844.
1542. WISTAR⁷, born 8 mo. 29, 1849; married, 11 mo. 28, 1871, Josephine Cooper, and had one daughter, Bertha Cooper.

596. THOMAS HALL NEWBOLD⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Michael Newbold and his wife Margaret Shoemaker, was born in Philadelphia, 9 mo. 2, 1820; died 9 mo. 2, 1855; married, 5 mo. 3, 1842, Caroline B. Woodward, born 12 mo. 24, 1820; died 4 mo. 12, 1862.

Children of Thomas Hall and Caroline B. (Woodward) Newbold:

1543. CHARLES W.⁷, born 2 mo. 10, 1843; died 1 mo. 14, 1844.
1544. FRANKLIN W.⁷, born 8 mo. 20, 1846; died 10 mo. 1, 1896; married, 3 mo. 13, 1893, Ellen Leach.
1545. LOUISA WOODWARD⁷, born 11 mo. 24, 1848; of New York City; unmarried 1897.

599. PRISCILLA SHOEMAKER⁶ (Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac Shoemaker and Margaret Hallowell, his wife, was born 7 mo. 20, 1810; died 12 mo. 6, 1846; married, 11 mo. 13, 1831, at Horsham Meeting, Isacher Kenderdine, born 9 mo. 15, 1809; died 11 mo. 10, 1874; son of Isacher and Sarah Kenderdine, of Horsham, Pennsylvania.

Children of Isacher and Priscilla (Shoemaker) Kenderdine:

1546. ISAAC⁷, born 3 mo. 3, 1835.
1547. MARTHA⁷, born 4 mo. 24, 1836.
1548. AMANDA⁷, born 8 mo. 21, 1838.
1549. THOMAS⁷, born 1 mo. 25, 1846.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

601. JONATHAN SHOEMAKER⁶ (Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Isaac and Margaret (Hallowell) Shoemaker, of Horsham, was born 7 mo. 11, 1813; married, at Horsham Meeting, 11 mo. 14, 1833, Hannah Kenderdine, born 11 mo. 6, 1813, daughter of Isacher and Sarah Kenderdine, of Horsham township, Montgomery County.

Children of Jonathan and Hannah (Kenderdine) Shoemaker :

- 1550. MARGARET⁷, born 9 mo. 30, 1834.
- 1551. ISACHER K.⁷, born 3 mo. 3, 1836; died 5 mo. 16, 1866.
- 1552. SARAH JANE⁷, born 11 mo. 7, 1837.
- 1553. ISAAC⁷, born 10 mo. 4, 1840.

603. JAMES W. SHOEMAKER⁶ (Dennis⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Dennis Shoemaker and his wife Sarah C. Wood, was born 9 mo. 19, 1805; died 6 mo. 23, 1871; married, 5 mo. 12, 1829, Elizabeth Conard.

Children of James W. and Elizabeth (Conard) Shoemaker :

- 1554. SALLIE⁷, born 8 mo. 29, 1830; unmarried.
- 1555. CYNTHIA⁷, born 5 mo. 25, 1832; died 7 mo. 7, 1859; married Joseph Hendricks.
- 1556. RACHEL⁷, born 4 mo. 18, 1835; died 1 mo. 21, 1848.
- 1557. ANNIE K.⁷, born 3 mo. 13, 1840; married, 3 mo. 10, 1864, Charles N. Fredericks.

604. LYDIA SHOEMAKER⁶ (Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Conrad) Shoemaker, was born 1 mo. 28, 1800; died in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 25, 1856; married, 11 mo. 17, 1818, at Gwynedd Friends' Meeting, Emmor Kimber, Jr.,* of Philadelphia, born 3 mo. 26, 1797; died 10 mo. 17, 1876; son of Richard Kimber and Susannah Millhouse, his wife, of Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Emmor, Jr., and Lydia (Shoemaker) Kimber :

- 1558. THERESA JONES⁷, born 9 mo. 19, 1819; married, 10 mo. 28, 1841, Joshua L. Hallowell.
- 1559. ELWOOD WALTER⁷, born 7 mo. 30, 1821; died 1854; married, 5 mo. 25, 1848, Mary Louisa Hoffman, who died 1853; they had one child:
 - 1560. ELWOOD WALTER⁸, born 1848; died 1848.
- 1561. EDWARD HICKS⁷, born 1 mo. 26, 1825; died 2 mo. 11, 1832.
- 1562. RICHARD RUSH⁷, born 1 mo. 29, 1827; died 1 mo. 8, 1831.
- 1563. EMMOR SHOEMAKER⁷, born 3 mo. 1, 1829; married Susan Maddock.

* EMMOR KIMBER, JR.⁶ (Richard⁵, Richard Preddy⁴, Richard³, Isaac², Richard¹), of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, England, was born about 1610; died aged ninety-four years. He was an officer of horse in the Parliamentary army under Oliver Cromwell, 1643-1644. (See "Descendants of Richard Kimber," by Sidney A. Kimber, Boston, Massachusetts, from which most of the above is taken.)

Seventh Generation

1564. LYDIANNA⁷, born 3 mo. 5, 1831; married, 4 mo. 30, 1851, Thomas Maddock, son of Thomas and Mary (Conway) Maddock, of Springfield, Delaware County, Pennsylvania; their children were:
- 1565. LOUISA K.⁸, born 1852; died 6 mo. 30, 1876; married E. Walter Roberts. Issue:
 - 1566. LILLIE M.⁹
 - 1567. WILLIAM⁸, born 1853; died 11 mo. 1877, unmarried.
 - 1568. FRANK⁸, married Jean Wallace.
 - 1569. HELEN⁸, born 1856; died 10 mo. 25, 1875.
 - 1570. THOMAS CHARLES⁸, died in infancy, 1857.
 - 1571. SALLIE⁸, died in infancy, 1859.
1572. EDWARD B.⁷, born 1 mo. 23, 1833; married Mary Ellen Hewes.
1573. GERTRUDE⁷, born in Philadelphia 11 mo. 15, 1834; married, 11 mo. 25, 1856, Henry H. Wolle, son of Peter and Maria Theresa (Shober) Wolle, of Philadelphia; they had four daughters:
- 1574. LAURA GERTRUDE⁸, born in Dubuque, Iowa; died 1 mo. 15, 1888.
 - 1575. FANNY MAY⁸.
 - 1576. LILLIE MADDOCK⁸.
 - 1577. HELEN LAURIE⁸, born in Philadelphia.
1578. ANNA MASSEY⁷, born in Philadelphia 11 mo. 3, 1836; married, 4 mo. 14, 1858, in Philadelphia, Joseph Harrison C. Dill, son of Jacob and Mary Dill, of Had-donfield, New Jersey. J. H. C. Dill entered the Union army in 1861, serving as captain of the Sixty-third Illinois Volunteers; came home in 1865, settling at Heyworth, Illinois. He has served in many positions in township, county, and State of Illinois. The children of J. H. C. and Anna Massey (Kimber) Dill were:
- 1579. E. WALTER⁸, born 10 mo. 15, 1859, in Newton, Illinois.
 - 1580. JOSEPH H. H.⁸, born 10 mo. 10, 1861, in Jasper County, Illinois.
1581. FANNEY⁷, died 1841, in infancy.

605. SAMUEL EVANS⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jonathan Evans and Margaret Shoemaker, his wife, was born 3 mo. 14, 1800; married, 5 mo. 9, 1824, Mary Ann Grafly.

Children of Samuel and Mary Ann (Grafly) Evans:

- 1582. ENOS⁷, born 2 mo. 5, 1825; died 10 mo. 8, 1851, unmarried.
- 1583. SARAH ANN⁷, born 7 mo. 14, 1827; died 7 mo. 30, 1828.
- 1584. DANIEL G.⁷, born 9 mo. 2, 1831; died 4 mo. 30, 1898; married, 2 mo. 5, 1855, Margaret R. Chew.
- 1585. SAMUEL E.⁷, born 4 mo. 18, 1836; died 12 mo. 12, 1839.

606. ISAAC EVANS⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jonathan Evans and Margaret Shoemaker, his wife, was born 11 mo. 1, 1801; died 5 mo. 10, 1889; married Hannah Zimmerman.

Children of Isaac and Hannah (Zimmerman) Evans:

- 1586. CHARLES⁷, died young.
- 1587. ROSS⁷, died young.
- 1588. DANIEL Z.⁷, born 12 mo. 27, 1824; married Susanna Heydrick.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

607. RACHEL EVANS⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Jonathan Evans and Margaret Shoemaker, his wife, was born 10 mo. 6, 1804; died 4 mo. 2, 1875; married, 9 mo. 8, 1836, William Buist.

Children of William and Rachel (Evans) Buist:

- 1589. MAGGIE⁷, born 1837; died young.
- 1590. MARY⁷, born 12 mo. 4, 1839; married William Young.
- 1591. RACHEL⁷, born 5 mo. 11, 1841; married, 3 mo. 16, 1864, Henry G. Townsend.
- 1592. EMELINE⁷, born 8 mo. 2, 1843.
- 1593. WILLIAM⁷, born 8 mo. 28, 1845.

608. HANNAH EVANS⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Jonathan Evans and Margaret Shoemaker, his wife, was born 8 mo. 5, 1807; died 1 mo. 21, 1874; married William Rianhard.

Children of William and Hannah (Evans) Rianhard:

- 1594. SYLVESTER⁷, born 3 mo. 31, 1827; married Mary A. Holton.
- 1595. ISAAC⁷, born 7 mo. 8, 1831; married Susanna Ivens.
- 1596. MARGARET⁷, born 2 mo. 1, 1833; died unmarried.
- 1597. GEORGE⁷, born 8 mo. 9, 1835; married Susan Chamberlain.
- 1598. DAVID⁷, born 11 mo. 28, 1837; married Rebecca Wolf.
- 1599. WILLIAM⁷, born 12 mo. 3, 1839; married Catharine McClain.
- 1600. EDWARD⁷, born 12 mo. 29, 1841; married Louisa Owens.
- 1601. MARY ELIZA⁷, born 12 mo. 29, 1841; married John P. Black.

610. CATHARINE EVANS⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Jonathan Evans and Margaret Shoemaker, his wife, was born 11 mo. 20, 1813; died 3 mo. 18, 1860; married Charles Zorns.

Children of Charles and Catharine (Evans) Zorns:

- 1602. SAMUEL⁷, born 2 mo. 22, 1835.
- 1603. I. EVANS⁷, married Susanna Schlechter.
- 1604. MARGARET⁷, died 1857.

612. HANNAH ROBERTS⁶ (Rachel Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of John Roberts and Rachel Shoemaker, his wife, was born 12 mo. 28, 1802; died 11 mo. 20, 1841; married Charles Styer.

Seventh Generation

Children of Charles and Hannah (Roberts) Styer:

1605. ISAAC B.⁷, born 1 mo. 25, 1824; married, 11 mo. 23, 1848, Martha Corson, daughter of Alan W. Corson, of Plymouth, Pennsylvania.
1606. CHALKLEV⁷, born 1 mo. 13, 1826; married, 3 mo. 27, 1853, Sarah Butcher.
1607. JOHN R.⁷, born 10 mo. 27, 1827; died 5 mo. 28, 1864, unmarried.
1608. TACY⁷, born 10 mo. 27, 1829; married, 12 mo. 16, 1857, Samuel E. Phipps.
1609. RACHEL⁷, born 5 mo. 23, 1833; married, 11 mo. 17, 1855, Isaac Conrad.
1610. LYDIA⁷, born 11 mo. 11, 1835; married, 3 mo. 14, 1866, Louis S. Ely.
1611. DAVID⁷, born 11 mo. 28, 1837; died 6 mo. 11, 1860, unmarried.
1612. CHARLES⁷, born 5 mo. 3, 1840; married, 4 mo. 30, 1873, Mary La Rue.

613. RACHEL ROBERTS⁶ (Rachel Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of John Roberts and Rachel Shoemaker, his wife, was born 9 mo. 30, 1804; died 12 mo. 14, 1873; married, 11 mo. 18, 1824, Jesse Roberts.

Children of Jesse and Rachel (Roberts) Roberts:

1613. THOMAS ELLWOOD⁷, born 8 mo. 16, 1825; died 12 mo. 27, 1853; married Sarah Kimber. ("Kimber Genealogy," page 48.)
1614. CATHARINE H.⁷, born 10 mo. 3, 1827; died 1 mo. 17, 1829.
1615. ELIZABETH⁷, born 8 mo. 5, 1833; died 12 mo. 12, 1839.
1616. SAMUEL⁷, born 6 mo. 27, 1837; died 8 mo. 30, 1857.
1617. ANNA⁷, born 10 mo. 5, 1847; died 4 mo. 7, 1849.

614. ABIGAIL ROBERTS⁶ (Rachel Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of John Roberts and Rachel Shoemaker, his wife, was born 11 mo. 18, 1806; died 11 mo. 3, 1841; married, 2 mo. 12, 1829, Aaron Conard.

Child of Aaron and Abigail (Roberts) Conard:

1618. RACHEL R.⁷, born 12 mo. 6, 1829; married Ellwood Jones.

617. ISAAC ROBERTS⁶ (Rachel Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of John Roberts and Rachel Shoemaker, his wife, was born 6 mo. 26, 1814; died 7 mo. 13, 1866; married, 3 mo. 23, 1837, Ruth Conard.

Children of Isaac and Ruth (Conard) Roberts:

1619. ELISHA B.⁷, born 3 mo. 11, 1838; died 2 mo. 28, 1851.
1620. SAMUEL C.⁷, born 11 mo. 20, 1839; died 7 mo. 20, 1868, unmarried.
1621. LYDIA⁷, born 6 mo. 13, 1841; died 11 mo. 30, 1868, unmarried.
1622. LUCRETIA M.⁷, born 3 mo. 3, 1843; married, 10 mo. 16, 1888, Robert D. Smith.
1623. THOMAS C.⁷, born 10 mo. 13, 1845; died 12 mo. 14, 1848.
1624. RUTH ANNA⁷, born 2 mo. 8, 1851; died 6 mo. 23, 1886, unmarried.
1625. ISAAC⁷, born 2 mo. 1, 1854.
1626. CHARLES A.⁷, born 7 mo. 20, 1856; died 4 mo. 20, 1880, unmarried.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

618. PHEBE ROBERTS⁶ (Rachel Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of John Roberts and Rachel Shoemaker, his wife, was born 5 mo. 5, 1817; married, 3 mo. 12, 1840, George Mulvany.

Children of George and Phebe (Roberts) Mulvany:

- 1627. MARY⁷, born 5 mo. 19, 1841; married William R. Free.
- 1628. JOHN R.⁷, born 10 mo. 14, 1842.
- 1629. DANIEL⁷, born 2 mo. 2, 1846; died 4 mo. 1, 1859.
- 1630. GEORGE⁷, born 11 mo. 27, 1848.
- 1631. ELLA⁷, born 2 mo. 13, 1852; died 8 mo. 5, 1854.
- 1632. CHARLES⁷, born 6 mo. 16, 1856; married Eleanor Potts.

619. AARON ROBERTS⁶ (Rachel Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of John Roberts and Rachel Shoemaker, his wife, was born 10 mo. 27, 1819; died 10 mo. 31, 1888; married, 3 mo. 23, 1843, Elizabeth Sheets.

Children of Aaron and Elizabeth (Sheets) Roberts:

- 1633. SARAH S.⁷, born 4 mo. 15, 1844; married, 2 mo. 21, 1872, Joseph W. Warner.
- 1634. RACHEL⁷, born 2 mo. 2, 1846; married, 3 mo. 23, 1868, Alfred D. Sharpless.
- 1635. JOHN⁷, born 11 mo. 23, 1848; married, 3 mo. 23, 1871, Jane A. Kulp.
- 1636. HANNAH⁷, born 7 mo. 7, 1852; died 2 mo. 17, 1890, unmarried.
- 1637. A. ELIZABETH⁷, born 5 mo. 16, 1854.
- 1638. AARON⁷, born 10 mo. 1, 1856; married, 2 mo. 9, 1880, Mary T. Fesmire.

620. JOHN ROBERTS⁶ (Rachel Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of John Roberts and Rachel Shoemaker, his wife, was born 11 mo. 8, 1823; died 12 mo. 20, 1864; married, 11 mo. 1, 1849, Mary Reed.

Children of John and Mary (Reed) Roberts:

- 1639. ELI⁷, born 12 mo. 12, 1851; married, 9 mo. 3, 1891, Isabelle Webster.
- 1640. WILLIS R.⁷, born 12 mo. 9, 1854; married, 6 mo. 3, 1880, Maggie Jamison.

624. ISAAC SHOEMAKER⁶ (Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Shoemaker and Mary Jarrett, his wife, was born 11 mo. 11, 1822; married (1), 11 mo. 16, 1848, Sarah Ann, daughter of Seth and Margaret Walton; (2), 4 mo. 29, 1875, Sarah Elizabeth Hobson, born 2 mo. 5, 1844, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Hobson.

Children of Isaac and Sarah Ann (Walton) Shoemaker:

- 1641. MARY⁷, born 11 mo. 6, 1849; died 10 mo. 28, 1856.
- 1642. REBECCA⁷, born 9 mo. 26, 1851; died 9 mo. 8, 1853.

Seventh Generation

Children of Isaac and Sarah Elizabeth (Hobson) Shoemaker :

1643. ISAAC HAROLD⁷, born 7 mo. 6, 1878.
1644. WALTER CORSON⁷, born 4 mo. 1, 1881.

626. MARY HALLOWELL⁶ (Catharine Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of William Hallowell and Catharine Shoemaker, his wife, was born 8 mo. 27, 1809; died 3 mo. 18, 1889; married, 1 mo. 15, 1835, Robert Mullin, of Gwynedd, son of William and Edith Mullin.

Children of Robert and Mary (Hallowell) Mullin :

1645. EDWIN⁷, born 2 mo. 16, 1836; married, 2 mo. 19, 1863, Anna R. Conrad, daughter of Peter and Sarah Conrad, of Horsham.
1646. ISRAEL⁷, born 2 mo. 16, 1836; married, 6 mo. 13, 1872, Anna Louisa Ely.
1647. ANNA⁷, born 3 mo. 5, 1841; died 1 mo. 18, 1861, unmarried.
1648. JANE H.⁷, born 12 mo. 7, 1845; married, 1 mo. 13, 1870, Thomas Kerbaugh.
1649. PHEBE G.⁷, born 3 mo. 30, 1851; married, 10 mo. 19, 1876, David L. Lukens.

629. SUSANNA HALLOWELL⁶ (Catharine Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of William Hallowell and Catharine Shoemaker, his wife, was born 12 mo. 20, 1813; married, 10 mo. 22, 1835, George Pyott.

Children of George and Susanna (Hallowell) Pyott :

1650. WILLIAM H.⁷, born 9 mo. 16, 1836; married, 3 mo. 7, 1867, Rachel Smiley.
1651. JAMES⁷, born 9 mo. 12, 1838; married, 2 mo. 13, 1862, Mercy Paiste.
1652. HARRY⁷, born 10 mo. 21, 1840; married, 5 mo. 7, 1870, Belle Hart.
1653. ISAAC⁷, born 3 mo. 27, 1844; died in the army.
1654. MARY E.⁷, born 6 mo. 23, 1849.

632. JANE S. HALLOWELL⁶ (Catharine Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of William Hallowell and his wife Catharine Shoemaker, was born 11 mo. 15, 1819; married, 3 mo. 16, 1843, at Plymouth Meeting, Hugh Forman, of New Britain, Bucks County, son of Alexander and Sarah Forman.

Child of Hugh and Jane S. (Hallowell) Forman :

1655. MARY H.⁷, born 3 mo. 5, 1856.

634. PHEBE HALLOWELL⁶ (Catharine Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of William Hallowell and Catharine Shoemaker, his wife, was born 2 mo. 26, 1824; married, 10 mo. 2, 1847, Samuel K. Stout.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Samuel K. and Phebe (Hallowell) Stout:

1656. MARY[†], born 9 mo. 20, 1848; married Robert H. Johnson.
1657. MIRA B.[†], born 8 mo. 19, 1850; died 5 mo. 12, 1879; married, 12 mo. 18, 1873, Robert H. Johnson.
1658. JULIA K.[†], born 3 mo. 5, 1853.
1659. CHARLES[†], born 7 mo. 6, 1855; died 3 mo. 3, 1871.
1660. WILLIAM H.[†], born 10 mo. 30, 1858.
1661. SAMUEL K.[†], born 11 mo. 7, 1861.
1662. WALTER[†], born 11 mo. 20, 1863; married, 3 mo. 29, 1887, Maggie Morris.

635. ANN E. SHOEMAKER⁶ (David⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of David Shoemaker and his wife Sarah Kline, of Whitmarsh township, Montgomery County, was born 10 mo. 23, 1815; died 3 mo. 4, 1900; married, 5 mo. 29, 1836, Christopher Grafly, born 3 mo. 18, 1808; died 6 mo. 22, 1871; son of Christopher Grafly, born 10 mo. 28, 1764, and his wife Margaret, born 8 mo. 2, 1769.

Children of Christopher and Ann E. (Shoemaker) Grafly:

1663. SARAH S.[†], born 5 mo. 2, 1837.
1664. MARGARET[†], born 10 mo. 21, 1838; married, 4 mo. 4, 1858, Samuel Jackson.
1665. DAVID S.[†], born 8 mo. 29, 1841; married, 12 mo. 27, 1869, Mary Day.
1666. MILTON C.[†], born 4 mo. 18, 1845; married, 4 mo. 1, 1864, Eliza Ann Morrison.
1667. ALICIA S.[†], born 11 mo. 9, 1849.
1668. SAMUEL EVANS[†], born 2 mo. 16, 1857; died 3 mo. 20, 1864.

637. NICHOLAS KLINE SHOEMAKER⁶ (David⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of David Shoemaker, of Whitmarsh township, Montgomery County, and his wife Sarah Kline, was born 10 mo. 14, 1819; died 10 mo. 20, 1865; married, at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Barren Hill, Pennsylvania, 4 mo. 23, 1840, Anna Catharine Kates, born 9 mo. 3, 1819.

Children of Nicholas Kline and Anna Catharine (Kates) Shoemaker:

1669. MARY K.[†], born 8 mo. 15, 1841; died 8 mo. 31, 1841.
1670. SARAH K.[†], born 8 mo. 19, 1842; married Edward Augustus Ramage, who died 1879; they had two children:
1671. MARY EMMA⁶, born 12 mo. 3, 1859; died 10 mo. 25, 1871.
1672. KATHARINE ROBERTA⁶, born 4 mo. 22, 1874; married Frank Earle Schermerhorn.
1673. EMMA E.[†], born 6 mo. 26, 1844; married John S. Shelmire, who died while in active service in the Civil War; they had one son:
1674. DAVID KLINE⁶, born 12 mo. 21, 1862; died 8 mo. 9, 1894.
1675. HENRY SYLVESTER[†], born 2 mo. 4, 1847; died 12 mo. 1, 1856.
1676. FRANKLIN K.[†], born 11 mo. 6, 1849; died 2 mo. 1, 1850.
1677. FREDERICK A.[†], born 5 mo. 11, 1852; died 9 mo. 6, 1854.
1678. THOMAS B.[†], born 1 mo. 10, 1854; married Annie Lukens, who died 7 mo. 31, 1897.
1679. WILLIAM HICHMAN[†], born 6 mo. 1, 1856; member of the Philadelphia bar; married Mary Eugenie, daughter of Samuel Spencer and Tacie M. Scott, his wife.

Seventh Generation

638. DR. DAVID K. SHOEMAKER⁶ (David⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of David and Sarah (Kline) Shoemaker, of White-marsh township, was born 2 mo. 13, 1822; died 5 mo. 27, 1895; graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania; married, 10 mo. 30, 1849, at St. Thomas's Church, Whitmarsh, Pennsylvania, Alicia Mallon Sendos, who was born 3 mo. 8, 1830.

Children of Dr. David K. and Alicia Mallon (Sendos) Shoemaker :

- 1680. JAMES KLINE⁷, born 8 mo. 11, 1850; married, 6 mo. 4, 1872, Alice Mallon Gihon.
- 1681. MARY DAYTON⁷, born 3 mo. 19, 1852; died young.
- 1682. SAMUEL BRANSON⁷, born 9 mo. 13, 1853; died in New York City, 6 mo. 15, 1895.
- 1683. ELIZABETH FERGUSON⁷, born 12 mo. 2, 1854; died 10 mo. 3, 1860.
- 1684. PAUL BECK GODDARD⁷, born 4 mo. 9, 1856; died 2 mo. 5, 1857.
- 1685. WISTAR⁷, born 1 mo. 18, 1858.
- 1686. GERTRUDE AMELIA⁷, born 8 mo. 30, 1859; married, 9 mo. 19, 1883, Charles Rankin Ege, of Carlisle, Pennsylvania; they had one son:
 - 1687. WILLIAM BOSWELL⁸, born 10 mo. 14, 1885.
- 1688. ANNIE ELLEN⁷, born 7 mo. 15, 1862; married, 3 mo. 3, 1886, George Edwin Campbell; they had two children:
 - 1689. HELEN CLAIRE⁸, born 2 mo. 4, 1889.
 - 1690. DOROTHY⁸, born 1 mo. 31, 1894.
- 1691. CHARLES SUMNER⁷, born 2 mo. 3, 1864; married, 12 mo. 31, 1895, Norah Brown Oliver, of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; they have one son:
 - 1692. DAVID OLIVER⁸, born 8 mo. 5, 1900.
- 1693. GEORGE⁷, born 10 mo. 23, 1865; died 11 mo. 3, 1865.
- 1694. FRANKLIN COMLY⁷, born 9 mo. 18, 1866; married, 7 mo. 7, 1897, Mary, daughter of Jesse and Jennie (Stewart) Wilson; they have one child, Franklin Comly, Jr., born 11 mo. 26, 1900.
- 1695. WILLIAM LILLY⁷, born 4 mo. 8, 1869; died 12 mo. 9, 1892, in West Virginia.

639. DAVID TAYLOR⁶ (Eleanor Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jonathan and Eleanor (Shoemaker) Taylor, was born 7 mo. 10, 1800; died 4 mo. 19, 1883; married, 1 mo. 13, 1827, Rebecca Jones, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Jones.

Children of David and Rebecca (Jones) Taylor :

- 1696. SARAH⁷, born 9 mo. 26, 1827; died 4 mo. 4, 1833.
- 1697. PHEBE⁷, born 9 mo. 15, 1828; died 4 mo. 6, 1833.
- 1698. MARY⁷, born 10 mo. 30, 1830; died 4 mo. 14, 1833.
- 1699. ELLEN⁷, born 3 mo. 3, 1833; died 5 mo. 17, 1835.

640. ELIZABETH TAYLOR⁶ (Eleanor Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Jonathan and Eleanor (Shoemaker) Taylor, was born 6 mo. 16, 1802; died 7 mo. 13, 1872; married, 3 mo. 31, 1831, Thomas Adamson, merchant, of Philadelphia.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Taylor) Adamson:

1700. ALAN C.¹, born 12 mo. 27, 1835; married Matilda Smith.

1701. REBECCA JANE², born 1 mo. 1, 1840; married Edmund H. Smith.

645. JESSE W. TAYLOR⁶ (Eleanor Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jonathan and Eleanor (Shoemaker) Taylor, was born 1 mo. 7, 1816; married, 10 mo. 6, 1840, Maria Balderston, daughter of Mark and Elizabeth Balderston, born 2 mo. 9, 1816; died 5 mo. 18, 1899. Resided in Philadelphia.

Children of Jesse W. and Maria (Balderston) Taylor:

1702. GEORGE B.¹, born 10 mo. 5, 1841; married Hannah Mary Smedley.

1703. WILLIAM¹, born 7 mo. 19, 1843; married Sallie Jenkins.

1704. CHARLES J.¹, born 12 mo. 4, 1845; married Annie D. Wilson.

1705. MARK B.¹, born 9 mo. 4, 1848; married Amanda Allen.

1706. ELLEN M.¹, born 9 mo. 8, 1850; married William H. Moon.

1707. HENRY¹, born 3 mo. 31, 1853; married Mary D. Mercer.

1708. JOHN B.¹, born 8 mo. 10, 1856; died 2 mo. 9, 1858.

1709. ANNA¹, born 10 mo. 28, 1859; married Walter P. Stokes.

646. SARAH COMFORT⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Ezra Comfort and his wife Margaret Shoemaker, was born 10 mo. 11, 1801; died 4 mo. 1, 1884; married, 3 mo. 16, 1820, Hughes Bell, born 8 mo. 23, 1799; died 9 mo. 20, 1857; son of Isaiah Bell and Catharine Hughes, of Plymouth, Pennsylvania. They resided in Whitmarsh township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Hughes and Sarah (Comfort) Bell:

1710. CHALKLEY¹, born 4 mo. 16, 1821; married Mary Emlen.

1711. CHARLES¹, born 2 mo. 23, 1824; died 1883, unmarried.

1712. MARY¹, born 8 mo. 12, 1826; married Joseph K. Lippincott, Jr.

1713. EZRA C.¹, born 8 mo. 19, 1830; married (1) Esther C. Roberts; (2) Priscilla M. (Haines) Evans.

1714. JAMES¹, born 5 mo. 27, 1834; married Rebecca C. Darnell.

647. GRACE COMFORT⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Ezra Comfort and his wife Margaret Shoemaker, of Gwynedd township, Pennsylvania, was born 8 mo. 16, 1803; died 1 mo. 11, 1898; buried in Friends' burying-ground, Germantown; married, 10 mo. 13, 1825, Charles Williams, at one time dry goods merchant of Philadelphia, born in 1798; died 2 mo. 1, 1880; buried in Germantown; son of Abbot Williams and Margaret Guest. They resided in Germantown.

Seventh Generation

Children of Charles and Grace (Comfort) Williams:

1715. MARGARET[†], born 11 mo. 18, 1826; died 9 mo. 4, 1901; married, 10 mo. 2, 1855, Jabez Jenkins.
1716. GEORGE[†], born 12 mo. 14, 1827; died 1 mo. 18, 1836.
1717. JONATHAN G.[†], born 2 mo. 3, 1830; married, 10 mo. 25, 1855, Susan Roberts.
1718. ELIZABETH G.[†], born 10 mo. 1, 1831; died 3 mo. 25, 1832.
1719. CHARLES[†], born 8 mo. 2, 1833; died 12 mo. 11, 1833.
1720. CHARLES[†], born 6 mo. 1835; died 1 mo. 19, 1836.
1721. EDWARD[†], born 2 mo. 28, 1837; died 12 mo., 1837.

648. JANE COMFORT⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Ezra Comfort and Margaret Shoemaker, his wife, was born 8 mo. 29, 1805; died 3 mo. 17, 1873; buried at Moorestown, New Jersey; married (1), 3 mo. 9, 1826, Jones Yerkes, born 11 mo. 28, 1804; died 8 mo. 23, 1830; son of Abraham and Mary Yerkes, of Plymouth. She married (2), 12 mo. 6, 1838, Charles Lippincott, born 8 mo. 7, 1799; died 8 mo. 5, 1882; son of Thomas Lippincott and Lydia Burr, of Moorestown, New Jersey.

Children of Jones and Jane (Comfort) Yerkes:

1722. ALICE[†], born 4 mo. 14, 1827; died 10 mo. 27, 1828.
1723. JONES[†], born 8 mo. 28, 1830; married Lætitia T. Jarrett.

Children of Charles and Jane (Comfort) Lippincott:

1724. SARAH[†], born 3 mo. 22, 1840; died 6 mo. 6, 1840.
1725. ELIZABETH[†], born 11 mo. 12, 1842; died 12 mo. 13, 1888, unmarried.
1726. WILLIAM[†], born 8 mo. 4, 1846; died 6 mo. 23, 1847.
1727. ANNA[†], born 4 mo. 22, 1848; married Morris Ebert.

649. ANN COMFORT⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Ezra Comfort and his wife Margaret Shoemaker, was born 12 mo. 22, 1807; married, 11 mo. 23, 1826, Isaac Jones, born 5 mo. 6, 1802; died 1 mo. 20, 1879; buried at Plymouth; son of Isaac and Elizabeth Jones, of Plymouth. They resided in Conshohocken, Montgomery County.

Children of Isaac and Ann (Comfort) Jones:

1728. JOSIAH F.[†], born 11 mo. 6, 1827; married (1) Hannah Albertson; (2) Deborah F. Haines.
1729. JAMES S.[†], born 2 mo. 7, 1829; married (1) Anna Mary Smedley; (2) Ruth B. Leeds.
1730. SUSAN[†], born 11 mo. 20, 1830; married John Wood.
1731. SAMUEL[†], born 10 mo. 15, 1832; married Philena S. Smedley.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1732. JEREMIAH C.⁷, born 3 mo. 18, 1835; married (1) Mary Webb; (2) Hannah C. Lewis.

1733. A. ELIZABETH⁷, born 9 mo. 9, 1838; unmarried.

1734. WILLIAM P.⁷, born 9 mo. 8, 1842; married, 10 mo. 19, 1876, Elizabeth A. Leeds.

650. JOHN S. COMFORT⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Ezra Comfort and Margaret Shoemaker, his wife, was born 5 mo. 26, 1810; married, 4 mo. 16, 1836, Jane C. Comfort, born 6 mo. 2, 1813; died 3 mo. 31, 1881; daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Comfort, of Byberry, Philadelphia. They resided in Falls township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Child of John S. and Jane C. (Comfort) Comfort:

1735. GEORGE M.⁷, born 10 mo. 4, 1837; married Ann Elizabeth Comfort.

651. ALICE COMFORT⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Ezra Comfort and Margaret Shoemaker, his wife, was born 1 mo. 18, 1813; died 2 mo. 24, 1888; buried at Moorestown, New Jersey; married, 3 mo. 4, 1847, George M. Haverstick, born 11 mo. 14, 1804; died 4 mo. 4, 1891; son of William Haverstick and Catharine Musser; they resided at Moorestown, New Jersey.

Children of George M. and Alice (Comfort) Haverstick:

1736. REBECCA⁷, born 12 mo. 14, 1847; married William Matlack.

1737. ALICE⁷, born 9 mo. 14, 1850; died 12 mo. 19, 1861.

652. JEREMIAH COMFORT⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Ezra Comfort and Margaret Shoemaker, his wife, was born 2 mo. 18, 1816; died 6 mo. 27, 1887; married (1), 10 mo. 16, 1845, Elizabeth Cadwalader, born 2 mo. 3, 1823; died 3 mo. 25, 1864; daughter of Benjamin Cadwalader and Sarah Comfort, of Lower Makefield township, Bucks County. They resided in Plymouth township and had eight children. He married (2), 4 mo. 17, 1873, Rachel Comfort, born 2 mo. 15, 1830, daughter of Moses Comfort and Mercy Comfort, of Fallsington, Pennsylvania. By the second marriage he had no children.

Children of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Cadwalader) Comfort:

1738. EZRA⁷, born 7 mo. 13, 1847; married Anna Catharine Porter.

1739. SARAH C.⁷, born 4 mo. 22, 1849; married George D. Reeves.

1740. CHARLES W.⁷, born 1 mo. 31, 1851; married Matilda Bedell.

1741. HARVEY S.⁷, born 11 mo. 8, 1852; married Annie C. Freas.

1742. BENJAMIN C.⁷, born 2 mo. 19, 1856; died 7 mo. 1873.

Seventh Generation

1743. ISAAC R.⁷, born 7 mo. 15, 1860; married Anna Adelaide Brinton.

1744. WALTER⁷, born 2 mo. 11, 1864; died 4 mo. 14, 1865.

1745. ALFRED⁷, born 2 mo. 11, 1864; died 5 mo. 1, 1865.

653. DAVID COMFORT⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Ezra Comfort and Margaret Shoemaker, his wife, was born 5 mo. 25, 1819; married, 10 mo. 14, 1846, Sarah Ann Bacon, born 8 mo 14, 1822, daughter of John and Ann Bacon; resided in Burlington County, New Jersey.

Children of David and Sarah Ann (Bacon) Comfort:

1746. JOHN B.⁷, born 10 mo. 21, 1848; married (1) Sarah T. Leeds; (2) Annie C. Wright; (3) Elizabeth Lippincott.

1747. MAURICE B.⁷, born 3 mo. 11, 1854; married, 2 mo. 11, 1886, Carrie H. Maule.

1748. ANNA M.⁷, born 8 mo. 6, 1858; married, 10 mo. 28, 1888, Howard G. Taylor.

654. MARGARET COMFORT⁶ (Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Ezra Comfort and Margaret Shoemaker, his wife, was born 7 mo. 23, 1823; died 9 mo. 8, 1864; married, 5 mo. 15, 1845, Henry Warrington, born 6 mo. 8, 1819; died 4 mo. 11, 1867; buried at Westfield, New Jersey.

Children of Henry and Margaret (Comfort) Warrington:

1749. WILLIAM A.⁷, born 2 mo. 25, 1846; died 1886; married Susan Walton.

1750. ANNA H.⁷, born 5 mo. 27, 1851; married Joseph L. Bailey.

1751. CHARLES W.⁷, born 4 mo. 5, 1854; married Rebecca Wistar Abbott.

1752. HENRY⁷, born 4 mo. 28, 1857.

1753. EDWARD⁷, born 7 mo. 13, 1859.

661. CHARLES JONES⁶ (Mary Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of John Jones, of Cheltenham, and Mary Shoemaker, of White-marsh, his wife, was born in Cheltenham, 3 mo. 18, 1817; died 5 mo. 30, 1902; married, 7 mo. 22, 1852, Ann Magarge, daughter of Thomas Magarge. He was for several years principal of Friends' Select School, Philadelphia. Residence, Germantown, Philadelphia.

Children of Charles and Ann (Magarge) Jones:

1754. HANNAH⁷, born 7 mo. 15, 1853.

1755. JOHN BARCLAY⁷, born 12 mo. 26, 1854; married, 10 mo. 24, 1889, Helen Lee Hopkins. They have two children,—Esther Edmondson, born 12 mo. 21, 1897, and John Barclay, Jr., born 4 mo. 17, 1900.

1756. SAMUEL MORRIS⁷, born 1 mo. 11, 1857; married Jane C. Balderston.

1757. EDWARD M.⁷, born 2 mo. 22, 1859.

1758. MARY ANNA⁷, born 1 mo. 7, 1862.

1759. JANE S.⁷, born 6 mo. 27, 1865.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

665. ROBERT BARCLAY JONES⁶ (Mary Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of John Jones, of Cheltenham, and Mary Shoemaker, of Whitmarsh, his wife, was born 1 mo. 1, 1829; died 12 mo. 4, 1885; married (1), 10 mo. 22, 1857, Ezraetta Jones; (2), 6 mo. 8, 1865, Emma Ogborn, daughter of Fothergill and Sarah Ogborn, of Philadelphia. Residence, Cheltenham, Pennsylvania.

Child of Robert Barclay and Ezraetta (Jones) Jones:

1760. EZRAETTA⁷, born 1 mo. 28, 1859; married James M. Moon.

Children of Robert Barclay and Emma (Ogborn) Jones:

1761. RUTHANNA⁷, born 7 mo. 8, 1866; died 6 mo. 10, 1872.

1762. BERTHA⁷, born 7 mo. 9, 1873.

669. JESSE SHOEMAKER⁶ (Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), of Drumore, Lancaster County, son of Joseph Shoemaker and Martha Lukens, his wife, was born 9 mo. 11, 1796; died 4 mo. 17, 1883; married (1), at Gwynedd Meeting, 12 mo. 11, 1821, Sarah Ambler, born 10 mo. 14, 1797; died 10 mo. 15, 1823; daughter of Edward and Ann Ambler, of Montgomery township, Montgomery County; he married (2), at Gwynedd Meeting, 6 mo. 10, 1828, Sarah Lukens, daughter of Enos and Ann Lukens, of Towamencin township, born 11 mo. 7, 1806; died 8 mo. 24, 1872.

Child of Jesse and Sarah (Ambler) Shoemaker:

1763. HANNAH⁷, born 10 mo. 25, 1822; died 9 mo. 28, 1894, unmarried.

Children of Jesse and Sarah (Lukens) Shoemaker:

1764. JOSEPH L.⁷, born 7 mo. 9, 1829; married, by the mayor of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, to Emeline Lamborn, born 9 mo. 20, 1834.

1765. ENOS⁷, born 11 mo. 19, 1830; died 12 mo. 16, 1830.

1766. ABRAHAM⁷, born 5 mo. 12, 1832; married Regina Y. Idall.

1767. CHARLES⁷, born 11 mo. 2, 1840; died 8 mo. 17, 1851.

1768. WILLIAM L.⁷, born 12 mo. 20, 1843; married Alice A. Lamborn.

670. CHARLES SHOEMAKER, M.D.⁶ (Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Joseph and Martha (Lukens) Shoemaker, was born in Gwynedd township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 4 mo. 18, 1801; died 12 mo. 6, 1886, at Jenkintown; interred at Abington Friends' grounds; married, 9 mo. 27, 1827, Maria Lukens, daughter of Enos and Ann Lukens, of Towamencin township, Montgomery County; she died 7 mo. 27, 1870.

Seventh Generation

He graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1827; was a student under Dr. Joseph Parrish, and a member of the Medical Society of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Dr. Shoemaker practised in Moreland for eight years, after which he settled in Jenkintown, and enjoyed a very extended and lucrative practice throughout Abington, Cheltenham, and the neighboring townships for more than thirty years.

Children of Charles and Maria (Lukens) Shoemaker :

1769. ANN⁷, born 12 mo. 29, 1828.

1770. MARTHA⁷, born 12 mo. 29, 1829; died 9 mo. 22, 1881.

1771. JOSEPH PARRISH⁷, born 1 mo. 15, 1832; died 12 mo. 13, 1862; member of the Fourth Regiment Pennsylvania Reserves; he was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, where he was buried.

1772. SARAH P.⁷, born 11 mo. 25, 1833; died 9 mo. 25, 1835.

1773. WILLIAM G.⁷, born 5 mo. 13, 1837; died 9 mo. 17, 1862, killed at the battle of Antietam, Maryland.

674. HANNAH SHOEMAKER⁶ (Abraham⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Abraham Shoemaker, of New York, and Margaret Laing, his wife, was born in New York, 2 mo. 25, 1804; married, 1840, Thomas Foulke, born 5 mo. 28, 1817, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Foulke, of Gwynedd township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Resided in New York City.

Children of Thomas and Hannah (Shoemaker) Foulke :

1774. EDWIN M.⁷, died young.

1775. WILLIAM DUDLEY⁷, born 11 mo. 20, 1848; married Mary T. Reeves.

675. JOHN SHOEMAKER⁶ (Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Jacob and Joyce (Parry) Shoemaker, was born 1 mo. 11, 1799, in Little Britain township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; died 6 mo. 16, 1844; married, 4 mo. 23, 1834, Sarah Bolton, born 1 mo. 15, 1805; died 1 mo. 18, 1838; daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Townsend) Bolton. Resided in Drumore township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Child of John and Sarah (Bolton) Shoemaker :

1776. SARAH E.⁷, born 11 mo. 12, 1837; died 4 mo. 15, 1838.

676. THOMAS SHOEMAKER⁶ (Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Jacob and Joyce (Parry) Shoemaker, was born 1 mo. 28, 1802, in Little Britain township; died 3 mo. 2, 1840; married, 11 mo. 29, 1826, Abi Bolton, born 3 mo. 28, 1808; died 2 mo. 21, 1843; daughter of

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Isaac and Elizabeth (Townsend) Bolton. They resided in Drumore, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas and Abi (Bolton) Shoemaker :

- 1777. EDWIN¹, born 1 mo. 13, 1828; married Margaret F. Kensel.
- 1778. ALFRED¹, born 4 mo. 17, 1830; died 8 mo. 29, 1838.
- 1779. ISAAC B.¹, born 9 mo. 24, 1832; married (1) Anna E. Kent; (2) Edith Robinson.
- 1780. ANNIE¹, born 6 mo. 6, 1835; died 8 mo. 6, 1864; married, 3 mo. 8, 1860, John B. Kensel; no issue.
- 1781. ELIZABETH T.¹, born 2 mo. 14, 1837; married W. L. G. Kent.

677. TACY SHOEMAKER⁶ (Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Jacob and Joyce (Parry) Shoemaker, was born 5 mo. 15, 1806, in Little Britain township; died 4 mo. 29, 1890; married, 9 mo. 17, 1823, Joseph Smith, born 4 mo. 15, 1801; died 7 mo. 19, 1878; son of Joseph and Elinor (Williams) Smith, of Lancaster County.

Children of Joseph and Tacy (Shoemaker) Smith :

- 1782. RACHEL¹, born 6 mo. 24, 1825.
- 1783. GEORGE¹, born 5 mo. 19, 1827; married Emeline Tennis.
- 1784. AMOS P.¹, born 5 mo. 19, 1827; died 11 mo. 6, 1847.
- 1785. LEVI¹, born 3 mo. 6, 1829; died 10 mo. 24, 1834.
- 1786. MARY¹, born 8 mo. 7, 1831; died 7 mo. 20, 1848.
- 1787. ALBERT¹, born 12 mo. 10, 1833; died 6 mo. 22, 1836.
- 1788. ELLIN W.¹, born 12 mo. 2, 1840; married W. H. Brosius.

683. ROBERT SHOEMAKER⁶ (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Thomas Shoemaker and Hannah Iredell, his wife, was born 8 mo. 30, 1807; died 10 mo. 10, 1846; buried in Friends' burying-ground, Gwynedd. He married, 4 mo. 12, 1836, at Gwynedd Meeting, Sarah Roberts, born 9 mo. 21, 1807; died 8 mo. 11, 1886; daughter of George and Rachel Roberts, of Gwynedd. They lived in Montgomery township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Members of Gwynedd Meeting.

Children of Robert and Sarah (Roberts) Shoemaker :

- 1789. HANNAH¹, born 11 mo. 1, 1837; died 2 mo. 5, 1845; buried at Gwynedd.
- 1790. GEORGE¹, born 7 mo. 11, 1839; died 3 mo. 8, 1882; married Anna Twining; no issue.
- 1791. RACHEL¹, born 8 mo. 4, 1841; died 3 mo. 5, 1843; buried at Gwynedd.
- 1792. MARY¹, born 3 mo. 10, 1844; married, 6 mo. 4, 1874, George Johnson; they had one daughter:
 - 1793. CYNTHIA S.¹, born 3 mo. 13, 1875.
- 1794. ROBERT¹, born 5 mo. 30, 1846; died 10 mo. 18, 1846.

Seventh Generation

684. ISAAC SHOEMAKER⁶ (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Thomas Shoemaker and Hannah Iredell, his wife, was born 1 mo. 15, 1809; died 8 mo. 20, 1846; married, 11 mo. 13, 1832, Margaret Ashton, born 9 mo. 23, 1814. Isaac resided in Gwynedd township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Isaac and Margaret (Ashton) Shoemaker :

- 1795. HANNAH⁷, born 2 mo. 19, 1834; died 11 mo. 30, 1835.
- 1796. CHARLES E.⁷, born 2 mo. 19, 1836; died 2 mo. 11, 1900; married, 12 mo. 30, 1880, Evanna E. Mills.
- 1797. ELIZABETH A.⁷, born 9 mo. 25, 1838; died 8 mo. 27, 1897; married, 8 mo. 9, 1859, Phillip H. Somerset.
- 1798. MARY J.⁷, born 8 mo. 27, 1841; married, 7 mo. 8, 1862, John A. Wetherill.
- 1799. HENRY C.⁷, born 11 mo. 24, 1843; died 7 mo. 24, 1896; married, 10 mo. 17, 1867, Mary Hooper.
- 1800. ISAAC A.⁷, born 10 mo. 23, 1846; died 4 mo. 2, 1895; married, 9 mo. 11, 1870, Louisa Miller.

687. OWEN SHOEMAKER⁶ (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Thomas Shoemaker and Hannah Iredell, his wife, was born 2 mo. 7, 1816; died 12 mo. 14, 1897, in Cheltenham township; buried at Fair Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. He married (1), 9 mo. 11, 1845, Elizabeth E. Gibbs, who died s. p.; he married (2), 3 mo. 4, 1851, (1320) Hannah Shoemaker, born 6 mo. 26, 1824; died 6 mo. 30, 1879; daughter of Charles and Rachel (Comly), Shoemaker.

Children of Owen and Hannah (Shoemaker) Shoemaker :

- 1801. LYDIA⁷, born 12 mo. 2, 1851; married, 9 mo. 4, 1873, William B. Paxson.
- 1802. CHARLES C.⁷, born 4 mo. 16, 1854; married, 6 mo. 21, 1883, Elizabeth Jack.
- 1803. MARY⁷, born 1 mo. 31, 1856.
- 1804. CYNTHIA⁷, born 11 mo. 5, 1867; died 1 mo. 21, 1868.

692. CYNTHIA SHOEMAKER⁶ (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas Shoemaker and Hannah Iredell, his wife, was born 1 mo. 1, 1828; died 5 mo. 19, 1899; married, 3 mo. 16, 1859, at the house of Penrose Mather, Cheltenham township, Pennsylvania, Benjamin Green, merchant, of Philadelphia, son of Joseph and Meribah Green, of Quakertown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Child of Benjamin and Cynthia (Shoemaker) Green :

- 1805. LYDIA MATHER⁷, born 2 mo. 27, 1860; died 9 mo. 7, 1860.

694. ISAAC SHOEMAKER⁶ (Samuel⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ellis) Shoemaker, was born 8 mo.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

17. 1802, in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; died 8 mo. 1, 1883, in Montgomery County, Maryland; married, 11 mo. 18, 1832, in Fairfax County, Virginia, Ann Williams, born 9 mo. 13, 1806; died 11 mo. 8, 1853; daughter of Presley Williams and Ellen Robinson, of Fairfax County, Virginia.

Children of Isaac and Ann (Williams) Shoemaker:

- 1806. SARAH E.⁷, born 9 mo. 21, 1833; married, 9 mo. 27, 1849, Francis R. Greenwell.
- 1807. ELIZABETH A.⁷, born 1 mo. 25, 1836; married, 11 mo. 29, 1855, Louis B. Parker.
- 1808. LOUIS E.⁷, born 9 mo. 10, 1837; married, 11 mo. 13, 1862, Mary E. Eld.
- 1809. ISAAC⁷, born 7 mo. 16, 1840; died 4 mo. 2, 1865, unmarried.
- 1810. PHINEAS⁷, born 10 mo. 22, 1843; died 7 mo. 7, 1858, unmarried.

696. DAVID SHOEMAKER⁶ (Samuel⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ellis) Shoemaker, was born 10 mo. 1, 1807; died 12 mo. 6, 1886; married, 1 mo. 12, 1830, Louisa Tomlinson, who died 7 mo. 1, 1890, daughter of Henry Tomlinson and Annie Paxson, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania. David and Louisa lived in the District of Columbia, near the Maryland line.

Children of David and Louisa (Tomlinson) Shoemaker:

- 1811. ELIZABETH⁷, born 10 mo. 22, 1830; married Thomas L. Maccubbin, of Missouri.
- 1812. WILLIAM⁷, born 9 mo. 4, 1833; died 9 mo. 19, 1895; married (1) — Long; (2) Martha Bohrer.
- 1813. HARRIET⁷, born 1 mo. 8, 1835; died 4 mo. 6, 1897, unmarried, at Tennallytown, Maryland.
- 1814. EDITH⁷, born 7 mo. 17, 1837; married, 10 mo. 1, 1891, Rev. Dr. Black, of Washington, D. C., son of David and Lydia Black, of Ohio.

698. CHARLES SHOEMAKER⁶ (Samuel⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ellis) Shoemaker, was born 4 mo. 3, 1813; died 2 mo. 14, 1895; married, 9 mo. 5, 1843, Mary E. Collins, who is living at the old homestead, Montgomery County, Maryland.

Children of Charles and Mary E. (Collins) Shoemaker:

- 1815. JOSEPH⁷, born 6 mo. 26, 1845; unmarried.
- 1816. MARY ELLEN⁷, born 1 mo. 1, 1848; married Thomas Tallman and lives in New York.
- 1817. CHARLES EDWARD⁷, born 12 mo. 17, 1852; married Elizabeth Wendell, and lives in Montgomery County, Maryland.
- 1818. MARGARET A.⁷, born 1 mo. 21, 1856; unmarried.
- 1819. ELLIS⁷, born 11 mo. 3, 1858; unmarried.
- 1820. WILLIAM⁷, born 1 mo. 24, 1861; married Sallie Perry, and lives in Montgomery County, Maryland.

Seventh Generation

699. JESSE SHOEMAKER⁶ (Samuel⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ellis) Shoemaker, was born 12 mo. 6, 1815; died 12 mo. 14, 1887; married, 1 mo. 10, 1837, Elizabeth A. Williams, daughter of Presley and Ellen Williams, of Virginia.

Children of Jesse and Elizabeth A. (Williams) Shoemaker:

- 1821. HANNAH⁷, born 1 mo. 5, 1838; married, 11 mo. 15, 1853, George Lainhart.
- 1822. EDWARD⁷, born 1 mo. 12, 1840; married, 2 mo. 21, 1860, Elizabeth Permillion.
- 1823. JOHN⁷, born 9 mo. 5, 1842; died 4 mo. 11, 1887; married, 5 mo. 10, 1866, Margaret Carroll.
- 1824. JESSE⁷, born 9 mo. 18, 1844; died 12 mo. 12, 1891, unmarried.
- 1825. ELIZA⁷, born 7 mo. 14, 1850; married, 12 mo. 6, 1877, John F. Davison.
- 1826. GEORGE T.⁷, born 9 mo. 5, 1852; married, 10 mo. 14, 1891, Elizabeth E. Poole.
- 1827. ISAAC W.⁷, born 8 mo. 22, 1854; married, 4 mo. 3, 1879, Mary A. Carroll.
- 1828. WILLIAM F.⁷, born 1 mo. 10, 1856; unmarried.

700. SAMUEL SHOEMAKER, JR.⁶ (Samuel⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ellis) Shoemaker, was born 7 mo. 1, 1818; married, 2 mo. 23, 1846, Elizabeth R. Lane, daughter of Henry and Joan Lane, of Massachusetts.

After his marriage, Samuel, Jr., removed to Washington, D. C., the better to attend to his large real estate interests. He died 11 mo. 11, 1891, and was interred in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth R. (Lane) Shoemaker:

- 1829. JAMES ELLIS⁷, born 3 mo. 25, 1847; died 12 mo. 19, 1851.
- 1830. JOHN HENRY⁷, born 11 mo. 4, 1848; died 12 mo. 24, 1851.
- 1831. SOPHIA JOSEPHINE⁷, born 6 mo. 6, 1851.
- 1832. ANNA REGINA⁷, born 4 mo. 1, 1853.
- 1833. SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, born 5 mo. 28, 1855.

701. EDWARD SHOEMAKER⁶ (Samuel⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ellis) Shoemaker, was born 1 mo. 26, 1821; married, in Montgomery County, Maryland, 5 mo. 18, 1843, Jane Lucretia Dean, born 5 mo. 18, 1820, daughter of Thomas and Lucretia Dean, of St. Mary's County, Maryland. Edward moved to Ottumwa, Wapell County, Iowa, where he died 1 mo. 19, 1893.

Children of Edward and Jane Lucretia (Dean) Shoemaker:

- 1834. THOMAS⁷, born 6 mo. 19, 1844; married, 12 mo. 25, 1872, Mary J. Mason.
- 1835. FRANK⁷, born 4 mo. 19, 1846.
- 1836. ANNA VIRGINIA⁷, born 3 mo. 29, 1848.
- 1837. AMOS EDWARD⁷, born 3 mo. 16, 1850; died 9 mo. 17, 1853.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1838. LOUISA⁷, born 2 mo. 12, 1852.

1839. NICHOLAS⁷, born 4 mo. 28, 1854; unmarried.

1840. ISAIAH⁷, born 8 mo. 11, 1856; died 9 mo. 8, 1858.

1841. EDWARD⁷, born 12 mo. 1, 1858; died 1 mo. 28, 1860.

702. RACHEL SHOEMAKER⁶ (Samuel⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ellis) Shoemaker, was born 5 mo. 10, 1823; married, 11 mo. 2, 1843, J. Thomas Dean, of Tennallytown, D. C., who died 1 mo. 25, 1895, son of Thomas and Lucretia Dean.

Children of J. Thomas and Rachel (Shoemaker) Dean:

1842. EDITH⁷, born 2 mo. 8, 1845; married, 1 mo. 1, 1872, John Willett.

1843. SARAH⁷, born 8 mo. 28, 1847; died 2 mo. 22, 1892; married, 8 mo. 12, 1869, Joseph Collins.

1844. HARRIET⁷, born 7 mo. 2, 1850; died 10 mo. 6, 1852.

1845. EDWARD⁷, born 7 mo. 7, 1853; died 7 mo. 17, 1891; married, 6 mo. 26, 1879, Emma Goodrich.

1846. CHARLES T.⁷, born 2 mo. 10, 1857; married, 3 mo. 24, 1885, Annie S. Wrightson.

1847. ALICE⁷, born 8 mo. 27, 1859; married, 12 mo. 18, 1893, Francisco Perna.

1848. HENRY⁷, born 6 mo. 28, 1862; married, 10 mo. 15, 1885, Lilla Beach.

1849. MARTHA⁷, born 1 mo. 20, 1867; married, 4 mo. 6, 1891, David D. Volentyn.

703. NAYLOR SHOEMAKER⁶ (Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Abraham Shoemaker and Martha Webster, his wife, was born in Loudon County, Virginia, 7 mo. 21, 1801; died 3 mo. 7, 1872; married, 11 mo. 18, 1830, at Goose Creek, Monthly Meeting, Virginia, Sarah Tate, born 11 mo. 5, 1801; died in Loudon County, Virginia, 5 mo. 30, 1885; daughter of Levi Tate and Edith Nichols, of Loudon County, Virginia.

Children of Naylor and Sarah (Tate) Shoemaker, born in Loudon County, Virginia:

1850. LEVI TATE⁷, born 10 mo. 18, 1832; died 4 mo. 19, 1866, unmarried, in Virginia.

1851. MARTHA ANN⁷, born 7 mo. 26, 1835; married, 2 mo. 16, 1869, William Henry Taylor.

1852. WILLIAM TATE⁷, born 3 mo. 15, 1838; married, 2 mo. 28, 1864, Mary A. Janney.

1853. ABRAHAM⁷, born 6 mo. 6, 1840; married (1) Mary Kinley, of Preble County, Ohio; (2) Margaret Kinley.

1854. EDITH ELIZA⁷, born 6 mo. 21, 1844.

705. HANNAH SHOEMAKER⁶ (Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Abraham Shoemaker and Martha Webster, his wife, was born in Virginia, 11 mo. 3, 1806; died 9 mo. 21, 1859; married, 4 mo. 19, 1827, John B. Young, son of John Young and Lois Wiatt, of Virginia.

Seventh Generation

Children of John B. and Hannah (Shoemaker) Young, all born in Loudon County, Virginia:

1855. SARAH E.⁷, born 1 mo. 28, 1828; married Moses B. Trussell, Sr.
1856. MARTHA E.⁷, born 7 mo. 28, 1829; died 8 mo. 15, 1840.
1857. LOUISA A.⁷, born 7 mo. 1, 1831; married, 2 mo. 14, 1854, Charles Trussell.
1858. WILLIAM HENRY⁷, born 7 mo. 20, 1833; died 10 mo. 7, 1834.
1859. ABRAHAM W.⁷, born 2 mo. 12, 1836; married, 1 mo. 13, 1861, Susan E. Beall, daughter of Robert E. Beall and Susan Wright.
1860. HENRIETTA⁷, born 7 mo. 23, 1838; died 8 mo. 1, 1840.
1861. ELIZA R.⁷, born 8 mo. 7, 1840; married, 3 mo. 7, 1861, Charles Works, son of Alfred and Elizabeth Works.
1862. MORTIMER T.⁷, born 10 mo. 28, 1842; married Mary E. A. Stow, daughter of John and Matilda Stow.
1863. DEBORAH M.⁷, born 5 mo. 17, 1845; married Albert Silcott.
1864. ALPHEUS L.⁷, born 1 mo. 8, 1847; married Louisa Darr, daughter of Addison and Rosena Darr.
1865. ISAIAH SHIPLEY⁷, born 4 mo. 18, 1850; married, 1 mo. 9, 1872, Frances S. Kephart, daughter of Harmon and Malinda Kephart.

706. RACHEL SHOEMAKER⁶ (Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Abraham Shoemaker and Martha Webster, his wife, was born 8 mo. 13, 1808; died 11 mo. 20, 1861; married, 1834, at Goose Creek Monthly Meeting, Virginia, Joseph Gibson, of Loudon County, Virginia, born 12 mo. 15, 1796; died 7 mo. 4, 1869; son of Moses and Lydia Gibson.

Children of Joseph and Rachel (Shoemaker) Gibson:

1866. CLEMENTINE⁷, born 12 mo. 27, 1835.
1867. WEBSTER⁷, born 12 mo. 15, 1841; married, 9 mo. 30, 1875, Martha A., daughter of Levi and Elizabeth Brown, of Ohio.
1868. LAURA E.⁷, born 8 mo. 19, 1848; married, 10 mo. 12, 1880, Charles H. Moore, son of Jonathan and Eliza Moore, of Richmond, Indiana.
1869. ELLA⁷, born 6 mo. 3, 1854.

709. SAMUEL SPENCER SHOEMAKER⁶ (Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Abraham Shoemaker and Martha Webster, his wife, was born 6 mo. 8, 1815; died 11 mo. 12, 1885, in Jewell County, Kansas; married, 10 mo. 2, 1838, Mary C. E. Bealle, born 6 mo. 10, 1819; died 5 mo. 29, 1892; daughter of Daniel F. and Elizabeth Bealle; she and her husband were buried near Randall, Jewell County, Kansas.

Children of Samuel Spencer and Mary C. E. (Bealle) Shoemaker, born in Virginia:

1870. MARTHA E.⁷, born 12 mo. 8, 1839.
1871. EDITH M.⁷, born 1 mo. 19, 1842; married, 2 mo., 1875, Charles S. Jones.
1872. DAVID W.⁷, born 11 mo. 27, 1844; married, 10 mo. 2, 1870, Margaret Houdasheldt.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1873. GEORGE W.⁷, born 4 mo. 12, 1848; married, 8 mo. 7, 1870, Elizabeth Fitch.
1874. SARAH V.⁷, born 8 mo. 6, 1850; died 1 mo. 23, 1854.
1875. MARY H.⁷, born 12 mo. 5, 1852; married, 8 mo. 12, 1883, James L. Trussell.
1876. LEWIS H.⁷, born 1 mo. 28, 1856; married Effie M. Bleeze.
1877. ELIZA V.⁷, born 10 mo. 2, 1859; married, 10 mo. 2, 1877, Philip S. Spicer.

710. BASIL W. SHOEMAKER⁶ (Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Abraham Shoemaker and Martha Webster, his wife, was born 10 mo. 28, 1817; died in Loudon County, Virginia, 11 mo. 27, 1890; married, by Mayor Swift, in Philadelphia, 9 mo. 28, 1848, to Caroline Thomas, born 9 mo. 24, 1824, daughter of Spencer Thomas and his wife Hepzibah Spencer, of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Basil W. and Caroline (Thomas) Shoemaker:

1878. LEMUEL T.⁷, born 8 mo. 23, 1849; died young.
1879. ELLEN F.⁷, born 11 mo. 26, 1851; married, 1 mo., 1883, George W. Nichols.
1880. HOWARD⁷, born 12 mo. 24, 1853; married, 5 mo., 1887, Eva Mosher.
1881. ELWOOD⁷, born 2 mo. 14, 1859; married, 9 mo. 10, 1883, Lutie James.
1882. EDWIN⁷, born 2 mo. 14, 1859; married, 2 mo. 3, 1892, Permelia G. Hixon.
1883. GEORGE⁷, born 8 mo. 4, 1861.
1884. ANNIE LIZZIE⁷, born 7 mo. 28, 1864; married, 11 mo. 24, 1887, Charles W. Hudson.
1885. THOMAS S.⁷, born 1 mo. 20, 1867; died young.
1886. EDITH MARIA⁷, born 11 mo. 25, 1869; married, 5 mo. 30, 1894, Frank Hibbs.

712. JOHN CHILD⁶ (Henry Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Henry Child and Sarah Kirk, his wife, was born 9 mo. 20, 1789; died 6 mo. 18, 1876; married, 10 mo. 29, 1811, Rachel Teas, who died 10 mo. 30, 1857, daughter of John and Rachel Teas, of Philadelphia.

Children of John and Rachel (Teas) Child:

1887. JOHN TEAS⁷, born 12 mo. 14, 1812; died 8 mo. 24, 1832.
1888. SAMUEL TEAS⁷, born 10 mo. 6, 1814; married Sarah Lloyd.
1889. HENRY TEAS⁷, born 8 mo. 16, 1816; married (1) Anna R. Pickering; (2) Sarah Ann Nicholson; (3) Ellen M. Hancock.
1890. ISAAC T.⁷, born 10 mo. 29, 1818; died 8 mo. 15, 1832.
1891. THOMAS T.⁷, born 8 mo. 15, 1820; married (1) Elizabeth Kenderdine; (2) Anna Martin.
1892. MARY T.⁷, born 12 mo. 27, 1824; married Hector C. Ivins.

715. RACHEL LLOYD⁶ (Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin Lloyd and Sarah Child, his wife, was born 3 mo. 24, 1776; died 2 mo. 23, 1826; married John Malone, son of John and Rebecca (Goode) Malone, of Buckingham township, Bucks County.

Seventh Generation

Children of John and Rachel (Lloyd) Malone:

1893. CHARLES L.⁷, born 10 mo. 7, 1803; died unmarried.
1894. SENECA E.⁷, born 8 mo. 11, 1805; married Hannah Iredell Trump.
1895. BENJAMIN⁷, born 10 mo. 26, 1807; died 12 mo. 29, 1871; married Elizabeth Jacoby.
1896. SARAH C.⁷, born 5 mo. 10, 1810; married John Betts.
1897. MARY⁷, born 8 mo. 10, 1815; married Daniel Trump.
1898. WATSON⁷, born 10 mo. 24, 1817; married Hannah Hough Taylor.
1899. JOHN K.⁷, born 7 mo. 10, 1821; married Sarah A. Moore.

716. ELIZABETH LLOYD⁶ (Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin Lloyd and Sarah Child, his wife, was born 11 mo. 24, 1777; died 10 mo. 18, 1826; married, 11 mo. 15, 1805, as his second wife, Mark Balderston, born 5 mo. 1, 1778; died 9 mo. 26, 1823; son of John and Hannah (Watson) Balderston, of Solebury, Bucks County. Mark's first wife was Anna Brown, born 1 mo. 10, 1778; died 8 mo. 25, 1802; no issue.

Children of Mark and Elizabeth (Lloyd) Balderston:

1900. CHARLES⁷, born 8 mo. 30, 1806; died 11 mo. 2, 1826.
1901. ANN⁷, born 1 mo. 6, 1809; died 11 mo. 1, 1826.
1902. SARAH⁷, born 5 mo. 23, 1811; died 11 mo. 19, 1831.
1903. GEORGE⁷, born 7 mo. 16, 1813; died 1 mo. 15, 1839, unmarried.
1904. MARIA⁷, born 2 mo. 9, 1816; died 5 mo. 18, 1899; married Jesse W. Taylor. (See No. 645.)
1905. LLOYD⁷, born 7 mo. 21, 1818; married Catharine Canby.
1906. MARK⁷, born 12 mo. 26, 1820; married (1) Ann Scattergood; (2) Lydia E. Van Blarcom.

720. BENJAMIN LLOYD⁶ (Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin Lloyd and his wife Sarah Child, was born in Moreland township, 8 mo. 22, 1784; died 9 mo. 10, 1831; married, at Solebury Meeting, Bucks County, 11 mo. 17, 1818, Hannah Hampton, daughter of Oliver and Hannah Hampton, of Solebury township.

Children of Benjamin and Hannah (Hampton) Lloyd:

1907. SARAH⁷, born 9 mo. 30, 1819; died 11 mo. 26, 1874; married, 3 mo. 25, 1840, Samuel T. Child. (See No. 1888.)
1908. OLIVER⁷, born 8 mo. 6, 1822; died 2 mo. 10, 1861; married Phebe Cox.
1909. ELIZABETH B.⁷, born 6 mo. 20, 1824; died 3 mo. 16, 1896; married Edward Linton.
1910. JAMES⁷, born 9 mo. 26, 1826; died 11 mo. 11, 1826.
1911. BENJAMIN⁷, born 10 mo. 9, 1831; died 8 mo. 18, 1893; married Nancy Bird.

722. JESSE LLOYD⁶ (Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin Lloyd and his wife Sarah Child, was

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

born 11 mo. 3, 1788; died 9 mo. 26, 1832; married at Falls Meeting, Bucks County, 11 mo. 19, 1812, Ann Yardley, born 2 mo. 6, 1790; died 3 mo. 30, 1845; she was the daughter of Mahlon and Elizabeth (Brown) Yardley, of Lower Makefield township.

Children of Jesse and Ann (Yardley) Lloyd:

- 1912. SARAH⁷, born 8 mo. 3, 1813; died 10 mo. 2, 1832.
- 1913. MAHLON⁷, born 11 mo. 25, 1814; married Amelia Davenport.
- 1914. WILLIAM⁷, born 3 mo. 9, 1816; married Mercy Ely.
- 1915. BENJAMIN J.⁷, born 3 mo. 6, 1819; married Lydia Y. Taylor.
- 1916. ELIZABETH⁷, born 1 mo. 31, 1822; married Thomas F. Davenport.

725. JOHN LLOYD⁶ (Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin Lloyd and his wife Sarah Child, was born 9 mo. 16, 1796; died 7 mo., 1877; married (1), at Gwynedd Meeting, 4 mo. 8, 1823, Lydia Spencer, born 8 mo. 10, 1799, daughter of John and Lydia (Foulke) Spencer, of Moreland, Montgomery County; she died 12 mo. 30, 1823; he married (2) Sidnea Paul, born 3 mo 7, 1802, daughter of Joshua and Hannah Paul; she died 8 mo. 20, 1866.

Children of John and Sidnea (Paul) Lloyd:

- 1917. WILLIAM STOKES⁷, born 9 mo. 16, 1827; died 11 mo. 5, 1852.
- 1918. LYDIA ANN⁷, born 4 mo. 1, 1829; married W. Jarrett Hallowell.
- 1919. HANNAH S.⁷, born 3 mo. 9, 1831; married Joseph W. Hallowell.
- 1920. ELLEN L.⁷, born 7 mo. 8, 1833; married Charles H. Lukens.
- 1921. JOSEPH PAUL⁷, born 10 mo. 8, 1835; married, 4 mo. 6, 1887, Emma Kellar; no issue.
- 1922. SARAH C.⁷, born 3 mo. 20, 1838; married Israel H. Mather.
- 1923. EMMA⁷, born 3 mo. 30, 1840; died 8 mo. 15, 1867; married, 10 mo. 31, 1866, Jonathan Iredell, son of James Iredell, of Horsham; no issue.
- 1924. JOHN⁷, born 8 mo. 15, 1842; married Annie Williams.

726. JOSEPH PARRY⁶ (Elizabeth Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Child) Parry, was born 10 mo. 23, 1779; died 3 mo. 29, 1808; married, 5 mo. 29, 1804, in Philadelphia, Ann (Williams) Shoemaker, born 8 mo. 13, 1770; died 2 mo. 3, 1855; widow of Joseph Shoemaker and daughter of Hezekiah and Grace (Biles) Williams, of Philadelphia.

Children of Joseph and Ann (Williams) Parry:

- 1925. MARY⁷, born 3 mo. 18, 1805; died 5 mo. 11, 1871; married, 10 mo. 1, 1856, Stephen Shaw; no issue.
- 1926. SARAH S.⁷, born 12 mo. 2, 1806; married Edward Swain, M.D.

Seventh Generation

727. SARAH PARRY⁶ (Elizabeth Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Child) Parry, was born 5 mo. 31, 1781; died 3 mo., 1863; married, 12 mo. 2, 1806, at Friends' North Meeting in Philadelphia, James Howell, silversmith, of Philadelphia, son of Jacob S. Howell and Mary Carmalt, his wife.

Children of James and Sarah (Parry) Howell:

- 1927. MARY⁷, born 10 mo. 23, 1807; married Benjamin R. Mears, M.D.
- 1928. ELIZABETH C.⁷, born 4 mo. 23, 1809.
- 1929. ANN⁷, born 6 mo. 22, 1811; died 8 mo. 29, 1827.
- 1930. CALEB⁷, born 6 mo. 4, 1813; married Elizabeth Hoover.
- 1931. SARAH⁷, born 3 mo. 8, 1819; married Edward W. Wilson.
- 1932. REBECCA CARMALT⁷, born 5 mo. 22, 1824; married, 2 mo. 17, 1851, Manlove Hayes.

730. MARY PARRY⁶ (Elizabeth Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Child) Parry, was born 8 mo. 25, 1786; died 5 mo. 17, 1848; married, 5 mo. 27, 1806, Benjamin Davis, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Hibberd) Davis, of Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Parry) Davis:

- 1933. CHARLES⁷, born 6 mo. 16, 1807; died 10 mo. 30, 1854; married Rowland H. Stevenson.
- 1934. JOSEPH PARRY⁷, born 5 mo. 20, 1809; died 11 mo. 29, 1842.
- 1935. ELIZABETH⁷, born 10 mo. 19, 1811; died 12 mo. 22, 1832.
- 1936. ELWOOD C.⁷, born 5 mo. 13, 1816; married Margaret Aldridge.
- 1937. MARY PARRY⁷, born 1 mo. 18, 1824; died 3 mo. 14, 1850.

736. JOHN WALTON⁶ (Hannah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Thomas and Hannah (Child) Walton, of Moreland township, died 9 mo. 5, 1833; married, at Abington Meeting, 10 mo. 17, 1816, Juliana Michener, born 3 mo. 31, 1793; died in Moreland, 10 mo. 23, 1824; daughter of John and Martha Michener, of Abington.

Children of John and Juliana (Michener) Walton:

- 1938. MARTHA M.⁷, born 1 mo. 1, 1818; married, 2 mo. 26, 1846, Jonathan, son of Robert Roberts and Hannah Tyson.
- 1939. EDWIN CHILD⁷, born 12 mo. 20, 1821; married, 3 mo. 7, 1844, Mary W. Roberts.
- 1940. MAY R.⁷, born 7 mo. 20, 1824.

739. SARAH CHILD⁶ (John Child⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of John Child and Mary Phipps, his wife, died

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

at the age of seventy-one years; married John Conrad, born 2 mo. 4, 1782; died 7 mo. 29, 1853; son of Joseph Conrad and Rebecca Cook, his wife.

Children of John and Sarah (Child) Conrad (Conrad Genealogy):

- 1941. JAMES⁷, born 5 mo. 20, 1806; married Sarah Sterigere.
- 1942. MARY⁷, born 8 mo. 11, 1808; married Levi Roberts.
- 1943. PETER⁷, born 9 mo. 26, 1810; married Sarah Ambler.
- 1944. JOSEPH⁷, born 12 mo. 24, 1812; married Rebecca A. Shaw.
- 1945. TACY⁷, born 7 mo. 22, 1815.
- 1946. JOHN R.⁷, born 11 mo. 3, 1817; married (1) Emeline Adams; (2) Anna P. Lewis.
- 1947. ALBERT⁷, born 1 mo. 25, 1820; married Martha D. Ball.
- 1948. CHARLES N.⁷, born 4 mo. 24, 1822; married Lydia A. Walton.
- 1949. ELIZABETH⁷, born 9 mo. 7, 1824; married Joseph Walton.
- 1950. LEWIS⁷, born 11 mo. 26, 1826; married Rebecca A. Bailey.
- 1951. ISAAC⁷, born 10 mo. 30, 1828; married (1) Mary Walton; (2) Sallie Ambler.
- 1952. LEVI⁷, born 12 mo. 26, 1830; died 9 mo. 13, 1862, in the army.

744. JOHN CHILDS⁶ (John Child⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Child and Mary Phipps, his wife, was born 7 mo. 9, 1798; died 4 mo. 8, 1825; married, 1820, Ann T., daughter of Jacob T. and Mary (Thomas) Moore, of Plymouth, Pennsylvania. After the death of John, the widow resided in Plymouth until 1854, when she removed to her son's residence in Norristown, where she died in 1892, aged ninety-one years.

Children of John and Ann T. (Moore) Childs:

- 1953. JACOB⁷, born 1 mo. 31, 1822; married Lydia Foss.
- 1954. JOHN⁷, born 5 mo. 10, 1825; died in infancy.

749. ANN SHOEMAKER⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), daughter of Joseph Shoemaker and his wife Tacy Ambler, was born 3 mo. 17, 1786; died 1863; married, 12 mo. 14, 1810, at Gwynedd Friends' Meeting, Nathan Evans, born 1 mo. 25, 1772; died 1 mo. 19, 1826; son of Thomas and Elizabeth Evans, of Gwynedd township.

Children of Nathan and Ann (Shoemaker) Evans:

- 1955. CHARLES⁷, born 9 mo. 30, 1811; married (1) Mary M. Morgan; (2) Sarah M. Harris.
- 1956. EDMUND⁷, born 5 mo. 29, 1816; died 1847; married Jane R. Smith; no issue.

750. EZEKIEL SHOEMAKER⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Shoemaker and Tacy Ambler, his wife, was born 9 mo. 19, 1787; died 12 mo. 14, 1818; married, 2 mo. 15, 1816, at Plymouth

Seventh Generation

Meeting, Margaret Weber, born 6 mo. 24, 1790, daughter of Jacob and Tacy Weber, of Whitpain township.

Margaret (Weber) Shoemaker married (2), 5 mo. 15, 1823, at Gwynedd Meeting, Daniel Williams, of Moreland, son of Richard and Sarah Williams, of New Garden, North Carolina; they removed to Richmond, Indiana, where Daniel was a minister in the Society of Friends.

Children of Ezekiel and Margaret (Weber) Shoemaker :

1957. TACY⁷, born 11 mo. 29, 1816; married Joshua Murphy.

1958. CHARLES⁷, born 8 mo. 18, 1818; married Margaret Ann Ellis.

751. HANNAH SHOEMAKER⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), daughter of Joseph Shoemaker and Tacy Ambler, his wife, was born 10 mo. 10, 1789; died 12 mo. 30, 1867, in Philadelphia; married, at Gwynedd Meeting, 10 mo. 12, 1819, John H. Cavender, who died in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 21, 1869, son of William and Elizabeth Cavender, of Abington, Pennsylvania. John was a well-known conveyancer and real estate dealer of Philadelphia.

Children of John H. and Hannah (Shoemaker) Cavender :

1959. JOSEPH⁷, born 9 mo. 23, 1820; died 7 mo. 5, 1822.

1960. THOMAS S.⁷, born 8 mo. 6, 1822; married Elizabeth Mott.

752. ELLEN SHOEMAKER⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), daughter of Joseph Shoemaker and his wife Tacy Ambler, was born 11 mo. 25, 1791; died 8 mo. 10, 1868; married, at Gwynedd Meeting, 10 mo. 3, 1815, John Forman, of New Britain, Bucks County, son of Alexander and Jane Forman.

Children of John and Ellen (Shoemaker) Forman :

1961. ELIZABETH⁷, born 9 mo. 21, 1816; died young.

1962. ELIZABETH⁷, born 9 mo. 24, 1818; married, 5 mo., 1842, John T. Michener.

1963. SARAH⁷, born 3 mo. 17, 1825.

1964. JANE⁷, born 11 mo. 24, 1832.

753. JOHN SHOEMAKER⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Shoemaker and Tacy Ambler, his wife, was born 3 mo. 11, 1793, in Gwynedd township; married, at Abington Meeting, 5 mo. 11, 1815, Elizabeth Logan, daughter of Joseph and Mary Logan, of Abington township.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of John and Elizabeth (Logan) Shoemaker:

- 1965. HANNAH L.⁷, born 2 mo. 24, 1816; married John Jones.
- 1966. MARIA⁷, born 11 mo. 9, 1817; married William Steel.
- 1967. TACY ANN⁷, born 6 mo. 2, 1820; married George Logan.
- 1968. JANE⁷, born 3 mo. 5, 1822; married George Logan.
- 1969. MARTHA⁷, born 3 mo. 1, 1824.
- 1970. JOSEPH A.⁷, born 3 mo. 5, 1826; married, 1 mo. 1, 1857, Esther Ann Harper.
- 1971. ELIZABETH⁷, born 11 mo. 13, 1827.
- 1972. JOHN F.⁷, born 9 mo. 12, 1831.

754. JOSEPH SHOEMAKER⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Shoemaker and his wife Tacy Ambler, was born 12 mo. 17, 1794; died 3 mo. 27, 1872; married, 4 mo. 10, 1821, Phebe Hallowell, born 2 mo. 14, 1799; died 6 mo. 16, 1878; daughter of William and Susanna Hallowell, of Gwynedd.

Children of Joseph and Phebe (Hallowell) Shoemaker:

- 1973. EZEKIEL⁷, born 1 mo. 17, 1822; married Hannah H. Meredith.
- 1974. ELLIN H.⁷, born 10 mo. 24, 1823; married Cadwalader R. Evans.
- 1975. RUTH ANN⁷, born 11 mo. 11, 1825; died 11 mo. 30, 1855, unmarried.
- 1976. WILLIAM H.⁷, born 10 mo. 21, 1829; married Eleanor Conard.
- 1977. HANNAH⁷, born 4 mo. 1, 1837; died 10 mo., 1840.

756. HANNAH SHOEMAKER⁶ (Richard⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), daughter of Richard Shoemaker and Eleanor Roberts, his wife, was born in Gwynedd township, 8 mo. 7, 1794; died in 1875; married Isaac W Moore, born in 1785; died in 1832.

Children of Isaac W. and Hannah (Shoemaker) Moore:

- 1978. SARAH ANN⁷, born 1819; married Abner Thomas.
- 1979. RICHARD S.⁷, born 1821; married Tacy Jarrett.
- 1980. HANNAH S.⁷, born 1829; died 1860; married Joseph L. Thomas; no issue.
- 1981. ISAAC W.⁷, born 1831; married Barbara Davis.

761. CADWALADER ROBERTS⁶ (Edward Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Edward and Rebecca Roberts, was born 1 mo. 1, 1800; died 5 mo. 20, 1876; married, 10 mo. 25, 1842, Ann Phillips, born 3 mo. 14, 1819; died 8 mo. 22, 1864. Cadwalader was buried at Catawissa, Pennsylvania.

Children of Cadwalader and Ann (Phillips) Roberts:

- 1982. REBECCA A.⁷, born 10 mo. 16, 1845; died 6 mo. 9, 1859.
- 1983. EDWARD C.⁷, born 5 mo. 19, 1848; died 2 mo. 4, 1866.
- 1984. DAVID B.⁷, born 1 mo. 26, 1850; died 2 mo. 22, 1877; married Amanda Reedy.

Seventh Generation

1985. RUTH H.⁷, born 9 mo. 24, 1853; died 7 mo. 5, 1879; married, 4 mo. 7, 1875, William U. John, farmer of Bear Gap.
1986. SARAH E.⁷, born 1858; married, 1880, James E. U. Crawford.
1987. RACHEL A.⁷, born 1860.

765. EDWARD J. ROBERTS⁶ (Edward Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), physician, of Bloomfield, Indiana, son of Edward Roberts and Rebecca Phillips, his wife, was born 12 mo. 29, 1808; married Annie Bartholomew.

Children of Edward J. and Annie (Bartholomew) Roberts:

1988. JOSIAH⁷, born 10 mo. 11, 1834; married Lucinda Wonders.
1989. PETRICAN⁷, born 2 mo. 27, 1837; died 1864; buried in Memphis, Tennessee; married, in 1862, Leah Miller.
1990. CHARLES H.⁷, born 8 mo. 5, 1839; married, 1866, Katie Shehen.
1991. CAROLINE⁷, born 2 mo. 27, 1841; married, 1871, James Doyle.
1992. CORDELIA⁷, born 6 mo. 8, 1843.
1993. AGNES B.⁷, born 4 mo. 4, 1846; married, 5 mo. 22, 1871, William McKendree.
1994. EDWARD C.⁷, born 5 mo. 24, 1849; married, 1879, Laura Nation.
1995. JOSEPHINE⁷, born 1 mo. 8, 1851; married, 1869, W. M. Figg.
1996. LETITIA⁷, born 1 mo. 8, 1851; died 1880; married, 1867, David Hunter.
1997. HANNAH⁷, born 9 mo. 15, 1854; married, 1873, G. T. Clark.
1998. VILLARY⁷, born 4 mo. 8, 1859; married, 6 mo. 27, 1885, Henry Clay Kindred.

766. DAVID ROBERTS⁶ (Edward Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Edward Roberts and Rebecca Phillips, his wife, was born 8 mo. 19, 1811; married, 1835, Frances Sanders.

Children of David and Frances (Sanders) Roberts:

1999. ALFRED⁷, born 7 mo. 12, 1837; married Elizabeth R. Rishel.
2000. REBECCA R.⁷, born 1839; married, 1865, Aaron Sechler.
2001. HANNAH⁷, born 1842; married George W. Mower.
2002. JOSIAH R.⁷, born 1844; married Elizabeth J. Clawson.
2003. JOHN E.⁷, born 2 mo. 12, 1847; married Lavinia Derling.
2004. CLARENCE⁷, born 1849; died 1851.
2005. MARGARET S.⁷, born 1851; married Peter A. Rishel.
2006. FANNIE AGNES⁷, born 1854; married Theodore C. Reese.
2007. SARAH E.⁷, born 1857.
2008. MARTHA JANE⁷, born 1860.
2009. WILLIAM A.⁷, born 1863.

767. STEPHEN F. ROBERTS⁶ (Edward Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Edward Roberts and Rebecca Phillips, his wife, was born 7 mo. 10, 1814; married, 1847, Margaret George, daughter of Stephen George; residence, Danville, Pennsylvania.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Stephen F. and Margaret (George) Roberts:

- 2010. ELI W.[?], married Kate Machimer.
- 2011. GEORGE E.[?], married Ella M. Jacobs.

768. JOSIAH A. ROBERTS⁶ (Edward Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Edward Roberts and Rebecca Phillips, his wife, of Rupert, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, was born 2 mo. 2, 1820; married, 1845, Anna M. Clewell.

Children of Josiah A. and Anna M. (Clewell) Roberts:

- 2012. WILLIAM H.[?], born 4 mo. 28, 1846; married Ellen Barndt.
- 2013. HARVEY[?], born 1848; married Maria L. Fenstermacher.
- 2014. ARTHUR[?], born 1850; married Lary E. Ranch.
- 2015. SARAH A.[?], born 1852; married Charles Decker.
- 2016. EDWARD[?], born 9 mo. 21, 1854; married Rettie Lewis.
- 2017. ANNA M.[?], and DAVID[?], twins, born 1857.
- 2018. CLARENCE[?], born 1860.
- 2019. CLARA[?], born 1860; died young.
- 2020. JOSEPH E.[?], born 1862.

769. JOSEPH ROBERTS⁶ (Ezekiel Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), of Ohio, son of Ezekiel Roberts and Ann Doyle, his wife, was born 11 mo. 15, 1799; died 7 mo., 1830; married Esther Scott, born 1809; died 1883.

Child of Joseph and Esther (Scott) Roberts:

- 2021. AMANDA[?], born 1830; married Jephtha Kinsey.

770. MARY ROBERTS⁶ (Ezekiel Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Ezekiel Roberts and Ann Doyle, his wife, was born 2 mo. 27, 1801; died 1856; married Abraham Griffith.

Children of Abraham and Mary (Roberts) Griffith:

- 2022. ELENA[?], married John Cooper, of Illinois.
- 2023. ANNA R.[?], married William Giffen, of Jackson County, West Virginia.
- 2024. REESE L.[?], married Catharine Seal, of Ohio.
- 2025. CHARLES[?], married Sarah J. Peck, of New Jersey.
- 2026. RUTH[?], married Reuben Creighton, of Ohio.

773. CHARLES ROBERTS⁶ (Ezekiel Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), of Iowa, son of Ezekiel Roberts and Ann Doyle, his wife, was born 1 mo. 19, 1808; died 1 mo. 23, 1875; buried at Chariton, Iowa. He married Sarah Harris, daughter of John and Frances Harris.

Seventh Generation

Children of Charles and Sarah (Harris) Roberts:

- 2027. JOHN⁷, born 1831; married (1) Mary Barrett; (2) Sarah A. McKee.
- 2028. MARTHA A.⁷, married James H. Lounsberry.
- 2029. LEVI⁷, born 1 mo. 10, 1834; married Mary J. Rogers.
- 2030. EZEKIEL⁷, born 6 mo. 22, 1835; married Samantha Jackson.
- 2031. THEUDAS H.⁷, married Mary A. Noe.
- 2032. WRIGHT⁷, born 11 mo. 7, 1838; married Samantha Severe.
- 2033. FRANCIS M.⁷, died young.
- 2034. ESTHER A.⁷, died young.
- 2035. EMANUEL N.⁷, married Eleanor Frazier.
- 2036. CHARLES H.⁷, born 9 mo. 11, 1845; married Mary Catharine Hogan.
- 2037. EDWIN⁷, died young.
- 2038. AMANDA⁷, married John D. Oden.
- 2039. SARAH J.⁷, married Anthony James.

777. JOB ROBERTS⁶, (Cadwalader Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Cadwalader Roberts and Elizabeth Evans, his wife, farmer, was born at Gwynedd, 4 mo. 1, 1814; died 8 mo. 31, 1858, in Harford County, Maryland; buried at Fallston Friends' ground. He married, 9 mo. 19, 1844, Hannah Pickering, born 7 mo. 23, 1811; died 12 mo. 22, 1884; daughter of Yeomans Pickering, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Job and Hannah (Pickering) Roberts:

- 2040. WILLIAM P.⁷, born 6 mo. 16, 1845; married (1), 1869, Anna M. Pugh, born 1846; died 1870; daughter of Abner Pugh, of Oxford, Pennsylvania; (2), 1876, Agnes D. Taggart, born 1854; died 1895; daughter of John Taggart, of St. Clairsville, Ohio. William graduated in 1869 from the Law Department, University of Michigan; served in the Union army, in the Forty-seventh Regiment, P. V. M., and as officer in the Forty-fifth Regiment, United States Colored Troops. He is a member of the bar of Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 2041. ELLWOOD P.⁷, born 9 mo. 30, 1847; died 11 mo. 23, 1864, in United States Military Hospital, Philadelphia; member of the One Hundred and Ninety-fifth Regiment, P. V.; buried in Gwynedd, Pennsylvania.
- 2042. HORACE W.⁷, born 12 mo. 5, 1850; died 4 mo. 15, 1885; buried in Phoenix, Arizona; married, 10 mo. 17, 1877, Edith R. Hooper.
- 2043. RICHARD J.⁷, born 1854; married, 1880, Martha C. Shoemaker.

779. CHARLES ROBERTS⁶ (Joseph Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Roberts and Elizabeth Rubenkamp, his wife, of Upper Dublin, was born 1807; died 1866; married Sarah Ann Kenderdine.

Children of Charles and Sarah Ann (Kenderdine) Roberts:

- 2044. ELIZABETH⁷, born 1832; died 1862, unmarried.
- 2045. GULIELMA⁷, born 1834; died 1865; married Edwin Thomas; no issue.
- 2046. JESSE⁷, born 2 mo. 13, 1837; married Sarah E. Skirving.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2047. GEORGE K.⁷, born 5 mo. 5, 1840; married Elizabeth E. Shaw.

2048. RICHARD K.⁷, born 1843; married Ruth A. Michener.

2049. ANNA J.⁷, born 1845; died 1866, unmarried.

2050. JOSEPH⁷, born 9 mo. 11, 1848; married Mary W. Evans.

780. MARY ANN ROBERTS⁶ (Joseph Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), daughter of Joseph Roberts and Elizabeth Rubenkamp, his wife, was born 1810; died 1886; married, 1835, Henry Magee.

Children of Henry and Mary Ann (Roberts) Magee:

2051. MARTHA W.⁷, married William Johnson.

2052. CHARLES R.⁷

2053. JANE ELIZABETH⁷.

2054. AGNES J.⁷, married Charles H. Kehr.

2055. JOSEPH ROBERTS⁷, married Sarah McCarter. (See No. 2744.)

2056. HENRY⁷, married Anna Sutton.

782. ISRAEL ROBERTS⁶ (Richard Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Richard Roberts and his wife Mary Scott, was born 1806; died 1849; he was a merchant living in Ohio. He married, 1832, Sarah T. Ward, born 1809; died 1880. He was buried in Emerson, Ohio.

Children of Israel and Sarah T. (Ward) Roberts:

2057. FRANCES L.⁷, born in Chicago, Illinois, 1834.

2058. JOSEPHINE⁷, born 1838; married Eber B. Ward, Captain Thirty-fourth Illinois Volunteers; died 1863.

783. ALEXANDER SCOTT ROBERTS⁶ (Richard Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Richard Roberts and Mary Scott, his wife, was born 1809; died in Texas in 1850; married Mary Fort. He was a captain of Illinois troops in the Black Hawk War.

Child of Alexander Scott and Mary (Fort) Roberts:

2059. AMANDA⁷, died about 1860; married — Young.

785. EZEKIEL ROBERTS⁶ (Richard Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Richard Roberts and Mary Scott, his wife, was born 1813; he was a minister in the Society of Friends. He married (1), 1841, Elizabeth Ann Griffith, born 1817; died 1867; (2), in 1876, Elizabeth P. Harrison, born 1820; died 1895.

Seventh Generation

Child of Ezekiel and Elizabeth Ann (Griffith) Roberts:

2060. RICHARD E.⁷, born 1843; married, 1870, Mira G. Smith.

786. ROWLAND ROBERTS⁶ (Richard Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Richard Roberts and Mary Scott, his wife, was born 1817; died 1890; he was a miller of Short Creek, Ohio. He married, 1843, Mary Ann Humphreys, born 1819; died 1893. Rowland was buried at New Sharon, Iowa.

Children of Rowland and Mary Ann (Humphreys) Roberts:

2061. CHARLES H.⁷, born 10 mo. 11, 1847. Lawyer, Chicago.

2062. SARAH IRENE⁷, born 7 mo. 4, 1849; married John Nelson Landis.

2063. RICHARD A.⁷, born 1 mo. 25, 1852; died 7 mo. 1, 1888; married, 10 mo. 22, 1874, Katherine Pleasant Barnes.

2064. MARY ELIZA⁷, born 10 mo. 29, 1851.

2065. AGNES EVANS⁷, born 4 mo. 16, 1860; died 8 mo. 22, 1886.

797. MARY DELAPLAIN⁶ (James Delaplain⁵, Nehemiah Delaplain⁴, Elizabeth Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of James Delaplain and Mary Kirk, his wife, was born 12 mo. 14, 1788; died 6 mo. 27, 1867; married, 6 mo. 11, 1807, Robert McCay, born 7 mo. 10, 1783; died 7 mo. 24, 1864; son of Robert and Rachel McCay. Robert and Mary McCay were buried in the cemetery adjoining the Baptist Church at Upland.

Children of Robert and Mary (Delaplain) McCay:

2066. RACHEL⁷, born 4 mo. 30, 1808; died 11 mo. 14, 1886; married, 2 mo. 25, 1836, Peter W. Green.

2067. JAMES⁷, born 6 mo. 30, 1810; died 9 mo. 29, 1886; married, 6 mo. 18, 1835, Martha Bond.

2068. MARY D.⁷, born 1 mo. 23, 1813; unmarried.

2069. ROBERT⁷, born 12 mo. 17, 1815; died 11 mo. 17, 1896, unmarried.

2070. MARGARET⁷, born 6 mo. 16, 1818; married, 10 mo. 31, 1839, Israel Maddock.

2071. JANE⁷, born 4 mo. 9, 1822; married, 11 mo. 3, 1847, Richard Krider.

2072. WILLIAM⁷, born 12 mo. 6, 1824; died 5 mo. 22, 1883; married, 2 mo. 24, 1859, Elizabeth Shinn.

2073. REBECCA⁷, born 1 mo. 9, 1827; died 11 mo. 5, 1827.

2074. JOHN⁷, born 1 mo. 18, 1829; married, 10 mo. 4, 1848, Hannah Johnson.

798. NEHEMIAH DELAPLAIN⁶ (James Delaplain⁵, Nehemiah Delaplain⁴, Elizabeth Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of James Delaplain and Mary Kirk, his wife, was born 11 mo. 26, 1790; died 2 mo. 17, 1860; married, at Wilmington, Delaware, Lavinia Springer, who died 10 mo. 9, 1840. They are interred at St. James Episcopal Church, below Newark.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Nehemiah and Lavinia (Springer) Delaplain:

2075. LOUIS SPRINGER⁷, removed to Wheeling, West Virginia; he married Anne McCoy, and had children:
2076. ROBERT⁸.
2077. MARY⁸.
2078. LOUIS⁸.
2079. ELIZABETH⁸.
2080. SARAH⁷, died 11 mo. 7, 1885.
2081. MARY⁷.
2082. JEREMIAH⁷.
2083. THOMAS⁷.
2084. LAVINIA⁷.

800. JAMES DELAPLAIN⁶ (James Delaplain⁵, Nehemiah Delaplain⁴, Elizabeth Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of James Delaplain and Mary Kirk, his wife, was born 6 mo. 10, 1795; died 2 mo. 9, 1884. He married, in 1817, Mary Wendrickson, born 1800; died 4 mo. 9, 1883.

Children of James and Mary (Wendrickson) Delaplain:

2085. PETER⁷, established himself in Wheeling, and married Florence Keely.
2086. ESTHER A.⁷, died 2 mo. 1, 1873; married William Armstrong.
2087. ELIZABETH⁷.
2088. MARY J.⁷, married David Snodgrass.
2089. CAROLINE⁷, married George Hamilton, M.D.
2090. JAMES, JR.⁷, married Rebecca Hendrickson.
2091. FRANCES⁷, married Robert L. Robinson.

801. JANE DELAPLAIN⁶ (James Delaplain⁵, Nehemiah Delaplain⁴, Elizabeth Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of James Delaplain and Mary Kirk, his wife, was born 6 mo. 28, 1797; died 6 mo. 20, 1843; married, 9 mo. 26, 1816, John Armstrong, son of Archibald and Sarah (Richards) Armstrong; he died 6 mo. 13, 1869, aged eighty-three years and three months.

Children of John and Jane (Delaplain) Armstrong:

2092. JAMES M.⁷, born 7 mo. 13, 1817; died 7 mo. 24, 1823.
2093. SARAH J.⁷, born 4 mo. 20, 1819; married, 2 mo. 23, 1841, John Springer.
2094. ARCHIBALD⁷, born 11 mo. 21, 1820; married, 2 mo. 11, 1847, Sarah Springer.
2095. MARY D.⁷, born 8 mo. 27, 1822; unmarried.
2096. GEORGE L.⁷, born 7 mo. 21, 1824; died 10 mo. 15, 1843.
2097. HANNAH L.⁷, born 8 mo. 15, 1827; married, 3 mo. 9, 1853, Hiram Pierson.
2098. SUSAN D.⁷, born 12 mo. 12, 1829; married, 3 mo. 7, 1855, Thomas Ralph.
2099. JOHN, JR.⁷, born 9 mo. 20, 1831; married, 11 mo. 18, 1856, Hannah H. Woodward.
2100. NATHANIEL⁷, born 6 mo. 8, 1834; died 8 mo. 7, 1851.
2101. REBECCA A.⁷, born 3 mo. 20, 1836; unmarried.
2102. THOMAS L.⁷, born 3 mo. 19, 1842; died 7 mo. 13, 1864.

Seventh Generation

808. ANN THOMSON⁶ (Thomas Thomson⁵, John Thomson⁴, Catharine Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas Thomson and Jane Jarrett, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, 3 mo. 19, 1800; married, at Abington Meeting, 5 mo. 18, 1826, Jacob S. Jarrett, born 1 mo. 15, 1789; died 7 mo. 23, 1864; son of Joseph and Rachel Jarrett, of Horsham township.

Children of Jacob S. and Ann (Thomson) Jarrett:

2103. THOMAS T.⁷, born 9 mo. 13, 1827.

2104. WILLIAM⁷, born 11 mo. 7, 1829.

2105. JOSEPH⁷, born 8 mo. 1, 1832.

2106. JANE T.⁷, born 1 mo. 22, 1836; married, 12 mo. 25, 1856, Charles Newton Smith.

2107. JOHN⁷, born 7 mo. 14, 1838.

2108. GEORGE W.⁷, born 3 mo. 24, 1840; married, 10 mo. 11, 1866, Jane Kerbaugh, and had one daughter, Anna, born 1 mo. 18, 1868.

2109. SUSAN⁷, born 2 mo. 24, 1843.

809. HANNAH THOMSON⁶ (Thomas Thomson⁵, John Thomson⁴, Catharine Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas and Jane (Jarrett) Thomson, was born 8 mo. 27, 1802; died 6 mo. 14, 1872; married, 10 mo. 11, 1827, John Roberts, of Byberry, son of John and Letitia Roberts.

Children of John and Hannah (Thomson) Roberts:

2110. ABIGAIL⁷, born 12 mo. 27, 1828; married, 11 mo. 13, 1856, Nathan C. Tyson.

2111. THOMAS T.⁷, born 3 mo. 27, 1831; married, 10 mo. 16, 1863, Elizabeth W. Holt.

2112. ANN⁷, born 6 mo. 15, 1833; married, 4 mo. 27, 1865, William W. Ridge.

2113. MARY⁷, born 5 mo. 19, 1836; unmarried.

2114. WILLIAM⁷, born 6 mo. 17, 1839; died 10 mo. 24, 1880.

2115. JANE⁷, born 3 mo. 10, 1842; married, 2 mo. 17, 1870, John Kirkbride.

811. SARAH THOMSON⁶ (Thomas Thomson⁵, John Thomson⁴, Catharine Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas and Jane (Jarrett) Thomson, was born in Cheltenham, 8 mo. 8, 1807; died 3 mo. 3, 1885; married (1), at Abington Meeting, 4 mo. 8, 1830, Anthony Williams, 4th, son of Joseph and Ann Williams, of Whitemarsh; he died 10 mo 4, 1844; she married (2), 1 mo. 2, 1849, at Abington Meeting, Jesse Shoemaker, son of Thomas and Jane Shoemaker, of Whitemarsh township; he died 6 mo. 28, 1854, and she married (3), 5 mo. 1, 1856, in Philadelphia, Cyrus, son of Isaac and Tamer Betts, of Solebury, Bucks County, an elder of Abington Meeting; he died 9 mo. 8, 1884; buried at Solebury.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Anthony, 4th, and Sarah (Thomson) Williams:

2116. CHARLES⁷, born in Whitmarsh, 5 mo. 13, 1833; married, 4 mo. 12, 1860, Hetty Ann Eastburn.
2117. EDWARD II.⁷, born in Buckingham, 9 mo. 3, 1835; married, 11 mo. 19, 1857, Emma Cottman.
2118. JOSEPH T.⁷, born at Abington, 7 mo. 25, 1838; married, 3 mo., 1859, Margaret J. Butler.
2119. ANN⁷, born 8 mo. 17, 1841; died 8 mo. 31, 1841.
2120. JANE T.⁷, born 2 mo. 22, 1843; died 4 mo. 6, 1878.
2121. ANTHONY, 5TH⁷, born 6 mo. 4, 1845; died 4 mo. 15, 1900; married, 10 mo. 27, 1869, Mary Ann Roberts.

Child of Jesse and Sarah (Thomson) Shoemaker:

2122. SARAH T.⁷, born 8 mo. 23, 1850; died 10 mo. 21, 1890; married, 3 mo. 29, 1876, Alvin Haines. (See No. 1511, Jacob's line.)

812. JOHN THOMSON⁶ (Thomas Thomson⁵, John Thomson⁴, Catharine Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Thomas and Jane (Jarrett) Thomson, of Cheltenham, was born 10 mo. 1, 1810; died 10 mo. 1, 1890; married, 3 mo. 8, 1838, at Abington Meeting, Caroline Jones, born 10 mo. 24, 1814; died 1 mo. 14, 1877; daughter of Amos and Alice Jones, of Cheltenham township, Montgomery County.

Children of John and Caroline (Jones) Thomson:

2123. CHARLES⁷, born 5 mo. 23, 1839; died 6 mo. 22, 1848.
2124. ALICE⁷, born 10 mo. 31, 1840; married, 3 mo. 4, 1874, Benjamin F. Penrose; no issue.
2125. THOMAS⁷, born 2 mo. 28, 1842; married, 2 mo. 24, 1874, Mary Eyre.
2126. SAMUEL J.⁷, born 1 mo. 30, 1844; died 12 mo. 13, 1882; married, 3 mo. 20, 1878, Fanny Twining.
2127. JANE⁷, born 9 mo. 1, 1845.
2128. MARGARET Y.⁷, born 1 mo. 6, 1848; married, 10 mo. 11, 1871, Henry W. Hallowell.
2129. JOHN⁷, born 9 mo. 30, 1849; died 3 mo. 18, 1851.
2130. GEORGE⁷, born 4 mo. 30, 1852; died at the age of three weeks.
2131. WILLIAM⁷, born 4 mo. 30, 1852.
2132. JOHN⁷, born 7 mo. 16, 1853; died 5 mo. 17, 1874.
2133. WILLIAM P.⁷, born 2 mo. 24, 1855; died 11 mo. 12, 1886.
2134. J. DAWSON⁷, born 2 mo. 1, 1858; married, 10 mo., 1886, Annie Knight.

813. ABIGAIL THOMSON⁶ (Thomas Thomson⁵, John Thomson⁴, Catharine Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas Thomson and Jane Jarrett, his wife, of Cheltenham, married, 4 mo. 15, 1841, at Abington Meeting, John Wildman, Jr., son of John and Mary Wildman, of Middletown, Bucks County, where she died 2 mo. 23, 1868.

Seventh Generation

Child of John, Jr., and Abigail (Thomson) Wildman:

2135. JANE T.¹, born 3 mo. 17, 1842; married, 6 mo. 10, 1868, Joseph John Watson.

816. WILLIAM D. ROWLAND⁶ (Sarah Thomson⁵, John Thomson⁴, Catharine Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Samuel Rowland and his wife Sarah Thomson, was born 2 mo. 22, 1812; died 4 mo. 14, 1880; married, 3 mo. 15, 1838, Margaret Jenks Gillingham, born in Cheltenham, 5 mo. 2, 1814; daughter of William Gillingham and Hannah Watson, his wife, of Cheltenham township.

Children of William D. and Margaret Jenks (Gillingham) Rowland:

2136. SAMUEL⁷, born 1 mo. 22, 1839; died 8 mo. 18, 1868, unmarried.

2137. HANNAH G.⁷, born 6 mo. 27, 1841; married, 3 mo., 1863, Joseph Richardson; they have four children,—Margaret, born 2 mo. 3, 1864; married, 1 mo. 23, 1890, Newton M. Comly. Mary, born 7 mo. 13, 1867. Samuel, born 2 mo. 25, 1869. Joshua, born 11 mo. 12, 1872.

2138. THOMAS G.⁷, born 8 mo. 9, 1843; died 4 mo. 29, 1877; married, 1 mo. 17, 1867, Tacy Mitchell Mather, daughter of Rowland and Sarah Mitchell Mather, of Middletown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and had one child,—William D., born 12 mo. 6, 1868; he married, 2 mo. 14, 1894, Linora P. Watson.

821. JACOB LIVEZEY⁶ (John Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of John and Mary Livezey, of Abington, was born 1 mo. 1, 1806; married, 3 mo. 17, 1830, at Abington Meeting, Priscilla Waterman, daughter of Isaac and Edith Waterman, of Abington.

Children of Jacob and Priscilla (Waterman) Livezey:

2139. EDITH W.⁷, born 3 mo. 3, 1832.

2140. JOHN⁷, born 2 mo. 23, 1834.

2141. JOSEPH W.⁷, born 11 mo. 18, 1836.

2142. THOMAS⁷, born 9 mo. 10, 1839.

834. SARAH LIVEZEY⁶ (Anthony Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Anthony Livezey and Esther Bailey, his wife, was born 2 mo. 1, 1800; died 4 mo. 12, 1885; married, 5 mo. 12, 1822, William Walton, son of Amos and Cynthia Walton, of Moreland township, Montgomery County.

Children of William and Sarah (Livezey) Walton:

2143. SMITH B.⁷, born 12 mo. 16, 1824; married Mary Saurman.

2144. MARY ANN⁷, born 4 mo. 11, 1826; married Jonathan Bradfield.

2145. ANTHONY⁷, born 2 mo. 17, 1828; married Amy Ann Addis.

2146. ELIZABETH⁷, born 1 mo. 11, 1831; married, 4 mo. 6, 1854, David R. Johnson.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2147. ANNA⁷, born 11 mo. 4, 1832; died 8 mo. 4, 1868; married, 3 mo. 4, 1858, Clark B. Ross.

2148. JOSEPH⁷, born 8 mo. 29, 1834; died unmarried.

2149. WILLIAM L.⁷, born 10 mo. 18, 1836; married Elizabeth Berrell.

2150. STEPHEN⁷, born 7 mo. 18, 1840; married, 3 mo. 12, 1868, Mary Anna Lafferts.

835. ANN LIVEZEY⁶ (Anthony Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Anthony Livezey and Esther Bailey, his wife, was born 4 mo. 18, 1802; died 6 mo. 26, 1877; married, 3 mo. 15, 1827, James Fenton, son of Ephraim and Mary F. Fenton, of Cheltenham township.

Child of James and Ann (Livezey) Fenton:

2151. ESTHER L.⁷, born 10 mo. 3, 1833; married, 4 mo. 7, 1859, Jonas W. Hallowell.

837. ALICE LIVEZEY⁶ (Anthony Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Anthony Livezey and Esther Bailey, his wife, was born 8 mo. 19, 1807; died 9 mo. 22, 1877; married Thomas Fenton, born 10 mo. 18, 1801; died 6 mo. 6, 1875; son of Ephraim and Mary Fenton.

Children of Thomas and Alice (Livezey) Fenton:

2152. ANNE M.⁷, born 10 mo. 25, 1829; married Joseph Wood, of Moreland.

2153. ISABELLA⁷, born 4 mo. 6, 1832; died 7 mo. 23, 1857, unmarried.

2154. CAROLINE⁷, born 2 mo. 29, 1835; died 12 mo. 12, 1861; married Nathan Shoemaker. (See No. 1155.)

2155. EMILY⁷, born 8 mo. 11, 1836; died 9 mo. 25, 1877; married Clark B. Ross.

2156. LYDIA⁷, born 3 mo. 15, 1838; died 6 mo. 22, 1875; married Charles Kulp.

2157. SAMUEL⁷, born 8 mo. 3, 1840; married, 3 mo. 2, 1865, Malinda Collom.

2158. ESTHER ANN⁷, born 6 mo. 25, 1842; died 4 mo. 10, 1860, unmarried.

2159. WILLIAM⁷, born 10 mo. 25, 1845; died 6 mo. 5, 1892; married Sybila Fretz.

2160. ELIZABETH S.⁷, born 1 mo. 20, 1848.

838. ANTHONY LIVEZEY, JR.⁶ (Anthony Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Anthony Livezey and Esther Bailey, his wife, was born 4 mo. 22, 1810; died 11 mo. 13, 1888; married (1), 11 mo., 1834, Phebe, daughter of Thomas and Martha Yerkes; (2), 9 mo., 1865, Sarah W., daughter of James and Sarah W. Fenton.

Children of Anthony, Jr., and Phebe (Yerkes) Livezey:

2161. JANE⁷, married Samuel Livezey.

2162. ANNA B.⁷, married (1) Robert Blake; (2) William La Rue; no issue.

2163. THOMAS B.⁷, married Lavinia Blake; no issue.

2164. MARTHA⁷, married, 10 mo. 4, 1866, Morris Wood.

Seventh Generation

2165. ESTHER⁷, married, 12 mo. 29, 1874, Alonza Dallas Eisenhower.

2166. SARAH⁷, died young.

2167. ANTHONY⁷, died young.

2168. SAMUEL⁷, married Margaret Kulp.

839. EDWARD LIVEZEY⁶ (Anthony Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Anthony Livezey and Esther Bailey, his wife, was born 9 mo. 21, 1812; died 5 mo. 6, 1843; married Mary Shallcross.

Children of Edward and Mary (Shallcross) Livezey:

2169. ELIZABETH⁷, died young.

2170. ESTHER⁷, married Edwin Smith.

2171. JACOB⁷, married Hannah Smith.

842. JOSEPH BAILEY⁶ (Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of William Bailey and his wife Tacy Livezey, was born 2 mo. 17, 1796; died at Pine, Berks County, 5 mo. 28, 1883; married, 12 mo. 16, 1818, Martha Lukens, born 12 mo. 9, 1796; died 7 mo. 9, 1857; daughter of David Lukens and Sarah Lloyd, his wife. Joseph Bailey was an iron master, and owner of the Pine Iron-Works, on the Manatwny, in Berks County, Pennsylvania.*

Children of Joseph and Martha (Lukens) Bailey:

2172. CHARLES L.⁷, born 3 mo. 9, 1821; married, 11 mo. 6, 1856, Emma H. Doll.

2173. SARAH⁷, born 5 mo. 13, 1823.

2174. EDWARD⁷, born 5 mo. 14, 1825; died 7 mo. 6, 1889; married, 6 mo. 8, 1852, Anna Whitall.

2175. GEORGE⁷, born 4 mo. 26, 1827; married, 7 mo. 1, 1851, Ann Cresson Valentine.

2176. WILLIAM L.⁷, born 8 mo. 29, 1829; married, 4 mo. 8, 1858, Mary B. Hayes.

2177. HANNAH⁷, born 11 mo. 2, 1831; died 1 mo. 11, 1898; buried at Exeter Meeting-House.

2178. JOSEPH L.⁷, born 5 mo. 26, 1834; married (1), 3 mo. 31, 1863, Anna Scattergood; she died 3 mo. 27, 1872; he married (2), 10 mo. 15, 1885, Anna H. Warrington.

2179. ANNA⁷, born 4 mo. 12, 1836; died 4 mo. 3, 1868, unmarried; buried at Exeter.

843. SARAH BAILEY⁶ (Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of William Bailey and his wife Tacy Livezey, was born 12 mo. 3, 1797; died 9 mo. 15, 1876; married, at Friends' Meeting-House at London Grove, Chester County, Pennsylvania, 5 mo. 12, 1824, George S. Downing, born at Downingtown, Pennsylvania, 7 mo. 10, 1797; died at Wilmington, Delaware, 7 mo. 2, 1872; son of Thomas R. and Mary Downing.

* Details of the Bailey line were furnished by Rebecca Bailey.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of George S. and Sarah (Bailey) Downing:

2180. SAMUEL S.⁷, born 12 mo. 21, 1825; married, 5 mo. 27, 1852, Mary Stapler.
2181. MARY ANN⁷, born 10 mo. 27, 1828; died 12 mo. 23, 1852; married, 3 mo. 16, 1852, Samuel A. Price, son of Samuel A. and Sarah Price; born at Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania, 9 mo. 22, 1820; died 3 mo. 22, 1897, at Newport News, Virginia; no issue.

844. MARY BAILEY⁶ (Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of William Bailey and Tacy Livezey, his wife, was born 10 mo. 4, 1799; died 7 mo. 28, 1835; married (1), 12 mo. 12, 1821, Richard M. Cole; (2) William Llewelyn.

Children of Richard M. and Mary (Bailey) Cole:

2182. WILLIAM B.⁷, married Rachel Patton.
2183. SARAH B.⁷, married Mahlon Patton.

Children of William and Mary (Bailey) Llewelyn:

2184. BAILEY⁷, born 1832; died 5 mo. 28, 1852, unmarried.
2185. HANNAH⁷, born 4 mo. 6, 1833; died 3 mo. 25, 1873, unmarried.
2186. JAMES⁷, born 1835; died 10 mo., 1857, unmarried.

846. WILLIAM E. BAILEY⁶ (Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of William Bailey and Tacy Livezey, his wife, was born 1 mo. 2, 1804; died 10 mo. 21, 1855; married, 2 mo. 15, 1827, Sarah Woodward.

Children of William E. and Sarah (Woodward) Bailey:

2187. SAMUEL⁷, born 1 mo. 17, 1828; died 7 mo. 23, 1843.
2188. ANN⁷, born 3 mo. 1, 1830; married, 1 mo. 18, 1866, David Branson.
2189. REBECCA⁷, born 8 mo. 8, 1832; died 5 mo. 26, 1860; married, 4 mo. 17, 1856, Bennett S. Walton.
2190. ELIZABETH⁷, born 11 mo. 14, 1834; died 8 mo. 12, 1878; married, 2 mo. 6, 1873, Bennett S. Walton.
2191. WILLIAM⁷, born 11 mo. 23, 1836; died 6 mo. 29, 1864.
2192. TACY⁷, born 1 mo. 26, 1839; married, 2 mo. 28, 1872, Thomas H. Moore; he died 5 mo. 15, 1872; she married (2), 1 mo. 12, 1882, Bennett S. Walton.
2193. JOEL S.⁷, born 7 mo. 26, 1841; died 1895; married, 4 mo. 5, 1864, Sarah S. Welch.
2194. SAMUEL⁷, born 1 mo. 29, 1844; married, 3 mo. 25, 1869, Mary Belle Radford.
2195. EDWARD S.⁷, born 4 mo. 25, 1847; died 2 mo. 3, 1849.
2196. JOSEPH⁷, born 4 mo. 19, 1851; married, 12 mo. 22, 1873, Lizzie Taggart.

848. NATHAN BAILEY⁶ (Margaret Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Edward Bailey and Margaret Livezey, his wife, was born 4 mo. 25, 1793; died 12 mo. 20, 1877; married,

Seventh Generation

in Philadelphia, by the Hon. Robert Wharton, mayor, 10 mo. 21 1817, to Christiana Headley, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Headley, of Fallsington, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Nathan and Christiana (Headley) Bailey :

- 2197. JOHN⁷, born 12 mo. 27, 1818; died 12 mo. 3, 1877; married Rachel —.
- 2198. JAMES⁷, born 12 mo. 27, 1820; married Lucinda McDonough.
- 2199. WILLIAM⁷, born 10 mo. 21, 1823; married Rebecca Rutherford.
- 2200. EBENEZER⁷, born 10 mo. 6, 1825; married Hannah M. Cassady.
- 2201. EMMA⁷, born 1 mo. 22, 1829; died 2 mo. 11, 1832.
- 2202. ANN ELIZA⁷, born 5 mo. 7, 1832; married (1), 1852, Joseph R. Taylor; (2), 1863, George Trimble.
- 2203. EDWARD⁷, born 12 mo. 29, 1834; died 6 mo. 6, 1864; married Josephine Taylor.
- 2204. MARGARET⁷, born 10 mo. 1, 1837.

849. WILLIAM BAILEY⁶ (Margaret Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Edward Bailey and Margaret Livezey, his wife, was born 3 mo. 16, 1795; died 9 mo. 27, 1823; married, 1819, Mary Buckman, born 7 mo. 30, 1797, daughter of Thomas Buckman.

Children of William and Mary (Buckman) Bailey :

- 2205. EDWARD⁷, born 2 mo. 22, 1820; married (1) Lydia Buckman; (2) Mary Cooper.
- 2206. RACHEL⁷, born 1821; married Leverett Goldsmith Hemmingway.

851. MERCY BAILEY⁶ (Margaret Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Edward Bailey and Margaret Livezey, his wife, was born 6 mo. 1, 1799; married, 12 mo. 19, 1819, Harding Buckman, born 12 mo. 15, 1794, son of Thomas Buckman.

Children of Harding and Mercy (Bailey) Buckman :

- 2207. ANN⁷, born 10 mo. 27, 1822; married, 2 mo. 13, 1845, Joseph Smedley.
- 2208. THOMAS⁷, born 8 mo. 26, 1824; married, 11 mo. 11, 1848, Susan Howell.
- 2209. MARY⁷, born 8 mo. 2, 1826; married, 2 mo. 18, 1846, David H. Stradling.
- 2210. WILLIAM⁷, born 10 mo. 1, 1828; married, 11 mo. 20, 1851, Sarah Stradling.
- 2211. RACHEL⁷, born 11 mo. 21, 1832; married, 11 mo. 30, 1854, John E. Harrold.
- 2212. MERCY⁷, born 12 mo. 6, 1835; married, 12 mo. 4, 1856, Casper Cobb.
- 2213. HARDING⁷, born 1 mo. 5, 1839; married Salena E. Cobb.

852. RACHEL L. BAILEY⁶ (Margaret Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Edward Bailey and Margaret Livezey, his wife, was born 2 mo. 1, 1801; died 6 mo. 14, 1885; married, in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 4, 1824, Jonathan Headley, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Swain) Headley, of Falls township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Jonathan and Rachel L. (Bailey) Headley:

2214. JAMES D.¹, born 2 mo. 26, 1826; died 3 mo. 18, 1895; married, 1 mo. 20, 1848, Hulda J. Michener.
2215. ANNA MARIA¹, born 12 mo. 13, 1827; died 2 mo. 18, 1847.
2216. EDWARD B.¹, born 10 mo. 12, 1830; died 2 mo. 16, 1869; married, 6 mo. 14, 1859, Anna E. Sharp.
2217. PHILIP D.¹, born 2 mo. 17, 1833; died 10 mo. 24, 1891; married, 6 mo. 26, 1863, Mary E. Kremer.
2218. HENRY L.¹, born 12 mo. 20, 1837; died 8 mo. 7, 1871; married, 4 mo. 26, 1866, Ella Martindale.

853. JOHN W. BAILEY⁶ (Margaret Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Edward Bailey and Margaret Livezey, his wife, was born 11 mo. 27, 1802; died 1 mo. 17, 1883; married, 3 mo. 11, 1824, Phebe Brown.

Children of John W. and Phebe (Brown) Bailey:

2219. MARGARET¹, born 5 mo. 19, 1825.
2220. HENRY A.¹, born 9 mo. 8, 1826.
2221. ANNA MARY¹, born 6 mo. 22, 1828; died 1 mo. 14, 1829.
2222. JOSEPH B.¹, born 1 mo. 27, 1830; died 8 mo. 30, 1895.
2223. ALBERT H.¹, born 3 mo. 5, 1832; died 11 mo. 7, 1857.
2224. JONATHAN B.¹, born 5 mo. 12, 1834.
2225. EDWARD¹, born 12 mo. 22, 1835.
2226. ANNA¹, born 11 mo. 19, 1838.

857. GEORGE BAILEY⁶ (Margaret Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Edward Bailey and Margaret Livezey, his wife, was born 1 mo. 15, 1816; died 4 mo. 30, 1853; married, 10 mo. 26, 1837, Ann Bailey, born 4 mo. 21, 1813; died 2 mo. 19, 1852; daughter of Israel and Rachel (Parsons) Bailey, of Falls township, Bucks County.

Children of George and Ann (Bailey) Bailey:

2228. PETER¹, born 4 mo. 30, 1839; died 10 mo. 10, 1899, unmarried.
2229. EMILY¹, born 2 mo. 19, 1841; unmarried.
2230. HARDING¹, born 12 mo. 8, 1842; married, 9 mo. 29, 1868, Lucretia Garretson; she died 3 mo. 11, 1896.
2231. GEORGE W.¹, born 7 mo. 12, 1845; married (1), 12 mo. 31, 1868, Ruthetta Butler; she died 2 mo. 18, 1892; he married (2), 7 mo. 20, 1893, Unity Shreve.
2232. EDWARD L.¹, born 2 mo. 17, 1848; married, 9 mo. 12, 1888, Sarah (Lee) Taylor.
2233. ANNA MARY¹, born 8 mo. 29, 1849; married, 1 mo. 9, 1873, Charles H. Carver.
2234. ISAIAH¹, born 12 mo. 5, 1851; died 8 mo. 1, 1852.

866. SUSANNA HALLOWELL⁶ (William Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of William and Eliza-

Seventh Generation

beth (Satterthwaite) Hollowell, was born 2 mo. 6, 1797; died 11 mo. 13, 1866; married, at North Meeting, in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 9, 1820, William Burton, son of Anthony and Jane Burton, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of William and Susanna (Hollowell) Burton:

- 2235. ELIZABETH H.⁷.
- 2236. MARY S.⁷, died 4 mo. 3, 1870; married Abel Satterthwaite.
- 2237. JANE⁷, died 4 mo. 16, 1874, unmarried.
- 2238. EDWIN J.⁷, married Margaret Burton.
- 2239. GILES S.⁷, died 12 mo. 25, 1856.
- 2240. SAMUEL B.⁷, married Selino Waterfield; no issue.

867. MARY W. HALLOWELL⁶ (William Hollowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of William and Elizabeth (Satterthwaite) Hollowell, was born 3 mo. 4, 1799; died 8 mo. 12, 1853; married, 6 mo. 3, 1828, at North Meeting, Philadelphia, Samuel Bancroft, son of John and Elizabeth Bancroft, late of England.

Child of Samuel and Mary W. (Hollowell) Bancroft:

- 2241. ELIZABETH H.⁷, born 11 mo. 8, 1829; married Thomas H. Rice.

868. WILLIAM S. HALLOWELL⁶ (William Hollowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of William and Elizabeth (Satterthwaite) Hollowell, was born 2 mo. 8, 1801; died 4 mo. 26, 1866; married (1) Mary Phipps; (2) Amy Phipps.

Children of William S. and Mary (Phipps) Hollowell:

- 2242. ELIZABETH S.⁷, born 2 mo. 4, 1827; married Samuel S. Scattergood.
- 2243. THOMAS P.⁷, born 6 mo. 20, 1829; died in infancy.
- 2244. WILLIAM R.⁷, born 1 mo. 8, 1832; married, 10 mo. 2, 1856, Anna Ellis.

870. JONAH HALLOWELL⁶ (William Hollowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of William and Elizabeth (Satterthwaite) Hollowell, was born 11 mo. 12, 1810; died 5 mo. 20, 1853; married, 4 mo. 22, 1832, Margaret Ann Williamson, born 12 mo. 24, 1813; died 5 mo. 24, 1880.

Children of Jonah and Margaret Ann (Williamson) Hollowell:

- 2245. ELIZABETH⁷, born 4 mo. 22, 1833; died 7 mo. 8, 1875; married, 12 mo., 1856, Thomas Ross.
- 2246. RICHARD C.⁷, born 2 mo. 9, 1835; married, 10 mo., 1855, Amanda C. Zebley.
- 2247. LYDIA B.⁷, born 12 mo. 18, 1836; died young.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2248. JAMES S.⁷, born 2 mo. 25, 1839; married (1), 1 mo., 1863, Elizabeth V. Rojarie; (2), 11 mo., 1867, Mary F. Bard.
2249. MARY⁷, born 4 mo. 5, 1841; died young.
2250. MARGARET A. W.⁷, born 8 mo. 31, 1842; died 7 mo. 8, 1889; married, 3 mo., 1865, Josiah Pancoast.
2251. LYDIA B.⁷, born 11 mo. 4, 1844.
2252. PETER H.⁷, born 4 mo. 8, 1853; died young.

872. ISABELLA HALLOWELL⁶ (George Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of George Hallowell and Sarah Walton, his wife, was born 4 mo. 29, 1800; died 9 mo. 7, 1869; married, at Abington Friends' Meeting, 6 mo. 17, 1824, Peter Lukens, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Roberts) Lukens, born 6 mo. 11, 1802; died 6 mo. 4, 1849.

Children of Peter and Isabella (Hallowell) Lukens:

2253. GEORGE H.⁷, born 9 mo. 18, 1825; died 1 mo. 31, 1842.
2254. MARIA M.⁷, born 9 mo. 10, 1827; died 11 mo. 9, 1830.
2255. HARRIET⁷, born 4 mo. 28, 1832; married Elisha Worthington.

873. MARGARETTA HALLOWELL⁶ (George Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of George Hallowell and Sarah Walton, his wife, was born 5 mo. 24, 1802; died 4 mo. 15, 1869; married, at Abington Meeting, 10 mo. 12, 1826, Hiram Walton, son of Jeremiah and Hannah Malone Walton, born 5 mo. 19, 1802; died 11 mo. 27, 1881.

Children of Hiram and Margaretta (Hallowell) Walton:

2256. LYDIA⁷, born 10 mo. 10, 1827; died 12 mo. 23, 1864; married, 3 mo. 7, 1850, John Nice.
2257. RODMAN⁷, born 10 mo. 30, 1828; died 12 mo. 6, 1865; married Margery Fell.
2258. SARAH H.⁷, born 8 mo. 14, 1831; died 6 mo. 25, 1884; married, 12 mo. 29, 1883, Edward H. Clement.
2259. MARY ANN⁷, born 8 mo. 11, 1833; married, 10 mo. 5, 1854, George W. Slack, who died 12 mo. 15, 1897.
2260. JANE⁷, born 1 mo. 27, 1836; died 7 mo. 26, 1843.
2261. SYDNEY⁷, born 4 mo. 24, 1838.
2262. ADELEANE⁷, born 4 mo. 25, 1840; died 9 mo. 12, 1841.
2263. REBECCA⁷, born 3 mo. 10, 1843; married, 10 mo., 1863, Howard B. Stradling.
2264. HANNAH⁷, born 8 mo. 10, 1845; died 8 mo. 9, 1846.
2265. MARTHA AMY⁷, born 7 mo. 21, 1847.

874. MARY ANN HALLOWELL⁶ (George Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of George and Sarah (Walton) Hallowell, was born 11 mo. 22, 1804; married, at Abington Meet-

Seventh Generation

ing, 11 mo. 11, 1830, Abner Walton, born 1804; died 12 mo. 3, 1881; son of Jeremiah and Hannah M. Walton.

Child of Abner and Mary Ann (Hallowell) Walton:

2266. AMANDA⁷, born 10 mo. 26, 1831; died 3 mo. 30, 1895; married Thomas Harvey Kirk.

876. ABEL S. HALLOWELL⁶ (George Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of George and Sarah (Walton) Hallowell, was born 6 mo. 5, 1810; married Tacy Livezey, daughter of John and Mary Livezey, of Lower Dublin township, Pennsylvania.

Children of Abel S. and Tacy (Livezey) Hallowell:

2267. ELIZABETH⁷, married William Harper.

2268. MARY F.⁷, married Henry Warner.

2269. SARAH⁷, married Abraham Chilcot.

2270. SUSAN⁷, married — Lefferts.

2271. JACOB⁷, married — Roberts.

2272. ISABEL⁷, married — Stevens.

2273. TACY⁷, married Henry Warner.

2274. GEORGIANA⁷, married Thomson Roberts.

2275. ABEL⁷, married — Roberts.

877. JUDAH HALLOWELL⁶ (George Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of George Hallowell and Sarah Walton, his wife, was born 8 mo. 10, 1813; died 12 mo. 8, 1851; married (1), 1 mo. 29, 1835, at Abington Meeting, Elizabeth Livezey, born 1809; died 3 mo. 20, 1847; daughter of John and Mary Livezey; he married (2), 12 mo. 14, 1848, Ann W., daughter of Uriah and Mary Michener.

Children of Judah and Elizabeth (Livezey) Hallowell:

2276. TACY⁷, born 1 mo. 8, 1836; married George Harris Michener.

2277. GEORGE⁷, born 1 mo. 19, 1838; died 2 mo. 24, 1843.

2278. MARY ANN⁷, born 9 mo. 4, 1840; died 2 mo. 26, 1843.

2279. SARAH N.⁷, born 9 mo. 9, 1842.

2280. WILLIAM P.⁷, born 3 mo. 4, 1845; died (supposed) 5 mo. 3, 1863.

Child of Judah and Ann W. (Michener) Hallowell:

2281. THOMAS M.⁷, born 3 mo. 12, 1851.

878. ALICE WILLIAMS⁶ (Joseph Williams⁵, Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Joseph and Ann Williams, was born in Plymouth, 4 mo. 27, 1801; died 4 mo. 4, 1856; married Mahlon

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Ambler, born 2 mo. 24, 1807; died 7 mo. 31, 1894; son of Charles and Jane Ambler, of Plymouth.

Children of Mahlon and Alice (Williams) Ambler:

2282. ANN⁷, born 4 mo. 25, 1835; died 8 mo. 6, 1837.

2283. MARTHA⁷, born 1 mo. 18, 1837.

882. CHARLES WILLIAMS⁶ (Joseph Williams⁵, Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Williams and Ann Hallowell, his wife, was born in Plymouth township, Pennsylvania, 4 mo. 11, 1814; married, 4 mo. 27, 1837, Hannah Stokes, born 4 mo. 30, 1819; daughter of Charles and Tacie Stokes, of Burlington County, New Jersey. Residence, Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles and Hannah (Stokes) Williams:

2284. JOSEPH S.⁷, born 8 mo. 31, 1844; married, 12 mo. 25, 1866, Anna H. Satterthwaite.

2285. TACIE⁷, born 4 mo. 13, 1846; married John Mather.

2286. ANNIE⁷, born 4 mo. 13, 1846; married, 10 mo. 25, 1866, John Lloyd. (See No. 1924.)

2287. MARTHA H.⁷, born 8 mo. 18, 1849; married, 10 mo. 18, 1871, Amos W. Haines.

2288. ELLEN⁷, born 3 mo. 24, 1851; died 2 mo. 26, 1857.

2289. ALICE⁷, born 1 mo. 21, 1854; married, 10 mo. 12, 1876, Isaac Michener.

2290. MORRIS⁷, born 8 mo. 9, 1856; married, 11 mo. 11, 1880, (3879) Mary J. Hallowell.

2291. JOHN J.⁷, born 6 mo. 2, 1862; married Alice Roberts.

885. THOMAS WILLIAMS⁶ (John J. Williams⁵, Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of John J. Williams and Lydia Knight, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, 11 mo. 20, 1826. He was early educated at the schools of the neighborhood, and later at the boarding school of Benjamin Hallowell, in Alexandria, D. C. He served as school director for many years in his district, and held many positions of public and private trust. He married (1), 5 mo. 1, 1850, Elizabeth A. Comly, born 5 mo. 29, 1829; died 12 mo. 10, 1865; daughter of A. Lukens Comly, born 2 mo. 9, 1797; died 2 mo. 13, 1892, and his wife Margaret Hallowell, born 7 mo. 28, 1790; died 12 mo. 31, 1877. He married (2), 1 mo. 26, 1871, Susanna D. Nice, born 12 mo. 3, 1838, daughter of William Nice and Mary Haslam, his wife. Thomas Williams died 6 mo. 26, 1902.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth A. (Comly) Williams:

2292. COMLY⁷, born 7 mo. 10, 1852; died 7 mo. 26, 1854.

2293. MARY⁷, born 1 mo. 4, 1854; died 7 mo. 28, 1855.

Seventh Generation

2294. COMLY, 2D⁷, born 8 mo. 28, 1856; married, 2 mo. 2, 1882, Ellen Walker.
2295. MARY, 2D⁷, born 11 mo. 22, 1857; married, 10 mo. 11, 1883, Dr. William C. Powell.
2296. MAGGIE C.⁷, born 11 mo. 13, 1859; died 4 mo. 16, 1863.

Children of Thomas and Susanna D. (Nice) Williams:

2297. JOHN T.⁷, born 1 mo. 2, 1872.
2298. EDITH⁷, born 6 mo. 13, 1873.
2299. ROBERT N.⁷, born 7 mo. 24, 1874.
2300. ELIZABETH G.⁷, born 10 mo. 9, 1877.
2301. LYDIA K.⁷, born 11 mo. 2, 1881.

886. JONATHAN K. WILLIAMS⁶ (John J. Williams⁵, Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of John J. Williams and Lydia Knight, his wife, was born 5 mo. 25, 1828, in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County. He married, 9 mo. 15, 1853, Fanny Shallcross, born 4 mo. 12, 1832, daughter of Jacob and Margaret Shallcross. Residence, Odessa, Delaware.

Children of Jonathan K. and Fanny (Shallcross) Williams:

2302. LYDIA⁷, born 8 mo. 2, 1854; married, 10 mo. 23, 1879, Leonard V. Aspril, Jr., and had:
2303. JONATHAN K.⁸.
2304. CLARENCE⁸.
2305. FRANCES⁸.
2306. MARY⁸.
2307. ELIZABETH⁸.
2308. JOHN J.⁷, born 9 mo. 26, 1855; died 1 mo. 3, 1857.
2309. MARGARET⁷, born 3 mo. 27, 1857; married, 4 mo. 26, 1888, G. E. Hukill, and had:
2310. EMORY⁸.
2311. GEORGE⁸.
2312. JONATHAN⁸.
2313. SEARGEANT⁸.
2314. MARY K.⁷, born 11 mo. 5, 1858; married, 3 mo. 10, 1886, Edwin S. Wood, and had:
2315. JONATHAN W.⁸.
2316. ELIZABETH⁸.
2317. HERBERT⁸.
2318. ADELINE E.⁷, born 11 mo. 28, 1860; died 9 mo. 28, 1865.
2319. JOHN J.⁷, born 9 mo. 14, 1862; died 9 mo. 24, 1863.
2320. FRANCES S.⁷.
2321. ELIZABETH C.⁷.

887. JOHN J. WILLIAMS, JR.⁶ (John J. Williams⁵, Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of John J. Williams and Lydia Knight, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, 2 mo. 17, 1838; died 3 mo. 10, 1900. He enlisted in the One Hundred and Nineteenth

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. In the battle of the Wilderness, in Virginia, he was severely wounded 5 mo., 1864, and he was again dangerously wounded at Appomattox Court-House, 4 mo. 8, 1865. He married, 3 mo. 29, 1871, Laura Louisa Peach. Residence, St. Augustine, Maryland.

Children of John J., Jr., and Laura Louisa (Peach) Williams:

- 2322. HOWARD⁷, born 2 mo. 26, 1872; married, 3 mo. 22, 1900, Mary Davidson.
- 2323. FREDERICK⁷, born 8 mo. 29, 1874; married, 11 mo. 22, 1899, Daisey Jones.
- 2324. ADELAIDE⁷, born 8 mo. 29, 1877.
- 2325. ROGER⁷, born 6 mo. 8, 1883.
- 2326. JOHN JAY⁷, born 2 mo. 8, 1888.

889. RACHEL WILLIAMS⁸ (Anthony Williams, 3d⁵, Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Anthony, 3d, and Elizabeth (Craft) Williams, was born in Cheltenham township, 7 mo. 23, 1812; died 2 mo. 23, 1892; married, at Abington Meeting, 4 mo. 28, 1834, John J. Hallowell, born 6 mo. 25, 1811; died 1 mo. 6, 1890; son of Israel and Mary (Jarrett) Hallowell, of Abington township.

Children of John J. and Rachel (Williams) Hallowell:

- 2327. WILLIAM⁷, born 8 mo. 27, 1835; died 4 mo. 8, 1859; married Sarah Tyson, born 1 mo. 15, 1837; died 11 mo. 9, 1868; daughter of Edwin and Ellen Tyson; they had one child:
 - 2328. WILLIETTA⁸, born 3 mo. 26, 1859; died 7 mo. 31, 1868.
- 2329. ELIZABETH W.⁷, born 8 mo. 16, 1842; died in her nineteenth year.
- 2330. FRANKLIN W.⁷, born 3 mo. 28, 1850; married, 3 mo. 19, 1873, Sallie S. Fenton, born 10 mo. 7, 1850, daughter of William W. and Caroline H. Fenton; they had two children:
 - 2331. CAROLINE F.⁸, born 1 mo. 20, 1876.
 - 2332. HELEN R.⁸, born 11 mo. 19, 1884.

890. REUBEN WILLIAMS⁶ (Anthony Williams, 3d⁵, Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Anthony, 3d, and Elizabeth (Craft) Williams, was born in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, 4 mo. 4, 1814; died 1 mo. 7, 1843; buried at Abington. He married, 4 mo. 6, 1837, Elizabeth Tyson, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Tyson, of Abington. Resided at Spring Mills, Montgomery County.

Children of Reuben and Elizabeth (Tyson) Williams:

- 2333. LYDIA K.⁷, born 2 mo. 18, 1838; married, 3 mo. 10, 1870, Joseph Kirk, son of Abraham and Caroline Kirk, of Upper Dublin; no issue.
- 2334. GEORGE⁷, born 8 mo. 22, 1839.
- 2335. REBECCA⁷, born 12 mo. 2, 1840; died 5 mo. 1, 1875, unmarried.
- 2336. ANNA⁷, born 5 mo. 2, 1842; married Isaac Vandergrift; no issue.

Seventh Generation

891. GEORGE C. WILLIAMS⁶ (Anthony Williams, 3d⁵, Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Anthony Williams, 3d, and Elizabeth Craft, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, 6 mo. 2, 1817; died 1 mo. 22, 1884; buried at Abington. He married Susanna Stokes, and resided in Cheltenham.

Children of George C. and Susanna (Stokes) Williams:

2337. ELIZABETH⁷, born 6 mo. 24, 1841; married Frank Townsend.

2338. ISRAEL S.⁷, born 2 mo. 8, 1846.

2339. FRANKLIN⁷, born 10 mo. 12, 1848.

2340. HARRIET S.⁷, born 11 mo. 23, 1854; died 9 mo. 2, 1855.

893. REBECCA WILLIAMS⁶ (Anthony Williams, 3d⁵, Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Anthony, 3d, and Elizabeth (Craft) Williams, was born in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, 3 mo. 6, 1822; married, at Abington Meeting, 5 mo. 19, 1842, Israel Hallowell, Jr., born 2 mo. 18, 1819; died 4 mo. 16, 1862; son of Israel and Mary Hallowell, of Abington.

Children of Israel, Jr., and Rebecca (Williams) Hallowell:

2341. MARY ANNA⁷, born 2 mo. 24, 1843.

2342. HENRY⁷, born 2 mo. 7, 1847.

894. JANE WILLIAMS⁶ (Anthony Williams, 3d⁵, Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Anthony Williams, 3d, and Elizabeth Craft, his wife, was born 12 mo. 7, 1827, in Cheltenham township; married, 3 mo. 9, 1848, at Abington Meeting, Hallowell S. Twining, son of Watson and Margaret H. Twining. Residence, Jenkintown, Pennsylvania.

Children of Hallowell S. and Jane (Williams) Twining:

2343. FANNY⁷, born 1 mo. 24, 1849; married, 3 mo. 20, 1878, Samuel J., son of John and Caroline (Jones) Thomson, of Cheltenham. (See No. 2126.)

2344. HARRIET⁷, born 1 mo. 25, 1852; died 7 mo. 25, 1853.

2345. A. WILLIAMS⁷, born 4 mo. 7, 1856; married, 3 mo. 12, 1879, Laura F., daughter of Croasdale and Catharine Knight.

2346. WATSON⁷, born 4 mo. 7, 1856; died 10 mo. 8, 1859.

2347. LAURA⁷, born 12 mo. 9, 1860; married, 10 mo. 7, 1885, John R., son of Nathan and Abigail R. Tyson.

2348. WATSON WELDING⁷, born 11 mo. 3, 1863.

2349. RUSSELL B.⁷, born 11 mo. 22, 1865; married, 3 mo. 11, 1890, Charlotte Shoemaker, daughter of James and Phebe Shoemaker.

2350. SILAS H.⁷, born 12 mo. 9, 1871; married, 2 mo. 25, 1895, Sara, daughter of Thomas and Cynthia J. Nice.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

895. DANIEL WILLIAMS⁶ (Anthony Williams, 3d⁵, Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Anthony Williams, 3d, and his wife Elizabeth Craft, was born 3 mo. 11, 1830, in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County; died 6 mo. 21, 1899; married, 2 mo. 27, 1851, Priscilla J. Kirk, who died 2 mo. 3, 1891, daughter of John and Tabitha Kirk, of Abington township.

Children of Daniel and Priscilla J. (Kirk) Williams:

- 2351. ALFRED K.⁷, born 12 mo. 5, 1851; married, 3 mo. 25, 1885, Susan L. Jarrett, daughter of George and Sidnea Jarrett.
- 2352. MARY K.⁷, born 8 mo. 9, 1854.
- 2353. EDWARD C.⁷, born 10 mo. 10, 1856; married, 3 mo. 22, 1888, Anna Eliza Philips, daughter of Alfred L. and Mary F. Philips.
- 2354. HOWARD H.⁷, born 9 mo. 2, 1864; married, 10 mo. 19, 1892, Mary E. Comly, daughter of Ellwood and Sara Comly.
- 2355. WALTER⁷, born 4 mo. 17, 1868.
- 2356. JOHN H.⁷, born 3 mo. 1, 1873.

896. ISAAC WILLIAMS POTTS⁶ (Sarah Williams⁵, Isaac Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Edward Burroughs Potts and his wife Sarah Williams, was born in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 2 mo. 16, 1807; married, in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 15, 1838, Hannah Austin Newlin, daughter of Nathaniel Newlin, of Concord, Pennsylvania:

Children of Isaac Williams and Hanna (Newlin) Potts:

- 2357. AUGUSTA⁷, born 12 mo. 9, 1839; died 8 mo. 30, 1840.
- 2358. WILLIAM NEWLIN⁷, born 8 mo. 23, 1841.
- 2359. AUSTIN⁷, born 10 mo. 17, 1844.
- 2360. VIRGINIA⁷, born 4 mo. 3, 1847.

901. JOSEPH M. MATHER⁶ (Elizabeth Williams⁵, Isaac Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Mather and Elizabeth Williams, his wife, was born in Whitemarsh township, Pennsylvania, 7 mo. 25, 1819. He married (1), 10 mo. 15, 1844, Lydia Yardley, daughter of Samuel and Mary Yardley, of Doylestown, Bucks County; she died 11 mo. 6, 1847; he married (2), 11 mo., 1856, Frances E. Askew, daughter of Dr. Henry F. and Mary Askew, of Wilmington, Delaware. Joseph M. Mather was for many years in the banking business in Wilmington.

Child of Joseph M. and Lydia (Yardley) Mather:

- 2361. EMMA L.⁷, married, 7 mo. 23, 1869, Frank S. Evans, of Philadelphia; no issue; reside in New York.

Seventh Generation

Child of Joseph M. and Frances E. (Askew) Mather:

2362. MARY H. ASKEW⁷, born 12 mo. 25, 1860; unmarried in 1900.

906. ISAAC WILLIAMS⁶ (Isaac Williams, Jr.⁵, Isaac Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Williams, Jr., and his wife Deborah Potts, was born in Whitemarsh township, 9 mo. 13, 1819; died near Moorestown, New Jersey, 6 mo. 13, 1862; married, at Moorestown, 10 mo. 21, 1841, Mary Haines Borton, daughter of Levi and Sarah H. Borton.

Children of Isaac and Mary Haines (Borton) Williams, born in Whitemarsh:

2363. LEVI B.⁷, born 10 mo. 11, 1842; died 8 mo. 27, 1844.

2364. EDWARD P.⁷, born 7 mo. 28, 1846.

2365. HENRY B.⁷, born 12 mo. 21, 1848.

2366. SALLIE B.⁷, born 7 mo. 10, 1852.

910. TACY F. WILLIAMS⁶ (John L. Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of John L. Williams and Jane Fletcher, his wife, was born 8 mo. 23, 1809; died 10 mo. 30, 1900; married, 5 mo. 23, 1833, Thomas L. Woolston, of Falls township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas L. and Tacy F. (Williams) Woolston:

2367. JANE⁷, died 5 mo. 17, 1860; married Robert Early, as his first wife.

2368. MARY⁷, married Robert Early, as his second wife.

2369. JOHN⁷.

911. ROBERT F. WILLIAMS⁶ (John L. Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of John L. Williams and Jane Fletcher, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, 4 mo. 25, 1814; died 9 mo. 18, 1880; married, 3 mo. 28, 1842, Elizabeth Smith, who died 1 mo. 30, 1890.

Children of Robert F. and Elizabeth (Smith) Williams:

2370. TACY F.⁷, born 8 mo. 10, 1844; married Charles E. Trump. (See No. 3826.)

2371. JOHN L., JR.⁷, born 3 mo. 23, 1843; died 5 mo. 14, 1858.

912. NATHAN HARPER⁶ (Elizabeth Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Nathan Harper and his wife Elizabeth Williams, was born 10 mo. 5, 1817; died 9 mo. 29, 1893; married, at Green Street Friends' Meeting, Philadelphia, 10 mo. 28, 1846, Sarah P.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Mather, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Mather, of Whitemarsh township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Nathan and Sarah P. (Mather) Harper :

2372. ELIZABETH W.⁷.

2373. ANNA M.⁷.

2374. FRANKLIN⁷.

2375. JOSEPH M.⁷.

914. JOHN BROWN⁶ (Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of David Brown and Sarah Williams, his wife, was born 8 mo. 14, 1807, in Fallsington, Pennsylvania; died 11 mo. 21, 1839; married, 3 mo. 19, 1833, at Falls Monthly Meeting, Mary Bye Eastburn, daughter of Aaron and Mercy (Bye) Eastburn, of Solebury, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of John and Mary Bye (Eastburn) Brown :

2376. HARRIET⁷, born 2 mo. 20, 1834; married, 10 mo. 8, 1861, Samuel L. Fox.

2377. DAVID⁷, born 12 mo. 12, 1835; married, 12 mo. 21, 1871, Jenny L. Lombard.

2378. MERCY E.⁷, born 11 mo. 8, 1837.

2379. JOHN W.⁷, born 11 mo. 17, 1839; married, 11 mo. 6, 1866, Lydia T. Brock.

915. ABIGAIL W. BROWN⁶ (Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of David Brown and Sarah Williams, his wife, was born 12 mo. 5, 1809, in Fallsington, Bucks County; died 10 mo. 29, 1850; married, 9 mo. 22, 1831, at Falls Meeting, Dr. Henry Lippincott, who died 1 mo. 14, 1870; son of Allen and Ruth Lippincott, of Fallsington.

Children of Dr. Henry and Abigail W. (Brown) Lippincott :

2380. SARAH B.⁷, born 12 mo. 5, 1834; died 8 mo. 2, 1841.

2381. HENRY A.⁷, born 5 mo. 4, 1838; died 11 mo. 1, 1839.

2382. DR. ALLEN⁷, born 10 mo. 9, 1839; died 3 mo. 5, 1863; married, 1 mo. 2, 1862, Tacy E. Stackhouse.

2383. DAVID B.⁷, born 10 mo. 29, 1842; died 3 mo. 12, 1843.

2384. HENRY, JR.⁷, born 4 mo. 26, 1845; died 7 mo. 1, 1864.

2385. ANNE⁷, born 9 mo. 15, 1846; died 9 mo. 21, 1851.

2386. ABIGAIL, JR.⁷, born 6 mo. 2, 1850; died 1 mo. 1, 1851.

916. GEORGE W. BROWN⁶ (Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of David Brown and Sarah Williams, his wife, was born 3 mo. 12, 1811, at Fallsington, Bucks County; died 10 mo. 4, 1890, in Philadelphia; married, at New Street Meeting, Philadel-

Seventh Generation

phia, 5 mo. 10, 1836. Ann Eliza Pitfield, daughter of Robert Pitfield and Elizabeth Folwell.

Children of George W. and Ann Eliza (Pitfield) Brown:

- 2387. ELIZABETH P.⁷, born 2 mo. 25, 1837; married, 5 mo. 21, 1867, Edward Balderston.
- 2388. SARAH W.⁷, born 5 mo. 21, 1840; married, 3 mo. 16, 1865, William Balderston.
- 2389. DAVID J.⁷, born 2 mo. 2, 1842; married (1), 9 mo. 13, 1865, Anna M. Headley; (2), 9 mo. 20, 1877, Anne E. Bangs.
- 2390. REBECCA F.⁷, born 5 mo. 9, 1843; married, 11 mo. 2, 1869, John K. Hulme.
- 2391. ROBERT P.⁷, born 6 mo. 12, 1845; married (1) Mary R. Tatnal; (2) Mary B. Willits.
- 2392. ANNA⁷, born 3 mo. 21, 1847; married, 6 mo. 16, 1891, Henry N. Hoxie.
- 2393. WILLIAM HENRY⁷, born 8 mo. 16, 1849; died 8 mo. 12, 1896; married, 6 mo. 11, 1873, Elizabeth K. Hulme.

917. MARTHA BROWN⁶ (Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of David Brown and his wife Sarah Williams, was born 7 mo. 11, 1813, in Fallsington, Bucks County; died 7 mo. 21, 1875; married, 3 mo. 15, 1837, Mahlon L. Lovett, born 7 mo. 8, 1815; died 9 mo., 1853; son of Daniel and Mary Lovett, of Lower Makefield township, Bucks County.

Children of Mahlon L. and Martha (Brown) Lovett:

- 2394. SARAH B.⁷, born 1 mo. 25, 1838; died 1 mo. 27, 1863; married Andrew J. Rapine.
- 2395. GEORGE B.⁷, born 11 mo. 15, 1839; died 2 mo. 25, 1867; married Adaline Shinn.
- 2396. MARY⁷, born 8 mo. 30, 1842; died 10 mo. 22, 1856.
- 2397. HANNAH A.⁷, born 8 mo. 18, 1844.
- 2398. MARY J.⁷, born 6 mo. 23, 1852; died 5 mo. 17, 1879.

920. SAMUEL WILLIAMS⁶ (George Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of George Williams and his wife Ann Wills, was born 9 mo. 11, 1820; married, at Rancocas Meeting, 3 mo. 10, 1847, Sarah W. Stockton, daughter of Abraham and Rachel Stockton, of Burlington County, New Jersey. Residence, Rancocas, New Jersey.

Children of Samuel and Sarah W. (Stockton) Williams:

- 2399. RACHEL⁷.
- 2400. GEORGE⁷, married Hannah Thompson.
- 2401. HENRY⁷, married Louisa G. Reeves.
- 2402. HANNAH⁷.

933. ANNA SHOEMAKER⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Benjamin Shoemaker and Elizabeth Warner, his wife, was born 3 mo. 27, 1777; died in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 5, 1865; married (1), 5 mo. 5, 1796, in Philadelphia, Robert Morris, Jr., son of Robert Morris,

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

"the Financier;" (2), 11 mo. 3, 1823, Francis Bloodgood, sometime clerk of the New York Supreme Court and mayor of Albany.

Children of Robert and Anna (Shoemaker) Morris:

2403. ROBERT⁷, died young.

2404. ELIZABETH ANNA⁷, died 12 mo. 24, 1870; married (1), 6 mo. 7, 1821, Sylvester Malsan; (2) John Cosgrove.

2405. MARY WHITE⁷, died 6 mo. 14, 1838; married, 3 mo., 1827, Paul Hamilton Wilkins, of Georgia.

2406. ROBERT⁷, married (1), 5 mo. 27, 1836, Caroline Nixon; (2), 6 mo. 1, 1854, Lucy Marshall.

936. SAMUEL SHOEMAKER⁶ (Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Edward Shoemaker and Ann Caroline Giles, married Sallie Falls, of Maryland.

Child of Samuel and Sallie (Falls) Shoemaker:

2407. SAMUEL MOOR⁷, born 6 mo. 28, 1821; married Augusta C. Eccleston.

937. ANNE C. SHOEMAKER⁶ (Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Edward Shoemaker and Ann Caroline Giles, his wife, was born in Philadelphia; died 1869; married, 10 mo. 13, 1814, in Philadelphia, by Bishop White, to James Tilghman, born 2 mo. 5, 1793, son of Lloyd and Henrietta Maria Tilghman, and grandson of the Councillor, James Tilghman, and his wife Anne, daughter of Tench Francis, of "Fausley," Talbot County, Maryland; clerk of the county court, 1726-1734; Attorney-General of Pennsylvania, 1741-1755; Recorder of Philadelphia, 1750-1755. He was a son of the Rev. John Francis, D.D., Dean of Lismore, and uncle of Sir Philip Francis, K.C.B.

Children of James and Anne C. (Shoemaker) Tilghman:

2408. LLOYD⁷, born 1 mo. 28, 1816; married Augusta Murray Boyd.

2409. CAROLINE⁷, married Philip Wager Lowry.

2410. ANN⁷, married James E. Montgomery.

2411. HENRIETTA MARIA⁷, died unmarried.

940. WILLIAM RAWLE SHOEMAKER⁶ (Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), of the United States army, son of Edward Shoemaker and Ann Caroline Giles, his wife, was born 10 mo. 11, 1809; died 9 mo. 16, 1886; married, at Milton, Pennsylvania, 6 mo. 13, 1830, by Rev. George Higgins, to Julia Hepburn, of Pennsylvania, born 12 mo. 6, 1810; died 6 mo. 26, 1863.

Seventh Generation

Children of William Rawle and Julia (Hepburn) Shoemaker :

2412. CAROLINE GILES⁷, born 3 mo. 21, 1831; married Judge Joab Houghton.
2413. ANNA⁷, born 11 mo. 5, 1832, at Muncy, Pennsylvania; died 4 mo. 16, 1835, at Columbia, Illinois.
2414. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE⁷, born 12 mo. 9, 1834; married Dr. David L. Huntington.
2415. ELLEN LEA⁷, born 10 mo. 31, 1836; died 4 mo. 28, 1881.
2416. EDWARD⁷, born 9 mo. 15, 1838, at Davenport, Iowa; died 10 mo. 16, 1876.
2417. CHARLES FREDERIC⁷, born 3 mo. 27, 1841; married (1) Mary Augusta Cole; (2) Rita Miller.
2418. FRANCIS WILLIAM⁷, born 2 mo. 24, 1843, at Fort Armstrong, Illinois; died 1 mo. 29, 1864.
2419. SAMUEL EDWARD⁷, born 12 mo. 27, 1844, at Rock Island, Illinois; married Eleanor D. Hoagland.
2420. JULIA⁷, born 3 mo. 13, 1852; married Lieutenant Harrison S. Weeks.

943. EDWARD SHOEMAKER⁶ (Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Edward Shoemaker and Ann Caroline Giles, his wife, member of the Philadelphia bar, was born in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 20, 1797; removed to Cambria County, Pennsylvania, as attorney and land agent for James and William Logan Fisher, and resided at "Belmont," beyond Ebensburg; he died at Belmont, 4 mo. 22, 1867. He married (1) Jane Falls, daughter of Moore Falls and Jane Nelson, of Maryland; (2), 11 mo. 17, 1830, Mary Hanson, born 3 mo. 1, 1811; died 5 mo. 25, 1898; daughter of John Hanson, of Centre County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Edward and Mary (Hanson) Shoemaker :

2421. ELLEN JOSEPHINE⁷, born 4 mo. 29, 1832; married William Murray.
2422. CHARLES⁷, born 12 mo. 9, 1833; died 1841.
2423. EDWARD⁷, born 12 mo. 3, 1835; married Ellin Collins.
2424. HENRIETTA E.⁷, born 11 mo. 1, 1837; married Charles Wesley Wingard.
2425. FRANCIS AUGUSTINE⁷, born 5 mo. 1, 1839; graduate of Villa Nova; member of the bar of Cambria, Pennsylvania; residence, Ebensburg, Pennsylvania; married, 5 mo. 1859, Eliza Tammany, who died 1 mo. 20, 1898; no issue.
2426. THEODORE WILLIAM⁷, born 4 mo. 27, 1841; of Westmoreland County; married Katharine Ivory.
2427. JAMES ALBERT⁷, born 4 mo. 3, 1843; of Cambria; married Mary McDonald.
2428. HENRY ALTON⁷, born 9 mo. 23, 1845; married Lydia Myers.
2429. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM⁷, born at Belmont, 12 mo. 24, 1847; died 10 mo. 24, 1850.
2430. SAMUEL ARNOLD⁷, born 8 mo. 1, 1850; married Ellen O'Harrow.
2431. MARY AUGUSTA⁷, born 1 mo. 13, 1855; married John W. Roder.

945. JOHN PENINGTON⁶ (Edward Penington⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Edward Penington and Helena L. Holmes, his wife, was born 8 mo. 1, 1799, at Mulberry Hill, Monmouth County, New Jersey. He was of Philadelphia, a bookseller, a member of the

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

American Philosophical Society, and honorary A.M. from the University of Pennsylvania; he died in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 18, 1867. He married, 1 mo. 12, 1824, Lucetta Davis, daughter of John Davis and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Roberts and his wife Hannah Moore, Hugh being a descendant of Samuel Preston, the Councillor.

Children of John and Lucetta (Davis) Penington:

- 2432. MARY LAWRENCE⁷, born 8 mo. 25, 1825; died 5 mo. 8, 1869; married, 12 mo. 27, 1855, John Roberts Goldsborough, U.S.N.
- 2433. ELIZABETH DAVIS⁷, born 6 mo. 14, 1827; married, 9 mo. 26, 1850, Henry Carey Baird.
- 2434. EDWARD⁷, born 7 mo. 24, 1832; of Philadelphia; married Mary Rebecca Allen, of Baltimore.
- 2435. MARGARET ROBERTS⁷, born in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 24, 1837; married, 6 mo. 1, 1864, Horatio Paine, M.D., of New York, who died 5 mo. 1, 1882.

946. EDWARD PENINGTON⁶ (Edward Penington⁵, Sarah Shoemaker¹, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Edward Penington and Helena L. Holmes, his wife, was born 12 mo. 6, 1800; died 1 mo. 6, 1868; married, 11 mo. 7, 1827, Elizabeth Ann Lewis, born 8 mo. 20, 1804; died 7 mo. 16, 1867; daughter of Joseph S. and Frances (Montgomery) Lewis.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth Ann (Lewis) Penington:

- 2436. HELENA LAWRENCE⁷, born 12 mo. 19, 1828; died 10 mo. 28, 1853, unmarried.
- 2437. FRANCES J. LEWIS⁷, born 11 mo., 1830; married, 1 mo. 26, 1860, Wharton Griffiths.
- 2438. ROSALIE⁷, born 4 mo. 23, 1833; died 6 mo. 12, 1833.
- 2439. JOSEPHINE LEWIS⁷, born 11 mo. 7, 1836; married Franklin Peale Griffiths.
- 2440. ELIZABETH LE CONTE⁷, born 5 mo. 19, 1839; married, 10 mo. 26, 1871, Philip Francis Chase, who died 8 mo. 6, 1880, in Minneapolis.
- 2441. JOSEPH LEWIS⁷, born 2 mo. 24, 1841; died 3 mo. 13, 1841.
- 2442. MARY MOORE⁷, born 10 mo. 12, 1843.

947. WILLIAM LE CONTE PENINGTON⁶ (Edward Penington⁵, Sarah Shoemaker¹, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Edward Penington and Helena L. Holmes, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 4 mo. 18, 1803; died 8 mo. 16, 1863; married Anne Harding, daughter of Richard Harding, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of William Le Conte and Anne (Harding) Penington:

- 2443. MARY HARDING⁷, born 10 mo. 12, 1836.
- 2444. ANNETTE⁷, born 1 mo. 19, 1838.
- 2445. LAWRENCE⁷, born 2 mo. 4, 1840; killed 6 mo. 2, 1864, in battle at Cold Harbor, Virginia.
- 2446. WILLIAM LE CONTE⁷, born 3 mo. 17, 1845; died s. p., 1 mo. 29, 1870.

Seventh Generation

955. SAMUEL BURGE RAWLE⁶ (Sarah Coates Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of William Rawle and Sarah Coates Burge, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 1, 1787. He was a merchant in Philadelphia, and afterwards in China; United States Consul at Hong Kong and Macao, and died in Macao, 9 mo. 2, 1858. He married, at Pine Street Meeting, Philadelphia, 1 mo. 2, 1811, Ann Waln, daughter of Jesse Waln, merchant, of Philadelphia; she died 10 mo. 26, 1875.

Children of Samuel Burge and Ann (Waln) Rawle:

- 2447. WILLIAM⁷, born 11 mo. 12, 1811; died 9 mo. 1, 1840.
- 2448. MARY WHARTON⁷.
- 2449. REBECCA SHOEMAKER⁷, married James Smith Lewis.
- 2450. ELIZABETH MARGARET⁷, married Thorndike Deland.

956. WILLIAM RAWLE⁶ (Sarah Coates Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of William Rawle and Sarah Coates Burge, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 19, 1788. For some time he attended Princeton College, and was admitted to the Philadelphia bar on 5 mo. 21, 1810. "During the war of 1812 he served as captain of the Second Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry. Returning to the practice of the law, he in due time attained a rank at the bar but little inferior to his father's before him, and the name of William Rawle, Jr., is among the first in the annals of a profession where the abilities of Philadelphians have become proverbial. In his twenty-sixth year he began, with Hon. Thomas Sergeant, the preparation of reports of the Decisions of the Supreme Court of the State, and they published eighteen volumes. Judge Sergeant retiring from the work in 1828, Rawle continued it until 1835, publishing five volumes. From 1835 to 1840 he was a member of the Common Council of the city, and for four years was president of that body. He was chosen a member of the American Philosophical Society in 1841. He was for many years a vice-president of the Historical Society, and secretary and afterwards a director of the Library Company, and also a trustee of the University. He died at his son's country-seat, in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 8 mo. 9, 1858. He married, 10 mo. 7, 1817, Mary Anna Tilghman, born 2 mo. 25, 1795; died 2 mo. 2, 1878; daughter of Edward Tilghman and Elizabeth Chew, daughter of Benjamin Chew, the Councillor."

Children of William and Mary Anna (Tilghman) Rawle:

- 2451. ELIZABETH TILGHMAN⁷, born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 16, 1818; married Charles Wallace Brooke.
- 2452. WILLIAM HENRY⁷, born in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 31, 1823; died 4 mo. 19, 1889.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

960. FRANCIS WILLIAM RAWLE⁶ (Sarah Coates Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of William Rawle and Sarah Coates Burge, his wife, was born 9 mo. 28, 1795; graduated A.B. at the University of Pennsylvania; served in the Washington Guards of Philadelphia during the war of 1812; became a civil engineer, and was afterwards an iron manufacturer in Mifflin and Huntington Counties, Pennsylvania; sometime lay judge of Clearfield County; died at his country-seat, "Fairfield," Lycoming County, 10 mo. 27, 1881; married, 12 mo. 16, 1828, Louisa, daughter of Charles Hall, of Sunbury, Pennsylvania, and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Coleman, of Lancaster County.

Children of Francis William and Louisa (Hall) Rawle:

- 2453. CHARLES⁷, born at Sunbury, 6 mo. 14, 1830.
- 2454. HENRY⁷, born in Mifflin County, 8 mo. 21, 1833.
- 2455. WILLIAM⁷, born 1 mo. 21, 1835; died 3 mo. 1846.
- 2456. EMILY⁷, married Rev. Albra Wadleigh.
- 2457. ANNE CAROLINE⁷, born 3 mo. 12, 1840; died 7 mo., 1844.
- 2458. JAMES⁷, born in Lancaster, 11 mo. 15, 1842.
- 2459. FRANCIS⁷, born in Mifflin County, 8 mo. 7, 1846.

961. EDWARD RAWLE⁶ (Sarah Coates Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of William Rawle and Sarah Coates Burge, his wife, was born in Germantown, 9 mo. 22, 1797; "admitted to Philadelphia bar, 1 mo. 2, 1823; removed to New Orleans, and was admitted to the bar of that city, 4 mo. 19, 1824; in the following February he was appointed associate judge of the City Court, holding that position several years, and afterwards residing some time on his plantation in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. Resuming the practice of law in New Orleans, he was from 1839 to 1846 attorney of the second municipality, and was also member of the first school board of the same, and for several years its president." He died in New Orleans, 11 mo. 4, 1880. He married, 4 mo. 19, 1827, Appolina S. Claiborn Saul, daughter of Joseph Saul, of New Orleans; she died 2 mo. 27, 1844.

Children of Edward and Appolina S. Claiborn (Saul) Rawle:

- 2460. MARY JOSEPHINE⁷, born in New Orleans, 2 mo. 3, 1828; died 11 mo. 10, 1829.
- 2461. EDWARD WILLIAM⁷, born in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, 8 mo. 22, 1829.
- 2462. MARY JOSEPHINE⁷, married, in New Orleans, Charles J. Leeds.
- 2463. JULIET⁷, died young, in New Orleans, 5 mo. 6, 1845.
- 2464. FRANCIS⁷, born in New Orleans, 7 mo. 26, 1835; was major in the Confederate States army; resided in New Orleans.
- 2465. JOHN⁷, born in Plaquemine Parish, Louisiana, 8 mo. 21, 1837.
- 2466. APPOLINA⁷, died young, in New Orleans, 5 mo. 29, 1842.
- 2467. JULIA⁷, married, 1 mo. 23, 1866, James Buckner.

Seventh Generation

964. JULIET RAWLE⁶ (Sarah Coates Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of William Rawle and Sarah Coates Burge, his wife, was born at "Harleigh," 8 mo. 26, 1804; married, 10 mo. 1, 1839, Rev. William Herbert Norris, of Alexandria, Virginia, afterwards rector of Christ Church, Woodbury, New Jersey; he died in Philadelphia, 2 mo. 18, 1880.

Children of Rev. William Herbert and Juliet (Rawle) Norris:

- 2468. EDWARD CARLYLE⁷, born in Alexandria, Virginia, 6 mo. 1, 1841, graduated A.B. at Trinity, Hartford; captain Seventy-first Pennsylvania Volunteers; wounded at Antietam; died of his wounds 5 mo. 12, 1863.
- 2469. HERBERT⁷, born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, 6 mo. 12, 1843; graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania; practised medicine in Philadelphia.
- 2470. FRANCIS RAWLE⁷, born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, 2 mo. 14, 1845; died at Woodbury, New Jersey, 9 mo. 24, 1861.

971. PHILIP GARRETT⁶ (Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Thomas Garrett and his wife Sarah Price, was born 5 mo. 13, 1780; died 2 mo. 14, 1851; married, at Philadelphia Friends' Meeting, 10 mo. 8, 1801, Rebecca Cresson, born 7 mo. 30, 1775; died 6 mo. 4, 1839; daughter of James and Sarah Cresson, of Philadelphia.

Children of Philip and Rebecca (Cresson) Garrett:

- 2471. SARAH⁷, born 2 mo. 22, 1804; married Thomas McCollin.
- 2472. THOMAS C.⁷, born 3 mo. 30, 1805; married Frances Biddle.
- 2473. ELIZABETH C.⁷, born 9 mo. 18, 1806; married William Biddle.
- 2474. MARGARET⁷, born 2 mo. 11, 1809; married John E. Sheppard.
- 2475. ANNE⁷, born 7 mo. 5, 1813; married Clarkson Sheppard.

974. CHARLES GARRETT⁶ (Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Thomas Garrett and Sarah Price, his wife, was born in Upper Darby, 4 mo. 4, 1785; died at Upper Darby, 10 mo. 11, 1860; married, 3 mo. 14, 1811, at Darby Meeting, Mary Hibberd, born 9 mo. 23, 1791; died 8 mo. 2, 1838; daughter of Joseph and Hannah Hibberd.

Children of Charles and Mary (Hibberd) Garrett:

- 2476. HANNAH H.⁷, born 2 mo. 21, 1812; died 2 mo. 4, 1837.
- 2477. PHILIP⁷, born 11 mo. 23, 1814; died 5 mo. 9, 1896; married, 4 mo. 22, 1844, Mary Lewis.
- 2478. ELIZABETH H.⁷, born 6 mo. 9, 1817; married, 3 mo. 16, 1843, George S. Powell.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

976. THOMAS GARRETT⁶ (Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Thomas Garrett and Sarah Price, his wife, was born 8 mo. 21, 1789; died 1 mo. 25, 1871, at Wilmington, Delaware; married (1), 10 mo. 14, 1813, Mary, daughter of Aaron and Mary Sharpless; (2), 1 mo. 7, 1829, Rachel, daughter of Eli Mendenhall.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Sharpless) Garrett:

- 2479. ELLWOOD⁷, born 12 mo. 19, 1815; married Catharine K. Wollaston.
- 2480. SARAH S.⁷, born 4 mo. 15, 1819; died 9 mo. 3, 1853; married Edward C. Hewes.
- 2481. ANNA M.⁷, born 2 mo. 2, 1822; died 8 mo. 23, 1853; married, 11 mo. 2, 1852, Dr. James Edwards; no issue.
- 2482. HENRY⁷, born 11 mo. 22, 1824; married Catharine Ann Canby.
- 2483. MARGARET M.⁷, born 6 mo. 13, 1827; died 8 mo. 30, 1863; married, 8 mo. 17, 1848, James G. McCollin.

Child of Thomas and Rachel (Mendenhall) Garrett:

- 2484. ELI⁷, born 12 mo. 2, 1830; died 5 mo. 25, 1886; married, 4 mo. 26, 1855, Frances Sellers.

977. BENJAMIN GARRETT⁶ (Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Thomas Garrett and Sarah Price, his wife, was born 10 mo. 17, 1791; died at Upper Darby, 4 mo. 4, 1884; married, 3 mo. 14, 1841, Mary Haines, born 8 mo. 18, 1803; died 11 mo. 12, 1887; daughter of David and Alice Haines.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Haines) Garrett:

- 2485. DAVID⁷, born 1 mo. 1, 1843; married, 4 mo. 24, 1867, Sarah Martin.
- 2486. ISAAC P., JR.⁷, born 8 mo. 4, 1844; married, 11 mo. 12, 1868, Sarah Emlen Bell.
- 2487. THOMAS⁷, born 6 mo. 3, 1846; married, 6 mo. 13, 1878, Caroline Augusta Etherington.

978. JOHN KNOWLES GARRETT⁶ (Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Thomas Garrett and Sarah Price, his wife, was born 12 mo. 4, 1793; died 6 mo. 15, 1832, at Upper Darby, Pennsylvania; married, 10 mo. 10, 1816, Henrietta, daughter of Samuel Levis, of Upper Darby.

Children of John Knowles and Henrietta (Levis) Garrett:

- 2488. SAMUEL L.⁷, born 2 mo. 25, 1818; died 3 mo. 4, 1881; married, 7 mo. 4, 1841, Mary Ann Corse.
- 2489. LEVIS J.⁷, born 6 mo. 11, 1823; died 10 mo. 16, 1874; married (1) Catharine Rae; (2), 1 mo. 20, 1870, Sidney Boyd.

Seventh Generation

981. EDWARD GARRETT⁶ (Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Thomas Garrett and his wife, Sarah Price, was born 12 mo. 17, 1800; died 9 mo. 16, 1863, at Upper Darby; married, 11 mo. 19, 1837, Abigail Sellers, born 6 mo. 23, 1809; died 6 mo. 25, 1890; daughter of George and Ann Sellers, of Upper Darby.

Children of Edward and Abigail (Sellers) Garrett:

- 2490. GEORGE S.⁷, born 12 mo. 20, 1838; died 1 mo. 16, 1899; married, 10 mo. 3, 1866, Mary Maris.
- 2491. SARAH⁷, born 12 mo. 20, 1840; died 11 mo. 26, 1889; married, 9 mo. 10, 1868, Thomas Scattergood.
- 2492. EDWARD M.⁷, born 6 mo. 11, 1854; died 8 mo. 1, 1855.

982. MARTHA PRICE⁶ (Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Philip Price and Rachel Kirk, his wife, of East Bradford, Pennsylvania, was born in Kingessing, Philadelphia County, 11 mo. 3, 1785; died in West Chester, Pennsylvania, 9 mo. 11, 1852; married, at Birmingham Friends' Meeting, 10 mo. 11, 1804, Nathan H. Sharpless, born 5 mo. 18, 1779; died 3 mo. 22, 1838; son of William and Sarah (Hunt) Sharpless.

Children of Nathan H. and Martha (Price) Sharpless:

- 2493. HANNAH⁷, born 10 mo. 4, 1805; married Edward B. Darlington.
- 2494. WILLIAM P.⁷, born 2 mo. 12, 1808; married (1) Anne G. Pennel; (2) Sarah J. Leedom.
- 2495. PHILIP P.⁷, born 4 mo. 26, 1810; married Mary A. Paschall.
- 2496. HENRY P.⁷, born 9 mo. 16, 1813; married (1) Harriet D. Price; (2) Hannah W. Martin.
- 2497. ANN S.⁷, born 4 mo. 24, 1816; married Stephen Paschall.
- 2498. ALFRED⁷, born 4 mo. 3, 1822; married Elizabeth C. Sharpless.
- 2499. SAMUEL EMLEN⁷, born 7 mo. 28, 1828; married Martha S. Ash.

984. WILLIAM PRICE, M.D.⁶ * (Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Philip Price and Rachel Kirk, his wife, was born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, 9 mo. 17, 1788; died in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1 mo. 27, 1860; married, 10 mo. 4, 1820, Hannah Fisher, born 7 mo. 8, 1793; died 10 mo. 4, 1850; daughter of Miers Fisher, of Philadelphia, and Sarah Redwood, his wife. Dr. Price graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1811, and served as medical assistant in the Pennsylvania Hospital during 1811 and 1812. He spent some three years in Paris and

* For descendants of Dr. Price's family, I follow Anna Wharton Smith's "Genealogy of Fisher Family."

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

London in attendance upon lectures and hospitals. In 1821 he became a member of the medical staff of the Pennsylvania Hospital in the surgical department. He was a cultured man, speaking French, Italian, Spanish, and German, and was well read in Latin, Greek, and Hebrew. In 1823, with his wife, he went to Europe, where they remained several years, and upon their return to the United States, in 1827, they settled in Cincinnati, where they became interested in every movement calculated to advance and improve the condition of their adopted city. He was unanimously chosen one of the City Fathers in Cincinnati, and in 1833 or 1834 was elected to a seat in the State Senate of Ohio.

Children of Dr. William and Hannah (Fisher) Price:

- 2500. EMILY B.¹, born 7 mo. 8, 1821; married David Pugh Marshall.
- 2501. SARAH REDWOOD¹, born 12 mo. 13, 1823; married Ludwig Hanau.
- 2502. CAROLINE FISHER², born 7 mo. 15, 1825; died 8 mo. 22, 1854.
- 2503. HENRIETTA HOSKINS², born 8 mo. 28, 1827; married Robert Kemp Wright.
- 2504. HELENE GREGOROFFSKY², born 8 mo. 24, 1829; married Charles P. Moulinier.
- 2505. JOSEPHINE WARNER², born 6 mo. 4, 1831; married (1) John A. Bigelow; (2) Gwynne Harris Heap.
- 2506. ANNETTE MARIE², born 1 mo. 21, 1834; married (1) Rudolph Crentz Lawler; (2) J. Goddard Clark.
- 2507. WILLIAM REDWOOD², born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 mo. 20, 1836; died 12 mo. 30, 1881. In the Civil War he was second lieutenant of the Third Pennsylvania Cavalry, 1 mo. 15, 1862; first lieutenant of the Third Pennsylvania Cavalry, 9 mo. 7, 1862; captain of the Third Pennsylvania Cavalry, 5 mo. 1, 1863; major and assistant adjutant-general of volunteers, 8 mo. 6, 1864; lieutenant-colonel of volunteers, by brevet, 1 mo. 23, 1865, "for industry, zeal, and faithful services during the recent campaign before Richmond, Virginia;" colonel of volunteers, by brevet, 3 mo. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services;" brigadier-general of volunteers, by brevet, 3 mo. 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war;" mustered out of the volunteer service, 9 mo. 1, 1866; commissioned major of the Eighth Cavalry, 7 mo. 28, 1866; major of the United States army, Eighth Regiment of cavalry (regulars), accepted 10 mo. 1, 1866; lieutenant-colonel in the United States army, by brevet, 3 mo. 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Five Forks, Virginia; colonel in the United States army, by brevet, 12 mo. 10, 1868, for gallant and meritorious services in an engagement with Indians in the vicinity of Walker's Springs, in the Aquarius range in Arizona, on the 10th and 13th of 12 mo., 1868; lieutenant-colonel of the United States army, Sixth Regiment of cavalry (regulars), 4 mo. 2, 1879.

985. SIBBILLA K. PRICE⁶ (Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Philip Price and Rachel Kirk, his wife, was born 2 mo. 19, 1790; died 8 mo. 6, 1853; married, 10 mo. 22, 1812, John W. Townsend, son of William and Grace Townsend.

Seventh Generation

Children of John W. and Sibbilla K. (Price) Townsend:

2508. WILLIAM P.¹, born 8 mo. 5, 1813; died 8 mo. 24, 1902; married Anna Mary Kirk; no issue.
2509. ANNA MARY¹, born 10 mo. 23, 1815; married George Thomas, M.D.
2510. RACHEL P.¹, born 11 mo. 2, 1817; married J. Lacey Darlington.
2511. CHARLES M.¹, born 8 mo. 11, 1819; died 6 mo. 18, 1823.
2512. HENRY C.¹, born 2 mo. 22, 1822; married Georgiana L. Talman.
2513. EDWARD Y.¹, born 10 mo. 4, 1824; married Henrietta M. Troth.
2514. PHILIP P.¹, born 5 mo. 24, 1828; married Rachel Brady.

986. MARGARET PRICE⁶ (Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Philip Price and Rachel Kirk, his wife, was born 4 mo. 19, 1792; died 7 mo. 15, 1880; married, 9 mo. 23, 1819, Jonathan Paxson, born 2 mo. 28, 1787; died 10 mo. 28, 1856.

Children of Jonathan and Margaret (Price) Paxson:

2515. PHILIP P.¹, born 6 mo. 8, 1821; married Phebe Speakman.
2516. HENRY¹, born 3 mo. 5, 1823; married Harriet A. Harlan.
2517. HANNAH¹, born 8 mo. 6, 1825.
2518. RACHEL¹, born 10 mo. 11, 1827.

987. BENJAMIN PRICE⁶ (Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Philip Price and Rachel Kirk, his wife, was born 12 mo. 17, 1793; died 1 mo. 8, 1872; married, 6 mo. 12, 1817, Jane Paxson. He was a farmer and at times a teacher, living in West Chester, or East Bradford.

Children of Benjamin and Jane (Paxson) Price:

2519. PAXSON¹, born 3 mo. 6, 1818; married Jane Jackson.
2520. MARY¹, born 12 mo. 12, 1819; married Josiah Wilson.
2521. ISAIAH¹, born 5 mo. 20, 1822; married Lydia Heald.
2522. PHILIP¹, born 6 mo. 15, 1824; died 9 mo. 7, 1889; married Ellen Satterthwaite.
2523. JACOB¹, born 8 mo. 4, 1826; married Rachel L. Thomas.
2524. EDWARD¹, born 11 mo. 27, 1830; died 1 mo. 12, 1833.
2525. JAE¹, born 12 mo. 29, 1833; died 12 mo. 29, 1833.

988. SARAH PRICE⁶ (Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Philip Price and Rachel Kirk, his wife, was born 11 mo. 6, 1795; died 12 mo. 4, 1873; married, 11 mo. 15, 1821, Caleb Carmalt, born 8 mo. 16, 1792; died 3 mo. 10, 1862.

Children of Caleb and Sarah (Price) Carmalt:

2526. HANNAH¹, born 8 mo. 15, 1822; died 1 mo. 16, 1823.
2527. JONATHAN¹, born 5 mo. 19, 1824; died 9 mo. 10, 1829.
2528. SIBYLLA T.¹, born 5 mo. 27, 1826; married John C. Morris.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2529. PHILIP P.¹, born 7 mo. 5, 1829; died 7 mo. 14, 1829.

2530. SAMUEL F.⁷, born 6 mo. 6, 1831; married Anne E. Woolsey.

2531. RACHEL P.¹, born 10 mo. 12, 1833; married Rev. Elisha Mulford.

2532. WILLIAM HENRY⁷, born 8 mo. 3, 1836; married Laura W. Johnson.

2533. JAMES EDWARD⁷, born 5 mo. 11, 1840; married Charlotte J. Churchill.

989. ELI K. PRICE⁶ (Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Philip Price and Rachel Kirk, his wife, was born 7 mo. 20, 1797; died in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 15, 1884; married, 6 mo. 10, 1828, Anne Embree.

At a meeting of the members of the bar held in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 18, 1884, Justice Strong presiding, addresses were made by Judges Butler and Porter; M. Russell Thayer, William Henry Rawle, and others, after which the following was adopted:

"1. That by the death of Mr. Price this bar and State have lost a jurist who was justly entitled to be enrolled among the sages of the law. Throughout the long life vouchsafed to him by a kind Providence he worthily employed his profound learning, his clear and comprehensive intellect, his calm and judicial mind, and his spotless integrity to the thorough discharge of the functions of a minister of justice and of a public spirited citizen, ever solicitous to promote the welfare of his fellow-men.

"2. That while his devotion to the common law imbued his mind deeply with its principles, and led him to the conviction that most of its established rules are founded in sound reason, he fully realized that the rapid and continuing progress of modern times requires changes in the law to meet the changed condition of the people and their surroundings, and was quick to discern where improvement could be wrought by legislation gradually and carefully enacted; and thus the statutes which he prepared, and which have become part of our jurisprudence, attest in the highest degree his wisdom and his earnest desire to make the laws of our State work out the greatest attainable good to the people bound to their observance.

"3. That while his eminent qualifications for his chosen profession, and his assiduous devotion to it, naturally and surely led him to great success and liberal reward, he never forgot his duty to the community which honored him with its unswerving confidence; but, heartily recognizing that duty, he became its benefactor by his unwearied and successful efforts to serve the people, and by giving without stint his time and efficient labors in their behalf, in whatever field they sought the aid of his ripe judgment, wide experience, and clear conceptions of the right.

"4. That by the beauty and simplicity of his life and character, his freedom from pride or prejudice, his unselfishness, his unvarying kindness of



ELI K. PRICE.

No. 989.

Seventh Generation

heart, and his all-embracing Christian philanthropy, he endeared himself to his brethren of the bar and to all who knew him; and has furnished a grand illustration of the power for good of a human life actively devoted to the highest and noblest aims."

Children of Eli K. and Anne (Embree) Price:

2534. REBECCA E.⁷, born 3 mo. 10, 1829; married Hanson L. Withers.
2535. JOHN SERGEANT⁷, born 6 mo. 10, 1831; married Sallie A. Baker.
2536. SIBYL E.⁷, born 3 mo. 31, 1834; died 8 mo. 5, 1882; married, 4 mo. 26, 1871, Starr Nichols; no issue.

990. ISAAC PRICE⁶ (Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Philip Price and Rachel Kirk, his wife, was born 11 mo. 30, 1799; died 8 mo. 25, 1825, in East Bradford, Chester County, Pennsylvania; married, 10 mo. 1, 1822, at Twelfth Street Meeting, Philadelphia, Susanna M. Payne, daughter of John Payne, of New York, and Mary Martin, his wife.

Children of Isaac and Susanna M. (Payne) Price:

2537. RACHEL⁷, born 10 mo. 22, 1823; died 7 mo. 2, 1849, unmarried.
2538. JAMES MARTIN⁷, born 9 mo. 12, 1825; married Sarah D. Lightfoot.

991. PHILIP M. PRICE⁶ (Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Philip Price and Rachel Kirk, his wife, was born 7 mo. 7, 1802; died at Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, 6 mo. 16, 1870; married, 4 mo. 2, 1826, Matilda Siverman, by adoption Greentree, born 12 mo. 31, 1807; died 4 mo. 27, 1864; daughter of Charles Siverman. Philip Price was educated at West Town Boarding School, studied medicine with Dr. John D. Godman, and graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania; after practising medicine some years he was elected surveyor of Spring Garden District, Philadelphia, which office he held for many years.

Children of Philip M. and Matilda (Greentree) Price:

2539. HELEN F.⁷, born 6 mo. 26, 1827; died 3 mo. 4, 1854; married, 5 mo. 26, 1853, T. S. Yardley.
2540. HANNAH P.⁷, born 2 mo. 9, 1830; married J. Hervey Barton, M.D.
2541. MARY F.⁷, born 10 mo. 17, 1835; died 10 mo. 19, 1858.
2542. ANNA R.⁷, born 10 mo. 20, 1844; unmarried.
2543. PHILIP M., JR.⁷, born 11 mo. 27, 1848; of the United States army; appointed second lieutenant, Second Artillery, 6 mo. 15, 1869, and first lieutenant, 9 mo. 30, 1873; married, 5 mo. 8, 1879, Emma (Moss) Brayton; no issue.
2544. CHARLES S.⁷, born 8 mo. 27, 1852; married, 6 mo. 7, 1883, Sallie Hawes. He is general manager of the Cambria Iron-Works, at Johnstown, Pennsylvania.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Eighth Generation

1000. GEORGE MIFFLIN WHARTON⁷ (Susan Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Fishbourn Wharton and Susan Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 26, 1806; died 2 mo. 5, 1870. He was a member of the Philadelphia bar, and it is recorded of him "that as a lawyer he stood deservedly in the front rank of the profession." He was a vice-provost of the Law Academy of Philadelphia from 1845 to 1855, and was United States District Attorney for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania from 1857 to 1860. He was a trustee of the University of Pennsylvania from 1841 to 1868. He took a lively interest in the public schools, and was for many years president of the Board of Control. He was a member of the American Philosophical Society; he served in the City Councils, and was President of Select Council from 1856 to 1859. He married, 6 mo. 4, 1835, Maria Markoe, daughter of John and Mehitabel (Cox) Markoe, of Philadelphia.

At a meeting of the Philadelphia bar, held 2 mo. 9, 1870, to take action upon the death of George M. Wharton, addresses were made by the Hon. James Thompson, chief justice, David Paul Brown, and other members of the bar. After which the following resolutions were adopted:

"Resolved, That we deplore the loss which the bar has sustained by the decease of our late honored associate, George M. Wharton. His long and successful professional career reflected lustre on the bar, of which he was an acknowledged leader. His reputation as a lawyer was built upon the solid foundation of thorough knowledge, ability, and moral worth. He brought to the practice of the profession a clear, well-balanced, and cultivated mind, a cool and discriminating judgment, learning various, extensive, and accurate, industry that never tired, and a devotion to the cause of his client tempered by due fidelity to the court. Prudent and sagacious in counsel, he was not less distinguished by the clearness, cogency, and persuasive power of his forensic efforts. Amenity and good temper forever characterized his deportment, and his professional excellence was crowned by an elevated tone of morals and unblemished personal character, which secured to him the confidence alike of the bench, the bar, and the public.

"Resolved, That the loss of such a man is deeply felt by the profession, and not only by the profession, but by the community at large, who benefited by the example of adherence to principle, devotion to duty, and spotless integrity, which his daily walk through life exhibited, displaying the virtues and the graces that adorn the character of a Christian gentlemen."

Eighth Generation

Children of George M. and Maria (Markoe) Wharton:

2545. ELLEN MARKOE⁸, born 7 mo. 15, 1837; married (1), 1 mo. 19, 1860, Robert Morris; (2), 10 mo. 22, 1867, George M. Dallas.
2546. AGNES⁸, born 5 mo. 31, 1839; died 5 mo. 4, 1896; married, 6 mo. 5, 1860, Pemberton S. Hutchinson.
2547. MARIA⁸, born 11 mo. 26, 1840; died 12 mo., 1865; married Thompson Lennig.
2548. MEHITABLE MARKOE⁸, born 12 mo. 17, 1842; married (1), 3 mo. 29, 1865, Dr. George Pepper, who died 9 mo., 1872; (2), 10 mo. 7, 1876, Professor Ernest Zantzinger.
2549. ELIZABETH⁸, born 12 mo. 12, 1844; married, 9 mo. 14, 1863, Thomas McKean.
2550. WILLIAM FISHBOURN⁸, born 10 mo. 23, 1846; married 10 mo. 10, 1871, Frances Fisher.
2551. EDITH⁸, born 8 mo. 20, 1848; married George Baker; no issue.
2552. GEORGE⁸, born 8 mo. 29, 1850; married, 10 mo. 23, 1873, Julia V. Duncan.

1006. EDWARD WHARTON⁷ (Susan Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Fishbourn Wharton and Susan Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 25, 1819; died in Baltimore, Maryland, 1 mo. 17, 1868; married, in Philadelphia, 10 mo., 1843, Jane Gray Shippen, born at "Violet Bank," near Petersburg, Virginia, 2 mo. 22, 1818; died 6 mo. 17, 1868; daughter of William Shippen, M.D., and his wife Mary Louise, daughter of Thomas Shore, of Petersburg, and his wife Jane Gray Wall, born 3 mo. 17, 1798, in Petersburg, Virginia; died 5 mo. 3, 1879.

Child of Edward and Jane Gray (Shippen) Wharton:

2553. MARIE LOUISE⁸, born 4 mo. 7, 1845, at "Arrowfield," near Petersburg, Virginia; died 1 mo. 16, 1868, in Baltimore, Maryland.

1011. DANIEL CLARK WHARTON⁷ (Deborah Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of William Moore Wharton and his wife Deborah Shoemaker, was born 7 mo. 9, 1808; died 5 mo. 11, 1876. He was a dry-goods merchant of Philadelphia. He married, 2 mo. 1, 1843, Anne Waln Morgan, daughter of Thomas W. Morgan and his wife Hannah, daughter of Dr. Samuel Powell Griffiths, of Philadelphia, and Mary Fishbourn, his wife.

Children of Daniel Clark and Anne Waln (Morgan) Wharton:

2554. MARY MORGAN⁸, born 12 mo. 15, 1843.
2555. ANNA ROTCH⁸, born 5 mo. 27, 1845; married Charles J. Churchman.
2556. HELEN ROTCH⁸, born 9 mo. 2, 1847; married George Emlen.
2557. WILLIAM MOORE⁸, born 8 mo. 25, 1848; married Ellen Clifton Wharton.
2558. DANIEL CLARK⁸, born 9 mo. 28, 1850; died 11 mo. 6, 1863.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1015. ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER WHARTON⁷ (Deborah Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of William Moore Wharton and Deborah Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 16, 1813; died in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 3, 1896; married, 11 mo. 8, 1841, Commander William J. McCluney, U.S.N., born in Brooklyn, New York, 2 mo. 12, 1796; died 2 mo. 11, 1864; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery. He was appointed midshipman 1 mo. 1, 1812, and was in the action between the "Wasp" and the "Frolic," October 10 of that year. He was commissioned lieutenant 4 mo. 1, 1818; commander, 12 mo. 9, 1839; and captain, 10 mo. 13, 1851. He took part in the Mexican War, and in 1853 was ordered to command the "Powhatan," of Commodore Perry's Japan Expedition. He returned to the United States in 1856, and after a brief respite was ordered to New York on duty as general supervisor of the construction of the Stevens battery. In 1858 he was placed in command of the Atlantic Squadron, which office he held until May, 1860. He was commissioned commodore 7 mo. 16, 1862.

Children of Commander William J. and Elizabeth Shoemaker (Wharton) McCluney:

2559. DEBORAH WHARTON⁸, born 12 mo. 17, 1842; died 8 mo. 3, 1848.

2560. ARABELLA⁸, born 11 mo. 10, 1850; married, 2 mo. 7, 1877, Stiles Huber.

1018. HENRY VANUXEM⁷ (Esther M. Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Louis C. Vanuxem and Esther M. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 11 mo. 2, 1819; died 7 mo. 24, 1888; married (1), 8 mo. 15, 1865, Eliza Sainton Janvier, who died 1 mo. 9, 1878; (2), 6 mo. 19, 1879, Marie Pfeiffer.

Children of Henry and Eliza Sainton (Janvier) Vanuxem:

2561. ELISE⁸, born 2 mo. 20, 1867; died same day.

2562. HENRY JANVIER⁸, born 11 mo. 23, 1868; died 7 mo. 18, 1869.

Children of Henry and Marie (Pfeiffer) Vanuxem:

2563. MAY⁸, born 5 mo. 27, 1880; died 5 mo. 28, 1880.

2564. MARY⁸, born 7 mo. 30, 1881.

2565. LOUISA⁸, born 8 mo. 23, 1883.

1019. ESTHER VANUXEM⁷ (Esther M. Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Louis C. Vanuxem and Esther M. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 11 mo. 14, 1820; married, 6 mo. 10, 1846, John Sparhawk, who died 5 mo. 28, 1889.

Eighth Generation

Children of John and Esther (Vanuxem) Sparhawk:

2566. LOUIS VANUXEM⁸, born 9 mo. 1, 1847; died 6 mo. 27, 1848.
2567. CHARLES WURTS⁸, born 8 mo. 24, 1849; married Olive Elrica Sproat.
2568. WILLIE⁸, born 2 mo. 5, 1852; died 2 mo. 7, 1852.
2569. HETTY VANUXEM⁸, born 3 mo. 30, 1855.
2570. JOHN, JR.⁸, born 2 mo. 15, 1857, member of the Philadelphia bar; married, 2 mo. 25, 1896, Alice Gallaudet Trumbull.

1020. VIRGINIA VANUXEM⁷ (Esther M. Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Louis C. Vanuxem and Esther M. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 1 mo. 29, 1822; died about 1857; married Robert Tweed.

Children of Robert and Virginia (Vanuxem) Tweed:

2571. MARY⁸, married Julian J. Chisholm, and had one son:
2572. JULIAN J., JR.⁸.
2573. ROBERT, JR.⁸.
2574. CLARA VANUXEM⁸.

1021. FREDERICK WILLIAM VANUXEM⁷ (Esther M. Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Louis C. Vanuxem and Esther M. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 8 mo. 9, 1829; died 1 mo. 3, 1880; married, 5 mo. 9, 1854, Elizabeth Kennedy, who died at Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania, 10 mo. 31, 1901.

Children of Frederick William and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Vanuxem:

2575. JANE KENNEDY⁸, born 5 mo. 21, 1855; married Hon. William Potter.
2576. FREDERICK W., JR.⁸, born 10 mo. 17, 1857; died 6 mo. 28, 1858.
2577. LOUIS C.⁸, born 3 mo. 23, 1859; member of the Philadelphia bar; trustee of the Jefferson Medical College and Hospital.
2578. LIZZIE TWEED⁸, born 9 mo. 25, 1861; died 6 mo. 16, 1864.
2579. HETTY⁸, born 9 mo. 4, 1864; married William Potter as his second wife.
2580. MARY⁸, born 8 mo. 6, 1866.
2581. FLORENCE⁸, born 8 mo. 25, 1868.
2582. ALICE⁸, born 9 mo. 22, 1870; married John Lewis Cochran.
2583. JULIA KENNEDY⁸, born 8 mo. 12, 1874; married Daniel Hebard.

1022. ELIZABETH DEBORAH SHOEMAKER⁷ (Lewis⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Lewis Shoemaker and Elizabeth Allen, his wife, married Nils Mitander, of Denmark; they resided in the city of New York, where she died 9 mo. 2, 1876. She and her infant daughter were buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, in Commadore Henry A. Adams's lot, where also lie the remains of her mother, Elizabeth

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Allen Shoemaker, and of her grandmother, Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Commodore Henry A. Adams, of the United States navy.

1024. FRANCIS SHOEMAKER⁷ (Francis⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), merchant, of Philadelphia, son of Francis Shoemaker and his wife Maria, daughter of James and Hannah Stokes, of Germantown, was born 8 mo. 16, 1836; died 2 mo. 12, 1901; married, 1860, Eliza R. Ard, who died in 1875.

Children of Francis and Eliza R. (Ard) Shoemaker:

- 2584. ELLEN ARD⁸, born 1860; married, 1881, Duncan L. Buzby.
- 2585. GEORGE ARD⁸, born 1862; died 1885, unmarried.
- 2586. FRANCIS⁸, born 1870; merchant of Philadelphia.

1054. EMMA VIRGINIA SHOEMAKER⁷ (Jesse R.⁶, Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Jesse R. Shoemaker and his wife Mary Ann Wenzell, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 26, 1839; married (1) John Alexander Storey, son of Peter and Elizabeth Clarke Storey, born 12 mo. 18, 1835; died 8 mo. 20, 1869; she married (2), 12 mo. 4, 1876, Robert Roberts Shronk, born 10 mo. 18, 1844, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Roberts) Shronk. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of John Alexander and Emma Virginia (Shoemaker) Storey:

- 2587. MARY A. S.⁸
- 2588. VIRGINIA⁸, born 12 mo. 30, 1862; died 7 mo. 6, 1869.
- 2589. EMMA⁸, born 2 mo. 7, 1864; died same day.
- 2590. ELIZABETH CLARKE⁸.
- 2591. WILLIAM MAURICE⁸, born 4 mo. 25, 1868.

Child of Robert Roberts and Emma Virginia (Shoemaker) Shronk:

- 2592. J. NETTIE ROBERTS⁸, born 7 mo. 9, 1880.

1059. JOSEPH TURNER SHOEMAKER⁷ (William Draper⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of William Draper Shoemaker and his wife Ann Turner, was born 4 mo. 5, 1838; married, 1863, Sarah L. M. Clark, daughter of Lewis and Sarah Morton Clark.

Children of Joseph T. and Sarah L. M. (Clark) Shoemaker:

- 2593. ANNA⁸, born 6 mo. 14, 1864; married Frederick Cobb.
- 2594. FRANK⁸, born 5 mo. 14, 1866; married Ella Patton.
- 2595. ARTHUR C.⁸, born 5 mo. 12, 1871.
- 2596. SARAH IRENE⁸, born 9 mo. 21, 1875.

Eighth Generation

1060. WILLIAM TURNER SHOEMAKER⁷ (William Draper⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of William D. and Ann (Turner) Shoemaker, was born 9 mo. 18, 1839; married, 12 mo. 15, 1868, Mary Malissa Sines, of Chester, Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles and Mary Garrett Sines.

Children of William Turner and Mary Malissa (Sines) Shoemaker:

2597. WILLIAM ANDERSON⁸, born 4 mo. 13, 1870; married Mary Jackson.

2598. MARY GARRETT⁸, born 12 mo. 3, 1873.

1062. ELIZABETH LEVICK SHOEMAKER⁷ (William D.⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of William D. and Ann (Turner) Shoemaker, was born 4 mo. 20, 1842; married, in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 13, 1868, Harrison Johnson, of Media, born 5 mo. 31, 1844; son of Franklin and Hannah Johnson.

Child of Harrison and Elizabeth Levick (Shoemaker) Johnson:

2599. CLARA SHOEMAKER⁸, born 11 mo. 4, 1869; married, 11 mo. 10, 1897, Joshua Homer Luff, of Delaware, and resides in Hudson City, N. Y. They have one child:

2600. ELIZABETH⁹, born 9 mo. 5, 1899.

1063. HETTIE ANN SHOEMAKER⁷ (William D.⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of William D. and Ann (Turner) Shoemaker, was born 8 mo. 16, 1845; married, 10 mo. 31, 1867, Aaron Mendenhall, born 12 mo. 7, 1833; son of Isaac and Dinah Mendenhall.

Children of Aaron and Hettie Ann (Shoemaker) Mendenhall:

2601. ISAAC⁸, born 9 mo. 10, 1868; died 9 mo. 11, 1884.

2602. EMMA B.⁸, born 6 mo. 22, 1871.

2603. EARL⁸, born 1 mo. 5, 1885.

1064. RICHARDSON DRAPER SHOEMAKER⁷ (William D.⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of William Draper and Ann (Turner) Shoemaker, was born 5 mo. 12, 1857; married, 9 mo. 2, 1886, Georgie Andrews, of Florida.

Child of Richardson Draper and Georgie (Andrews) Shoemaker:

2604. JOSEPH A.⁸, born 2 mo., 1887.

1066. RICHARDSON SHOEMAKER⁷ (Richardson⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Richardson and Annie G.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

(Clark) Shoemaker, was born 3 mo. 1, 1864; married, 11 mo. 26, 1890, Jean F. Shedden, born 1 mo. 24, 1864; daughter of John and Mary Shedden.

Child of Richardson and Jean F. (Shedden) Shoemaker:

2605. JOHN SHEDDEN⁸, born 2 mo. 10, 1892.

1067. SALLIE A. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Richardson⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Richardson and Annie G. (Clark) Shoemaker, was born 12 mo. 31, 1865; married, 12 mo. 19, 1885, Robert Farley, born 9 mo. 12, 1859; son of William and Sarah Farley.

Children of Robert and Sallie A. (Shoemaker) Farley:

2606. ROBERT H.⁸, born 1 mo. 4, 1887.

2607. JEAN S.⁸, born 7 mo. 20, 1888.

2608. HELEN M.⁸, born 3 mo. 16, 1891.

2609. WALTER S.⁸, born 8 mo. 12, 1892.

1071. HANNAH MARSHALL LEWIS GORDON⁷ (Hannah Marshall Shoemaker⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Mordecai Lewis Gordon and Hannah Marshall Shoemaker, his wife, was born 2 mo. 29, 1823; died 12 mo. 28, 1858; married, 11 mo. 22, 1848, by the Rev. William Suddard, to Caleb Cresson, born 9 mo. 27, 1812; died 3 mo. 14, 1858; son of Caleb Cresson, Jr., and Sarah Emlen, his wife.

Children of Caleb and Hannah M. L. (Gordon) Cresson:

2610. CALEB, JR.⁸.

2611. SARAH EMLEN⁸.

1073. ADELAIDE GORDON⁷ (Hannah Marshall Shoemaker⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Mordecai Lewis Gordon and Hannah Marshall Shoemaker, his wife, was born 11 mo. 4, 1826; married, 5 mo. 7, 1857, Stanly Griswold Flagg, at Grace Protestant Episcopal Church of Philadelphia, the Rev. William Suddard officiating.

Children of Stanly Griswold and Adelaide (Gordon) Flagg:

2612. HARRIET MAXWELL⁸, born 3 mo., 1858; married Dr. J. H. Reading.

2613. STANLY GRISWOLD, JR.⁸, born 1 mo. 21, 1860; married Elizabeth F. Windrim.

2614. GEORGE⁸, born 10 mo. 2, 1862; married Laura Hellings.

1074. THOMAS S. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Shoemaker and Mary Ann Stiles, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 10, 1828; married, 2 mo. 3,

Eighth Generation

1852. Emma Edwards, daughter of Elemuel and Rhoda Edwards, of Cape May County, New Jersey.

Children of Thomas S. and Emma (Edwards) Shoemaker:

2615. THOMAS J.⁸, born 9 mo. 6, 1853; died 6 mo. 24, 1892.

2616. ELEMUEL E.⁸, born 10 mo. 8, 1855; died 1 mo., 1857.

2617. JOSEPH H.⁸, born 10 mo. 7, 1857; member of the Philadelphia bar.

2618. MARY ANN⁸, born 8 mo. 4, 1859; died 1 mo. 7, 1896; married, 2 mo. 22, 1888, O. W. Buckley.

2619. EDWARD L.⁸, born 5 mo. 2, 1861; married Margaret Hanafin.

1075. JOSEPH SHOEMAKER⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Shoemaker and Mary Ann Stiles, his wife, was born 5 mo., 1830; married Rachel Spear. He was a commission merchant of Philadelphia.

Children of Joseph and Rachel (Spear) Shoemaker:

2620. RACHEL MAY⁸, born 8 mo. 6, 1858.

2621. THOMAS I.⁸, born 6 mo. 8, 1861.

1089. CALEB W. HALLOWELL⁷ (Susan Fisher⁶, Susanna Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Chalkley Tyson Hallowell and Susan Fisher, his wife, was born 1815; died 1 mo. 21, 1857; interred at Laurel Hill Cemetery. He married, 6 mo. 11, 1840, Mary Morris Tyson, born 10 mo. 2, 1820, daughter of Elisha Tyson, of Baltimore, and his wife Sarah Saunders Morris, of Philadelphia.

Children of Caleb W. and Mary Morris (Tyson) Hallowell:

2622. FRANCIS PEROT⁸, born 1841; married Sarah A. Aldrich.

2623. MORRIS⁸, born 11 mo. 27, 1842; unmarried; resides in California.

2624. LEWIS MORRIS⁸, born 12 mo. 10, 1844; married Harriet Cordelia Hawley.

2625. SARAH TYSON⁸, born 12 mo. 7, 1846; unmarried.

2626. MARSHALL TYSON⁸, born 3 mo. 22, 1852; married Josephine Peacock, of Chicago.

2627. ELIZABETH PEROT⁸, born 11 mo. 20, 1853; married Edward D. Clark.

1090. DANIEL ALBERT HALLOWELL⁷ (Susan Fisher⁶, Susanna Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Chalkley Tyson Hallowell and Susan Fisher, his wife, was born 2 mo. 3, 1822; died 8 mo. 20, 1870; interred at Brooklyn, New York. He was married, 6 mo. 4, 1846, at St. Philip's Church (Episcopal), Philadelphia, by Rev. Dr. Edmund Neville, to Catharine Josephine Monell, born 3 mo. 16, 1826, in the city of New York, daughter of John I. and Catharine Monell.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Daniel Albert and Catharine Josephine (Monell) Hallowell:

2628. CATHARINE MONELL⁸, born 6 mo. 13, 1847; died 7 mo. 19, 1847.

2629. THOMAS SWEENEY⁸, born 7 mo. 9, 1849; died 7 mo. 18, 1868.

2630. SAMUEL DAY⁸, born 9 mo. 24, 1851.

2631. JOHN FRANKLIN⁸, born 9 mo. 14, 1857; married Catharine Cline.

1091. AMANDA EMILY HALLOWELL⁷ (Susan Fisher⁶, Susanna Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Chalkley Tyson Hallowell and Susan Fisher, his wife, married, in 1846, Thomas Worthington Sweney, born 5 mo. 22, 1812; son of Thomas and Elizabeth Sweney, of West Chester, Pennsylvania. He was colonel of the Ninety-ninth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He died 4 mo. 7, 1872, and was buried beside his wife in South Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Child of Thomas Worthington and Amanda Emily (Hallowell) Sweney:

2632. HANNAH HALLOWELL⁸, born 4 mo. 8, 1847; married, 2 mo. 16, 1874, Jesse Garrett, at the church of the House of Prayer, Newark, New Jersey. Jesse was a son of David and Anna Garrett, and was born 7 mo. 9, 1834, at Willistown, Chester County, Pennsylvania. They had one child:

2633. CHRISTINIA HALLOWELL⁸, born 7 mo. 5, 1876.

1102. ELIZABETH D. STROUD⁷ (Charles Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Stroud and Susan Burson, his wife, was born 6 mo. 7, 1820, at Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania; died 11 mo. 5, 1893; married, 6 mo. 9, 1841, at Springboro, Ohio, Edwin Johnson.

Children of Edwin and Elizabeth D. (Stroud) Johnson:

2634. CHARLES EDWARD⁸, born 10 mo. 6, 1852; died 2 mo. 7, 1853.

2635. EMILY⁸, born 2 mo. 7, 1854; married, 3 mo. 5, 1877, George Ellwyn Warden; no issue.

1103. LYDIA B. STROUD⁷ (Charles Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Stroud and Susan Burson, his wife, was born at Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania, 9 mo. 9, 1821; died in Cincinnati, Ohio, 3 mo. 11, 1877; married, at Springboro, Ohio, 4 mo. 28, 1847, John T. Bateman.

Children of John T. and Lydia B. (Stroud) Bateman:

2636. MARY ANN⁸, born in Springboro, Ohio, 2 mo. 29, 1848; died in Bellefontaine, 10 mo. 5, 1849.

2637. SUSAN S.⁸, born in Bellefontaine, Ohio, 10 mo. 9, 1849; died in Springboro, Ohio, 5 mo. 2, 1850.

Eighth Generation

2638. EDWARD S.⁸, born 10 mo. 12, 1851; married, 8 mo. 22, 1882, Nellie Kennell.
2639. OLIVER⁸, born 3 mo. 17, 1854; unmarried.
2640. CAROLINE S.⁸, born 10 mo. 9, 1856; married Alfred Butler.
2641. MARY ELLEN⁸, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 6 mo. 16, 1861.

1104. MARY PAUL STROUD⁷ (Charles Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Stroud and Susan Burson, his wife, was born at Stroudsburg, 5 mo. 1, 1823; died in Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 mo. 26, 1893; married, 8 mo. 31, 1853, at Friends' Meeting, Brooks Johnson.

Children of Brooks and Mary Paul (Stroud) Johnson:

2642. GEORGIANA⁸, born 5 mo. 4, 1861; died 5 mo. 5, 1864.
2643. CHARLES S.⁸, born 1 mo. 23, 1863; married Martha Sterrett.

1105. SALLY ANN STROUD⁷ (Charles Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Stroud and Susan Burson, his wife, was born at Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania, 4 mo. 22, 1825; married, 4 mo. 22, 1846, Benjamin H. Wright.

Children of Benjamin H. and Sally Ann (Stroud) Wright:

2644. SUSAN S.⁸, born 3 mo. 1, 1847; married Benjamin Morris.
2645. CHARLES S.⁸, born 5 mo. 6, 1849; married Emily Bronson.
2646. HANNAH M.⁸, born 5 mo. 5, 1851; married Robert W. Furnass.
2647. MARY⁸, born 7 mo. 25, 1852; married Albert Wheeler.
2648. GEORGE⁸, born 3 mo. 15, 1855; married (1), 10 mo. 20, 1887, Anna Price; (2), 3 mo. 10, 1893, Lida Foster.
2649. JANE P.⁸, born 1 mo. 30, 1857.
2650. PARVIN⁸, born 5 mo. 12, 1860.
2651. LYDIA⁸, born 2 mo. 7, 1863.
2652. BENJAMIN⁸, born 4 mo. 10, 1865.
2653. ANNA P.⁸, born 5 mo. 18, 1868.

1106. GEORGE M. STROUD⁷ (Charles Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Charles Stroud and Susan Burson, his wife, was born at Stroudsburg, 3 mo. 10, 1827; married, at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, 6 mo. 26, 1850, Deborah Anna Jordan.

Children of George M. and Deborah Anna (Jordan) Stroud:

2654. FRANK W.⁸, born 9 mo. 18, 1851; died young.
2655. GERTRUDE ANNA⁸, born 11 mo. 8, 1853.
2656. EDWARD⁸, born 2 mo. 27, 1856.
2657. CLIFFORD⁸, born 2 mo. 18, 1859; died 6 mo. 21, 1876.
2658. EVA LOUISA GRUSS⁸, born 3 mo. 19, 1861.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2659. SALLY BELLE⁵, born 10 mo. 18, 1862; married C. H. Harrison.
2660. GEORGE⁶, born 1 mo. 9, 1864; married, 7 mo. 12, 1893, Ada May Tolman.
2661. FLORENCE W.⁶, born 10 mo. 12, 1866; married P. S. Hansen.
2662. ERNEST JORDAN⁶, born 4 mo. 16, 1868; married, 4 mo. 2, 1894, Sarah Ireland Watkins.

1108. CAROLINE STROUD⁷ (Charles Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles and Susan (Burson) Stroud, was born at Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania, 10 mo. 2, 1831; married, 12 mo. 28, 1854, Dr. Sidney Stevens, now residing at Kings Mills, Warren County, Ohio.

Children of Dr. Sidney and Caroline (Stroud) Stevens:

2663. EVELINE BRUCE⁸, born 10 mo. 14, 1855.
2664. CHARLES⁸, born 1 mo. 8, 1857; died 1 mo. 22, 1857.

1113. SUSAN STROUD⁷ (George M. Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Hon. George M. Stroud and his wife Eleanor Hallowell, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 18, 1835; married, 1860, Lewis D. Vail, born at Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania, 3 mo. 17, 1832; died in Germantown, 3 mo. 21, 1900; son of Charles Vail and Rachel De Pui Stroud, his wife. He graduated from Princeton, 1851; he read law under Richard McMurtrie and was admitted, in 1858, to the Philadelphia bar.

Children of Lewis D. and Susan (Stroud) Vail:

2665. CHARLES D.⁸, born 5 mo. 27, 1861; lives in Wyoming.
2666. ELEANOR S.⁸, born 7 mo. 13, 1862; drowned near Ocean Grove, New Jersey, 8 mo. 30, 1883.
2667. MARY H.⁸, born 12 mo. 31, 1863; drowned near Ocean Grove, New Jersey, 8 mo. 30, 1883.
2668. GEORGE S.⁸, born 4 mo. 29, 1865; married, 6 mo. 25, 1891, Laura Mershon.
2669. EMILY R.⁸, born 8 mo. 5, 1867.
2670. WILLIAM AUBREY⁸, born 3 mo. 21, 1869.
2671. LEWIS D. P.⁸, born 7 mo. 18, 1870; member of the Philadelphia bar.
2672. ERNEST MACDOWELL⁸, born 8 mo. 16, 1872.
2673. SUSAN MANSFIELD⁸, born 2 mo. 3, 1874.
2674. FREDERICK CLIFTON⁸, born 7 mo. 31, 1875.
2675. ARTHUR HENRY⁸, born 2 mo. 11, 1878.

1114. REV. GEORGE DANIEL STROUD⁷ (George M. Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Hon. George M. Stroud and his wife, Eleanor Hallowell, was born 3 mo. 21, 1841; died 6 mo. 29, 1887. He was a captain in the Twentieth Pennsylvania

Eighth Generation

Cavalry in the Civil War; member of the Philadelphia bar, admitted 6 mo. 3, 1863; clergyman of the Reformed Episcopal Church; married M. Annie Orme.

Children of Rev. George Daniel and M. Annie (Orme) Stroud:

- 2676. EDWARD M.⁸, born 11 mo. 1, 1866.
- 2677. ELIZABETH EVERTON⁸, born 11 mo. 1, 1866; died 10 mo. 10, 1880.
- 2678. ELEANOR H.⁸, born 11 mo. 14, 1869.
- 2679. REBECCA H.⁸, born 2 mo. 2, 1872.
- 2680. MARY EVELYN⁸, born 5 mo. 12, 1876; died 5 mo. 23, 1896.

1118. MORRIS ROBESON STROUD⁷ (William Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of William Stroud and his wife Mary Paul Robeson, was born 7 mo. 30, 1824; died 4 mo. 11, 1882; married (1) Mary Skerritt; (2) Marie Louise Bailey, widow of Joseph Bailey.

Children of Morris Robeson and Mary (Skerritt) Stroud:

- 2681. MARGARET ELIZABETH⁸, born 3 mo. 21, 1849; married Howard D. Thomas.
- 2682. WILLIAM⁸, born 8 mo. 8, 1851; married Caroline Franciscus.
- 2683. EMILY⁸, died in childhood.

Child of Morris Robeson and Marie Louise (Bailey) Stroud:

- 2684. MORRIS ROBESON⁸, born 10 mo. 2, 1862.

1119. DR. WILLIAM DANIEL STROUD⁷ (William Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, son of William and Mary Paul (Robeson) Stroud, was born 10 mo., 1825; died 9 mo. 1, 1884; married (1), 10 mo. 31, 1855, Charlotte W. Beesley, died 12 mo. 30, 1875; (2), 10 mo., 1877, Mary J. Eliot, widow of Lieutenant Eliot, United States navy.

Child of Dr. William Daniel and Charlotte W. (Beesley) Stroud:

- 2685. MORRIS W.⁸, born 5 mo. 14, 1860; married Margaret P. Rutter.

1120. REBECCA R. STROUD⁷ (Jacob D. Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Jacob D. and Mary Newbold (Richardson) Stroud, was born 7 mo. 14, 1826; died 7 mo. 10, 1875; married, 5 mo. 15, 1850, Norman McLean Kerr, born 7 mo. 30, 1826; died 11 mo. 15, 1869; son of James D. Kerr and his wife Lucretia McLean.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Norman McLean and Rebecca R. (Stroud) Kerr:

2686. WILMER McLEAN⁸, born 5 mo. 14, 1851; died 9 mo. 13, 1883, unmarried.
2687. EMMA⁸, born 11 mo. 5, 1852; unmarried.
2688. JULIA⁸, born 5 mo. 11, 1854; unmarried.
2689. NORMAN McLEAN, JR.⁸, born 3 mo. 29, 1860; married Anna Mary Nelson.
2690. ELIZA STROUD⁸, born 7 mo. 30, 1865; died 1 mo. 11, 1883.

1121. JOSEPH R. STROUD⁷ (Jacob D. Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Jacob D. and Mary Newbold (Richardson) Stroud, was born 12 mo. 22, 1827; married, 1848, Mary Baker.

Child of Joseph R. and Mary (Baker) Stroud:

2691. JAMES⁸.

1123. EMMA ELIZABETH STROUD⁷ (Jacob D. Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Jacob D. and Mary Newbold (Richardson) Stroud, was born 3 mo. 26, 1831; married, 6 mo. 25, 1856, Ryneer Williams, Jr., merchant, of Philadelphia, born 5 mo. 6, 1829, son of Ryneer and Ruth Ann Williams.

Children of Ryneer, Jr., and Emma Elizabeth (Stroud) Williams:

2692. NORMAN RYNEAR⁸, born 6 mo. 20, 1857; died 4 mo. 22, 1858.
2693. MARY STROUD⁸, born 1 mo. 22, 1860.
2694. EMMA STROUD⁸, born 11 mo. 15, 1867.
2695. KATHARINE SHOTWELL⁸, born 1 mo. 27, 1870; died 6 mo. 17, 1871.

1125. SIMPSON ROBESON STROUD⁷ (Simpson Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Simpson and Tacy Ann (Robeson) Stroud, was born 4 mo. 22, 1830; died 1861; married, 5 mo. 6, 1852, Harriet Bailey Skerritt, daughter of Dr. David Skerritt, of Philadelphia.

Child of Simpson R. and Harriet Bailey (Skerritt) Stroud:

2696. DAVID S.⁸, died in infancy, 12 mo. 12, 1853.

1126. RUTHANNA STROUD⁷ (Simpson Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Simpson and Tacy Ann (Robeson) Stroud, was born 1 mo. 25, 1832; married Edward Mason.

Eighth Generation

Children of Edward and Ruthanna (Stroud) Mason :

2697. WILLIAM B.⁸, born 4 mo. 15, 1852; died 5 mo. 2, 1855.
2698. ELIZABETH PAUL⁸, born 2 mo., 1855; died 12 mo. 28, 1881, unmarried.
2699. EDWARD⁸, born 8 mo. 17, 1856; died 7 mo. 9, 1859.

1127. DANIEL STROUD ROBESON⁷ (Elizabeth Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Paul Robeson and Elizabeth Stroud, his wife, was born 8 mo. 13, 1841; married, 9 mo. 28, 1864, Jane C. Martin, daughter of Mulford Marsh and Jane Caroline Martin, of New York.

Children of Daniel S. and Jane C. (Martin) Robeson :

2700. JACOB S.⁸, born 9 mo. 19, 1865.
2701. JANE IRWIN⁸, born 7 mo. 22, 1867; married J. Bayard Henry.
2702. ELIZABETH S.⁸, born 4 mo. 1869; died 1870.
2703. WILLIAM M.⁸, born 10 mo., 1870; died 6 mo., 1872.
2704. KATE MORGAN⁸, born 10 mo. 20, 1872.
2705. MARY PAUL⁸, born 1 mo. 20, 1874.
2706. ADELAIDE J.⁸, born 10 mo. 19, 1878.

1128. MARY PAUL ROBESON⁷ (Elizabeth Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Joseph Paul Robeson and Elizabeth Stroud, his wife, was born 5 mo. 5, 1844; married, 9 mo. 22, 1869, Coleman L. Nicholson, secretary of the Delaware and Chesapeake Canal Company, son of Lindzey and Deborah (Passmore) Nicholson, of Philadelphia. Residence, Haverford, Pennsylvania.

Children of Coleman L. and Mary Paul (Robeson) Nicholson :

2707. SAMUEL L.⁸, born 11 mo. 10, 1870; married Elizabeth S. Ecroyd.
2708. EDWARD R.⁸, born 1 mo. 8, 1872; died 7 mo. 16, 1882.
2709. ELIZABETH ROBESON⁸, born 11 mo. 9, 1874; married Joseph R. Wood.
2710. PERCIVAL⁸, born 12 mo. 14, 1882.

1130. MARTHA SHOTWELL ROBESON⁷ (Elizabeth Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Joseph Paul Robeson and Elizabeth Stroud, his wife, was born 7 mo. 9, 1852; married, 10 mo. 3, 1877, Arthur W. Howell, son of Joseph K. and Elizabeth (Simmons) Howell, of Philadelphia.

Children of Arthur W. and Martha Shotwell (Robeson) Howell :

2711. MARTHA PAUL⁸, born 12 mo. 25, 1878.
2712. ARTHUR⁸, born 1 mo. 5, 1880.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2713. HARRIET⁶, born 10 mo. 14, 1881; died 7 mo. 20, 1882.

2714. MARY R.⁶, born 10 mo. 4, 1886.

2715. J. ROBESON⁶, born 1 mo. 24, 1892.

1133. ISAAC P. SHOEMAKER⁷ (George⁶, Isaac⁵, George, Jr.⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of George Shoemaker and Anna Frances Vansant, his wife, was born in Abington township, 1 mo. 1, 1862; married, 9 mo. 13, 1882, Margaret Neal Fell, born 6 mo. 6, 1862, daughter of Isaac Michener Fell and Mary Grace Kelley, his wife, of Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Isaac P. and Margaret Neal (Fell) Shoemaker:

2716. ANNA FRANCES⁸, born 9 mo. 11, 1888.

2717. GEORGE HAROLD⁸, born 10 mo. 5, 1892; died 3 mo. 11, 1893.

2718. LENA PAULINE⁸, born 2 mo. 24, 1894.

1134. SARAH SHOEMAKER⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Isaac⁵, George, Jr.⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Hellerman) Shoemaker, was born 2 mo. 6, 1842; married, 11 mo. 7, 1866, John Sidebotham.

Children of John and Sarah (Shoemaker) Sidebotham:

2719. NELLIE A.⁸, born 7 mo. 12, 1868; married William E. Dudley.

2720. MARY⁸, born 11 mo. 15, 1870; married Isaac Rodgers.

2721. SALLIE⁸, born 5 mo. 15, 1873; died 5 mo. 16, 1873.

2722. SAMUEL J.⁸, born 8 mo. 3, 1874.

2723. JOHN B.⁸, born 2 mo. 5, 1876.

2724. FRANKLIN S.⁸, born 11 mo. 9, 1879.

1139. ELEANOR ELIZABETH ROBERTS⁷ (George S. Roberts⁶, Tacy Shoemaker⁵, George, Jr.⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of George S. Roberts and Tacy Walton, his wife, was born 2 mo. 28, 1828; married, 11 mo. 12, 1846, Richardson L. Wright, born 8 mo. 30, 1820, son of Robert E. and Mary Wright. He was a member of the Legislature of Pennsylvania and Speaker of the House, 1856-57; he was assessor of internal revenue tax, 1866; and has for many years been a member of the Board of Public Education of Philadelphia, taking an active part in every movement tending to advance the interests of the public schools. Residence, Frankford, Philadelphia.

Children of Richardson L. and Eleanor E. (Roberts) Wright:

2725. RICHARDSON L., JR.⁸, born 10 mo. 23, 1847; married Mary A. McAdam.

2726. MARY⁸, born 6 mo. 5, 1850.



ROBERT SHOEMAKER.

No. 1141.

Eighth Generation

2727. ELEANOR ELIZABETH⁸, born 1 mo. 28, 1853.

2728. GEORGE S. ROBERTS⁸, born 12 mo. 21, 1856; married Mary Ann Wilbraham.

2729. REV. ROBERT ERSKINE⁸, born 2 mo. 8, 1859; minister of the Episcopal Church.

1141. ROBERT SHOEMAKER⁷ (Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Richard M. Shoemaker and Sarah Cleaver, his first wife, was born 2 mo. 1, 1817, at Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township, Montgomery County. He was a merchant of Philadelphia for nearly sixty years, and at the time of his death was the oldest active druggist in the city, with one exception. His partners were his sons, Richard M., Thomas Earp, and Benjamin H., Jr. He was a trustee of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy since 1843, for many years its vice-president, and in 1894 the College conferred upon him the title of Master of Pharmacy. He was vice-president and later president of the Philadelphia Drug Exchange. He was one of the incorporators of the Consolidation National Bank, and a director from the time it was founded in 1855. He was a member of the Fire Insurance Association, and of the Delaware Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and president of the Druggists' Fire Insurance Company.

He lived at Cheltenham Hills, Montgomery County, for more than thirty years prior to 1891, when he moved into the city; he was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Cheltenham, and was for thirty-two years accounting warden; he was for fifteen years a director in the Cheltenham School district, the public school at Shoemakertown being named for him.

Robert Shoemaker married (1), 11 mo. 25, 1837, Elizabeth Moore, daughter of the Rev. William Moore, of Philadelphia; (2), 12 mo. 15, 1858, at Christ Church, Alexandria, Virginia, Ann Summers, daughter of William and Albina Summers, of Virginia; he died 12 mo. 17, 1896, at his residence in Philadelphia, and was interred on the 19th at St. Paul's Church, Cheltenham, half a mile south of Shoemakertown, the place of his birth.

Children of Robert and Elizabeth (Moore) Shoemaker:

2730. WILLIAM MOORE⁸, born 8 mo. 25, 1838; married Abby P. Earle.

2731. RICHARD MARTIN⁸, born 8 mo. 25, 1840; merchant; president Philadelphia Drug Exchange; married, 11 mo. 30, 1860, Annie Gaskill Hess; no issue.

2732. SARAH CLEAVER⁸, born 1 mo. 12, 1843; married Joseph P. Brosius.

2733. ROBERT⁸, born 8 mo. 12, 1845; died 7 mo. 21, 1846, interred in South Laurel Hill.

2734. JOSEPH MOORE⁸, born 9 mo. 22, 1847; of the firm of Joseph M. Shoemaker & Co., Bankers and Brokers; he was a member of the Philadelphia and New York Stock Exchanges; he was trustee of the Blind Asylum and other charitable institutions. He married, at Sandy Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland, 10 mo. 7, 1875, Anne, daughter of Warwick Miller and Mary Stabler, his wife; he died at his residence in Germantown, 5 mo. 24, 1895, and was buried at Sandy Spring, Maryland.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2735. FRANK⁸, born 7 mo. 1, 1850; died 12 mo. 13, 1852, buried in South Laurel Hill.
2736. THOMAS EARP⁸, born 11 mo. 26, 1852; married Lillie Thomas.
2737. BENJAMIN HALLOWELL, JR.⁸, born 2 mo. 5, 1857; married Laura C. Mills.

Children of Robert and Ann (Summers) Shoemaker:

2738. JAMES JANNEY⁸, born 9 mo. 16, 1859; married Helen Reese.
2739. ELIZABETH MOORE⁸, born 4 mo. 16, 1861; died 3 mo. 31, 1862; buried in South Laurel Hill.
2740. ROBERTA⁸, born 5 mo. 9, 1864; married Lewis Mann Silver, M.D.
2741. MARY ANNA⁸, born 1 mo. 7, 1866.
2742. ELLIS CLEAVER⁸, born 10 mo. 1, 1867; married Alice Levick.

1142. ELIZABETH C. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Richard M. Shoemaker and Sarah Cleaver, his wife, was born 10 mo. 17, 1818, at Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township; married, at Abington Meeting, 4 mo. 9, 1845, Atkinson H. Walton, born 2 mo. 21, 1804, son of James and Martha Walton, of Abington. Elizabeth died in Gwynedd township, 3 mo. 30, 1850.

Child of Atkinson H. and Elizabeth C. (Shoemaker) Walton:

2743. REBECCA⁸, born 5 mo. 25, 1847; married Edwin Thorp.

1144. REBECCA A. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Richard M. Shoemaker and Sarah Cleaver, his wife, was born at Shoemakertown, Pennsylvania, 11 mo. 28, 1822; married, 12 mo. 27, 1853, James McCarter, of Cheltenham township, Montgomery County.

Children of James and Rebecca A. (Shoemaker) McCarter:

2744. SARAH⁸, born 10 mo. 2, 1854; married, 3 mo. 24, 1874, J. Roberts Magee.
2745. ELIZABETH⁸, born 11 mo. 25, 1856; married, 2 mo. 6, 1902, Gerardus Wynkoop Rubinkam.
2746. MARY⁸, born 2 mo. 19, 1862; married, 12 mo. 22, 1881, Ezra P. Carrell, Jr.

1145. RICHARD C. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Richard M. Shoemaker and Sarah Cleaver, his wife, was born at Shoemakertown, Pennsylvania, 3 mo. 4, 1825; married (1), 2 mo. 17, 1848, at Frankford Meeting of Friends, Anne K. Shallcross, daughter of Thomas Shallcross; she died 3 mo. 27, 1876; he married (2), at Horsham Meeting, 2 mo. 14, 1878, Martha T. Lukens, born 3 mo. 26, 1838, daughter of Jacob T. and Jane (Roberts) Lukens. Residence, Jarrettown, Pennsylvania.



Photographed by M. B. Kimler, 1899.

EDWARD M. SHOEMAKER'S RESIDENCE AT SHOEMAKERTOWN, 1805-1846.

No. 450.

Eighth Generation

Children of Richard C. and Anne K. (Shallcross) Shoemaker :

2747. EZEKIEL C.⁸, born 5 mo. 20, 1850; married, 12 mo. 17, 1874, S. Rebecca Larkin.
2748. THOMAS S.⁸, born 5 mo. 25, 1852; married, 3 mo. 13, 1879, Anna M. Morgan.
2749. ELIZABETH C.⁸, born 5 mo. 9, 1854; married, 12 mo. 25, 1877, Harry Wilson.
2750. MARTHA C.⁸, born 1 mo. 14, 1856; married, 3 mo. 11, 1880, Reece L. Thomas.

Child of Richard C. and Martha T. (Lukens) Shoemaker :

2751. GEORGE ROBERTS⁸, born 6 mo. 19, 1879.

1146. BENJAMIN H. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), merchant, of Philadelphia, son of Richard M. Shoemaker and his wife Amelia (Bird) Hallowell, was born at Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, 12 mo. 27, 1827. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Society for alleviating the miseries of the public prisons, for several years visiting the convicts in the cells of the Eastern Penitentiary. In 1867 he was elected a manager of the Pennsylvania Hospital, and has been annually re-elected since that time; for nineteen years he was secretary of the board, and since 1891 has been president of the Hospital. He was for ten years president of the Germantown Horticultural Society, and a director of the Nesquehoning Valley Railroad Company; for many years he has been a director of the Consolidation National Bank, and president of the Mine Hill and Schuylkill Haven Railroad Company; he is also a director of the Mortgage Trust Company of Pennsylvania, and of the Glasgow Iron Company at Pottstown, Pennsylvania. He is a manager of Haverford College, and a trustee of the Charter Schools founded by William Penn. He is a member of the Academy of Natural Sciences, of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, of the Franklin Institute, and of the Genealogical Society; he was an early member of the Union League. He married, 3 mo. 4, 1856, at Friends' North Meeting, Philadelphia, Susan Brinton Trump, born 1 mo. 22, 1835, at Penningtonville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Michael Trump, of Philadelphia, and his wife Maria Brinton, daughter of William Brinton and his wife Lydia Ferree,* of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

* Lydia Ferree, above named, was a great-granddaughter of Daniel and Mary Ferree, who were married in 1669, and resided in Picardy, France, during the dark and troubled period of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes (1685).

Rev. A. Stapleton, in his "Memorials of the Huguenots in America," says the "Ferrees descend from the nobility, and were people of the highest respectability and stanch and fearless in their adherence to the Reformed faith."

The Ferree family was originally seated at Forchamps, in Lower Normandy. The founder of the family was Robert Ferree, who in 1265 was confirmed to an extension estate. (See "Nobility of Normandy," vol. ii, p. 357.) Daniel Ferree was a silk manufacturer, and, from what can be gathered, he was a man of wealth and high position in his native place.

In order to carry out the provisions of the Edict to wholly extirpate the Reformed religion from

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Benjamin H. and Susan Brinton (Trump) Shoemaker:

2752. ROBERT, JR.^a, born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 18, 1858; married Katharine Hallowell.
2753. MARIA BRINTON^a, born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 26, 1860; married T. William Kimber.
2754. SAMUEL B.^a, born in Philadelphia, 9 mo. 6, 1861; married Mary Dawson Tyson.
2755. AMELIA BIRD^a, born in Germantown, 11 mo. 25, 1865; married Joseph S. Lovering Wharton.
2756. BENJAMIN H., 2d^a, born in Germantown, 3 mo. 3, 1872; married Edith Hacker.

1147. CHARLES BIRD SHOEMAKER⁷ (Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Richard M. Shoemaker and his wife Amelia (Bird) Hallowell, was born at Shoemakertown, Montgomery County, 8 mo. 13, 1829; married, 2 mo. 15, 1855, in Gwynedd township, Anna M. Foulke,^{*} born 6 mo. 5, 1834, daughter of William Foulke and his wife

the Realm, the cruel Dragonades were sent to the town in which Ferree lived, and were quartered upon the Protestant citizens of the place. Amid all this confusion the Ferrees escaped in the darkness of the night and fled to Strasbourg. From here they went to Lindau, in Bavaria, which was also an Imperial city, and hence afforded them security. Here Daniel Ferree died, and after his death his widow assumed her maiden name of Warenbuer as an additional means of safety. Besides being overcrowded with refugees, the Rhine Provinces were again and again ravaged by the Papal troops to such an extent that thousands of the inhabitants determined to seek peace and quietude in the wilds of the New World.

The Ferree family having decided to emigrate, the first step necessary in taking their departure was to secure from the civil authorities a certificate of standing and a passport. This was done by Madame Ferree on behalf of the family. This passport was dated Bittingheim, March 10, 1708, and signed by J. P. Dietrich, Court Clerk.

The next step was to obtain a certificate of standing and dismissal from the French Reformed Church at Pelican, of which they were members. This was issued by the pastors, elders, and deacons of the Reformed Walloon Church of Pelican, and signed by Michael Messakop, I. Roman, pastor, Peter Scharlet, James Bailleaux, deacon, and John Baptiste Laplace, deacon, and dated 10th day of May, 1708. The original passport and certificate are still in possession of the descendants of Madame Ferree.

With these documents in hand the party set out for England. Upon their arrival in London, Madam Ferree visited William Penn in person. Penn became deeply interested in the sad story of her misfortunes, and the next day he introduced her to Queen Anne, the Sovereign of England. The good Queen, whose great kindness of heart had already been shown in her open hand of charity to thousands of French and German refugees, was likewise deeply moved with pity and promised her substantial aid, which she in due time rendered.

The party of Huguenots, fifty-four in number, remained in London about six months before sailing for America. They landed safely in New York and proceeded to Esopus, nearly a hundred miles up the Hudson River, where they remained for some time, and where Philip Ferree, the third son of the madame, married Leah Dubois. In 1709 the Ferree family decided to remove to Pennsylvania, and to take possession of the two thousand acres of land which William Penn had covenanted to sell to the madame when in London.

This land lay in the Pequea valley, in Lancaster County. There the family settled, and there in 1716 Madame Ferree died, and was buried in that which is known as Carpenter's graveyard, the land having been given by Madame Ferree for a burial-place for the settlement.

For further account of this family, see Rupp's "History of Lancaster County," Ferree Chart, by Eshelman, and "The Huguenots in America," by Stapleton.

^{*} For Welsh ancestors of Anna M. Foulke, see "Jenkins's Historical Collections of Gwynedd," Foulke family, pages 231-281.



CHARLES BIRD SHOEMAKER.

No 1147.

Eighth Generation

Susanna Conard. He was a merchant of Philadelphia, a manager of the Apprentices' Library, a director of the Glasgow Iron Company, and treasurer of the borough of Lansdowne, Pennsylvania, where he died 8 mo. 10, 1897; he was buried at Abington Friends' burying-ground.

Children of Charles Bird and Anna M. (Foulke) Shoemaker:

- 2757. CHARLES FRANCIS^a, born 10 mo. 1, 1856; died in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 13, 1876.
- 2758. WILLIAM F.^a, born 2 mo. 1, 1859; died in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 20, 1885.
- 2759. AMELIA BIRD^a, born 4 mo. 20, 1862; died in Cheltenham, 10 mo. 26, 1863.
- 2760. BENJAMIN H., 3d^a, born 11 mo. 30, 1864.
- 2761. LEWIS F.^a, born 7 mo. 1, 1867; married Lucretia McIlvain.
- 2762. ELLA F.^a, born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 11, 1873; married, 10 mo. 4, 1894, Thomas C. Satterthwaite.

1148. COMLY BIRD SHOEMAKER⁷ (Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Richard M. Shoemaker and his wife Amelia (Bird) Hallowell, was born at Shoemakertown, Pennsylvania, 11 mo. 22, 1838. He is president of the Bedford Street Mission, trustee of Bethesda Children's Home, Chestnut Hill, president of the Glasgow Iron Company, and of the Pottstown Law and Order Society. He married, 3 mo. 1, 1876, at Pottstown Friends' Meeting. (4143) Martha L. Bailey, daughter of Edward and Anna Bailey. Residence, Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

Children of Comly Bird and Martha L. (Bailey) Shoemaker):

- 2763. ANNA BAILEY^a, born 6 mo. 23, 1877; married, 9 mo. 6, 1900, Edward L. Richie, and had one son,—Edward Bailey, born 6 mo. 17, 1901; died 9 mo. 27, 1901.
- 2764. MARIAN G.^a, born 4 mo. 4, 1879; died 9 mo. 17, 1897.
- 2765. MARTHA BAILEY^a, born 7 mo. 30, 1881.
- 2766. CHARLES B.^a, born 9 mo. 28, 1882; died 9 mo. 11, 1883.
- 2767. RICHARD W.^a, born 6 mo. 25, 1884; died 1 mo. 17, 1885.
- 2768. AMELIA BIRD^a, born 1 mo. 21, 1886; died 1 mo. 18, 1902.
- 2769. COMLY BIRD^a, born 3 mo. 4, 1888.
- 2770. SUSAN W.^a, born 12 mo. 24, 1889.

Marian G., Charles B., Richard W., and Amelia Bird were buried in Pottstown Cemetery.

1150. S. LUKENS SHOEMAKER⁷ (Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Samuel and Martha (Lukens) Shoemaker, was born 5 mo. 19, 1819; died 6 mo. 2, 1891; married, 1 mo. 4, 1844, Anna H. Paul, daughter of Joshua and Grace (Knight) Paul; she died 9 mo. 29, 1869.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of S. Lukens and Anna H. (Paul) Shoemaker :

- 2771. MARTHA ELLEN^a, born 2 mo. 27, 1845; married, 10 mo. 24, 1867, Ellwood Paul.
- 2772. ARDELLA M.^a, born 10 mo. 25, 1846; died 7 mo. 12, 1851.
- 2773. SAMUEL^a, born 1 mo. 31, 1849; died 11 mo. 13, 1856.
- 2774. LINFRED A.^a, born 9 mo. 13, 1850; married Mary Harding.
- 2775. EDWIN^a, born 9 mo. 23, 1853; died 1 mo. 10, 1857.
- 2776. LYDIA P.^a, born 12 mo. 8, 1857; married Thomas McMichael.
- 2777. WALTER A.^a, born 4 mo. 1, 1863.

1152. ELIZABETH L. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Samuel and Martha (Lukens) Shoemaker, of Moreland, Pennsylvania, was born 12 mo. 7, 1822; married, 2 mo. 23, 1848, Townsend W. Evans, who died 7 mo. 30, 1881; he was a son of Mordecai and Priscilla (Townsend) Evans.

Children of Townsend W. and Elizabeth L. (Shoemaker) Evans :

- 2778. M. ELMA^a, born 1 mo. 8, 1849; died 3 mo. 25, 1877.
- 2779. NATHAN S.^a, born 10 mo. 20, 1850; died 6 mo. 17, 1865.
- 2780. ANNA P.^a, born 11 mo. 10, 1853; died 11 mo. 12, 1856.
- 2781. AUGUSTA E.^a, born 6 mo. 30, 1855; died 6 mo. 23, 1856.
- 2782. CHARLES T.^a, born 6 mo. 19, 1857.
- 2783. WALTER P.^a, born 5 mo. 19, 1859; married, 7 mo. 19, 1881, Lydia J. Plummer.
- 2784. ARD M.^a, born 3 mo. 1, 1863; died 4 mo. 2, 1864.
- 2785. BERTHA G.^a, born 8 mo. 17, 1865.

1153. GERALDINE SHOEMAKER⁷ (Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Samuel and Martha (Lukens) Shoemaker, of Moreland, Pennsylvania, was born 2 mo. 25, 1824; married, 2 mo. 26 1846, Comly Wood, born 7 mo. 31, 1818, son of Joseph and Rachel (Malone) Wood.

Children of Comly and Geraldine (Shoemaker) Wood :

- 2786. HOWARD^a, born 8 mo. 8, 1847; married, 3 mo. 14, 1877, Tacy Comly; no issue.
- 2787. MARTHA S.^a, born 10 mo. 16, 1848; died 4 mo. 23, 1875; married, 3 mo. 20, 1873, Ellwood Conard.
- 2788. AMANDA^a, born 9 mo. 29, 1851; died 4 mo. 10, 1852.
- 2789. NEWTON E.^a, born 6 mo. 18, 1853; married, 3 mo. 18, 1880, Elizabeth Reeder.
- 2790. LINDLEY^a, born 7 mo. 14, 1856; died 7 mo. 26, 1858.
- 2791. EDWIN^a, born 5 mo. 23, 1860; married Mary K. Williams.
- 2792. ALFRED C.^a, born 6 mo. 17, 1863.
- 2793. ELLA^a, born 12 mo. 12, 1870; died 8 mo. 23, 1873.

1154. ALGERNON SHOEMAKER⁷ (Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Samuel and Martha (Lukens) Shoemaker,

Eighth Generation

maker, of Moreland, Pennsylvania, was born 4 mo. 28, 1826; married, 6 mo. 23, 1853, Susan C. Rex, daughter of George and Mary (Cress) Rex.

Children of Algernon and Susan C. (Rex) Shoemaker:

2794. MARY R.^a, born 5 mo. 2, 1854; married John W. Buckman.

2795. ELIZABETH E.^a, born 2 mo. 14, 1857; married Charles H. Buckman.

2796. WILLIAM DRAYTON^a, born 1 mo. 26, 1859; died 11 mo. 3, 1859.

1155. NATHAN SHOEMAKER⁷ (Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Samuel and Martha (Lukens) Shoemaker, of Moreland, Pennsylvania, was born 1 mo. 21, 1829; married (1), 1 mo. 11, 1855, Caroline Fenton, born 2 mo. 29, 1835; died 12 mo. 12, 1861; daughter of Thomas Fenton and Alice Livezey; (2), 1 mo. 7, 1864, Mary P. Lippincott, daughter of Noah and Mary P. (Keeler) Lippincott; she died 1 mo. 23, 1902. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Nathan and Caroline (Fenton) Shoemaker:

2797. SARAH C.^a, born 12 mo. 1, 1855; married, 3 mo. 7, 1878, Gerardus Wynkoop Rubinkam.

2798. ALFRED^a, born 6 mo. 14, 1857; died 8 mo. 18, 1858.

Children of Nathan and Mary P. (Lippincott) Shoemaker:

2799. CAROLINE F.^a, born 4 mo. 23, 1865; married, 10 mo. 11, 1893, Joseph Lippincott.

2800. GERALDINE M.^a, born 12 mo. 5, 1866; married Edwin Tyson.

2801. SAMUEL^a, born 10 mo. 30, 1870; married, 10 mo. 31, 1894, Annie Williams Mather.

2802. COMLY^a, born 9 mo. 12, 1872; died 3 mo. 28, 1894.

2803. ANNA K.^a, born 10 mo. 5, 1874; married, 10 mo. 28, 1896, Howard W. Trump.

2804. MARTHA B.^a, born 8 mo. 8, 1880.

1156. ISAIAH L. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), vice-president of the American Trust Company, Philadelphia, son of Samuel and Martha (Lukens) Shoemaker, of Moreland, Pennsylvania, was born 7 mo. 9, 1831; died 7 mo. 29, 1901; married, 2 mo. 21, 1884, Sarah E. Murphy, daughter of William C. and Almira R. Murphy. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Isaiah L. and Sarah E. (Murphy) Shoemaker:

2805. MARY^a, born 2 mo. 18, 1885.

2806. MABEL^a, born 2 mo. 14, 1889; died 3 mo. 7, 1889.

1159. SAMUEL H. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Elisha⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Elisha and Mary (Hergesheimer) Shoemaker, was born 3 mo. 15, 1820; died 7 mo. 17, 1874; married Arrietta Hampson.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Samuel H. and Arrietta (Hampson) Shoemaker :

- 2807. MARY⁸, born 8 mo. 15, 1852; married, 10 mo. 7, 1875, Godfrey Smith.
- 2808. ELLEN⁸, born 10 mo. 14, 1854; married, 4 mo. 22, 1875, Stewart Saylor.
- 2809. SUSAN⁸, born 6 mo. 24, 1858; married, 1 mo. 20, 1877, Frank Boring.
- 2810. WILLIAM⁸, born 9 mo. 17, 1861.
- 2811. ANNIE⁸, born 9 mo. 17, 1861; died 1862.

1161. ELISHA SHOEMAKER⁷ (Elisha⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Elisha and Mary (Hergesheimer) Shoemaker, was born 12 mo. 8, 1825; died 4 mo. 7, 1876; married Mary Mosser.

Children of Elisha and Mary (Mosser) Shoemaker :

- 2812. SAMUEL M.⁸, born 6 mo. 23, 1853; married, 12 mo. 4, 1879, Elizabeth Summers.
- 2813. WILLIAM H.⁸, born 12 mo. 27, 1854; died 10 mo. 7, 1884.
- 2814. MARY L.⁸, born 12 mo. 23, 1856; married, 12 mo. 24, 1878, Benjamin Summers.
- 2815. ELISHA⁸, born 1858.
- 2816. BENJAMIN F.⁸, born 7 mo. 18, 1859; married, 12 mo. 21, 1882, Alice McDevitt.
- 2817. ANNIE C.⁸, born 7 mo. 16, 1863; married, 3 mo. 3, 1883, Carey Africa.
- 2818. ELISHA⁸, born 8 mo. 6, 1866.

1162. BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER, M.D.⁷ (Elisha⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Elisha and Mary (Hergesheimer) Shoemaker, was born 8 mo. 19, 1828; married, 6 mo. 30, 1863, Martha L. Hurd.

Children of Benjamin and Martha L. (Hurd) Shoemaker :

- 2819. HARRY B.⁸, born 4 mo. 7, 1864; died 3 mo. 20, 1868.
- 2820. JENNIE M. C.⁸, born 9 mo. 5, 1866; died 3 mo. 20, 1868.
- 2821. SETH H.⁸, born 4 mo. 19, 1869; died young.
- 2822. MARY BEANS⁸, born 3 mo. 18, 1877.

1163. MARY E. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Elisha⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Elisha and Mary (Hergesheimer) Shoemaker, was born 9 mo. 9, 1830; married, 2 mo. 28, 1854, Thomas J. Beans.

Children of Thomas J. and Mary E. (Shoemaker) Beans :

- 2823. ELWOOD C.⁸, born 1 mo. 17, 1855; died 7 mo. 3, 1874.
- 2824. HARRY S.⁸, born 9 mo. 26, 1856; died 12 mo. 20, 1860.
- 2825. LIZZIE Y.⁸, born 9 mo. 28, 1858; died 9 mo. 6, 1878.
- 2826. JOHN C.⁸, born 2 mo. 3, 1861.
- 2827. MARY S.⁸, born 7 mo. 31, 1863.

1167. HARRY SHOEMAKER⁷ (Elisha⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Elisha and Mary (Hergesheimer) Shoemaker,

Eighth Generation

maker, was born 10 mo. 17, 1839; married, 12 mo. 18, 1867, Annie M. Jefferies.

Children of Harry and Annie M. (Jefferies) Shoemaker :

2828. WARREN⁸, born 2 mo. 9, 1870.

2829. JOSEPH N.⁸, born 11 mo. 22, 1873; died 12 mo. 25, 1889.

2830. CLARA BELL⁸, born 3 mo. 12, 1882.

1170. DR. REGINALD H. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin and Mira Maria (Woodward) Shoemaker, was born 3 mo. 18, 1842; resided in Germantown; married (1), 1 mo. 24, 1866, Eliza Fanny Buzby, who died 8 mo. 26, 1875; (2), 10 mo. 9, 1878, Susan Frances Woolsey, who died 3 mo. 23, 1882; (3), 10 mo. 10, 1887, Amelia Melazina Dey. He removed to California and engaged there in the fruit business and the practice of his profession.

Children of Dr. Reginald H. and Eliza Fanny (Buzby) Shoemaker :

2831. FANNY ELIZABETH⁸, born 11 mo. 22, 1866, in Germantown.

2832. R. HEBER, JR.⁸, born 7 mo. 14, 1868.

Children of Dr. Reginald H. and Susan Frances (Woolsey) Shoemaker :

2833. JAMES WOOLSEY⁸, born 5 mo. 22, 1880; died 7 mo. 24, 1880.

2834. RICHARD WOOLSEY⁸, born 7 mo. 1, 1881.

Children of Dr. Reginald H. and Amelia M. (Dey) Shoemaker :

2835. BENJAMIN DEY⁸, born 10 mo. 26, 1880, at Pasadena, California.

2836. CHARLOTTE⁸, born 2 mo. 16, 1893, at Pasadena, California.

1172. BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), druggist, of Philadelphia, son of Benjamin and Mira Maria (Woodward) Shoemaker, was born 7 mo. 19, 1845; died 10 mo. 19, 1899; buried at St. James the Less; married, 10 mo. 10, 1872, Lucy Ray.

Child of Benjamin and Lucy (Ray) Shoemaker :

2837. ALICE FRAME⁸, born 7 mo. 1, 1874; married — Nattress.

1174. ELIZABETH PRICE SHOEMAKER⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin and Mira Maria (Woodward) Shoemaker, was born 4 mo. 25, 1849; married, 1 mo. 25, 1883, Brooks S. Morris. Residence, California.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Brooks S. and Elizabeth Price (Shoemaker) Morris:

2838. CHARLES S.³, born 4 mo. 9, 1887.
2839. BENJAMIN W.³, born 2, mo. 25, 1889.
2840. SAMUEL B.³, born 8 mo. 24, 1890.

1176. MIRA MARIA CONARD⁷ (Rachel Shoemaker⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Milton and Rachel (Shoemaker) Conard, of West Grove, Pennsylvania, was born 11 mo. 8, 1837; married, 5 mo. 3, 1861, Joseph Pyle. Residence, West Grove, Pennsylvania.

Children of Joseph and Mira Maria (Conard) Pyle:

2841. CHARLES SUMNER³, born 5 mo. 12, 1862; married, 12 mo. 25, 1883, Ella Ann Gregg.
2842. ANNA RACHEL³, born 5 mo. 2, 1865; married, 10 mo. 20, 1887, Luman Beitler.
2843. MILTON CONARD³, born 3 mo. 20, 1868; married, 10 mo. 2, 1889, Ella Heston.
2844. WILBUR JOSEPH³, born 10 mo. 17, 1870; died 3 mo. 20, 1871.

1180. ISAAC CONARD⁷ (Rachel Shoemaker⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Milton and Rachel (Shoemaker) Conard, was born 8 mo. 10, 1845; married, 12 mo. 16, 1868, Emma W. Wallace, died 4 mo. 13, 1886.

Children of Isaac and Emma W. (Wallace) Conard:

2845. GEORGE WALLACE³, born 5 mo. 18, 1871; died 9 mo. 7, 1872.
2846. ALFRED F.³, born 9 mo. 8, 1873.
2847. MARY REYNOLDS³, born 5 mo. 9, 1880; died 9 mo. 17, 1880.

1181. SAMUEL S. CONARD⁷ (Rachel Shoemaker⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Milton and Rachel (Shoemaker) Conard, was born 5 mo. 26, 1847; married, 10 mo. 13, 1877, Louisa F. Miller.

Children of Samuel S. and Louisa F. (Miller) Conard:

2848. FLORA MAY³, born 5 mo. 18, 1879.
2849. ETHEL RACHEL³, born 4 mo. 25, 1884.
2850. GRACE LOUISA³, born 6 mo. 15, 1888.

1182. THOMAS ELLWOOD CONARD, M.D.⁷ (Rachel Shoemaker⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Milton and Rachel (Shoemaker) Conard, was born 11 mo. 26, 1848; married, 2 mo. 16, 1870, Anna E. Robertson. Residence, Philadelphia.

Eighth Generation

Children of Thomas Ellwood and Anna E. (Robertson) Conard:

- 2851. ANNA GERTRUDE⁸, born 11 mo. 11, 1870.
- 2852. NORMAN SHOEMAKER⁸, born 7 mo. 10, 1873.
- 2853. HORACE PENINGTON⁸, born 11 mo. 24, 1883.

1185. SARAH C. CONARD⁷ (Rebecca Shoemaker⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas Conard and Rebecca Shoemaker, his wife, was born 2 mo. 5, 1838; married, at West Grove Meeting-House, 11 mo. 8, 1860, George T. Satterthwaite, son of David and Ruth C. Satterthwaite, of Salem, Ohio. Residence, Fairville, Pennsylvania.

Children of George T. and Sarah C. (Conard) Satterthwaite:

- 2854. ERNEST HARRY⁸, born 10 mo. 1, 1861; married, 3 mo. 25, 1886, Josephine Darlington, daughter of Elisha and Sydney S. Darlington. They had four children:
 - 2855. ERNEST CONARD⁹, born 2 mo. 12, 1888.
 - 2856. ETHEL JOSEPHINE⁹, born 2 mo. 17, 1893.
 - 2857. REBECCA CONARD⁹, born 12 mo. 17, 1894.
 - 2858. GEORGE ELISHA⁹, born 9 mo. 28, 1896.
- 2859. ANNIE MORRISON⁸, born 1 mo. 22, 1864; married, 3 mo. 13, 1890, James E. Hamilton, son of Ezekiel and Lydia P. Hamilton; they have one child:
 - 2860. JAMES CLARENCE⁹, born 4 mo. 3, 1895.
- 2861. EDWARD⁸, born 5 mo. 7, 1865; married, 5 mo. 7, 1890, Evanetta P. Sharpless, daughter of Elias M. and Phœbe P. Sharpless; they have two children:
 - 2862. LAWRENCE⁹, born 7 mo. 27, 1891.
 - 2863. RAYMOND⁹, born 1 mo. 12, 1893.
- 2864. ROLAND TATEM⁸, born 9 mo. 15, 1866; married, 3 mo., 1891, Gertrude, daughter of John W. and Lydia Ann P. Hammond; they have two children:
 - 2865. CLAUDE GERTRUDE⁹, born 1 mo. 3, 1893.
 - 2866. CHARLES H.⁹, born 5 mo. 16, 1894.
- 2867. THOMAS CONARD⁸, born 5 mo. 24, 1871; married, 10 mo. 4, 1894, Ella F. Shoemaker. (See No. 2762.)
- 2868. GUY⁸, born 1 mo. 14, 1873; died same day.
- 2869. HELEN⁸, born 6 mo. 26, 1874; married, 2 mo. 28, 1893, William R. Pennington, son of Leonard A. and Elizabeth E. Pennington; they have one child:
 - 2870. ROLAND S. W.⁹, born 4 mo. 3, 1894.
- 2871. ALFRED FELLENBURG⁸, born 4 mo. 9, 1879.

1186. THOMAS P. CONARD⁷ (Rebecca Shoemaker⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Thomas and Rebecca (Shoemaker) Conard, was born 1 mo. 26, 1840; married, 3 mo. 23, 1864, Rebecca S. Baldwin.

Children of Thomas P. and Rebecca S. (Baldwin) Conard:

- 2872. CAROLINE B.⁸, born 1 mo. 20, 1867.
- 2873. CHARLES W.⁸, born 1 mo. 15, 1872.
- 2874. HENRY S.⁸, born 9 mo. 12, 1874.
- 2875. RALPH W.⁸, born 1 mo. 20, 1879.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1188. REBECCA CARTER⁷ (Sarah M. Shoemaker⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of John Carter and Sarah M. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 8 mo. 17, 1835; married, 1 mo. 1, 1868, William Evans, druggist, of Philadelphia, son of William Evans and his wife Elizabeth Barton. Residence, Moorestown, New Jersey.

Children of William and Rebecca (Carter) Evans:

- 2876. JOHN C.⁸, born 10 mo. 26, 1868; died 10 mo. 27, 1868.
- 2877. CHARLES⁸, born 9 mo. 29, 1870; married, 11 mo. 9, 1899, Anna S. Wood.
- 2878. ALICE C.⁸, born 7 mo. 24, 1872; married, 5 mo. 24, 1894, John B. Rhoads.
- 2879. GRACE⁸, born 1 mo. 3, 1874.
- 2880. WILLIAM B.⁸, born 7 mo. 27, 1875.
- 2881. RUTH⁸, born 8 mo. 23, 1877; married, 9 mo. 21, 1899, William E. Rhoads.

1190. JOHN E. CARTER⁷ (Sarah M. Shoemaker⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), manufacturing chemist, of Philadelphia, son of John and Sarah M. (Shoemaker) Carter, was born 2 mo. 25, 1838; married (1), 2 mo. 4, 1862, Caroline W. Cadbury, daughter of Joel Cadbury; (2) Mary Anna Cope, daughter of Alfred Cope; no issue; (3) Fannie W. Pim, daughter of Richard and Mary E. Pim. Residence, Germantown.

Children of John E. and Caroline W. (Cadbury) Carter:

- 2882. CAROLINE⁸, born 4 mo. 9, 1863; married, 3 mo. 29, 1899, William C. Warren.
- 2883. SARAH⁸, born 4 mo. 15, 1865; married, 5 mo. 25, 1898, C. Walter Borton.
- 2884. ELIZABETH⁸, born 12 mo. 11, 1866.

Children of John E. and Fanny W. (Pim) Carter:

- 2885. JOHN P.⁸, born 1 mo. 9, 1880.
- 2886. MARY P.⁸, born 10 mo. 18, 1882.
- 2887. REBECCA⁸, born 12 mo. 2, 1889.

1194. CHARLES S. CARTER⁷ (Sarah M. Shoemaker⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of John and Sarah M. (Shoemaker) Carter, was born 11 mo. 30, 1843; married, 5 mo. 6, 1869, Elizabeth Cope, daughter of Darlington Cope. Residence, Lenape, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles S. and Elizabeth (Cope) Carter:

- 2888. WILLIAM⁸, born 10 mo. 3, 1870.
- 2889. ELLEN C.⁸, born 7 mo. 4, 1873.
- 2890. JOHN D.⁸, born 12 mo. 30, 1874.
- 2891. ALICE MAY⁸, born 2 mo. 26, 1878.
- 2892. CHARLES HENRY⁸, born 12 mo. 23, 1879.

Eighth Generation

1198. BENJAMIN A. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Allen⁶, Benjamin, Jr.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Allen Shoemaker and Tacy Kirk, his wife, was born 3 mo. 17, 1810; died in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 26, 1867; married, 12 mo. 27, 1832, Charlotte W. Pettit, born 1813; died in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 4, 1899, daughter of Jonathan Pettit and Ann M. Woolley.

Children of Benjamin A. and Charlotte W. (Pettit) Shoemaker, all born in Philadelphia:

- 2893. EMMA F.⁸, born 10 mo. 29, 1833; married, 12 mo. 18, 1856, Edmund N. Grundy.
- 2894. ANNA P.⁸, born 2 mo. 7, 1836; married, 10 mo. 23, 1866, William P. Ellis.
- 2895. MARY K.⁸, born 1 mo. 31, 1839; married, 2 mo. 17, 1874, Joseph V. Holmes.
- 2896. ELIZABETH M.⁸, born 2 mo. 9, 1842; died 5 mo. 7, 1843.
- 2897. ACHSAH C.⁸, born 5 mo. 2, 1844; died 7 mo. 3, 1845.
- 2898. HENRY C.⁸, born 3 mo. 25, 1849; married, 1 mo. 24, 1872, Sarah Wardell; no issue.
- 2899. BENJAMIN F.⁸, born 5 mo. 5, 1851; married, 10 mo. 20, 1875, Mary Conover.
- 2900. GEORGE A.⁸, born 11 mo. 27, 1855; married, 10 mo. 22, 1895, Eloise O. Thomas; no issue.

1199. WILLIAM K. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Allen⁶, Benjamin, Jr.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), of Philadelphia, son of Allen Shoemaker and Tacy Kirk, his wife, was born 9 mo. 22, 1811; died 8 mo. 3, 1888; married, 6 mo. 18, 1840, Jane Burrough. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of William K. and Jane (Burrough) Shoemaker:

- 2901. JACOB K.⁸, born 3 mo. 30, 1841; married, 3 mo. 30, 1870, Jerusha L. Holmes.
- 2902. VIRGINIA⁸, born 12 mo. 24, 1842; died 6 mo. 4, 1894.
- 2903. ELIZABETH M.⁸, born 5 mo. 27, 1845; died 2 mo. 22, 1852.
- 2904. TACY K.⁸, born 8 mo. 17, 1847; died 2 mo. 26, 1852.
- 2905. ELLA B.⁸, born 8 mo. 30, 1849; died 7 mo. 21, 1851.
- 2906. IDA B.⁸, born 12 mo. 24, 1852; died 6 mo. 16, 1865.
- 2907. MARY B.⁸, born 8 mo. 29, 1855; died 5 mo. 20, 1865.

1201. COMLY SHOEMAKER⁷ (Allen⁶, Benjamin, Jr.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Allen Shoemaker and Tacy Kirk, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 26, 1816; died 11 mo. 11, 1869; buried at Fair Hill; married, 3 mo. 2, 1843, Eunice Moore Wilson, born 8 mo. 20, 1817; died 9 mo. 29, 1890; daughter of James and Anna Moore Wilson. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Comly and Eunice Moore (Wilson) Shoemaker:

- 2908. EDWIN⁸, born 1 mo. 3, 1844; died 9 mo. 1, 1876; married Lizzie Colgan.
- 2909. ALLEN⁸, born 11 mo. 12, 1845; married, 2 mo. 28, 1871, Joanna Lukens.
- 2910. WILLIAM KIRK⁸, born 1 mo. 8, 1856.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1203. ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER⁷ (Allen⁶, Benjamin, Jr.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Allen Shoemaker and Tacy Kirk, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 16, 1820; married, 9 mo. 25, 1839, Thomas E. Morris, son of William Morris and Martha Wilson, his wife, of Rahway, New Jersey. Residence, Hainesport, New Jersey.

Children of Thomas E. and Elizabeth (Shoemaker) Morris:

2911. MARTHA WILSON⁸, born 10 mo. 11, 1840.

2912. TACY SHOEMAKER⁸, born 9 mo. 3, 1842; married, 9 mo. 3, 1862, Frank C. Gillingham.

2913. JOSIAH W.⁸, born 8 mo. 17, 1844; died 9 mo. 18, 1880; married, 12 mo. 17, 1873, Caroline Kimble; no issue.

2914. MARY SHOEMAKER⁸, born 1 mo. 8, 1848; died 11 mo. 23, 1848.

2915. THOMAS EDGAR S.⁸, born 6 mo. 13, 1861; married, 5 mo. 19, 1892, Amelia Williams, of Minneapolis, where they live.

1204. TACY ANN SHOEMAKER⁷ (Allen⁶, Benjamin, Jr.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Allen Shoemaker and Tacy Kirk, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 2 mo. 10, 1823; died 10 mo. 21, 1898; married, 10 mo. 26, 1840, George W. Appleton, who died 12 mo. 19, 1856, son of Joseph Appleton and Jane Hughes, his wife, of Philadelphia. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of George W. and Tacy Ann (Shoemaker) Appleton:

2916. CLARA W.⁸, born 10 mo. 28, 1842; married, 5 mo. 2, 1866, Major William Wagner.

2917. JENNIE H.⁸, born 1 mo. 2, 1844; died 1 mo. 19, 1867; married, 5 mo. 2, 1866, Henry Miller.

1209. JOHN S. LIPPINCOTT⁷ (Amy Shoemaker⁶, Benjamin, Jr.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), druggist in Philadelphia, son of Collins P. and Amy (Shoemaker) Lippincott, was born 10 mo. 15, 1815; married, 10 mo. 18, 1859, Susan S. Lippincott, of New Jersey, and died in New Jersey, 2 mo. 18, 1890.

Children of John S. and Susan S. (Lippincott) Lippincott:

2918. JOSEPH COLLINS⁸, born 8 mo. 27, 1861.

2919. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸, born 2 mo. 4, 1863.

1221. THOMAS MATHER⁷ (Ann Shoemaker⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Bartholomew Mather and his wife Ann Shoemaker, was born in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, 11 mo. 16, 1810; died in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 28, 1893; married, 2 mo. 16, 1832,

Eighth Generation

Mary C. Jones, born 1809; died 9 mo. 7, 1873; daughter of Jesse and Caroline Jones, of Philadelphia. Residence, Cheltenham, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas and Mary C. (Jones) Mather:

- 2920. FRANKLIN⁸, born 12 mo. 12, 1832; died young.
- 2921. EMILIE⁸, born 7 mo. 29, 1834; died 1875.
- 2922. COMLY⁸, born 6 mo. 21, 1836; died 1902.
- 2923. CAROLINE⁸, born 7 mo. 15, 1838.
- 2924. THOMAS P.⁸, born 9 mo. 8, 1841; died 1870.
- 2925. MARY L.⁸, born 11 mo. 29, 1843; died 1865.
- 2926. ANNA⁸, born 4 mo. 20, 1846; died 1862.

1222. PENROSE MATHER⁷ (Ann Shoemaker⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Bartholomew Mather, and his wife Ann Shoemaker, was born in Cheltenham township, 9 mo. 12, 1812; died in Cheltenham, 3 mo. 5, 1895; married, 11 mo. 12, 1846, at Gwynedd Friends' Meeting, Lydia Shoemaker, born 3 mo. 16, 1825; died 11 mo. 3, 1902; daughter of Thomas Shoemaker and his wife Hannah Iredell. Residence, Cheltenham, Pennsylvania.

Child of Penrose and Lydia (Shoemaker) Mather:

- 2927. CYNTHIA S.⁸, born 8 mo. 18, 1847; married Robert C. Lippincott.

1223. RACHEL MATHER⁷ (Ann Shoemaker⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Bartholomew Mather and Ann Shoemaker, his wife, was born 10 mo. 1, 1814; died in Philadelphia, 9 mo. 17, 1885; married, at Abington Meeting, 4 mo. 3, 1844, Charles Shoemaker, son of Thomas and Hannah (Iredell) Shoemaker, of Gwynedd, born 2 mo. 1, 1814; died 12 mo. 28, 1863, in Philadelphia. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Charles and Rachel (Mather) Shoemaker:

- 2928. ANNIE M.⁸, born 2 mo. 4, 1845; married, 4 mo. 10, 1867, Samuel R. Elton.
- 2929. THOMAS M.⁸, born 7 mo. 3, 1846; died 10 mo. 7, 1847.
- 2930. FRANKLIN A.⁸, born 1 mo. 12, 1849; married (1), 2 mo. 10, 1870, Katie Richardson; no issue; (2), 9 mo. 30, 1875, Fannie Moore.
- 2931. CHARLES B.⁸, born 1 mo. 30, 1851; died 7 mo. 12, 1886; married (1) Christiana C. Diamant; (2) Susan E. Davis.
- 2932. MARY⁸, born 11 mo. 24, 1858; died 11 mo. 27, 1858.
- 2933. EDWIN⁸, born 8 mo. 12, 1861; died 3 mo. 4, 1862.

1224. MARY S. MATHER⁷ (Ann Shoemaker⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Bartholomew Mather and Ann Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County,

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Pennsylvania, 3 mo. 18, 1817; died 3 mo. 4, 1889; married, 4 mo. 6, 1843, at Abington Meeting. Jacob P. Tyson, born 1 mo. 19, 1809; died 12 mo. 9, 1876; son of Jonathan and Sarah Tyson of Abington township. Jacob and Mary were buried at Abington. Residence, Germantown.

Children of Jacob P. and Mary S. (Mather) Tyson:

2934. SARAH ANN⁸, born 5 mo. 30, 1845; died 8 mo. 27, 1848; buried at Abington.
2935. ANNA S.⁸, born 1 mo. 27, 1848; unmarried 1898.

1225. MARY K. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Nathan⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Dr. Nathan Shoemaker and Frances Maria Kirkbride, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 14, 1812; died 6 mo. 3, 1853; married, at Spruce Street Meeting, Philadelphia, 10 mo. 2, 1834, John J. White, merchant, of Philadelphia, son of Joseph and Rebecca S. White. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of John J. and Mary K. (Shoemaker) White:

2936. FRANCES MARIA⁸, born 8 mo. 7, 1835; married Nathan H. Sharpless.
2937. JOSIAH⁸, born 3 mo. 13, 1841; married Mary H. Allen.
2938. REBECCA SMITH⁸, born 9 mo. 10, 1844; married T. Ellwood Bartram.
2939. JOHN S.⁸, born 7 mo. 25, 1851; died 2 mo. 23, 1877, unmarried.

1228. FRANCES MARIA SHOEMAKER⁷ (Nathan⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Dr. Nathan Shoemaker and his wife Frances Maria Kirkbride, was born 6 mo. 27, 1817; died 7 mo. 2, 1860; married, in Philadelphia, by the mayor, 7 mo. 2, 1838, to Israel Peterson, son of George Peterson, of Philadelphia. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Israel and Frances Maria (Shoemaker) Peterson:

2940. NATHAN SHOEMAKER⁸, born 6 mo. 20, 1839; died 10 mo. 17, 1870; married, 10 mo. 6, 1864, at St. Peter's Church, Marion Y. Massey, widow of Emmor K. Massey.
2941. ELIZABETH WILSON⁸, born 3 mo. 6, 1843; died 9 mo. 5, 1843.
2942. JOHN ALEXANDER⁸, born 10 mo. 4, 1844; died 1 mo. 17, 1847.
2943. MARY KIRKBRIDE⁸, born 8 mo. 26, 1846; died 4 mo. 5, 1876; married Michael Dallett.
2944. ELIZA GURNEY⁸, born 6 mo. 2, 1850; married, at St. Paul's Church, Boston, 5 mo. 31, 1892, her brother-in-law, Michael Dallett.
2945. FRANCES MARIA⁸, born 9 mo. 20, 1851; died 2 mo. 5, 1880, unmarried.

1229. MARTHA PAUL SHOEMAKER⁷ (Nathan⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Dr. Nathan Shoemaker and his wife Frances Maria Kirkbride, was born 3 mo. 28, 1819; died 10

Eighth Generation

mo. 29, 1891; married, at Spruce Street Meeting, Philadelphia, 5 mo. 5, 1842. Joseph J. Williams, merchant, of Philadelphia, son of Howard and Ann Williams, of Philadelphia. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Joseph J. and Martha Paul (Shoemaker) Williams:

2946. HOWARD⁸, born 7 mo. 10, 1843; died 7 mo. 1, 1844.

2947. FRANCIS HOWARD⁸, born 9 mo. 2, 1844; married Mary B. Houston.

2948. JULIA PRATT⁸, born 3 mo. 12, 1863; unmarried.

1232. FRANKLIN SHOEMAKER⁷ (Nathan⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Dr. Nathan Shoemaker and his wife Frances Maria Kirkbride, was born in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 22, 1826; died in Germantown, 9 mo. 2, 1878; married, at her father's home, by Friends' Ceremony, 3 mo. 30, 1848. Mary Howard Williams, daughter of Howard and Ann Williams, of Philadelphia. Residence, Germantown.

Children of Franklin and Mary H. (Williams) Shoemaker:

2949. FRANCES WILLIAMS⁸, born 4 mo. 1, 1849; died 7 mo. 28, 1849.

2950. THOMAS HOWARD⁸, born 5 mo. 12, 1851.

2951. FLORENCE MARIA⁸, born 8 mo. 1, 1854; died 3 mo. 21, 1866.

2952. MARY WILLIAMS⁸, born 5 mo. 17, 1861.

1240. ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER MAULE⁷ (Rachel Shoemaker⁶, Eli⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Caleb J. Maule and his wife Rachel Shoemaker, was born in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 8, 1819. "Living in Cincinnati during the Civil War, she rendered constant service in the United States hospitals, and many a soldier's death-bed was made softer by her ministrations. The Western Sanitary Fair sprang into life through an article from her pen, and she was its first vice-president. It was through her untiring persistence that the soldiers' graves in Spring Grove Cemetery were individually marked with head-stones. She took an active interest in all charitable work, particularly in that line as carried on by the Home of the Friendless, of which she was president for many years. She married, in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 5, 1838, Dr. George Mendenhall, of Cincinnati, Ohio, born in Sharon, Pennsylvania, 5 mo. 5, 1814, son of Aaron Mendenhall and Lydia Richardson. Dr. Mendenhall was a prominent physician; in 1870 he was president of the American Medical Association; he was for many years Dean of Miami Medical College, Cincinnati. In 1873 he was made a Fellow of the Royal Obstetrical Society of London, England. He was an able writer, and was author of 'Mendenhall Vade Mecum' and other medical works." He died in Cincinnati, 6 mo. 4, 1874.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Dr. George and Elizabeth Shoemaker (Maule) Mendenhall:

2953. CHARLES⁸, born 7 mo. 29, 1840; married, 10 mo. 16, 1867, Fanny Carlisle.
2954. EMMA⁸, born 6 mo. 13, 1848; married, 5 mo. 13, 1868, Larz Anderson.
2955. LAWRENCE⁸, born 6 mo. 5 1855; married, 10 mo. 21, 1880, Margaret Carrie Neff.
LYDIA, LAURA, JANE, ELIZABETH, and GEORGE, all died young.

1241. CAROLINE RIDGEWAY MAULE⁷ (Rachel Shoemaker⁶, Eli⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Caleb J. Maule and Rachel Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 1, 1822; died 6 mo. 6, 1894; married, 11 mo. 5, 1839, James Lawrence Ege, born 8 mo. 25, 1816, son of Jacob Galt Ege and Jane Morgan, of Richmond, Virginia. Residence, Richmond, Virginia.

Children of James Lawrence and Caroline Ridgeway (Maule) Ege:

2956. WILLIAM⁸, born 7 mo. 4, 1841; unmarried in 1899.
2957. LAURA⁸, born 2 mo. 28, 1844; married Robert C. Brooks.
2958. ELLA⁸, born 5 mo. 30, 1845; died 6 mo. 29, 1875; married, 6 mo. 8, 1869, E. A. Jack.
2959. CAROLINE⁸, born 3 mo. 16, 1858; married, 4 mo. 5, 1881, C. W. Peterson.
2960. DIANA⁸, born 3 mo. 7, 1861; married, 8 mo. 11, 1886, Stapleton Coates.

1245. CALEB S. HALLOWELL⁷ (James S. Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of James S. Hallowell and Amelia Bird, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 1 mo. 10, 1818; principal of the Alexandria High School. Soon after the opening of the Civil War he sold his property in Alexandria and removed to Philadelphia, where he died 2 mo. 7, 1870; buried in Abington Meeting graveyard. He married, in Baltimore, 9 mo. 23, 1840, Anne Reese, born in Baltimore, 5 mo. 24, 1816; died 8 mo. 27, 1877; buried at Abington, Pennsylvania; daughter of Thomas Lacy Reese and Mary Moore, his wife, of Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Caleb S. and Anne (Reese) Hallowell, all born in Alexandria, Virginia:

2961. MARY JANE⁸, born 7 mo. 3, 1841; died 3 mo. 3, 1870, in Philadelphia; interred at Abington, Pennsylvania.
2962. CHARLES⁸, born 12 mo. 18, 1843; married, 6 mo. 11, 1868, Fanny Ferris.
2963. AMELIA BIRD⁸, born 12 mo. 19, 1845; died 2 mo. 8, 1850, in Alexandria, and interred there.
2964. EMMA⁸, born 1 mo. 17, 1848; died 3 mo. 26, 1875, in Florida; interred at Abington, Pennsylvania.
2965. ROBERT SHOEMAKER⁸, born 2 mo. 11, 1851; died 12 mo. 6, 1851; buried in Alexandria.
2966. THOMAS REESE⁸, born 4 mo. 27, 1854; died 4 mo. 3, 1855; buried in Alexandria.
2967. ELIZABETH MOORE⁸, born 2 mo. 24, 1861; married, 11 mo. 11, 1902, Charles Francis Saunders.

Eighth Generation

1246. JAMES S. HALLOWELL⁷ (James S. Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of James S. Hallowell and Amelia Bird, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 2 mo. 7, 1821; principal of the Alexandria Boarding School for Girls; died 7 mo. 12, 1886; buried in Friends' burying-ground, Sandy Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland. He married, 5 mo. 7, 1846, Margaret Stabler, daughter of Edward Stabler and Ann R. Gilpin, his wife, of Sandy Spring, Maryland. She died 11 mo. 22, 1900, in Philadelphia, and was buried at Sandy Spring Friends' graveyard.

Children of James S. and Margaret (Stabler) Hallowell, all born in Alexandria, Virginia:

- 2968. EDWARD STABLER⁸, born 11 mo. 26, 1847; died 3 mo. 18, 1866; buried at Sandy Spring.
- 2969. ANNIE STABLER⁸, born 8 mo. 1, 1849; married (1), 10 mo. 5, 1882, William C. Riggs; (2), 3 mo. 10, 1896, Luther S. Bush, of Philadelphia.
- 2970. ALICE⁸, born 12 mo. 15, 1851.
- 2971. JAMES BIRD⁸, born 9 mo. 23, 1854.
- 2972. JULIA⁸, born 8 mo. 5, 1859; died 9 mo. 1, 1860.
- 2973. FLORENCE⁸, born 6 mo. 22, 1861.
- 2974. JULIA AMELIA⁸, born 3 mo. 29, 1863.

1249. HENRY CLAY HALLOWELL⁷ (Benjamin Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin Hallowell and Margaret Elgar Farquhar, his wife, was born 6 mo. 16, 1829, in Alexandria; died 8 mo. 12, 1899, at Sandy Spring; graduated at Yale, 1852; married, 7 mo. 16, 1857, Sarah Miller, born 2 mo. 24, 1836, daughter of Robert Hartshorne Miller and Anna Janney, his wife, of Alexandria, Virginia. Residence, "Rockland," Montgomery County, Maryland.

Children of Henry Clay and Sarah (Miller) Hallowell:

- 2975. CORNELIA⁸, born 7 mo. 15, 1858; married, 7 mo. 15, 1882, John C. Bentley.
- 2976. EDITH⁸, born 10 mo. 6, 1859.
- 2977. FRANCIS MILLER⁸, born 10 mo. 4, 1861.
- 2978. BENJAMIN⁸, born 4 mo. 12, 1863; died 12 mo. 25, 1863.
- 2979. ROBERT MILLER⁸, born 3 mo. 23, 1865.
- 2980. MARY SHOEMAKER⁸, born 8 mo. 28, 1867; married, 5 mo. 25, 1898, Newton Stabler, born 1 mo. 10, 1868, son of Asa W. Stabler and Albina Osborne, his wife.
- 2981. ELIZA MILLER⁸, born 10 mo. 31, 1869; married, 12 mo. 31, 1891, Washington Bowie Chichester.
- 2982. JOHN ELGAR⁸, born 7 mo. 25, 1873.

1251. CAROLINE HALLOWELL⁷ (Benjamin Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin Hal-

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

lowell, of Alexandria, Virginia, and Margaret Elgar Farquhar, his wife, was born 8 mo. 20, 1831; married, 9 mo. 23, 1852, Francis Miller, son of Robert H. Miller and Anna Janney, his wife, born in Alexandria, 7 mo. 31, 1829; graduated at Yale, 1852; admitted to practice before the courts of the District of Columbia, 1868, and before the Court of Appeals of Maryland and Virginia; was Assistant District Attorney for many years. He died 2 mo. 2, 1888, at his country residence, Sandy Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland, and was buried at Friends' burying-ground in that neighborhood.

Children of Francis and Caroline (Hallowell) Miller:

- 2983. JAMES HALLOWELL⁸, born 7 mo. 8, 1853; died 9 mo. 26, 1854.
- 2984. HENRY HALLOWELL⁸, born 5 mo. 18, 1856; married, 9 mo. 14, 1889, Helen Grey.
- 2985. WARWICK GUION⁸, born 6 mo. 25, 1858; died 2 mo. 24, 1860.
- 2986. GEORGE BROOK⁸, born 1 mo. 12, 1861; married, 7 mo. 28, 1890, Zaidee Tennant.
- 2987. MARGARET ELGAR⁸, born 5 mo. 1, 1862; married, 12 mo. 28, 1889, Samuel M. Janney.
- 2988. GUION⁸, born 4 mo. 29, 1864; married Annie E. Tylor.

1253. JOHN ELGAR HALLOWELL⁷ (Benjamin Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin Hallowell and Margaret Elgar Farquhar, his wife, was born in Alexandria, 2 mo. 8, 1836; died 5 mo. 12, 1863; married, in Philadelphia, 2 mo. 13, 1856, Anna Townsend, born 6 mo. 17, 1836; died 11 mo. 5, 1878; daughter of Edward and Ann Townsend, of Philadelphia.

Children of John Elgar and Anna (Townsend) Hallowell:

- 2989. CAROLINE⁸, born 12 mo. 14, 1856; married, 10 mo. 29, 1879, William Penn Worth.
- 2990. EDWARD TOWNSEND⁸, born 2 mo. 28, 1858; married, 10 mo. 20, 1881, Hattie M. Bartlett.
- 2991. CHARLES FARQUHAR⁸, born 2 mo. 9, 1860; died 6 mo. 26, 1860.
- 2992. ANNA ELGAR⁸, born 9 mo. 21, 1861; married, 3 mo. 23, 1881, Dr. Franklin L. Bassett.
- 2993. ELIZABETH KIRK⁸, born 1 mo. 2, 1863; married, 8 mo. 19, 1886, Dr. Isaac G. Smedley.

1254. BENJAMIN HALLOWELL, JR.⁷ (Benjamin Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin Hallowell and Margaret Elgar Farquhar, his wife, was born 1 mo. 16, 1838, in Alexandria, Virginia; married, in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 15, 1862, Lydia S. Townsend, daughter of Edward and Ann Townsend, of Philadelphia. Residence, Philadelphia.

Child of Benjamin, Jr., and Lydia S. (Townsend) Hallowell:

- 2994. MARGARET ELGAR⁸, born 1 mo. 5, 1864; married, 10 mo. 15, 1892, Walter C. Powell.

Eighth Generation

1255. MARY SHOEMAKER HALLOWELL⁷ (Benjamin Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin Hallowell and Margaret Elgar Farquhar, his wife, was born 9 mo. 26, 1839; died 11 mo., 1864; married, 3 mo. 6, 1862, William S. Brooke, of Montgomery County, Maryland.

Children of William S. and Mary Shoemaker (Hallowell) Brooke:

2995. CAROLINE MILLER⁸, born 12 mo. 29, 1862.

2996. MARY HALLOWELL⁸, born 8 mo. 28, 1864; died 7 mo. 4, 1893.

1261. REBECCA S. ROSE⁷ (John S. Rose⁶, Rebecca Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of John S. Rose and Esther Walton, his wife, was born 8 mo. 12, 1821; died 5 mo. 9, 1891; married, 3 mo. 11, 1847, Henry S. Harper, of Cheltenham, Pennsylvania.

Children of Henry S. and Rebecca S. (Rose) Harper:

2997. JOHN R.⁸, born 4 mo. 25, 1849; died 7 mo. 14, 1855.

2998. MARY JANE R.⁸, born 10 mo. 17, 1850; married (1), 6 mo. 5, 1884, at Bustleton, Pennsylvania, Mark Watson, who died 7 mo. 16, 1886; (2), 2 mo. 24, 1887, Casper S. Nightlinger; no issue.

2999. GEORGE ATKINSON⁸, born 9 mo. 21, 1854; married, 2 mo. 29, 1883, Abbie E. Praket, and had two children,—Henry P., born 5 mo. 25, 1884; and Gertrude P., born 12 mo. 23, 1885.

3000. HENRY S.⁸, born 3 mo. 1, 1856; died same day.

1270. DANIEL P. REIFF⁷ (Mary Pastorius⁶, Daniel Pastorius⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of John Reiff and Mary Pastorius, his wife, was born 4 mo. 12, 1812; died 9 mo. 9, 1881; married, 4 mo. 6, 1840, Elizabeth Conrad, born 9 mo. 25, 1815; died 6 mo. 23, 1880; daughter of Jonathan and Mary Conrad.

Children of Daniel P. and Elizabeth (Conrad) Reiff:

3001. AMANDA V.⁸, born 12 mo. 24, 1841; married, 12 mo. 20, 1862, Henry Howard, of Los Angeles, California, and had:

3002. HENRY⁹, born 8 mo. 18, 1865.

3003. SULLIVAN⁹, born 8 mo. 18, 1865.

3004. ELIZABETH R.⁹, born 12 mo. 25, 1867; married, 12 mo. 25, 1889, Thomas Harkins.

3005. MARY C.⁸, born 6 mo. 15, 1843; married, 3 mo. 31, 1867, George Van Valkenburg, of Carson, California, and had:

3006. MARGARET⁹, born 12 mo. 23, 1867.

3007. CHARLES⁹, born 10 mo. 9, 1870.

3008. JONATHAN⁹, born 10 mo. 31, 1845; living in 1897.

3009. DAVID⁹, born 9 mo. 2, 1847; died same day.

3010. ELEANOR⁹, born 10 mo. 7, 1848; died 1 mo. 4, 1852.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1271. JACOB P. REIFF⁷ (Mary Pastorius⁶, Daniel Pastorius⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of John Reiff and his wife Mary Pastorius, was born 1 mo. 5, 1814; died 10 mo. 20, 1889; married, 3 mo. 4, 1841, Mary Harley, born 12 mo. 5, 1819.

Children of Jacob P. and Mary (Harley) Reiff:

3011. ANNA MARY⁸, born 3 mo. 26, 1844; married, 10 mo. 19, 1869, Samuel U. Brunner, principal of Academy, North Wales, Pennsylvania. Children:

3012. MARY REIFF⁹, born 1 mo. 4, 1871.

3013. JACOB REIFF⁹, born 10 mo. 10, 1883.

3014. AMANDA HARLEY⁸, born 10 mo. 31, 1845; married, 3 mo. 5, 1868, John H. Kratz. Children:

3015. GEORGE REIFF⁹, born 8 mo. 17, 1887; died 5 mo. 6, 1892.

3016. CLAYTON REIFF⁹, born 3 mo. 27, 1891.

3017. EMMA HARLEY⁸, born 4 mo. 15, 1854; married, 11 mo. 12, 1872, Albert L. Kulp.

1274. WILLIAM P. REIFF⁷ (Mary Pastorius⁶, Daniel Pastorius⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of John Reiff and his wife Mary Pastorius, was born 6 mo. 28, 1821; died 11 mo. 6, 1863; married, 4 mo. 6, 1847, Hannah B. Evans.

Children of William P. and Hannah B. (Evans) Reiff:

3018. MARY⁸.

3019. DANIEL⁸.

1276. CHARLES P. REIFF⁷ (Mary Pastorius⁶, Daniel Pastorius⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of John Reiff and Mary Pastorius, his wife, was born 4 mo. 24, 1825; died 12 mo. 3, 1881; married, 3 mo. 20, 1865, Deborah Yerkes.

Children of Charles P. and Deborah (Yerkes) Reiff:

3020. SARAH Y.⁸, born 11 mo. 9, 1866.

3021. MARY⁸, born 3 mo. 9, 1868.

3022. JOHN⁸, born 6 mo. 27, 1871.

1287. CHARLES S. TAYLOR⁷ (Elizabeth Robeson Shoemaker⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Abraham M. Taylor and Elizabeth Robeson Shoemaker, his wife, was born 11 mo. 26, 1850; married (1), 6 mo. 12, 1873, Rebecca Hughes, born 4 mo. 1, 1850; died 5 mo. 13, 1893; daughter of Samuel Hughes and Mary Ann Harvey; (2), 11 mo. 14, 1894, Gertrude Allinson, born 9 mo. 15, 1862, daughter of William J. and Rebecca W. Allinson, of Burlington, New Jersey. Residence, Philadelphia.

Eighth Generation

Children of Charles S. and Rebecca (Hughes) Taylor:

- 3023. ABRAHAM MERRITT⁶, born 3 mo. 2, 1874; married, 5 mo. 11, 1898, Edith Page Harrison.
- 3024. CHARLES CLIFFORD⁶, born 8 mo. 6, 1876.
- 3025. JOSEPH WRIGHT⁶, born 7 mo. 10, 1878.
- 3026. MARIANNA⁶, born 8 mo. 27, 1881.
- 3027. FREDERICK RAYMOND⁶, born 7 mo. 15, 1887.

Children of Charles S. and Gertrude (Allinson) Taylor:

- 3028. MARGARET WOOD⁶, born 1 mo. 27, 1898.
- 3029. EDWARD ALLINSON⁶, born 4 mo. 24, 1900.

1289. WILLIAM C. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Charles H.⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Charles H. Shoemaker and Mary S. Boon, his wife, was born 2 mo. 1, 1836, at Shoemakertown, Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; married Rachel Judkins Dilks, daughter of George and Hannah H. Dilks, of Philadelphia.

Children of William C. and Rachel J. (Dilks) Shoemaker, born in Richmond, Indiana:

- 3030. MARY G.⁸, born 2 mo. 8, 1867; died young.
- 3031. HOWARD⁸, born 12 mo. 9, 1872; died in infancy.
- 3032. ELLINOR⁸, born 5 mo. 12, 1874; died in infancy.
- 3033. PERCY⁸, born 7 mo. 15, 1876; died in infancy.
- 3034. SIDNEY⁸, born 1 mo. 22, 1883; died in infancy.

1291. ANNIE B. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Charles H.⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles H. Shoemaker and Mary S. Boon, his wife, was born 5 mo. 29, 1840, at Shoemakertown, Pennsylvania; died 1 mo. 22, 1880; married, 12 mo. 30, 1863, William W. Dilks, son of George and Hannah H. Dilks, of Philadelphia.

Children of William W. and Annie B. (Shoemaker) Dilks, born in Richmond, Indiana:

- 3035. CHARLES S.⁸, born 11 mo. 30, 1864; married, 10 mo. 24, 1894, Clara Kearnes, of Lincoln, Nebraska.
- 3036. WILLIAM W., JR.⁸, born 2 mo. 27, 1874.

1293. HANNAH B. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Charles H.⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles H. Shoemaker and Mary S. Boon, his wife, was born 4 mo. 30, 1845, at Shoemakertown, Pennsylvania; married, at Richmond, Indiana, 12 mo. 15, 1869, David L. Griffith, son of James H. and Jane R. Griffith, of Winchester, Virginia. Residence, Springfield, Missouri.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of David L. and Hannah B. (Shoemaker) Griffith:

- 3037. CHARLES S.⁸, born 9 mo. 29, 1870.
- 3038. J. HARRY⁸, born 9 mo. 4, 1872.
- 3039. HELEN IDA⁸, born 4 mo. 30, 1875; died 10 mo. 30, 1886.
- 3040. DAVID L., JR.⁸, born 12 mo. 8, 1877.

1295. MARGARET SHOEMAKER⁷ (Charles H.⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles H. Shoemaker and Mary S. Boon, his wife, was born 8 mo. 31, 1848; died 9 mo. 30, 1896, at Richmond, Indiana; married, 5 mo. 31, 1873, Thomas E. Kinsey, son of William G. Kinsey, born at Wilmington, Delaware, 5 mo. 19, 1821, and his wife Ann Evans, born at Waynesville, Ohio, 4 mo. 18, 1823; died 8 mo. 9, 1850. Residence, Richmond, Indiana.

Children of Thomas E. and Margaret (Shoemaker) Kinsey:

- 3041. ANNIE⁸, born 4 mo. 22, 1874; died 7 mo. 10, 1874.
- 3042. FRANK⁸, born 8 mo. 26, 1875.
- 3043. MARY ALICE⁸, born 1 mo. 11, 1883.
- 3044. WILLIAM CHARLES⁸, born 2 mo. 13, 1888.

1298. ELIZABETH S. RICHIE⁷ (Anna S. Shoemaker⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Samuel S. Richie and his wife Anna S. Shoemaker, was born in Philadelphia, 9 mo. 25, 1838; married, 3 mo. 9, 1864, in New Paris, Ohio, R. Frank White.

Children of R. Frank and Elizabeth S. (Richie) White:

- 3045. GEORGE A.⁸, born 2 mo. 8, 1865.
- 3046. SAMUEL R.⁸, born 7 mo. 3, 1867.
- 3047. ROBESON TAYLOR⁸, born 12 mo. 8, 1870.
- 3048. FRANKLIN L.⁸, born 1 mo. 14, 1878.

1299. JOHN S. RICHIE⁷ (Anna S. Shoemaker⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Samuel S. Richie and Anna S. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 7 mo. 23, 1840, in Philadelphia; married, 3 mo. 7, 1866, Mary A. Brown, of New Paris, Ohio.

Children of John S. and Mary A. (Brown) Richie:

- 3049. ANNA R.⁸, born 12 mo. 24, 1866; married, 6 mo. 17, 1885, Charles A. White.
- 3050. E. RUSSELL⁸, born 9 mo. 7, 1870; died 6 mo. 27, 1891.
- 3051. ROBERT CLINTON⁸, born 8 mo. 9, 1868.
- 3052. ARTHUR C.⁸, born 6 mo. 1, 1879.

Eighth Generation

1301. MARGARET W. RICHIE⁷ (Anna S. Shoemaker⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Samuel S. Richie and Anna S. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 3 mo. 27, 1844, in Philadelphia; married, in New Paris, Ohio, 9 mo. 25, 1873, Martin J. Barger, who died at Bismarck, Illinois, 3 mo. 31, 1881.

Children of Martin J. and Margaret W. (Richie) Barger:

3053. ANNA M.⁸, born 7 mo. 17, 1874.

3054. SAMUEL⁸, born 8 mo. 27, 1876.

3055. JOHN WILLIAM⁸, born 2 mo. 22, 1879.

3056. GRACE E.⁸, born 3 mo. 25, 1881; died 8 mo. 19, 1881.

1302. ROBERT A. RICHIE⁷ (Anna S. Shoemaker⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Samuel S. Richie and Anna S. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 12 mo. 8, 1848, in Philadelphia; died at Glasgow, Montana, 10 mo. 27, 1888, and interred in Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana. He married, 6 mo. 27, 1887, Anna Bella Lynde.

Children of Robert A. and Anna Bella (Lynde) Richie:

3057. ANNESLY L.⁸, born 6 mo. 13, 1879.

3058. ABBIE BLANCHE⁸, born 2 mo. 14, 1881.

3059. EDITH H.⁸, born 7 mo. 29, 1887; died 10 mo. 29, 1887.

1303. ANNA MARY RICHIE⁷ (Anna S. Shoemaker⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Samuel S. Richie and Anna S. Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 2, 1852; married, in New Paris, Ohio, 3 mo. 9, 1876, Arthur Henry Coffin, born in Jamestown, North Carolina, 10 mo. 23, 1851, son of Shubal G. and Laura L. (Mendenhall) Coffin.

Children of Arthur H. and Anna Mary (Richie) Coffin:

3060. ANNA LAURA⁸, born 3 mo. 4, 1877; married, 9 mo. 29, 1898, at Denison, Texas, Frederick Talbot Marr, born at Silver Springs, Maryland, 5 mo. 9, 1869, son of Samuel S. Marr, born at Washington, D. C., 12 mo. 24, 1848, and Mina Talbot, born at Silver Springs, 5 mo. 19, 1850, who were married in Washington, D. C.

3061. ELIZABETH W.⁸, born 1 mo. 13, 1880.

3062. MARGARET B.⁸, born 12 mo. 27, 1881.

3063. MABEL T.⁸, born 11 mo. 5, 1883; died 12 mo. 18, 1883.

1305. SAMUEL C. RICHIE⁷ (Anna S. Shoemaker⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Samuel S. Richie and Anna S. Shoemaker,

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

his wife, was born 9 mo. 20, 1856, in Philadelphia; married, 10 mo. 13, 1880, Mary Hinckley. Residence, New Paris, Preble County, Ohio.

Child of Samuel C. and Mary (Hinckley) Richie:

3064. FRANK E.⁸, born 4 mo. 12, 1886.

1306. JENNETTE JOHNSON RICHIE⁷ (Anna S. Shoemaker⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Samuel S. Richie and Anna S. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 8 mo. 14, 1859, near New Paris, Ohio; died at Hope, Arkansas, 2 mo. 17, 1882; married, 3 mo. 9, 1880, J. Edwin Mendenhall.

Child of J. Edwin and Jennette J. (Richie) Mendenhall:

3065. THAD. EDWIN⁸, born 5 mo. 23, 1881.

1307. CHARLES SHOEMAKER HINCHMAN⁷ (Margaretta Shoemaker⁶, Charles⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Morgan Hinchman and Margaretta Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 3, 1842; married Lydia S. Mitchell, daughter of Peleg and Mary S. (Russell) Mitchell, of Nantucket, Massachusetts. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Charles Shoemaker and Lydia S. (Mitchell) Hinchman:

3066. MARY MITCHELL⁸, born 7 mo. 25, 1873; married, 10 mo. 5, 1898, Isaac La Boiteaux, son of Isaac Newton La Boiteaux and Margaret McLenan, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

3067. C. RUSSELL⁸, born 2 mo. 21, 1875; married, 4 mo. 24, 1901, Elizabeth Schofield Brooke Hopkins, daughter of Samuel Hopkins and Martha Tyson Smith, of Baltimore. They have one child:

3068. MARTHA TYSON HOPKINS⁹, born 3 mo. 14, 1902.

3069. MARGARETTA SHOEMAKER⁸, born 7 mo. 12, 1876.

3070. ANNA BARKER⁸, born 11 mo. 25, 1877.

3071. WALTER SWAIN⁸, born 9 mo. 13, 1879.

1310. PIERCE SHOEMAKER⁷ (David⁶, David⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of David Shoemaker and Abigail Pierce, his wife, was born in the District of Columbia in 1816, and died at "Clover Dale," D. C., 5 mo. 20, 1891. He was educated at Georgetown College. Not being of robust health, he never engaged in active business, but was vigilant as to his personal affairs, which were managed with marked ability, so that at the time of his death his estate ranked among the largest in the District of Columbia. He became legatee under the will of his maternal Uncle, Abner Cloud Pierce, the son of Isaac Pierce, who settled in the District of Columbia from Pennsylvania, and established the old homestead known as "Clover

Eighth Generation

Dale," overlooking picturesque Rock Creek, some years before the District of Columbia was designated as the home of the United States government, and when that territory was part of Montgomery and formerly Prince George County, Maryland. A large stone mill was constructed by Isaac Pierce on Rock Creek, which has been known for more than one hundred years as Pierce's Mill. This mill is now the property of the United States, having been taken into Rock Creek Park by act of Congress in 1890. Pierce Shoemaker owned more than twelve hundred acres of land; of this, three hundred and fifty acres are now within the limits of Rock Creek Park, and three hundred acres are still held by his estate. He was a member of and served with ability in what was known as the "Levy Court," which was the legislature of the County of Washington. He married, in 1855, Martha Carbery, who died 6 mo. 12, 1866. She was the daughter of Lewis Carbery, for many years surveyor for the District of Columbia, and an engineer of unusual ability; the result of his work is now the foundation of the records of the surveyor's office of the District. His brother, Thomas Carbery, was for many years president of the Bank of the Metropolis, and was twice elected mayor of the city of Washington.

Children of Pierce and Martha (Carbery) Shoemaker, all born at "Clover Dale," near Washington, D. C.:

- 3072. LOUIS PIERCE⁸, born 7 mo. 2, 1856; married Katie Gallaheer.
- 3073. CAROLINE M.⁸, born 5 mo. 27, 1857.
- 3074. FRANCIS D.⁸, born 11 mo. 8, 1858.
- 3075. CLARA ARTEMESIA⁸, born 11 mo. 11, 1859; married Edwin Amil Newman.
- 3076. ABIGAIL C.⁸, born 12 mo. 11, 1861; married Charles R. Newman.
- 3077. JULIUS S.⁸, born 12 mo. 28, 1862; died 8 mo. 2, 1886.
- 3078. ABNER CLOUD PIERCE⁸, born 6 mo. 12, 1864; died 4 mo. 23, 1879.

1312. MARY PLUMMER⁷ (Caroline Shoemaker⁶, David⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Richard Plummer and Caroline Shoemaker, his wife, married Jonathan Seaver, of Washington, D. C.

Children of Jonathan and Mary (Plummer) Seaver:

- 3079. CAROLINE⁸.
- 3080. JONATHAN MERCER⁸, died young.
- 3081. MARY P.⁸, died 5 mo. 19, 1848, aged 14 years.
- 3082. ELIZABETH⁸, died 10 mo. 22, 1853; married George Gordon King, member of Congress from Rhode Island.
- 3083. JONATHAN⁸.

1314. HANNAH BOON⁷ (Elizabeth Shoemaker⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Arnold Boon and Elizabeth Shoe-

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

maker, his wife, was born 8 mo. 25, 1809; died 7 mo. 5, 1863, in Georgetown, D. C.; married, 12 mo. 5, 1827, Isaac Holmes, of Georgetown, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Holmes, born 10 mo. 5, 1801; died 5 mo. 3, 1848.

Children of Isaac and Hannah (Boon) Holmes:

- 3084. ARNOLD B.⁸, born 10 mo. 20, 1828.
- 3085. ELIZABETH⁷, born 12 mo. 12, 1830; died 10 mo. 19, 1844.
- 3086. JOSEPH⁸, born 3 mo. 8, 1833; died 1 mo. 18, 1871.
- 3087. REBECCA⁸, born 5 mo. 14, 1835; died 5 mo. 18, 1835.
- 3088. MARY A.⁸, born 8 mo. 5, 1839; died 11 mo. 29, 1861.
- 3089. WILLIAM W.⁸, born 11 mo. 25, 1841; died 8 mo. 10, 1862.
- 3090. ELLEN M.⁸, born 5 mo. 1, 1847; died 3 mo. 14, 1858.
- 3091. ISAAC L.⁸, born 9 mo. 29, 1848; married, 10 mo. 15, 1874, Isabelle Browning.

1315. ELIZABETH BOON⁷ (Elizabeth Shoemaker⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Arnold Boon and Elizabeth Shoemaker, his wife, was born 12 mo. 23, 1812; married, 2 mo. 25, 1835, Rodney Davis, of Loudon County, Virginia, son of Gideon and Ann Davis.

Children of Rodney and Elizabeth (Boon) Davis:

- 3092. MARTHA ANN⁸, born 5 mo. 30, 1836; died 6 mo. 19, 1839.
- 3093. HENRY FRANKLIN⁸, born 9 mo. 24, 1838; died unmarried in 1896.
- 3094. A. BOON⁸, born 11 mo. 11, 1840; married, 2 mo. 15, 1866, Susanna Smith.
- 3095. OLIVER RODNEY⁸, born 5 mo. 28, 1842; died 8 mo. 5, 1890.
- 3096. EDWARD H.⁸, born 10 mo. 1, 1844; married, 1 mo. 9, 1873, Sarah J. Orme.
- 3097. CHARLES GIDEON⁸, born 5 mo. 4, 1847; married, 2 mo. 8, 1870, Ellen Myers.
- 3098. JOHN MORGAN⁸, born 1 mo. 1, 1849; married, 8 mo. 27, 1879, Elizabeth L. Wilmouth.
- 3099. SUSANNA E.⁸, born 8 mo. 20, 1852; died 3 mo. 13, 1862.
- 3100. SAMUEL B.⁸, born 1 mo. 20, 1855; married, 10 mo. 11, 1887, Elizabeth J. Lemon.

1321. JULIEN SHOEMAKER⁷ (Charles⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Charles Shoemaker and Rachel Comly, his wife, was born 10 mo. 23, 1825, in Plymouth township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. He married, 10 mo. 23, 1855, Hannah A. Hester, daughter of John D. Hester, sometime of Trenton, New Jersey, afterwards of Philadelphia, who was a soldier of the war of 1812, and died in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 4, 1880, aged eighty-six years. Julien Shoemaker is a director of the J. B. Lippincott Company, Publishers and Booksellers, Philadelphia.

Children of Julien and Hannah A. (Hester) Shoemaker:

- 3101. CHARLES JOHN⁸, born 8 mo. 30, 1856; married Lucretia Hey.
- 3102. JOSHUA LIPPINCOTT⁸, born 3 mo. 12, 1858; married Florence Hey.
- 3103. HENRY⁸, born 5 mo. 3, 1859; died 9 mo. 24, 1865.

Eighth Generation

3104. OWEN⁶, born 7 mo. 2, 1860; married Mary Margaret Jack.

3105. ALFRED⁶, born 10 mo. 1, 1862.

3106. HARVEY⁶, born 6 mo. 12, 1864; graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1886; married Laura M. Lane.

3107. CAROLINE⁶, born 10 mo. 21, 1867.

3108. WILLIAM TOY⁶, born 1 mo. 22, 1869; graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1891; married Mabel Warren.

3109. MARY WESTCOTT⁶, born 3 mo. 6, 1870; died 8 mo. 12, 1870.

1324. HARRIET MARY SHOEMAKER⁷ (Charles⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Shoemaker and Rachel Comly, his wife, was born 3 mo. 3, 1833; died in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 23, 1872; married Amos Westcott, of Philadelphia.

Child of Amos and Harriet Mary (Shoemaker) Westcott:

3110. CHARLES SHOEMAKER⁸, died, aged about ten years.

1325. CAROLINE SHOEMAKER⁷ (Charles⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Shoemaker and Rachel Comly, his wife, was born 8 mo. 5, 1838; married, 7 mo. 20, 1870, Dr. Louis Jack, of Philadelphia, as his second wife.

Children of Dr. Louis and Caroline (Shoemaker) Jack:

3111. CAROLINE SHOEMAKER⁸, born 5 mo. 31, 1871; died 7 mo. 23, 1874

3112. WILLIAM⁸, born 9 mo. 5, 1872; died 5 mo. 12, 1875.

3113. CHARLES SHOEMAKER⁸, born 9 mo. 4, 1874; graduated D.D.S. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1899.

3114. HOWARD FOSTER⁸, born 1 mo. 6, 1879; died 4 mo. 12, 1880.

1336. EDWARD SHOEMAKER⁷ (George⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of George Shoemaker and Elizabeth Lukens, his wife, was born 10 mo. 23, 1825, in Georgetown, D. C.; married, 10 mo. 23, 1858, Frances Boyd Walton, daughter of Benjamin L. and Elizabeth Walton, of Frankford, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Edward Shoemaker resides in Washington, D. C. He learned the drug business with Dr. Samuel E. Tyson, but, his health failing, he sold his store and took a position in the Farmers and Mechanics Bank. He was appointed a notary public by the Supreme Court, was several times elected a member of the Board of Common Council of Georgetown, and was also a director of the Firemen's Insurance Company.

Children of Edward and Frances Boyd (Walton) Shoemaker:

3115. COATES W.⁸, born 1 mo. 18, 1861.

3116. GEORGE⁸, born 9 mo. 26, 1862; died 10 mo. 12, 1883.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

3117. EDWARD⁸, born 11 mo. 23, 1864.

3118. ERNEST⁸, born 3 mo. 19, 1866; married, 11 mo. 25, 1895, Mabel Fowler.

3119. FERDINAND⁸, born 6 mo. 2, 1868.

1337. DAVID L. SHOEMAKER⁷ (George⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), residing in West Washington, D. C., son of George Shoemaker and Elizabeth Lukens, his wife, was born in Georgetown, D. C., 10 mo. 18, 1827; married, 2 mo. 10, 1853, Estelle Emilie Thomson, daughter of George and Estelle Mary Thomson, of Georgetown, D. C. Residence, Georgetown.

Children of David L. and Estelle Emily (Thomson) Shoemaker:

3120. GEORGE THOMSON DERBY⁸, born 1 mo. 7, 1854; died 4 mo. 3, 1857.

3121. ANNE ELIZABETH⁸, born 8 mo. 31, 1855; married, 9 mo. 8, 1884, John Shelton Schaeffer.

3122. EDITH LUKENS⁸, born 8 mo. 13, 1857; married, 10 mo. 25, 1877, Robert Lee Cox.

3123. HAROLD⁸, born 2 mo. 17, 1859; died 2 mo. 10, 1872.

3124. ESTELLE MARIE⁸, born 8 mo. 12, 1861; married, 1 mo. 4, 1886, Frank Lee Graham.

3125. LELIA⁸, born 7 mo. 14, 1864; married, 10 mo. 19, 1885, Robert J. Walker Brewster.

3126. DAVID⁸, born 9 mo. 25, 1866; died 1 mo. 29, 1867.

3127. DAVID⁸, born 5 mo. 6, 1868.

3128. CARL S.⁸, born 3 mo. 6, 1870.

3129. EVANGELINE⁸, born 10 mo. 15, 1872.

3130. ALLEN⁸, died young.

1338. ELIZABETH L. SHOEMAKER⁷ (George⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of George Shoemaker and Elizabeth Lukens, his wife, was born 12 mo. 2, 1829, in Georgetown, D. C.; married, 11 mo. 20, 1856, Charles Augustus Buckey, of Georgetown, born 7 mo. 21, 1820, son of Michael and Katharine (Pyfer) Buckey, of Frederick, Maryland. Residence, Washington.

Children of Charles A. and Elizabeth L. (Shoemaker) Buckey:

3131. ALICE W.⁸, born 9 mo. 19, 1857; married William Bartlett Hoover.

3132. ELIZABETH S.⁸, born 9 mo. 10, 1859; married, 6 mo. 12, 1890, William Fitzhugh Gurley.

3133. EDWARD LINTHICUM⁸, born 4 mo. 13, 1862; rector of Zabriskie Memorial Church of St. John the Evangelist, Newport, Rhode Island.

3134. ANNE GERTRUDE⁸, born 9 mo. 6, 1865.

3135. GEORGE MICHAEL⁸, born 9 mo. 12, 1867; died 8 mo. 10, 1887.

3136. KATHARINE CHRISTINE ROMER⁸, born 12 mo. 16, 1874.

1340. MARY RACHEL SHOEMAKER⁷ (George⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of George Shoemaker and Elizabeth Lukens, his wife, was born in Georgetown, D. C., 4 mo. 25, 1832; married, 2 mo. 10, 1853, at Georgetown, D. C., Coates Walton, born 10 mo. 1, 1821,

Eighth Generation

son of Benjamin L. Walton and Elizabeth Baker Coates, his wife, of Frankford, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Coates and Mary R. (Shoemaker) Walton:

- 3137. MARY BOYD⁸, born 5 mo. 21, 1854; married (1), 6 mo. 21, 1881, Frank Bell Armstrong, who died 2 mo. 21, 1886; (2), 7 mo. 18, 1889, Jesse S. Walton.
- 3138. GEORGE SHOEMAKER⁸, born 8 mo. 10, 1856; married, 6 mo. 29, 1886, Margaret Strauser.
- 3139. FRANCIS SHOEMAKER⁸, born 10 mo. 26, 1858; married, 10 mo. 2, 1889, Mary H. Lathbury.
- 3140. JULIET COATES⁸, born 7 mo. 14, 1861; married, 3 mo. 18, 1886, Robert P. Finley, M.D.
- 3141. HORACE⁸, born 10 mo. 27, 1863; married, 6 mo. 7, 1893, Elizabeth L. Shoemaker.
- 3142. ELIZABETH SPENCER⁸, born 2 mo. 17, 1866.
- 3143. COATES⁸, born 4 mo. 15, 1874.

1341. FRANCIS DODGE SHOEMAKER⁷ (George⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of George Shoemaker and Elizabeth Lukens, his wife, was born in Georgetown, D. C., 4 mo. 25, 1832; married, 10 mo. 13, 1863, Ann Katharine Gardner, daughter of Oliver P. Gardner, of York, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth M. Bucky, his wife, of Frederick, Maryland. With his brother, David L., he conducted for a number of years the "Foundry Flour-Mills." Residence, Washington, D. C.

Children of Francis Dodge and Ann K. (Gardner) Shoemaker:

- 3144. FRANCIS ARNOLD⁸, born 8 mo. 29, 1864; died 2 mo. 21, 1889.
- 3145. FLORENCE⁸, born 2 mo. 7, 1866; died 6 mo. 12, 1866.
- 3146. CHARLES GARDNER⁸, born 8 mo. 26, 1867.
- 3147. OLIVER GARDNER⁸, born 10 mo. 27, 1869; died 12 mo. 30, 1876.
- 3148. MARY WALTON⁸, born 3 mo. 17, 1872; died 4 mo. 28, 1873.
- 3149. CLARENCE RAYMOND⁸, born 3 mo. 12, 1874.
- 3150. JASPER WILLIAM⁸, born 6 mo. 15, 1875; died 9 mo. 1, 1875.
- 3151. RALPH WALDO⁸, born 4 mo. 17, 1877.

1343. GEORGE SHOEMAKER⁷ (George⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of George Shoemaker and Elizabeth Lukens, his wife, was born 7 mo. 28, 1836; died 6 mo. 19, 1878; married, 10 mo. 3, 1863, Mary Henrietta Osborn, born 10 mo. 3, 1836, daughter of William McK Osborn and Margaret McKenney, his wife. Resided in Georgetown, D. C.

Children of George and Mary H. (Osborn) Shoemaker:

- 3152. ELIZABETH⁸, born 11 mo. 21, 1865; married, 6 mo. 7, 1893, Horace Walton.
- 3153. ETHELYN C.⁸, born 7 mo. 23, 1869.
- 3154. WILLIAM⁸, born 7 mo. 31, 1871.
- 3155. MARGARET MCK⁸, born 5 mo. 16, 1874.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1354. DEBORAH TYSON⁷ (Isaac Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), of Baltimore, daughter of Isaac Tyson and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife, was born 5 mo. 12, 1801; died in Philadelphia, 5 mo. 9, 1828; married, 11 mo. 15, 1825, Charles Ellis, druggist, of Philadelphia, son of William and Mary Ellis.

Children of Charles and Deborah (Tyson) Ellis:

3156. EVAN T.⁸, born 8 mo. 10, 1826; married Martha Shewell, who died 1 mo. 1, 1895.

3157. DEBORAH T.⁸, born 2 mo. 19, 1828.

1357. RACHEL THOMAS TYSON⁷ (Isaac Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), of Baltimore, daughter of Isaac Tyson and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife, was born 11 mo. 9, 1807; married, at Lombard Street Meeting, Baltimore, 10 mo. 14, 1835, John Jackson, born 9 mo. 25, 1809; died 4 mo. 14, 1855; son of Halliday and Jane (Hough) Jackson, of Darby, Pennsylvania.

Children of John and Rachel Thomas (Tyson) Jackson:

3158. ISAAC⁸, born 11 mo. 13, 1836; died 4 mo. 22, 1837.

3159. HENRIETTA⁸, born 8 mo. 14, 1839; married, 1 mo. 26, 1869, Ernest Turner, son of George W. Turner.

3160. JOHN⁸, born 10 mo. 15, 1840; died 8 mo. 10, 1841.

3161. WARNER⁸, born 7 mo. 14, 1842; member of the Philadelphia bar.

3162. LYDIA⁸, born 7 mo. 3, 1844.

1358. HENRIETTA THOMAS TYSON⁷ (Isaac Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), of Baltimore, daughter of Isaac Tyson and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife, was born 11 mo. 12, 1809; died 2 mo. 27, 1871; married, 6 mo. 7, 1838, John Saurin Norris, of Baltimore.

Children of John Saurin and Henrietta Thomas (Tyson) Norris:

3163. ISAAC T.⁸, born 3 mo. 24, 1842; unmarried.

3164. JOHN OLNEY⁸, born 11 mo., 1843; unmarried.

3165. MARY⁸, born 4 mo., 1845; married George L. Perry, born 4 mo., 1842; died 11 mo., 1872.

3166. HENRIETTA⁸, born 10 mo., 1848; unmarried.

1361. MARY ANN WILSON⁷ (Lucretia Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of John W. Wilson and Lucretia Tyson, his wife, was born 12 mo. 6, 1803; married (1) Thomas Duer; they had one son, Wilson Duer, who died young. She married (2) William Hopkins, and had three children, all of whom died young.

Eighth Generation

1364. MARGARET WILSON⁷ (Lucretia Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁶, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of John W. Wilson and his wife Lucretia Tyson, was born 7 mo. 4, 1809; married Thomas B. Trimble.

Children of Thomas B. and Margaret (Wilson) Trimble:

3167. HENRY C.⁸, married Phebe D. Carr; their children were:

3168. MARGARET⁹.

3169. CHARLES⁹.

3170. HANNAH JANE⁹, married Candibo Menendez.

3171. THOMAS⁹.

3172. PHEBE⁹.

3173. FLORENCE⁹.

3174. WILLIAM⁹.

3175. WALTER⁹.

3176. CHARLES T.⁸, married (1) — Enson; (2) — Price. Child by first wife:

3177. WESLEY⁹, died young.

1365. ELIZABETH T. WILSON⁷ (Lucretia Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁶, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of John Webster Wilson and Lucretia Tyson, his wife, was born in Baltimore, 5 mo. 10, 1811; died 4 mo. 14, 1845; married, at Friends' Meeting, in Baltimore, 11 mo. 5, 1832, Thomas Kemp, of Baltimore, born 1 mo. 8, 1802, son of John and Sarah P. Kemp, of Talbot County, Maryland.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth T. (Wilson) Kemp:

3178. MARY ELLEN⁸, born 1 mo. 21, 1838.

3179. ANNA TROTH⁸, born 3 mo. 3, 1841; married, 6 mo. 8, 1869, Charles Russell; no issue.

3180. THOMAS, JR.⁸, born 3 mo. 30, 1843; died 8 mo. 28, 1844.

3181. ELIZABETH T.⁸, born 1 mo. 27, 1845.

1366. DR. ELISHA TYSON WILSON⁷ (Lucretia Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁶, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), was born 4 mo. 14, 1813, in Baltimore, Maryland; died in Boston, Massachusetts, 6 mo. 18, 1874; married (1), in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1836, Cecilia L. Porter; (2), 1849, Charlotte Fales Peckham, of Taunton, Massachusetts. "His early American ancestor was the Rev. Christopher Wilson, of Graysouthern, in the county of Cumberland, in England, where at one time he was settled as a clergyman; his son John married, in this country, 11 mo. 14, 1764, Alisanna Webster, and their third child, John Webster Wilson, born 11 mo. 2, 1771, and Lucretia Tyson, born 10 mo. 2, 1780, became the parents, in Baltimore, Maryland, of the first named above, Elisha Tyson Wilson. He was, early in

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

life, a Quaker, as were his parents, but in Boston he became a member and communicant of Trinity Church. He was a member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, which published a lengthy memorial concerning him, prepared by the Hon. Thomas C. Amory." (See Kirk Brown's Genealogical Notes.)

Children of Elisha Tyson Wilson:

3182. CHARLES W.⁸, married Sarah S. Atkins, daughter of Isaiah Atkins, of Boston. He received a commission as master's mate, May 13, 1861, and sailed at once in the "South Carolina," Captain (now Rear-Admiral) Alden. He was present during the engagements at Galveston, Fort Hudson, Mobile, and the passage of Port Morgan, and at the capture of the rebel ram "Tennessee." He served through the entire war, was twice promoted, and honorably discharged with the rank of acting lieutenant, November, 1868.
3183. ELLA C.⁸, married A. E. Swasey, Jr., of Boston.
3184. CECIL⁸, married Josephine Nourse, daughter of B. F. Nourse, of Boston.

1369. ALISANNA WILSON⁷ (Lucretia Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of John W. Wilson and his wife Lucretia Tyson, was born in Baltimore, 5 mo. 7, 1816; married James Henning, of Virginia.

Children of James and Alisanna (Wilson) Henning:

3185. WILSON⁸.
3186. CRITTENDEN⁸.
3187. JOHN⁸.

1372. SARAH E. TYSON⁷ (William Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of William Tyson and his wife Elizabeth Ellicott, was born 9 mo. 10, 1804; died 8 mo. 19, 1867; married, 12 mo. 25, 1825, Lloyd Norris, of Baltimore, son of Edward and Rebecca Norris, of Harford County, Maryland.

Children of Lloyd and Sarah E. (Tyson) Norris:

3188. WILLIAM T.⁸, born 12 mo. 5, 1827.
3189. OLIVER⁸, born 10 mo. 27, 1829; died 12 mo. 18, 1876.
3190. EDWARD⁸, born 9 mo. 3, 1831; died 5 mo. 25, 1854.
3191. SAMUEL T.⁸, born 12 mo. 26, 1833.
3192. LLOYD⁸, born 11 mo. 13, 1835; died 4 mo. 25, 1836.
3193. ALBERT⁸, born 1 mo. 3, 1838.
3194. ELIZABETH T.⁸, born 3 mo. 11, 1840; married John Penny.
3195. REBECCA L.⁸, born 8 mo. 31, 1843; died 10 mo. 17, 1876.
3196. SARAH J.⁸, born 7 mo. 28, 1846; married — Hall.
3197. MARTHA T.⁸, born 4 mo. 7, 1849; died 9 mo. 25, 1849.

Eighth Generation

1373. JONATHAN E. TYSON⁷ (William Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of William Tyson and Elizabeth Ellicott, his wife, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, 5 mo. 4, 1806; died at Patterson, New Jersey, 9 mo. 28, 1866; married, in 1835, Maria P. Terrel, who died 4 mo. 29, 1872, daughter of Benjamin and Electa Terrel.

Children of Jonathan E. and Maria P. (Terrel) Tyson:

- 3198. WILLIAM⁸, died young; buried at Quincy, Illinois.
- 3199. JOSEPH P.⁸, died young; buried at Quincy, Illinois.
- 3200. CHARLES F.⁸, born 7 mo. 14, 1842; married Margaret P. Bruden.
- 3201. FRANK⁸, died young; buried at Quincy.
- 3202. FREDERICK⁸, born 4 mo. 4, 1850; married Nancy McMeans.
- 3203. IDA M.⁸, born 12 mo. 22, 1857; died 2 mo. 4, 1894; married, 10 mo. 7, 1880, Charles F. Wolcott.

1374. WILLIAM A. TYSON⁷ (William Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of William Tyson and Elizabeth Ellicott, his wife, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, 11 mo. 4, 1807; married, 4 mo. 6, 1840, Mary J. Allen, daughter of Robert and Sarah Allen, of York County, Pennsylvania.

Children of William A. and Mary J. (Allen) Tyson:

- 3204. ROBERT A.⁸, born 4 mo. 19, 1841.
- 3205. LEWIS A.⁸, born 4 mo. 22, 1843.
- 3206. ELIZABETH A.⁸, born 8 mo. 19, 1845; married Major Howard Monkhouse.
- 3207. SAMUEL E.⁸, born 12 mo. 9, 1847.
- 3208. ELISHA E.⁸, born 6 mo. 17, 1851.
- 3209. CHARLES S.⁸, born 4 mo. 5, 1854; died young.

1386. NATHANIEL E. TYSON⁷ (William Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of William Tyson and Elizabeth Ellicott, his wife, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, 5 mo. 4, 1826; married, 2 mo. 1, 1870, Lucy Miller. Residence, Baltimore.

Children of Nathaniel E. and Lucy (Miller) Tyson:

- 3210. ELIZABETH M.⁸, born 7 mo. 2, 1871.
- 3211. WILLIAM E.⁸, born 10 mo. 7, 1873.
- 3212. ADELAIDE S.⁸, born 4 mo. 15, 1876.

1388. ELIZABETH H. CLAPP⁷ (Mary Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Enoch Clapp and Mary Tyson, his wife, was born in Baltimore, 5 mo. 17, 1814; died 11 mo. 13, 1876; married, at Lombard Street Meeting, Baltimore, 1 mo. 16, 1839, William

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Jackson, born 8 mo. 19, 1811, son of Halliday and Jane (Hough) Jackson, of Philadelphia.

Children of William and Elizabeth H. (Clapp) Jackson:

- 3213. EDWARD⁸, born 1 mo. 1840; died 2 mo. 11, 1848.
- 3214. MARY C.⁸, born 9 mo. 16, 1842; married Isaac H. Clothier.
- 3215. ELIZABETH C.⁸, born 11 mo. 21, 1845; married Benjamin D. Shreve.
- 3216. CAROLINE⁸, born 10 mo. 31, 1851.

1390. MARY TYSON CLAPP⁷ (Mary Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Enoch Clapp and Mary Tyson, his wife, of Baltimore, was born in Baltimore, 11 mo. 28, 1817; died at Sharon Hill, near Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, 3 mo. 22, 1890; married 1 mo. 25, 1843, Miers Fisher Longstreth, of Philadelphia, son of Samuel Longstreth and his wife Sarah Redwood Fisher, who was born 3 mo. 15, 1819, and died 12 mo. 27, 1891, at Sharon Hill, where he had resided and practised medicine for several years. In 1853 he withdrew from mercantile business and entered the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in 1856. Always interested in the cause of education, he was among the first who took an active part in Friends' Central School, at Fifteenth and Race Streets, Philadelphia, and at Darby, Pennsylvania. Two years after the opening of Swarthmore College he became a member of the Board of Managers, and was early made its secretary. His wife, too, was a manager of the College, and they together faithfully performed their numerous duties. He was a member of the American Philosophical Society and the National Academy of Sciences, being an original member of the latter.

Children of Miers Fisher and Mary Tyson (Clapp) Longstreth:

- 3217. REBECCA CLAPP⁸, born 7 mo. 10, 1845.
- 3218. MARY CLAPP⁸, born 6 mo. 19, 1848.
- 3219. SARAH REDWOOD⁸, born 8 mo. 23, 1850.
- 3220. SAMUEL FISHER⁸, born 2 mo. 12, 1852; died 7 mo. 11, 1863.
- 3221. HELEN⁸, born 12 mo. 14, 1853; died 5 mo. 16, 1865.
- 3222. ELIZABETH JACKSON⁸, born 5 mo. 29, 1855; married James Boyd.
- 3223. ANNA⁸, born 5 mo. 10, 1857; died 7 mo. 12, 1858.

1391. JAMES ELLICOTT TYSON⁷ (Nathan Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Nathan Tyson and Martha Ellicott, his wife, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, 8 mo. 21, 1816; married (1), 9 mo. 23, 1847, Harriet S. Jolliffe, daughter of John Jolliffe and Frances Helen, his wife; (2), in 1867, Frances E. Williams, who died 7 mo., 1893.

Eighth Generation

Children of James Ellicott and Harriett S. (Jolliffe) Tyson:

3224. FRANCES JOLLIFFE⁶, born 6 mo. 17, 1848; died 7 mo. 27, 1878, unmarried.
3225. LILLY⁶, born 4 mo. 21, 1852; married, 10 mo. 2, 1879, Gaston Manley, and had two children:
3226. ELIZABETH BROOKE⁶, born 6 mo. 11, 1881.
3227. MARTHA ELLICOTT TYSON⁶, born 2 mo. 4, 1883.

1392. ELIZABETH BROOKE TYSON⁷ (Nathan Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan Tyson and his wife Martha Ellicott, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, 3 mo. 30, 1818; married, 5 mo. 25, 1843, John Marshall Smith, who died 7 mo. 29, 1890.

Children of John Marshall and Elizabeth Brooke (Tyson) Smith:

3228. GILBERT TYSON⁸, born 4 mo. 30, 1846; married (1) Charlotte Watson; (2) Emma Watson.
3229. THOMAS MARSHALL⁸, born 1 mo. 28, 1848; married, 2 mo. 13, 1877, Helen Parry.
3230. MARTHA TYSON⁸, born 6 mo. 28, 1852; married Samuel Hopkins. They had five children,—viz., Samuel H., born 6 mo. 7, 1878. Mathew S., born 12 mo. 29, 1879. Elizabeth Schofield Brooke, born 12 mo. 8, 1882; married, 4 mo. 24, 1901, C. Russell Hinchman (see 3067). Mary Randolph, born 12 mo. 1, 1888. Alda Tyson, born 3 mo. 13, 1891.
3231. JANE GAMBRILL⁸, born 3 mo. 8, 1864.

1393. HENRY TYSON⁷ (Nathan Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Nathan Tyson and Martha Ellicott, his wife, of Baltimore, Maryland, was born in Baltimore, 11 mo. 18, 1820; died 9 mo. 1, 1877; married, 5 mo. 13, 1847, Mary Gillingham, who died 12 mo., 1891, daughter of John and Mary Gillingham, of York, Pennsylvania. He was president of the Baltimore Passenger Railroad Company.

Children of Henry and Mary (Gillingham) Tyson:

3232. HANNAH⁸, born 3 mo. 3, 1848; married Alexander Hague Simmonds.
3233. LAURA⁸, born 10 mo. 9, 1849; died 10 mo. 27, 1850.
3234. ALICE⁸, born 8 mo. 3, 1851.
3235. MARGARET GITTINGS⁸, born 3 mo. 11, 1853; married Robert Rowland Moore.
3236. ESTELLE⁸, born 4 mo. 24, 1861; married Joseph Townsend Moore.
3237. MARY BEATRIX⁸, born 1 mo. 28, 1865.
3238. MARTHA ELLICOTT⁸, born 11 mo. 19, 1867; married, 10 mo. 4, 1892, Robert Marshall.

1397. FREDERICK C. TYSON⁷ (Nathan Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Nathan Tyson and his wife Martha Ellicott, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, 4 mo. 17, 1828; died

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

6 mo. 16, 1901; married, 10 mo. 29, 1872, Florence McIntyre, of Hanover, Delaware. He was a merchant and member of the Chamber of Commerce.

Child of Frederick C. and Florence (McIntyre) Tyson:

3239. MALCOLM VAN VECHTEN⁶, born 8 mo. 21, 1873; attorney-at-law in Baltimore.

1400. LUCY TYSON⁷ (Nathan Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan Tyson and Martha Ellicott, his wife, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, 3 mo. 20, 1833; married, 2 mo. 1, 1872, as his second wife, Henry Maynaider Fitzhugh, son of Daniel D. and Margaret (Maynaider) Fitzhugh, of Baltimore County, Maryland.

Child of Henry M. and Lucy (Tyson) Fitzhugh:

3240. HENRY MAYNAIDER⁸, born 9 mo. 16, 1875.

1404. MARSHALL TYSON⁷ (Elisha Tyson, Jr.⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Elisha Tyson, Jr., and Sarah Saunders Morris, his wife, was born 7 mo. 30, 1822; married, 7 mo. 14, 1857, Catharine Ellen Smith, daughter of Mathew and Catharine Smith. Resided in Philadelphia.

Children of Marshall and Catharine Ellen (Smith) Tyson:

3241. ANTHONY MORRIS⁸, born 7 mo. 17, 1866.

3242. MATHEW SMITH⁸, born 9 mo. 14, 1869.

1414. JANE JANNEY⁷ (Mary Mitchell⁶, Tacy Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Mary (Mitchell) Ellicott and her second husband, Abijah Janney, was born in Alexandria, Virginia, 10 mo. 29, 1822; died 9 mo. 24, 1884; married, 1 mo. 25, 1847, Richard H. Stabler, druggist, of Alexandria, born 12 mo. 1, 1820; died 11 mo. 18, 1878.

Children of Richard H. and Jane (Janney) Stabler:

3243. MARY ELLICOTT⁸, born 3 mo. 21, 1851.

3244. ROBINSON⁸, born 7 mo. 25, 1853.

3245. EDWARD ABIJAH⁸, born 3 mo. 21, 1868.

3246. LAWRENCE⁸.

1420. MARGARET KNIGHT⁷ (Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Abel Knight and his wife Elizabeth Donaldson, was born 5 mo. 31, 1809; died 1877; married Charles Conard.

Eighth Generation

Children of Charles and Margaret (Knight) Conard:

- 3247. JANE D.^a, born 1827; died.
- 3248. ELIZABETH K.^a, born 1830; married Malcolm McCloud.
- 3249. ELLEN F.^a, born 1832; died.
- 3250. ANNA^a, born 1834; died.
- 3251. SARAH^a, born 1834; died.
- 3252. MARY^a, born 1836; died.
- 3253. WILLIAM^a, born 1837; died 1896; married Adelaide Zimmerman.
- 3254. CHARLES^a, born 7 mo. 1, 1846; married Adelaide Woodside.
- 3255. MARGARET^a, died young.

1422. TACY KNIGHT⁷ (Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Abel Knight and his wife Elizabeth Donaldson, was born 1812; married, 12 mo. 24, 1835, Aquilla Bolton Marshall.

Child of Aquilla Bolton and Tacy (Knight) Marshall:

- 3256. ALEXANDER STUART^a.

1423. DR. ISAAC D. KNIGHT⁷ (Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Abel Knight and his wife Elizabeth Donaldson, was born 9 mo. 6, 1813; married, 11 mo. 11, 1838, Ann Catharine Hoff, in Galveston, Texas.

Children of Dr. Isaac D. and Ann C. (Hoff) Knight:

- 3257. HENRY B.^a, born in Galveston, Texas.
- 3258. CATHARINE N.^a, born in Matamoras.
- 3259. CARLOS W.^a, born in Matamoras.
- 3260. MARY E.^a, born in Galveston, Texas; married John S. Henkels.
- 3261. BERNARDO H.^a, born in Galveston, Texas; married Julia Cody Hendry.

1425. CHARLES DONALDSON KNIGHT⁷ (Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Abel Knight and his wife Elizabeth Donaldson, was born in Philadelphia, 5 mo. 23, 1820; died 5 mo. 27, 1892; married, 5 mo. 5, 1845, Susan E. Wayne, daughter of Joseph Wayne and Ann Dallam, his wife, of Philadelphia.

Children of Charles D. and Susan E. (Wayne) Knight:

- 3262. ANNA W.^a, born in Philadelphia, 4 mo. 7, 1846; died 5 mo. 18, 1846.
- 3263. REBECCA W.^a, born in Philadelphia, 5 mo. 20, 1847.
- 3264. ELIZABETH D.^a, born in Camden, New Jersey, 8 mo. 21, 1849.
- 3265. CLARA^a, born in Philadelphia, 2 mo. 19, 1851; married (1) Joseph Robinson; (2) Juan N. de Montojo.
- 3266. MARGARET C.^a, born in Philadelphia, 5 mo. 19, 1857; died 3 mo. 17, 1858.
- 3267. LAURA^a, born in Philadelphia, 2 mo. 11, 1861; died 12 mo. 31, 1884.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1426. ELIZABETH KNIGHT⁷ (Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Abel Knight and Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife, was born 1824; married George W. Pomeroy.

Children of George W. and Elizabeth (Knight) Pomeroy:

- 3268. ELLA⁸, born 10 mo., 1848; married Augustine Bartholomew, and had two children:
 - 3269. ELIZABETH⁹.
 - 3270. HELEN⁹.
- 3271. CLARENCE⁸, born 12 mo., 1850; married Harriet Stevens, and had four children:
 - 3272. GEORGE⁹.
 - 3273. RALPH⁹.
 - 3274. ETHEL⁹.
 - 3275. DONALDSON⁹.
- 3276. GEORGE⁸, born 1853; died 11 mo. 8, 1885, unmarried.
- 3277. ELIZABETH⁸, born 1856; married Arthur John Fordham, and had three children:
 - 3278. GUY H.⁹.
 - 3279. ARTHUR L.⁹.
 - 3280. RAYMOND S.⁹.
- 3281. GERTRUDE⁸, born 1863; married Charles Edgar, and had three children:
 - 3282. GEORGE P.⁹, born 9 mo. 29, 1885.
 - 3283. CHARLES T.⁹, born 8 mo. 19, 1887.
 - 3284. GERTRUDE⁹, born 6 mo. 18, 1891.

1427. MARTHA KNIGHT⁷ (Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Abel Knight and Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife, was born 3 mo. 25, 1826; died 3 mo. 12, 1890; married, 6 mo. 14, 1848, Jesse Evans Smith, born 8 mo. 21, 1824; died 11 mo. 24, 1892; son of Henry Smith and his wife Mary Ann Taylor, adopted daughter of David Cavalier.

Children of Jesse E. and Martha (Knight) Smith:

- 3285. HENRY CAVALIER⁸, born 7 mo. 31, 1855; married Lucy P. Miller.
- 3286. WALTER CAVALIER⁸, born 12 mo. 27, 1856; died 9 mo. 3, 1857.
- 3287. AGNES MARY⁸, born 4 mo. 8, 1862; married Graham Spencer.
- 3288. ARTHUR DONALDSON⁸, born 4 mo. 27, 1866. He led an exploring expedition, 1894-95, from Berbera, on the Gulf of Aden, to Lake Rudolph, and thence to Tana River and Lamu; during the spring and summer of 1897, from Peking to Dolo-Nor, and thence to the head-waters of the Amur River, through unknown parts of the Khingan Mountains. In the early winter of 1897 he was war correspondent for the New York *Sun* on Sir William Lockhart's staff in the Afridi War, at the front in Tirah, Northwest India. 1899-1900 were spent in exploring between the Gulf of Aden and the Nile, an extension and amplification of the previous journey. He was A.B., University of Pennsylvania, 1885; M.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1889; Gold Medalist, Royal Geographical Society, London; Gold Medalist, Philadelphia Geographical Society; Gold Medalist, American Geographical Society; Honorary Member of Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; Honorary Member of

Eighth Generation

Societa Geographica Italiana; Honorary Member of African Geographical Society of Naples; Corresponding Member, Zoological Society of London; Member of the American Philosophical Society. In recognition of his extensive explorations in the previously unknown region of the Upper Nile, in the year 1900, the Geographical Society of Philadelphia presented the Elisha Kent Kane Medal to him, he being the first recipient of the honor.

3289. JESSE E., JR.⁸, born 8 mo. 5, 1867; died 7 mo. 10, 1869.

1429. OLIVER G. KNIGHT⁷ (Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Abel Knight and Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife, was born 2 mo. 29, 1828; married, 2 mo. 14, 1855, Louisa C. Noblet, daughter of Dell Noblet.

Children of Oliver G. and Louisa C. (Noblet) Knight:

3290. ELIZABETH D.⁸.

3291. OLIVER GEORGE⁸, died young.

3292. OLIVER G., JR.⁸, died young, 4 mo. 1, 1859.

1432. DR. SAMUEL THOMAS KNIGHT⁷ (Isaac Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Knight and Juliana Maria Thomas, his wife, was born 12 mo. 20, 1817; died 1 mo., 1881; married (1), 11 mo. 12, 1839, Rebecca Jane Moore, who died 8 mo. 22, 1851; (2) Mary, daughter of William McConkey, who died 6 mo. 29, 1880. He graduated M.D. at the University of Maryland, 1835, and practised medicine in Baltimore.

Children of Dr. Samuel T. and Rebecca J. (Moore) Knight:

3293. JULIA⁸, died 10 mo. 10, 1891, unmarried.

3294. LUCY GIBBONS⁸, married Jerves Atlee; no issue.

3295. DR. LOUIS WILLIAM⁸.

3296. EMMA⁸.

3297. MARTHA T.⁸, married, 6 mo. 7, 1877, Rev. William L. Austin, of Virginia, and had six children:

3298. SAMUEL A.⁹.

3299. JULIA K.⁹.

3300. LUCY L.⁹.

3301. MARTHA M.⁹.

3302. BERTHA W.⁹.

3303. PAUL C.⁹.

3304. THOMAS T.⁸, born 4 mo. 7, 1850; died 2 mo. 12, 1870. At the age of seventeen he graduated M.D. at the University of Maryland, and secured the position of Clinical Recorder in the University Hospital.

1435. MARIA LOUISE KNIGHT⁷ (Isaac Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac Knight and

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Juliana Maria Thomas, his wife, died 11 mo. 21, 1891; married, at Ellicott Mills, near Baltimore, 5 mo. 11, 1848. Samuel Canby, who died 8 mo. 21, 1878.

Children of Samuel and Maria Louise (Knight) Canby:

3305. WILLIAM THOMAS³, born 4 mo. 13, 1849; married, 5 mo. 28, 1870, Ide L. Fish, of Boston, niece of Hon. Hamilton Fish; they had one son:

3306. CLARENCE³.

3307. EDWARD KNIGHT³, born 12 mo. 6, 1853; died 11 mo. 9, 1880; married, 1879, Maria Bleckwere; they had one daughter:

3308. HELEN JULIA³.

3309. ALBERT HENRY³, born 10 mo. 7, 1856; married Jesse Quigley, who died 3 mo. 21, 1897.

1441. SUSANA Y. KNIGHT⁷ (Giles Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Giles Knight and Mary Yardley, his wife, was born 8 mo. 21, 1826; died 11 mo. 4, 1891; married, 4 mo. 5, 1848, George T. Truman, son of Joseph M. and Sarah S. Truman.

Children of George T. and Susana Y. (Knight) Truman:

3310. JOHN J.⁸, born 4 mo. 28, 1849; died 5 mo. 12, 1896; married Mary E. Manchester.

3311. JOSEPH L.⁸, born 4 mo. 9, 1852; married, 10 mo. 16, 1880, Mariana Birdsall.

3312. JANE J.⁸, born 11 mo. 27, 1859; married, 9 mo. 20, 1879, William H. Brownlow.

3313. HETTY K.⁸, born 7 mo. 21, 1863.

1458. SIDNEY KNIGHT⁷ (Nathan T. Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan T. Knight and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife, was born 11 mo. 3, 1829; married, 11 mo. 21, 1850, John Wood, Jr., son of Joseph and Rachel Wood, of Horsham, Montgomery County.

Children of John, Jr., and Sidney (Knight) Wood:

3314. CAROLINE H.⁸, born 11 mo. 27, 1851; married, 12 mo. 22, 1874, William F. Morgan, son of Benjamin and Ann Morgan, of Willow Grove, and had two children:

3315. CLINTON W.⁹, born 10 mo. 4, 1875.

3316. EDWARD B.⁹, born 4 mo. 4, 1877.

3317. ELLA⁸, born 7 mo. 30, 1854; died 3 mo. 13, 1857.

3318. FRANK H.⁸, born 6 mo. 12, 1856; married Mary M. Stout; they have two children:

3319. MARION⁹, born 9 mo. 1, 1883.

3320. JOHN H.⁹, born 9 mo. 27, 1885.

3321. ELIZABETH K.⁸, born 9 mo. 1, 1850; married Charles E. Morgan, son of Charles and Ellen Morgan, and had:

3322. BYRON⁹.

3323. ELIZABETH⁹.

3324. J. BYRON⁸, born 3 mo. 21, 1862; unmarried.

3325. ALBERT⁸, born 2 mo. 1, 1867; died 3 mo. 7, 1889, unmarried.

Eighth Generation

1459. SARAH T. KNIGHT⁷ (Nathan T. Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan T. Knight and his wife Elizabeth Thomas, was born 4 mo. 29. 1832; married, at Byberry Meeting, 3 mo. 24, 1859, Edward Leedom, who died 10 mo. 18. 1892, aged sixty-six years.

Children of Edward and Sarah T. (Knight) Leedom:

3326. JESSE⁸, born 7 mo. 9, 1860.

3327. WALTER FRANCIS⁸, born 3 mo. 7, 1862; married, 12 mo. 24, 1885, Lottie Miller.

3328. ELLEN KNIGHT⁸, born 9 mo. 5, 1865.

3329. ALICE⁸, born 2 mo. 22, 1868.

1463. MARY ELIZABETH KNIGHT⁷ (Nathan T. Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan T. Knight and his wife Elizabeth Thomas, was born 11 mo. 12, 1839; died 9 mo. 4, 1893; married, 1 mo. 3, 1877, Jonathan Thomas, of Torresdale, Pennsylvania, son of Samuel and Martha Lloyd Thomas. Jonathan Thomas died 7 mo. 11, 1879, aged fifty-seven years.

Child of Jonathan and Mary Elizabeth (Knight) Thomas:

3330. ELLEN KNIGHT⁸, born 10 mo. 10, 1878.

1464. ANNIE KNIGHT⁷ (Nathan T. Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan T. Knight and his wife Elizabeth Thomas, was born 10 mo. 11, 1842; married, 11 mo. 12, 1872, William Taylor, son of Joseph and Anna Betts Taylor, of Lower Makefield, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of William and Annie (Knight) Taylor:

3331. HERBERT K.⁸, born 3 mo. 13, 1874; married, 11 mo. 3, 1897, Elizabeth Eyre Thomson.

3332. WILSON T.⁸, born 3 mo. 4, 1882; died 7 mo. 29, 1882.

1467. COURTLAND BONES⁷ (Eliza Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), of Racine, Wisconsin, son of James Bones and Eliza Knight, his wife, was born 7 mo. 3, 1836; married, 1 mo. 1, 1879, Millie Nield.

Children of Courtland and Millie (Nield) Bones:

3333. LYLE C.⁸, born 11 mo. 25, 1879.

3334. PHILADELPHIA⁸, born 7 mo. 27, 1882.

3335. IVA ELIZA⁸, born 12 mo. 19, 1883.

3336. MARY EMMA⁸, born 6 mo. 19, 1885.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1478. RICHARD WOOD TYSON⁷ (Isaac Tyson, Jr.⁶, Jesse Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Tyson, Jr., and Hannah Ann Wood, his wife, was born in Baltimore; married (1) Anne Smith; (2), 6 mo. 28, 1853, Juliana McHenry Howard, daughter of Benjamin Chew Howard, born 11 mo. 5, 1791, son of Colonel John Eager Howard and Peggy Oswald Chew, daughter of the Councillor Chew; he graduated A.B. at Princeton, 1809. During the war of 1812 he went into the field, commanding a company at North Point in 1814. He was chosen a Presidential Elector in 1828, and a representative in Congress four times. In 1861 he was a member of the Peace Congress, and in the same year ran for governor of Maryland on the Democratic ticket. He married Jane Grant Gilmore; he died in Baltimore, 3 mo. 6, 1872.

Children of Richard W. and Anne (Smith) Tyson:

3337. MARGARET INGERSOL⁸, died 1 mo. 2, 1890; married, 1 mo. 17, 1877, Eugene Ellicott.
3338. NANNEY⁸, married William B. Wilson.

Children of Richard W. and Juliana McHenry (Howard) Tyson:

3339. SOPHIA HOWARD⁸, married E. A. Marshall.
3340. GEORGE HOFFMAN⁸, died young, 12 mo. 23, 1858.
3341. BENJAMIN HOWARD⁸.
3342. JESSIE⁸, died young, at Rome, Italy, 2 mo. 24, 1863.
3343. JESSE⁸.

1480. JAMES WOOD TYSON⁷ (Isaac Tyson, Jr.⁶, Jesse Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Tyson and Hannah Ann Wood, his wife, was born in Baltimore; died 12 mo., 1900; he was a manufacturing chemist and president of the Baltimore Chrome Works. He married (1), 1 mo. 1, 1851, Elizabeth W. Dawson, born 12 mo. 1, 1828; died 1 mo. 24, 1888; daughter of Mordecai L. Dawson, of Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Poultney, his wife; he married (2), 12 mo., 1890, Elizabeth Key Howard, daughter of Charles Howard and Mary C. Winder, his wife. Charles Howard's father was Charles Howard, of Baltimore, grandson of the Councillor Chew, and his mother was Elizabeth Phœbe Key, daughter of Francis Scott Key, author of the "Star Spangled Banner," and his wife Mary T. Lloyd.

Children of James W. and Elizabeth W. (Dawson) Tyson:

3344. ELIZABETH D.⁸, born 4 mo. 5, 1852; married, 6 mo. 3, 1873, Julian Henry Lee.
3345. MORDECAI D.⁸, born 1 mo. 16, 1855; died 6 mo. 6, 1901; married, 4 mo. 26, 1881, Margaret Sprig Harrison.
3346. HANNAH ANN⁸, born 10 mo. 22, 1856; married, 6 mo. 22, 1876, Columbus O'Donnell Lee.

Eighth Generation

3347. ISAAC², born 6 mo. 6, 1859.

3348. JAMES WOOD, JR.², born 12 mo. 20, 1861; married, 10 mo., 1887, Edith Smith Buchanan.

3349. LÆTITIA P.², born 9 mo. 30, 1863; married, 11 mo. 30, 1887, William Howard Nimick.

3350. MARY D.², born 12 mo. 9, 1865; married (1) Samuel B. Shoemaker (see No. 2754); (2) John A. McCulloch.

3351. JESSE², died young.

Child of James W. and Elizabeth Key (Howard) Tyson:

3352. EVELYN BAYLE².

1481. ISAAC TYSON⁷ (Isaac Tyson, Jr.⁶, Jesse Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Tyson and Hannah Ann Wood, his wife, married Frances, daughter of Stephen Thornton.

Children of Isaac and Frances (Thornton) Tyson:

3353. MINNI².

3354. FANNY², married Jacob Lindley.

3355. JESSIE².

1482. HANNAH ANN TYSON⁷ (Isaac Tyson, Jr.⁶, Jesse Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac Tyson, Jr., and Hannah Ann Wood, his wife, died 2 mo. 2, 1867; married, 3 mo. 8, 1854, Dr. J. Cheston Morris, born in Philadelphia, 5 mo. 28, 1831, son of Dr. Casper and Ann (Cheston) Morris. Dr. James Cheston Morris graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, 1854, was physician to the Foster Home for Children, 1856-60, and from 1857 to 1872 physician to the Episcopal Hospital. He has contributed largely to professional and scientific journals.

Children of Dr. James Cheston and Hannah A. (Tyson) Morris:

3356. ISAAC TYSON⁸, born 12 mo. 3, 1854; member of the Philadelphia bar, admitted 6 mo. 30, 1877.

3357. CASPER⁸, born 9 mo. 7, 1857; married, 11 mo. 19, 1879, Laura Remington.

3358. J. CHESTON⁸, born 12 mo. 15, 1859; died 6 mo. 27, 1860.

3359. JAMES CHESTON, JR.⁸, born 1 mo. 1, 1861; married, 11 mo., 1892, Helen Campbell.

3360. HENRY JOHNS⁸, born 2 mo. 21, 1863.

3361. DANIEL CORRIE⁸, born 1867; died 1867.

1488. MARGARET HART SHOTWELL⁷ (Sarah R. Sheppard⁶, Nathan Sheppard⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Edmund Shotwell and Sarah R. Sheppard, his wife, was born 7 mo. 14, 1816; married, 5 mo. 9, 1835, Edward Shotwell, of Philadelphia.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Edward and Margaret H. (Shotwell) Shotwell:

3362. FRANCES EMMA⁸, born 7 mo. 5, 1837; died 10 mo. 23, 1843.
3363. BENJAMIN WARDER⁸, born 1 mo. 25, 1839; married, 12 mo. 12, 1869, Mary Hoyle, daughter of Edward and Sarah E. Hoyle, of Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri.
3364. HUDSON BURR⁸, born 7 mo. 3, 1842; lives in Marengo, Ohio; married Emma J. Noe, daughter of George E. and Sarah Noe, of Marengo.
3365. LAURA E.⁸, born 7 mo. 18, 1847; married, in Galion, Ohio, 5 mo. 4, 1868, William E. Tucker, of Philadelphia; she died in Newark, New Jersey, 5 mo. 25, 1882, and was buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Rahway, New Jersey.

1492. LYDIA HART SHOTWELL⁷ (Sarah R. Sheppard⁸, Nathan Sheppard⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Edmund Shotwell and Sarah R. Sheppard, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 11, 1822; married, 2 mo. 13, 1844, George Williams; they reside in Rahway, New Jersey.

Children of George and Lydia Hart (Shotwell) Williams:

3366. JOSEPHINE MATILDA⁸, born 2 mo. 6, 1845; married, 3 mo. 22, 1866, John Winans.
3367. EDMUND SHOTWELL⁸, born 5 mo. 7, 1846; died 3 mo. 19, 1868.
3368. HELEN ROWENA⁸, born 9 mo. 17, 1847.
3369. EMMA LOUISA⁸, born 1 mo. 14, 1851; died 4 mo. 8, 1851.
3370. FANNIE HEWSON⁸, born 1 mo. 14, 1851; died 6 mo. 29, 1867.
3371. GEORGE STANLY⁸, born 11 mo. 10, 1852.

1497. CHARLES SHOEMAKER⁷ (Enoch⁸, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Enoch Shoemaker and his wife Rachel Mitchell, was born 7 mo. 8, 1836, in Springfield township, Montgomery County; died 1 mo. 6, 1898; married, 12 mo. 24, 1863, Mary Shaw Conard, daughter of Joseph P. Conard and Rebecca A. Shaw, his wife.

Children of Charles and Mary Shaw (Conard) Shoemaker:

3372. JOSEPH C.⁸, born 7 mo. 10, 1865; married, 2 mo. 17, 1887, Tacy C. Walton.
3373. ENOCH⁸, born 11 mo. 22, 1866; died 10 mo. 8, 1867.
3374. ELLA⁸, born 7 mo. 9, 1868; married, 3 mo. 7, 1895, John B. Park.
3375. REBECCA J.⁸, born 1 mo. 23, 1871.
3376. RACHEL⁸, born 9 mo. 10, 1873; married, 9 mo. 26, 1895, Walter De Prefontaine.
3377. ANNIE C.⁸, born 8 mo. 26, 1876.
3378. MARY K.⁸, born 3 mo. 29, 1879.
3379. CHARLES⁸, born 9 mo. 30, 1881.
3380. FRANK⁸, born 8 mo. 31, 1884.

1498. HANNAH SHOEMAKER⁷ (Enoch⁸, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Enoch Shoemaker and Rachel Mitchell, his wife, was born in Springfield township, 5 mo. 3, 1839; died 7

Eighth Generation

mo. 17, 1894; married, 3 mo. 13, 1862, John H. Mann, born 5 mo. 27, 1832, son of Isaac Mann and his wife Hannah Huston, of Horsham township, Montgomery County.

Children of John H. and Hannah (Shoemaker) Mann:

- 3381. CHARLES S.⁸, born 1 mo. 26, 1863; married, 12 mo. 25, 1888, Anna J. Houpt.
- 3382. W. HENRY⁸, born 7 mo. 16, 1864.
- 3383. ALBERT HUSTON⁸, born 4 mo. 6, 1866; died 6 mo. 16, 1892.
- 3384. RACHEL JANE⁸, born 2 mo. 1, 1868; died 8 mo. 14, 1870.
- 3385. ENOCH EDWIN⁸, born 10 mo. 19, 1869; died same day.
- 3386. SALLIE LOUISA⁸, born 7 mo. 17, 1871; died 9 mo. 25, 1886.
- 3387. WALTER JAMES⁸, born 5 mo. 7, 1876; died 10 mo. 18, 1886.
- 3388. ANNA CORNELIA⁸, born 8 mo. 1, 1882.

1501. JOHN K. SHOEMAKER⁷ (David⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), merchant, of Philadelphia, son of David Shoemaker and Abigail Kline, his wife, was born 2 mo. 7, 1838; died in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 21, 1898; married, 6 mo. 30, 1880, Amanda Wardell, born 7 mo. 13, 1848, daughter of James and Amanda Wardell, of Philadelphia, who were married 4 mo. 22, 1838.

Children of John K. and Amanda (Wardell) Shoemaker:

- 3389. CLARENCE⁸, born 9 mo. 8, 1881; died 9 mo. 19, 1881.
- 3390. JOHN K⁸, born 1 mo. 19, 1884; died 7 mo. 26, 1884.

1503. THOMAS SHOEMAKER⁷ (Alan⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Alan Shoemaker and his wife Susan Berkheimer, was born in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, 9 mo. 29, 1833; married, in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, 1 mo. 10, 1861, Harriet Ellen Goben, born 8 mo. 3, 1838. Residence, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas and Harriet Ellen (Goben) Shoemaker, born in Lewisburg:

- 3391. SUSANNA⁸, born 9 mo. 11, 1861; married J. C. Fremont Brown.
- 3392. EMMA ALICE⁸, born 10 mo. 28, 1863; died 4 mo. 9, 1870.
- 3393. ALAN MATHIAS⁸, born 7 mo. 22, 1867; died 4 mo. 29, 1870.
- 3394. ETTA MAY⁸, born 2 mo. 25, 1872; graduate of Williamsport Training School for Nurses.
- 3395. CHARLES THOMAS⁸, born 6 mo. 5, 1877.
- 3396. LOLA CAROLINE⁸, born 11 mo. 10, 1879.

1505. MARGARET JANE SHOEMAKER⁷ (Alan⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Alan Shoemaker and his wife Susan Berkheimer, was born in Chillisquaque township, Northumberland

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

County, 5 mo. 3, 1838; died 6 mo. 24, 1900; married (1), 7 mo. 25, 1861, Oliver Wilson, son of Samuel and Hannah (Longstreth) Wilson; he died 6 mo. 19, 1866; she married (2), 12 mo. 5, 1872, Caleb P. Roberts, son of Evan Roberts and Rhoda S. Pancoast. Residence, near Newportville, Bucks County.

Children of Oliver and Margaret J. (Shoemaker) Wilson:

3397. SAMUEL ALAN⁵, born 5 mo. 23, 1862; married, 5 mo. 20, 1886, Minerva P. Manning.

3398. MARY T.⁶, born 1 mo. 20, 1864; graduated M.D., 1896, at the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; the following year she was appointed interne of the Maternity Hospital connected with the college; was for two years physician to the women prisoners at Moyamensing. She married, 6 mo. 7, 1899, Dr. James K. Young, son of William and Ellen E. Young, of Trenton, New Jersey. He graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1883; he is now (1902) instructor of Orthopædics and Assistant Orthopædic Surgeon at the Polyclinic Hospital, Clinical Professor at the Woman's Medical College, and practises medicine in Philadelphia.

3399. OLIVER, JR.⁶, born 1 mo. 6, 1866; died 1 mo. 19, 1867.

Child of Caleb P. and Margaret J. (Shoemaker) Roberts:

3400. EVAN⁶, born 8 mo. 15, 1874.

1508. MARY S. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Alan⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Alan Shoemaker and his wife Susan Berkeimer, was born 12 mo. 6, 1844, in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania; married, 12 mo. 27, 1864, at her father's house in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, Thomas G. Gentry, born 2 mo. 23, 1843, son of Alfred and Caroline Gentry, of Philadelphia. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Thomas G. and Mary S. (Shoemaker) Gentry:

3401. ALAN F.⁸, born 1 mo. 3, 1866; married, 6 mo. 8, 1893, Amenia Algeo.

3402. LOLA CAROLINE⁸, born 10 mo. 17, 1867; married, 12 mo. 20, 1894, at her father's house in Philadelphia, Benjamin F. Lacy, graduate of the University of Pennsylvania; Professor of Chemistry and Psychology in the Central High School, Philadelphia.

3403. INA JUANITA⁸, born 10 mo. 8, 1869.

1511. SARAH T. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Jesse Shoemaker and Sarah T. Williams, his wife, of Cheltenham, was born 8 mo. 23, 1850; died 10 mo. 21, 1890; married, 3 mo. 29, 1876, at Abington Friends' Meeting, Alvin Haines, born 10 mo. 15, 1840, son of Joseph E. and Lucy Haines, of Evesham, Burlington County, New Jersey. Alvin Haines married (2), 3 mo. 14, 1895, Mary J.

Eighth Generation

Shoemaker, daughter of Mathias and Sarah M. Shoemaker. (See No. 1510.) They reside near Jenkintown, Abington township, Pennsylvania.

Children of Alvin and Sarah T. (Shoemaker) Haines:

3404. LYDIA L.⁸, born 3 mo. 8, 1877.

3405. SARA S.⁸, born 6 mo. 3, 1878.

1512. PHEBE G. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Charles K.⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles K. Shoemaker and his wife Sarah Childs, was born 3 mo. 1, 1842; married, 6 mo. 1, 1866, at her father's house in Montgomery County, Charles C. McCann, born 10 mo. 27, 1842, son of John and Catharine McCann. Residence, Avalon, New Jersey.

Children of Charles C. and Phebe G. (Shoemaker) McCann:

3406. MARY L.⁸, born 4 mo. 30, 1867; died 4 mo. 7, 1888.

3407. WILLIAM G.⁸, born 11 mo. 3, 1868.

3408. SARAH S.⁸, born 11 mo. 11, 1871.

3409. CHARLES S.⁸, born 2 mo. 1, 1874; died 10 mo. 23, 1885.

3410. ANNA S.⁸, born 7 mo. 15, 1876; died 3 mo. 27, 1886.

1514. GEORGE S. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Charles K.⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), of Philadelphia, son of Charles K. Shoemaker and his wife Sarah Childs, was born 2 mo. 20, 1846; married, 6 mo. 6, 1864, Harriet Henshall, daughter of John and Fannie Henshall, of Stockport, Cheshire County, England. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of George S. and Harriet (Henshall) Shoemaker:

3411. GEORGE MATHIAS⁸, born 3 mo. 17, 1865; died 7 mo. 6, 1865.

3412. SARAH PERCIVAL⁸, born 8 mo. 20, 1866; died 11 mo. 9, 1872.

3413. CHARLES HENRY⁸, born 7 mo. 9, 1870.

3414. FANNIE MAY⁸, born 6 mo. 26, 1873; died 8 mo. 18, 1873.

3415. ELLA MARTHA⁸, born 10 mo. 28, 1879; died 10 mo. 13, 1884.

1516. ALBERT SHOEMAKER⁷ (Charles K.⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Charles K. Shoemaker and Sarah Childs, his wife, was born 9 mo. 6, 1851; married, 11 mo. 4, 1875, Rachel R. De Haven, daughter of David De Haven and Caroline Jones, his wife. Albert and Rachel reside at Jeffersonville, Pennsylvania.

Children of Albert and Rachel R. (De Haven) Shoemaker:

3416. IRENE D.⁸, born 10 mo. 12, 1876.

3417. LIDA G.⁸, born 4 mo. 23, 1880.

3418. CHARLES LESLIE⁸, born 1 mo. 3, 1892; died 7 mo. 30, 1892.

3419. UARDA A.⁸, born 11 mo. 28, 1894.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1517. JESSE SHOEMAKER⁷, (Charles K.⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Charles K. Shoemaker and Sarah Childs, his wife, was born in Whitpain township, 9 mo. 6, 1854; married, 1 mo. 1, 1880, Annie C. Smith, born 9 mo. 7, 1859, daughter of William C. Smith, born 7 mo. 23, 1823, and his wife Katharine Vaughan, born 7 mo. 15, 1824. Residence, Blue Bell, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jesse and Annie C. (Smith) Shoemaker:

- 3420. CHANNING HARVEY⁸, born 1 mo. 13, 1881.
- 3421. KATHARINE V.⁸, born 7 mo. 19, 1882.
- 3422. GERTRUDE M.⁸, born 1 mo. 5, 1884.
- 3423. RACHEL G.⁸, born 3 mo. 29, 1886.
- 3424. WILLIAM G.⁸, born 4 mo. 23, 1888.
- 3425. JOHN O.⁸, born 9 mo. 5, 1889; died 6 mo. 12, 1894.
- 3426. CHARLES K.⁸, born 2 mo. 16, 1895; died 3 mo. 13, 1896.
- 3427. ANNA ETHEL⁸, born 3 mo. 10, 1897.

1518. SALLIE C. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Charles K.⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles K. Shoemaker and his wife Sarah Childs, was born 1 mo. 19, 1857; married, 10 mo. 18, 1877, Henry C. Hoover, son of Jacob and Harriet Hoover.

Children of Henry C. and Sallie C. (Shoemaker) Hoover:

- 3428. ELSIE C.⁸, born 10 mo. 15, 1879.
- 3429. EMMA S.⁸, born 4 mo. 11, 1881.

1527. M. NEWBOLD WOOLMAN⁷ (Sarah Newbold⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Nathan Woolman and his wife Sarah Newbold, was born 7 mo. 26, 1836, in Philadelphia County; married, 12 mo. 10, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Vandegrift, who died 12 mo. 25, 1898.

Child of M. Newbold and Mary E. (Vandegrift) Woolman:

- 3430. THOMAS NEWBOLD⁸, born 1 mo. 12, 1878.

1528. EDWARD W. WOOLMAN⁷ (Sarah Newbold⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Nathan Woolman and his wife Sarah Newbold, was born 1 mo. 23, 1838; married, 11 mo. 24, 1864, Rebecca T. Townsend.

Children of Edward W. and Rebecca T. (Townsend) Woolman:

- 3431. JOSEPHINE TOWNSEND⁸, born 9 mo. 17, 1866.
- 3432. SARAH NEWBOLD⁸, born 2 mo. 2, 1868; died 6 mo. 29, 1869.
- 3433. EDWARD⁸, born 12 mo. 4, 1871.
- 3434. HENRY NEWBOLD⁸, born 9 mo. 3, 1875.

Eighth Generation

1531. SALLY L. WOOLMAN⁷ (Sarah Newbold⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan Woolman and his wife Sarah Newbold, was born 11 mo. 15, 1842; married, 12 mo. 18, 1866, David Branson.

Children of David and Sally L. (Woolman) Branson:

- 3435. ANNA⁸, born 7 mo. 28, 1868.
- 3436. LAURA⁸, born 2 mo. 19, 1870.
- 3437. OLIVER⁸, born 5 mo. 15, 1874.
- 3438. THEODORE⁸, born 5 mo. 26, 1878; died 2 mo. 8, 1896.
- 3439. EDITH⁸, born 8 mo. 4, 1884; died 3 mo. 13, 1886.

1533. GEORGE S. WOOLMAN⁷ (Sarah Newbold⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Nathan Woolman and his wife Sarah Newbold, was born 8 mo. 14, 1846; married, 12 mo. 6, 1877, Effie H. Norcross, born 1 mo. 10, 1854; died 4 mo. 20, 1899; daughter of John and Elizabeth Norcross.

Children of George S. and Effie H. (Norcross) Woolman:

- 3440. RUTH NEWBOLD⁸, born 7 mo. 21, 1878; died 10 mo. 18, 1890.
- 3441. HARRY NICHOLSON⁸, born 7 mo. 21, 1878; died 8 mo. 4, 1879.
- 3442. MILDRED BUNTING⁸, born 10 mo. 3, 1883.
- 3443. DOROTHY AUSTIN⁸, born 10 mo. 3, 1883.

1536. ANNA THORP⁷ (Mary Potts Newbold⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Amos Thorp and his wife Mary Potts Newbold, was born 9 mo. 21, 1840; married, by the Rev. Dr. Furness, in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 4, 1867, to Edward Wetherill, son of John and Susan Wetherill, of "Chalkley Hall," near Frankford, Pennsylvania. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Edward and Anna (Thorp) Wetherill:

- 3444. EDITH⁸, born 4 mo. 16, 1869; married, 11 mo. 15, 1900, Dr. Frederick Merwin Ives. They have one child,—Elizabeth Ives, Jr., born 10 mo. 17, 1901.
- 3445. MARIAN⁸, born 12 mo. 6, 1870.
- 3446. BLANCHE⁸, born 11 mo. 15, 1871; married, 6 mo. 4, 1894, Ernest Forster Walton, only son of James Morris and Mary F. Collins Walton; he was killed in the New York Central Railroad tunnel accident, 1 mo. 8, 1902. They had two children,—Dorothy Wetherill, born 10 mo. 1, 1897, and Marion Wetherill, born 11 mo. 19, 1899.
- 3447. IRENA⁸, born 9 mo. 16, 1874; married, 11 mo. 30, 1901, Percival Parrish.
- 3448. CORA⁸, born 10 mo. 4, 1876.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1537. MARGARET NEWBOLD THORP⁷ (Mary Potts Newbold⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Amos Thorp and Mary Potts Newbold, his wife, was born 10 mo. 28, 1842; married, 9 mo. 19, 1872, at her father's house, near Frankford, Philadelphia County, Samuel W. Stokes, son of Carlton Passmore Stokes and Lydia Webster, his wife, of Woodbury, New Jersey. Residence, Woodbury, New Jersey.

Children of Samuel W. and Margaret N. (Thorp) Stokes:

- 3449. BERTHA⁸, born 5 mo. 16, 1874.
- 3450. ALICE THORP⁸, born 7 mo. 10, 1875.
- 3451. ANNA W.⁸, born 8 mo. 27, 1876.

1538. WILLIAM R. NEWBOLD⁷ (Josiah H. Newbold⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), banker, of Media, Pennsylvania, son of Josiah H. Newbold and his wife Hannah Richardson, was born in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 25, 1836; married, 11 mo. 11, 1858, Rebecca Healy, born 7 mo. 15, 1833; died 12 mo. 16, 1899; daughter of Christopher and Sarah Healy, of Falls township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Residence, Media, Pennsylvania.

Children of William R. and Rebecca (Healy) Newbold:

- 3452. ALBERT GODFREY⁸, born 5 mo. 16, 1862; died 1 mo. 27, 1884; married, 9 mo. 16, 1880, Ella M. Rowland.
- 3453. THOMAS HALL⁸, born 1 mo. 21, 1866, of New Haven, Connecticut; married, 11 mo. 18, 1896, Hattie E. Baldwin.
- 3454. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, JR.⁸, born 3 mo. 11, 1869; married, 11 mo. 30, 1886, Agnes E. Cronin.

1540. JAMES S. NEWBOLD⁷ (Josiah H. Newbold⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Josiah H. Newbold and Hannah Richardson, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 7, 1840; married, 4 mo. 7, 1869, Emeline Parsons, daughter of Isaac Parsons and Lydia Ann Anderson, his wife, of Falls township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Residence, Morrisville, Pennsylvania.

Children of James S. and Emeline (Parsons) Newbold:

- 3455. ROSANA P.⁸, born 8 mo. 15, 1870.
- 3456. ANNA MARGARET⁸, born 5 mo. 27, 1873.
- 3457. JOSIAH HEWES⁸, born 6 mo. 13, 1875.
- 3458. MARY ANDERSON⁸, born 9 mo. 15, 1881.

Eighth Generation

1557. ANNIE K. SHOEMAKER⁷ (James W.⁶, Dennis⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of James W. Shoemaker and his wife Elizabeth Conard, was born 3 mo. 13, 1840; married, 3 mo. 10, 1864, Charles N. Fredericks.

Children of Charles N. and Annie K. (Shoemaker) Fredericks:

- 3459. CLARA⁸, born 5 mo. 7, 1866; died 2 mo. 27, 1879.
- 3460. HARRY W.⁸, born 11 mo. 4, 1867.
- 3461. CHARLES⁸, died young.
- 3462. BESSIE⁸, born 8 mo. 29, 1871; died 2 mo. 28, 1879.
- 3463. DANIEL⁸, died young.
- 3464. WILLIAM⁸, born 7 mo., 1874; died 2 mo. 28, 1879.
- 3465. EDWARD⁸, died in infancy.
- 3466. JOHN⁸, died in infancy.
- 3467. ELIE W.⁸, born 9 mo. 2, 1881.
- 3468. HANNAH⁸, born 12 mo. 24, 1884.

1558. THERESA JONES KIMBER⁷ (Lydia Shoemaker⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Emmor Kimber, Jr., and his wife Lydia Shoemaker, was born in Philadelphia, 9 mo. 19, 1819; died 2 mo. 7, 1851; interred in the Kimber Lot, Laurel Hill; married, 10 mo. 28, 1841, at Friends' Meeting, Cherry Street, Philadelphia, Joshua Longstreth Hallowell, born 3 mo. 21, 1819; died 7 mo. 25, 1873; son of Charles Tyson Hallowell and his wife Ann Longstreth; merchant, of Philadelphia, first of the firm of Caleb Cope & Co., and afterwards of the firm of Morris L. Hallowell & Co. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Joshua L. and Theresa J. (Kimber) Hallowell:

- 3469. CHARLES⁸, born 8 mo. 13, 1842; died 4 mo. 13, 1875; married Belle Jewett.
- 3470. EDWARD DAVIS⁸, born 5 mo. 8, 1845; died 3 mo. 6, 1865, at 1015 Race Street, Philadelphia; interred at Fair Hill Friends' burying-ground.
- 3471. ELWOOD WALTER⁸, born 9 mo. 30, 1850; died 4 mo. 21, 1851; interred in the Kimber Lot, Laurel Hill.

1563. EMMOR SHOEMAKER KIMBER⁷ (Lydia Shoemaker⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Emmor Kimber, Jr., and his wife Lydia Shoemaker, was born 3 mo. 1, 1829, in Philadelphia (Green Street Monthly Meeting Records); married Susan, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Conway) Maddock, of Springfield, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Residence, Philadelphia.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Emmor S. and Susanna (Maddock) Kimber:

3472. WILLIAM M.⁶, born 1851; died 10 mo. 20, 1889; married Ellen H. Earp. Children:
3473. ELLEN⁶.
3474. EDITH⁶.
3475. RAYMOND⁶.
3476. GROFF⁶.
3477. ELWOOD WALTER⁶, born in Philadelphia; married Martha S. Warren. Residence, Philadelphia. Children:
3478. E. WALTER⁶, deceased.
3479. PARVIN⁶, died young.
3480. LILLIE⁶, married William H. Warren. Children:
3481. GERTRUDE⁶.
3482. ADA⁶.

1572. EDWARD B. KIMBER⁷ (Lydia Shoemaker⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Emmor Kimber, Jr., and Lydia Shoemaker, his wife, was born 1 mo. 23, 1833, in Philadelphia; married Mary Ellen Hewes.

Children of Edward B. and Mary E. (Hewes) Kimber:

3483. ANNA MAY⁸, married George Leeds. Children:
3484. MAY⁸.
3485. GEORGE, JR.⁸.
3486. MARTHA⁸.
3487. FLORENCE G.⁸, died in infancy.
3488. NELLIE⁸, died in infancy.*

1584. DANIEL G. EVANS⁷ (Samuel Evans⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Samuel Evans and his wife Mary Ann Grafty, was born 9 mo. 2, 1831; died 4 mo. 30, 1898; married, 2 mo. 5, 1855, Margaret R. Chew, born 4 mo. 21, 1823; died 9 mo. 12, 1887.

Child of Daniel G. and Margaret R. (Chew) Evans:

3489. MARY FRANCES⁸, born 1 mo. 21, 1858; married, 4 mo. 21, 1897, Eben Boyd Weitzel.

1588. DANIEL Z. EVANS⁷ (Isaac Evans⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Evans and Hannah Zimmerman, his wife, was born 12 mo. 27, 1824; married Susanna Heydrick.

Children of Daniel Z. and Susanna (Heydrick) Evans:

3490. CHARLES E.⁸, born 3 mo. 17, 1851; married Bell Southgate.
3491. DAVID Z.⁸, born 1 mo. 4, 1852.
3492. ISAAC⁸, born 4 mo. 16, 1862; married, 12 mo. 21, 1884, Martha Hatten.

* For these last three families, see Kimber Genealogy, page 49.

Eighth Generation

1590. MARY BUIST⁷ (Rachel Evans⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of William Buist and Rachel Evans, his wife, was born 12 mo. 4, 1839; married William Young.

Children of William and Mary (Buist) Young:

- 3493. BESSIE⁸, born 11 mo. 28, 1859; married Barclay Hall.
- 3494. HARVEY⁸, born 11 mo. 27, 1862.
- 3495. FRANK⁸, born 11 mo. 17, 1871.
- 3496. WALTER⁸, born 5 mo. 3, 1874.

1591. RACHEL BUIST⁷ (Rachel Evans⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of William Buist and Rachel Evans, his wife, was born 5 mo. 11, 1841; died 2 mo., 1897; married, 3 mo. 16, 1864, Henry G. Townsend, who died 5 mo., 1879, son of Edward and Ann Townsend, of Philadelphia.

Children of Henry G. and Rachel (Buist) Townsend:

- 3497. ELGAR H.⁸, born 12 mo. 22, 1864; married Alice Nichols, of Massachusetts.
- 3498. RICHARD H.⁸, born 8 mo. 12, 1867; died 12 mo. 3, 1897.

1613. THOMAS ELLWOOD ROBERTS⁷ (Rachel Roberts⁶, Rachel Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jesse Roberts and his wife Rachel Roberts, was born 8 mo. 16, 1825; died 12 mo. 27, 1853, in Philadelphia; married, 10 mo. 9, 1851, at Flushing, Long Island, Sarah Kimber, born 7 mo. 11, 1831, at Flushing; daughter of Joshua Kimber and Rachel J. Gummere, his wife.

Children of Thomas E. and Sarah (Kimber) Roberts:

- 3499. E. WALTER⁸, born 5 mo. 1, 1853; married, 10 mo. 21, 1874, Louisa K. Maddock.
- 3500. EFFIE LOUISE⁸.

1627. MARY MULVANY⁷ (Phebe Roberts⁶, Rachel Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of George Mulvany and Phebe Roberts, his wife, was born 5 mo. 19, 1841; died 11 mo. 10, 1886; married, 10 mo. 10, 1867, William R. Free.

Children of William R. and Mary (Mulvany) Free:

- 3501. LEWIS⁸, born 8 mo. 15, 1868.
- 3502. LAURA⁸, born 11 mo. 14, 1883.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1632. CHARLES MULVANY⁷ (Phebe Roberts⁶, Rachel Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of George Mulvany and Phebe Roberts, his wife, was born 6 mo. 16, 1856; married, 3 mo. 21, 1888, Eleanor Potts.

Child of Charles and Eleanor (Potts) Mulvany:

3503. CHARLES⁸, born 1 mo. 10, 1890.

1633. SARAH S. ROBERTS⁷ (Aaron Roberts⁶, Rachel Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Aaron Roberts and Elizabeth Sheets, his wife, was born 4 mo. 15, 1844; married 2 mo. 21, 1872, Joseph W. Warner.

Children of Joseph W. and Sarah S. (Roberts) Warner:

3504. ISAAC⁸, born 10 mo. 19, 1873.

3505. ELEANOR⁸, born 3 mo. 15, 1879.

3506. HOWARD⁸, born 1 mo. 6, 1881.

1634. RACHEL ROBERTS⁷ (Aaron Roberts⁶, Rachel Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Aaron Roberts and Elizabeth Sheets, his wife, was born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, 2 mo. 2, 1846; married, 3 mo. 23, 1868, Alfred D. Sharpless, born 3 mo. 23, 1844, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, son of Philip P. Sharpless and Mary A. Paschall, of West Chester.

Children of Alfred D. and Rachel (Roberts) Sharpless:

3507. NATHAN⁸, born 9 mo. 2, 1870; died 2 mo. 2, 1872.

3508. ELIZABETH⁸, born 6 mo. 9, 1872.

3509. HENRY R.⁸, born 9 mo. 17, 1874.

3510. MARY A.⁸, born 9 mo. 30, 1876.

3511. WILLIAM P.⁸, born 11 mo. 14, 1879.

3512. R. ELLEN⁸, born 12 mo. 26, 1883.

3513. ALFRED R.⁸, born 8 mo. 30, 1888.

1635. JOHN ROBERTS⁷ (Aaron Roberts⁶, Rachel Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Aaron Roberts and Elizabeth Sheets his wife, was born at Norristown, Pennsylvania, 11 mo. 23, 1848; married, 3 mo. 23, 1871, Jane A. Kulp.

Children of John and Jane A. (Kulp) Roberts:

3514. MARY⁸, born 4 mo. 19, 1872.

3515. MATTHIAS⁸, born 10 mo. 4, 1873.

3516. LILLIE M.⁸, born 4 mo. 1, 1877.

Eighth Generation

1638. AARON ROBERTS⁷ (Aaron Roberts⁶, Rachel Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Aaron Roberts and Elizabeth Sheets, his wife, was born at Norristown, 10 mo. 1, 1856; married, 2 mo. 9, 1880, Mary T. Fesmire.

Children of Aaron and Mary T. (Fesmire) Roberts:

- 3517. EDNA C.⁸, born 11 mo. 8, 1880.
- 3518. BESSIE R.⁸, born 9 mo. 25, 1881.
- 3519. SIDONIA N.⁸, born 10 mo. 8, 1885.

1640. WILLIS R. ROBERTS⁷ (John Roberts⁶, Rachel Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of John Roberts and Mary Reed, his wife, was born 12 mo. 9, 1854; married, 6 mo. 3, 1880, Maggie Jamison.

Children of Willis R. and Maggie (Jamison) Roberts:

- 3520. WILLIS R., JR.⁸, born 5 mo. 1, 1881.
- 3521. VICTOR J.⁸, born 1 mo. 29, 1883.
- 3522. PAUL G.⁸, born 11 mo. 15, 1888.

1645. EDWIN MULLIN⁷ (Mary Hallowell⁶, Catharine Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Robert Mullin and Mary Hallowell, his wife, of Gwynedd, was born 2 mo. 16, 1836; married, 2 mo. 19, 1863, Anna R. Conrad, daughter of Peter and Sarah Conrad, of Horsham township, Montgomery County.

Children of Edwin and Anna R. (Conrad) Mullin:

- 3523. WILLIAM H.⁸, born 8 mo. 30, 1864; died 8 mo. 18, 1865.
- 3524. MARY⁸, born 7 mo. 26, 1866; died 9 mo. 18, 1866.
- 3525. THOMAS F.⁸, born 4 mo. 11, 1868; died 3 mo. 11, 1869.
- 3526. SARAH J.⁸, born 10 mo. 27, 1871.
- 3527. EDWIN M.⁸, born 2 mo. 28, 1876.

1646. ISRAEL MULLIN⁷ (Mary Hallowell⁶, Catharine Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Robert Mullin and Mary Hallowell, his wife, was born 2 mo. 16, 1836; married, 6 mo. 13, 1872, Anna Louisa Ely.

Children of Israel and Anna L. (Ely) Mullin:

- 3528. HOWARD⁸, born 10 mo. 6, 1874.
- 3529. CLARENCE⁸, born 8 mo. 3, 1877.
- 3530. WESLEY⁸, born 7 mo. 8, 1882.

1648. JANE H. MULLIN⁷ (Mary Hallowell⁶, Catharine Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Robert Mullin and Mary Hal-

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

lowell, his wife, was born 12 mo. 7, 1845; married, 1 mo. 13, 1870, Thomas Kerbaugh.

Children of Thomas and Jane H. (Mullin) Kerbaugh:

3531. MARY M.^s, born 6 mo. 3, 1872.

3532. EDGAR^s, born 9 mo. 26, 1875.

1649. PHEBE G. MULLIN⁷ (Mary Hallowell⁶, Catharine Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Robert Mullin and his wife Mary Hallowell, was born 3 mo. 30, 1851; married, 10 mo. 19, 1876, David L. Lukens.

Children of David L. and Phebe G. (Mullin) Lukens:

3533. ALICE M.^s, born 10 mo. 25, 1877.

3534. GERTRUDE^s, born 7 mo. 5, 1881.

3535. PHEBE^s, born 2 mo. 25, 1890.

1650. WILLIAM H. PYOTT⁷ (Susanna Hallowell⁶, Catharine Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of George Pyott and his wife Susanna Hallowell, was born 9 mo. 16, 1836; married, 3 mo. 7, 1867, Rachel Smiley.

Children of William H. and Rachel (Smiley) Pyott:

3536. HARRY D.^s, born 12 mo. 19, 1867.

3537. JENNIE H.^s, born 3 mo. 4, 1872.

3538. SUSAN B.^s, born 10 mo. 15, 1874.

3539. WARREN^s, born 7 mo. 14, 1881.

3540. ELMA^s, born 11 mo. 1, 1884.

1651. JAMES PYOTT⁷ (Susanna Hallowell⁶, Catharine Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of George Pyott and his wife Susanna Hallowell, was born 9 mo. 12, 1838; married, 2 mo. 13, 1862, Mercy Paiste.

Children of James and Mercy (Paiste) Pyott:

3541. LIDIE R.^s, born 9 mo. 11, 1863.

3542. GEORGE^s, born 4 mo. 5, 1865.

3543. PHINEAS^s, born 12 mo. 23, 1869.

1652. HARRY PYOTT⁷ (Susanna Hallowell⁶, Catharine Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of George Pyott and Susanna Hallowell, his wife, was born 10 mo. 21, 1840; married, 5 mo. 7, 1870, Belle Hart.

Eighth Generation

Child of Harry and Belle (Hart) Pyott:

3544. MARY B.⁸, born 4 mo. 1, 1871.

1657. MIRA B. STOUT⁷ (Phebe Hallowell⁶, Catharine Shoemaker⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Samuel K. Stout and his wife Phebe Hallowell, was born 8 mo. 19, 1850; died 5 mo. 12, 1879; married, 12 mo. 18, 1873, Robert H. Johnson.

Children of Robert H. and Mira B. (Stout) Johnson:

3545. WALTER H.⁸, born 5 mo. 27, 1875.

3546. MAGGIE J.⁸, born 12 mo. 12, 1877.

1680. JAMES KLINE SHOEMAKER⁷ (Dr. David K.⁶, David⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Dr. David K. Shoemaker and his wife Alicia Mallon Sendos, was born 8 mo. 11, 1850; married, 6 mo. 4, 1872, Alice Mallon Gihon.

Children of James K. and Alice M. (Gihon) Shoemaker:

3547. HARRY PACKER⁸, born 4 mo. 8, 1873.

3548. NELLIE MARY⁸, born 10 mo. 1, 1874; married William Bernard Cleary.

3549. MARY⁸, born 4 mo. 12, 1878.

3550. GERTRUDE⁸, born 7 mo. 27, 1879.

3551. WILLIAM DIXON⁸, born 3 mo. 18, 1881; died same day.

3552. JAMES KLINE, JR.⁸, born 1 mo. 21, 1883.

1700. ALAN C. ADAMSON⁷ (Elizabeth Taylor⁶, Eleanor Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Thomas Adamson and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife, was born 12 mo. 27, 1835; married, 4 mo. 22, 1858, Matilda Smith, daughter of Nathan and Matilda Smith.

Child of Alan C. and Matilda (Smith) Adamson:

3553. LEWELLA⁸.

1701. REBECCA JANE ADAMSON⁷ (Elizabeth Taylor⁶, Eleanor Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas Adamson and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife, was born 1 mo. 1, 1840; married, 4 mo. 9, 1867, Edmund H. Smith, son of Zebulon and Hannah K. Smith.

Children of Edmund H. and Rebecca J. (Adamson) Smith:

3554. ELIZABETH A.⁸, born 3 mo. 8, 1868; married Joseph B. Anders.

3555. HANNAH K.⁸, born 7 mo. 6, 1870; married, 10 mo. 15, 1896, Frank R. Heller.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1702. GEORGE B. TAYLOR⁷ (Jesse W. Taylor⁶, Eleanor Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jesse W. and Maria (Balderston) Taylor, was born 10 mo. 5, 1841; died 3 mo. 21, 1887; married, 2 mo. 26, 1867, Hannah Mary Smedley, daughter of George and Philena Smedley.

Children of George B. and Hannah M. (Smedley) Taylor:

3556. WALTER S.⁸, born 10 mo. 6, 1868; married Helen Savery.

3557. LAURA H.⁸, born 2 mo. 24, 1872; married, 10 mo. 7, 1891, Charles Ellis Ecroyd.

3558. FREDERICK S.⁸, born 12 mo. 19, 1877.

3559. ANNA B.⁸, born 8 mo. 20, 1882.

1703. WILLIAM TAYLOR⁷ (Jesse W. Taylor⁶, Eleanor Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jesse W. and Maria (Balderston) Taylor, was born 7 mo. 19, 1843; died 6 mo. 22, 1888; married, 11 mo. 6, 1867, Sallie Jenkins, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Jenkins.

Children of William and Sallie (Jenkins) Taylor:

3560. BERTHA M.⁸, born 7 mo. 2, 1869; married, 11 mo. 12, 1889, C. B. Webster.

3561. ELLA FRANCES⁸, born 5 mo. 28, 1874; died 4 mo. 7, 1891.

1704. CHARLES J. TAYLOR⁷ (Jesse W. Taylor⁶, Eleanor Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jesse W. and Maria (Balderston) Taylor, was born 12 mo. 4, 1845; married, 4 mo. 4, 1872, Annie D. Wilson, daughter of John and Hannah Wilson. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Charles J. and Annie D. (Wilson) Taylor:

3562. HOWARD WILSON⁸, born 11 mo. 10, 1873.

3563. WILLIAM HENRY⁸, born 2 mo. 19, 1879.

1705. MARK B. TAYLOR⁷ (Jesse W. Taylor⁶, Eleanor Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jesse W. and Maria (Balderston) Taylor, was born 9 mo. 4, 1848; married, 2 mo. 27, 1873, Amanda Allen, born 6 mo. 30, 1848, daughter of John H. and Anna P. Allen. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Mark B. and Amanda (Allen) Taylor:

3564. JOHN ALLEN⁸, born 2 mo. 10, 1877.

3565. HELEN BALDERSTON⁸, born 3 mo. 22, 1880.

3566. WILLIAM KENNETH⁸, born 6 mo. 4, 1886.

Eighth Generation

1706. ELLEN M. TAYLOR⁷ (Jesse W. Taylor⁶, Eleanor Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Jesse W. and Maria (Balderston) Taylor, was born 9 mo. 8, 1850; married, 2 mo. 16, 1875, William H. Moon, son of Mahlon and Jane C. Moon.

Children of William H. and Ellen M. (Taylor) Moon:

- 3567. EDITH C.⁸, born 10 mo. 19, 1877.
- 3568. HENRY T.⁸, born 12 mo. 21, 1879.
- 3569. JAMES EDWARD⁸, born 3 mo. 22, 1883.
- 3570. MARIA B.⁸, born 1 mo. 19, 1889.

1710. CHALKLEY BELL⁷ (Sarah Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Hughes Bell and his wife Sarah Comfort, was born 4 mo. 16, 1821; married, 4 mo. 14, 1842, Mary Emlen, born 3 mo. 21, 1818, daughter of James and Sarah Emlen, of West Chester, Pennsylvania. They resided in Bloomington, Illinois.

Children of Chalkley and Mary (Emlen) Bell:

- 3571. JAMES E.⁸, born 2 mo. 10, 1843; died 11 mo. 28, 1857.
- 3572. WALTER H.⁸, born 11 mo. 6, 1844; married Sarah W. Flagg.
- 3573. SARAH E.⁸, born 7 mo. 3, 1846; married Isaac P. Garrett.
- 3574. MIFFLIN E.⁸, born 10 mo. 20, 1847; married Susan Adelaide Van Hoff.
- 3575. SAMUEL E.⁸, born 8 mo. 6, 1850.
- 3576. GEORGE⁸, born 7 mo. 25, 1852; died 6 mo., 1853.
- 3577. ARTHUR H.⁸, born 6 mo. 25, 1855; married Delia E. Thatcher.
- 3578. CHARLES E.⁸, born 3 mo. 31, 1858; married Ellen Wickham.

1712. MARY BELL⁷ (Sarah Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Hughes Bell and his wife Sarah Comfort, was born 8 mo. 12, 1826; married, 12 mo. 18, 1851, Joseph K. Lippincott, Jr., born 1 mo. 17, 1830, son of Joseph K. Lippincott and Keturah Haines, of New Jersey.

Children of Joseph K., Jr., and Mary (Bell) Lippincott:

- 3579. REBECCA H.⁸, born 11 mo. 4, 1853; died 7 mo. 24, 1855.
- 3580. MARY C.⁸, born 5 mo. 6, 1856.
- 3581. JOSEPH K.⁸, born 7 mo. 14, 1860; married Agnes Smith.

1713. EZRA C. BELL⁷ (Sarah Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Hughes Bell and his wife Sarah Comfort, was born 8 mo. 19, 1830; married (1), 10 mo. 16, 1856, Esther C. Roberts, born 1 mo. 1, 1833; died 6 mo. 2, 1877; daughter of Reuben Roberts and Rachel Haines. They resided at Mount Ephraim, New Jersey, and had

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

five children. He married (2), 11 mo. 15, 1883, Priscilla M. Evans, *née* Haines, born 1 mo. 18, 1835, widow of Joseph B. Evans and daughter of Zebedee Haines and Elizabeth Hendrickson; no children by second marriage.

Children of Ezra C. and Esther C. (Roberts) Bell:

- 3582. JOHN H.⁸, born 11 mo. 19, 1858; married, 10 mo. 27, 1887, Sarah E. Nicholson.
- 3583. EDWIN R.⁸, born 11 mo. 2, 1860; married, 5 mo. 12, 1887, Mary W. Matlack.
- 3584. MARGARET⁸, born 9 mo. 29, 1862.
- 3585. HENRY⁸, born 6 mo. 27, 1866; died 7 mo. 5, 1867.
- 3586. CAROLINE R.⁸, born 11 mo. 3, 1868.

1714. JAMES BELL⁷ (Sarah Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Hughes Bell and his wife Sarah Comfort, was born 5 mo. 27, 1834; married Rebecca C. Darnell, born 1 mo. 8, 1837, daughter of David and Mary C. Darnell; resided at Mount Ephraim, New Jersey.

Children of James and Rebecca C. (Darnell) Bell:

- 3587. MARY D.⁸, born 6 mo. 7, 1860.
- 3588. HOWARD H.⁸, born 10 mo. 5, 1861.

1715. MARGARET WILLIAMS⁷ (Grace Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Williams and his wife Grace Comfort, was born in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 18, 1826; died 9 mo. 4, 1901; married, 10 mo. 2, 1855, Jabez Jenkins, born in 1816; died 2 mo. 28, 1887; buried in Germantown; son of Jabez Jenkins and Ann P. Newlin. They resided in Germantown, Philadelphia.

Children of Jabez and Margaret (Williams) Jenkins:

- 3589. ANN N.⁸, born 9 mo. 18, 1856; died 10 mo. 30, 1857.
- 3590. MARY⁸, born 11 mo. 20, 1858; married William Y. Warner.
- 3591. CHARLES W.⁸, born 5 mo. 26, 1860; died 8 mo. 17, 1881.
- 3592. MARGARET⁸, born 2 mo. 11, 1864.

1717. JONATHAN G. WILLIAMS⁷ (Grace Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Charles Williams and his wife Grace Comfort, was born in Philadelphia, 2 mo. 3, 1830; married, 10 mo. 25, 1855, Susan Roberts, born 1 mo. 4, 1832, daughter of David and Rachel Roberts. He was superintendent, for several years, of Westtown Boarding School in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and later superintendent of the Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia, where he died, 1 mo. 10, 1896. He was buried in Friends' burying-ground at Moorestown, New Jersey.

Eighth Generation

Children of Jonathan G. and Susan (Roberts) Williams:

3593. CHARLES⁵, born 6 mo. 18, 1857; graduate of the University of Pennsylvania; married 9 mo. 26, 1889, Anna H. Taylor.
3594. ESTHER⁵, born 12 mo. 6, 1860; married, 2 mo. 12, 1891, Edward R., son of Justus C. and Mary L. Strawbridge.
3595. MARY R.⁵, born 3 mo. 14, 1863.
3596. GEORGE G.⁵, born 1 mo. 16, 1865; married, 3 mo. 26, 1891, Anna Nicholson Rhoads.
3597. RACHEL⁵, born 2 mo. 27, 1867.
3598. GRACE⁵, born 12 mo. 17, 1869; died 1 mo. 13, 1871.
3599. SUSAN E.⁵, born 9 mo. 27, 1873.

1723. JONES YERKES⁷ (Jane Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jones Yerkes and his wife Jane Comfort, was born 8 mo. 28, 1830; married, 10 mo. 15, 1856, Lætitia T. Jarrett, born 1 mo. 13, 1832, daughter of Charles Jarrett and his wife Hannah Maulsby. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Jones and Lætitia T. (Jarrett) Yerkes:

3600. CHARLES J.⁸, born 8 mo. 7, 1857; died 1 mo. 3, 1883; buried in Moorestown.
3601. HANNAH⁸, born 2 mo. 22, 1862; married, 4 mo. 16, 1885, Edward Forsythe.
3602. JANE L.⁸, born 6 mo. 16, 1863.
3603. SAMUEL J.⁸, born 6 mo. 12, 1872.

1727. ANNA LIPPINCOTT⁷ (Jane Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Lippincott and his wife Jane Yerkes, *née* Comfort, was born 4 mo. 22, 1848; married, 2 mo. 12, 1874, Morris Ebert, born 9 mo. 2, 1841. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Morris and Anna (Lippincott) Ebert:

3604. GERTRUDE⁸, born 3 mo. 28, 1877; died 7 mo. 14, 1878.
3605. HELEN W.⁸, born 9 mo. 11, 1883.

1728. JOSIAH F. JONES⁷ (Ann Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Jones and his wife Ann Comfort, was born in Conshohocken, Pennsylvania, 11 mo. 6, 1827; married (1), 10 mo. 12, 1854, Hannah Albertson, born 11 mo. 12, 1829; died 3 mo. 27, 1862; daughter of Josiah Albertson and his wife Alice Maulsby; (2), 10 mo. 20, 1870, Deborah F. Haines, daughter of David Haines and his wife Deborah Troth, of New Jersey. Residence, Germantown.

Children of Josiah F. and Hannah (Albertson) Jones:

3606. HENRY M.⁸, born 8 mo. 17, 1855; married, 5 mo. 12, 1881, Lydia L. Roberts.
3607. WALTER⁸, born 8 mo. 28, 1858.
3608. J. ALBERT⁸, born 3 mo. 23, 1862.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Child of Josiah F. and Deborah F. (Haines) Jones:

3609. ALICE⁸, born 8 mo. 20, 1871; died 8 mo. 20, 1871.

1729. JAMES S. JONES⁷ (Ann Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Jones and his wife Ann Comfort, was born 2 mo. 7, 1829; married (1), 11 mo. 4, 1858, Anna Mary Smedley, born 2 mo. 11, 1836; died 8 mo. 26, 1879; daughter of Enos Smedley and his wife Hannah H. Sharpless; (2), 3 mo. 5, 1885, Ruth B. Leeds, born 3 mo. 7, 1852, daughter of Nathan and Sarah Ann Leeds. Residence, Germantown.

Children of James S. and Anna M. (Smedley) Jones:

3610. ENOS SMEDLEY⁸, born 11 mo. 18, 1859; died 3 mo. 3, 1882; buried in Germantown.

3611. SUSAN THOMAS⁸, born 8 mo. 28, 1863.

3612. ARTHUR HOWELL⁸, born 4 mo. 24, 1868.

1730. SUSAN JONES⁷ (Ann Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac Jones and his wife Ann Comfort, was born 11 mo. 20, 1830; married, 2 mo. 14, 1856, John Wood, son of John and Mary Wood. They reside in New York.

Child of John and Susan (Jones) Wood:

3613. WILLIAM J.⁸, born 4 mo. 14, 1858.

1731. SAMUEL JONES⁷ (Ann Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Jones and his wife Ann Comfort, was born 10 mo. 15, 1832; married, 10 mo. 17, 1872, in West Chester, Pennsylvania, Philena S. Smedley, born 4 mo. 18, 1840, daughter of Enos Smedley and his wife Hannah H. Sharpless. Residence, Germantown.

Children of Samuel and Philena S. (Smedley) Jones:

3614. MIFFLIN WISTAR⁸, born 4 mo. 24, 1875.

3615. ALICE H.⁸, born 5 mo. 13, 1879; died 6 mo. 3, 1879.

3616. S. PERCY⁸, born 12 mo. 13, 1880.

1732. JEREMIAH C. JONES⁷ (Ann Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Jones and his wife Ann Comfort, was born 3 mo. 18, 1835; married (1), 12 mo. 15, 1864, Mary Webb, born 9 mo. 4, 1833; died 3 mo., 1869; daughter of Harlan and Ann Webb; (2), 10 mo. 20, 1874, Hannah C. Lewis. Residence, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

Eighth Generation

Children of Jeremiah C. and Mary (Webb) Jones :

3617. ANNA⁸, born 7 mo. 28, 1866.

3618. MARY H.⁸, born 3 mo. 6, 1869; died 3 mo., 1869.

Child of Jeremiah C. and Hannah C. (Lewis) Jones :

3619. WILLIAM J.⁸, born 2 mo. 19, 1876; died 2 mo. 20, 1876.

1734. WILLIAM P. JONES⁷ (Ann Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Jones and his wife Ann Comfort, was born 9 mo. 8, 1842; married, 10 mo. 19, 1876, Elizabeth A. Leeds, born 10 mo. 6, 1846, daughter of Nathan and Sarah Ann Leeds, of Moorestown, New Jersey. Residence, Conshohocken, Pennsylvania.

Children of William P. and Elizabeth A. (Leeds) Jones :

3620. NATHAN L.⁸, born 2 mo. 17, 1878.

3621. HOWARD TOWNSEND⁸, born 2 mo. 23, 1883.

1735. GEORGE M. COMFORT⁷ (John S. Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of John S. Comfort and his wife Jane C. Comfort, was born 10 mo. 4, 1837; married, 10 mo. 14, 1858, Ann Elizabeth Comfort, born 7 mo. 21, 1837, daughter of Moses and Mercy Comfort. Residence, near Fallsington, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of George M. and Ann E. (Comfort) Comfort :

3622. EDWARD C.⁸, born 8 mo. 4, 1859; died 9 mo. 28, 1861.

3623. HENRY W.⁸, born 2 mo. 27, 1863; married, 11 mo. 13, 1884, Edith De Cou, born 10 mo. 28, 1860; died 1 mo. 6, 1888; daughter of Ellis and Sarah B. De Cou; no children. He married (2), 2 mo. 17, 1891, Lydia Parsons, born 4 mo. 14, 1858, daughter of Ellwood Parsons and Mercy Ann Taylor.

3624. WILLIAM S.⁸, born 7 mo. 2, 1865; died 8 mo. 12, 1866.

1736. REBECCA HAVERSTICK⁷ (Alice Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of George Haverstick and his wife Alice Comfort, was born 12 mo. 14, 1847; married, 5 mo. 1, 1873, William Matlack, born 7 mo. 6, 1844, son of William Matlack and his wife Rebecca Evans, of Cropwell, New Jersey. Residence, Moorestown, New Jersey.

Children of William and Rebecca (Haverstick) Matlack :

3625. ALICE H.⁸, born 1 mo. 10, 1876.

3626. EMMA⁸, born 4 mo. 18, 1879.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1738. EZRA COMFORT⁷ (Jeremiah Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jeremiah Comfort and his wife Elizabeth Cadwalader, was born 7 mo. 13, 1847; married, 10 mo. 3, 1878, Anna Catharine Porter, born 12 mo. 14, 1856, daughter of Cyrus and Ann C. Porter.

Children of Ezra and Anna C. (Porter) Comfort:

3627. ELIZABETH C.⁸, born 9 mo. 26, 1879.

3628. ANNA⁸, born 6 mo. 18, 1882.

1739. SARAH C. COMFORT⁷ (Jeremiah Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Jeremiah Comfort and his wife Elizabeth Cadwalader, was born 4 mo. 22, 1849; married, 9 mo. 27, 1877, George D. Reeves, born 9 mo. 30, 1845, son of Josiah and Maria Reeves, of Medford, New Jersey. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of George D. and Sarah C. (Comfort) Reeves:

3629. RACHEL C.⁸, born 5 mo. 13, 1880.

3630. MARGARET MORRIS⁸, born 11 mo. 8, 1881.

1740. CHARLES W. COMFORT⁷ (Jeremiah Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jeremiah Comfort and his wife Elizabeth Cadwalader, was born 1 mo. 31, 1851; married, 9 mo. 5, 1883, Matilda Bedell, born 11 mo. 22, 1855, daughter of William and Matilda Bedell. Residence, Philadelphia.

Child of Charles W. and Matilda (Bedell) Comfort:

3631. CHARLES W., JR.⁸, born 7 mo. 3, 1885.

1741. HARVEY S. COMFORT⁷ (Jeremiah Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jeremiah Comfort and his wife Elizabeth Cadwalader, was born 11 mo. 8, 1852; married, in 1873, Annie C. Freas, born 10 mo. 21, 1853, daughter of Walter and Eliza Freas. Residence, Conshohocken, Pennsylvania.

Children of Harvey S. and Annie C. (Freas) Comfort:

3632. WALTON⁸, born in 1873.

3633. ELIZABETH⁸, born in 1877.

3634. ANNA⁸, born in 1878.

Eighth Generation

1743. ISAAC ROBERTS COMFORT⁷ (Jeremiah Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Jeremiah Comfort and his wife Elizabeth Cadwalader, was born 7 mo. 15, 1860; married, 2 mo. 12, 1885, Anna Adelaide Brinton, born 4 mo. 10, 1857, daughter of George F. Brinton and his wife Mary E. Lewis, of Philadelphia. Residence, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Child of Isaac R. and Anna A. (Brinton) Comfort:

3635. GEORGE BRINTON⁸, born 10 mo. 29, 1886.

1746. JOHN B. COMFORT⁷ (David Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of David Comfort and his wife Sarah Ann Bacon, was born 10 mo. 21, 1848; married (1), 4 mo. 6, 1871, Sarah T. Leeds, born 2 mo. 2, 1846; died 5 mo. 17, 1874; daughter of Nathan and Sarah Ann Leeds; (2), 10 mo. 18, 1877, Annie C. Wright, daughter of Charles Wright and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife; (3) Elizabeth Lippincott, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Lippincott. They resided in Columbus, New Jersey.

Child of John B. and Sarah T. (Leeds) Comfort:

3636. MARY R.⁸, born 7 mo. 20, 1873.

1749. WILLIAM A. WARRINGTON⁷ (Margaret Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Henry Warrington and his wife Margaret Comfort, was born 2 mo. 25, 1846; died in 1886; married, 3 mo. 27, 1875, Susan Walton, born 8 mo. 2, 1851, daughter of Israel Walton. He was first mate on the ship "Illinois." They lived in Moorestown, New Jersey.

Children of William A. and Susan (Walton) Warrington:

3637. HELEN⁸, born 4 mo. 14, 1880.

3638. MARGARET H.⁸, born 3 mo. 3, 1882.

1751. CHARLES W. WARRINGTON⁷ (Margaret Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Henry Warrington and his wife Margaret Comfort, was born 4 mo. 5, 1854; married, 5 mo. 9, 1877, Rebecca Wistar Abbott, born 2 mo. 26, 1853, daughter of Samuel Abbott and his wife Sarah Wistar. He was a druggist in Philadelphia.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Charles W. and Rebecca W. (Abbott) Warrington:

3639. HENRY⁵, born 2 mo. 20, 1878.
3640. SAMUEL A.⁵, born 10 mo. 10, 1880.

1756. SAMUEL MORRIS JONES⁷ (Charles Jones⁶, Mary Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Charles Jones and Ann Magarge, his wife, was born in Germantown, 1 mo. 11, 1857; married, 4 mo. 14, 1880, Jane C. Balderston, daughter of Lloyd and Catharine (Canby) Balderston.

Children of Samuel M. and Jane C. (Balderston) Jones:

3641. LLOYD B.⁸, born 9 mo. 30, 1882.
3642. CATHARINE B.⁸, born 5 mo. 20, 1884.
3643. CHARLES BARCLAY⁸, born 1 mo. 16, 1887.
3644. MARIAN H.⁸, born 5 mo. 27, 1889.
3645. EDWARD MORRIS⁸, born 3 mo. 9, 1893.

1760. EZRAETTA JONES⁷ (Robert Barclay Jones⁶, Mary Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Robert Barclay Jones and Ezraetta Jones, his wife, was born in Cheltenham, 1 mo. 28, 1859; married, 3 mo. 3, 1887, James M. Moon. Residence, Germantown.

Children of James M. and Ezraetta (Jones) Moon:

3646. BARCLAY J.⁸, born 2 mo. 28, 1890.
3647. MARY⁸, born 4 mo. 20, 1891.

1764. JOSEPH L. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), of Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, son of Jesse Shoemaker and his second wife, Sarah Lukens, was born 7 mo. 9, 1829; died in Lancaster County, 4 mo. 4, 1899; married, 3 mo. 2, 1854, by the mayor of Lancaster, to Emeline Lamborn, born 9 mo. 20, 1834; died 11 mo. 8, 1880; daughter of Smedley Lamborn and Margaret Bolton. Residence, Drumore, Lancaster County.

Children of Joseph L. and Emeline (Lamborn) Shoemaker:

3648. CYNTHIA⁸, born 2 mo. 2, 1855; died 10 mo. 6, 1876.
3649. CHARLES L.⁸, born 3 mo. 13, 1856; married, 11 mo. 20, 1884, M. Ella Cutler.
3650. ALLISON⁸, born 4 mo. 3, 1858; now living in Wyoming; unmarried.
3651. LEANDER⁸, born 2 mo. 13, 1862; married, 2 mo. 27, 1884, Leora Kent.
3652. ENOS⁸, born 9 mo. 2, 1865; died 9 mo. 16, 1865.
3653. WILLIAM LEWIS⁸, born 11 mo. 8, 1869; married, 12 mo. 24, 1891, Sarah Bradley.
3654. EDGAR⁸, born 2 mo. 13, 1872.

Eighth Generation

1766. ABRAHAM SHOEMAKER⁷ (Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Jesse Shoemaker and Sarah Lukens, his wife, was born at Drumore, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 5 mo. 12, 1832; married, 12 mo. 16, 1858, Regina Y. Idall.

Children of Abraham and Regina Y. (Idall) Shoemaker:

- 3655. ANNIE⁸, born 9 mo. 28, 1859.
- 3656. WILMER G.⁸, born 4 mo. 25, 1862.
- 3657. MARY A.⁸, born 12 mo. 24, 1865.

1768. WILLIAM L. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Jesse Shoemaker and Sarah Lukens, his wife, was born 12 mo. 20, 1843; married, 1 mo. 20, 1870, Alice A. Lamborn, born 4 mo. 14, 1847, daughter of Smedley and Margaret Lamborn, of Liberty Square, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Residence, Goshen, Pennsylvania.

Children of William L. and Alice A. (Lamborn) Shoemaker:

- 3658. WINONA⁸, born 12 mo. 7, 1870; married, 12 mo. 18, 1895, Harry J. Drennen.
- 3659. JESSE⁸, born 9 mo. 20, 1880; died young.
- 3660. LULA MAY⁸, born 10 mo. 30, 1888.

1775. WILLIAM DUDLEY FOULKE⁷ (Hannah Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Thomas Foulke, of New York, and Hannah Shoemaker, his wife, was born in New York, 11 mo. 20, 1848; graduated A.B., 1869, at Columbia College, New York City; received degree of A.M. in 1872, and, after studying law, LL.B.; was admitted to the bar in New York in 5 mo., 1870, and in Indiana in 1876. In 11 mo., 1882, he was elected to the Senate of Indiana for a term of four years, and took a prominent position in that body. In public affairs, including the movement to reform the civil service and that to extend suffrage to women, he has taken an active and influential part. He married, 10 mo., 1872, Mary T. Reeves, daughter of Mark E. and Caroline (Middleton) Reeves, of Richmond, Indiana. He was appointed by President Roosevelt, 1901, United States Civil Service Commissioner. Residence, Richmond.

Children of William D. and Mary T. (Reeves) Foulke:

- 3661. CAROLINE R.⁸, born 7 mo. 28, 1873.
- 3662. LYDIA H.⁸, born 9 mo. 8, 1875.
- 3663. MARY T. R.⁸, born 11 mo. 14, 1879.
- 3664. ARTHUR DUDLEY⁸, born 5 mo. 17, 1882; died 1 mo. 3, 1887.
- 3665. LUCY DUDLEY⁸, born 1 mo. 25, 1884; died 1 mo. 5, 1887.
- 3666. GWENDOLEN M.⁸, born 6 mo. 23, 1890.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1777. EDWIN SHOEMAKER⁷ (Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Thomas and Abi (Bolton) Shoemaker, was born 1 mo. 13, 1828; married, 2 mo. 14, 1850, Margaret F. Kensel, born 8 mo. 23, 1826, daughter of Maurice and Susan (Horner) Kensel.

Children of Edwin and Margaret F. (Kensel) Shoemaker:

- 3667. T. MAURICE⁸, born 3 mo. 24, 1851; married, 2 mo. 10, 1875, Mattie A. Eberly.
- 3668. ALFRED K.⁸, born 2 mo. 1, 1853; married, 10 mo. 25, 1876, Sarah E. Fosnocht.
- 3669. IDA E.⁸, born 4 mo. 4, 1854; married, 6 mo. 14, 1879, Harry O. Hardy.
- 3670. ABI B.⁸, born 2 mo. 21, 1856; married, 10 mo. 31, 1882, John E. Evans.
- 3671. JOHN K.⁸, born 6 mo. 6, 1857; married, 3 mo. 31, 1879, Ella Reist.
- 3672. SUSAN EVA⁸, born 6 mo. 26, 1859; married, 8 mo. 2, 1879, William H. Harmar.
- 3673. ANNIE K.⁸, born 9 mo. 12, 1861; married, 2 mo. 10, 1884, John P. Snyder.
- 3674. MARGARET MELISSA⁸, born 6 mo. 22, 1863; married, 1 mo. 18, 1887, Milton G. Evans.
- 3675. LIZZIE T. K.⁸, born 7 mo. 1, 1866.

1779. ISAAC B. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Thomas and Abi (Bolton) Shoemaker, was born 9 mo. 24, 1832; died 5 mo. 16, 1879; married (1), 1 mo. 24, 1856, Anna E. Kent, born 1 mo. 7, 1832, daughter of Daniel Kent and Sarah Brosius, his wife; (2) Edith Robinson.

Children of Isaac B. and Anna E. (Kent) Shoemaker:

- 3676. ELLWOOD⁸, born 9 mo. 16, 1857.
- 3677. WALTER⁸, born 9 mo. 16, 1857.
- 3678. IRENE⁸, born 3 mo. 7, 1863.
- 3679. VIOLA⁸, born 11 mo. 26, 1867.

1781. ELIZABETH T. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas and Abi (Bolton) Shoemaker, was born 2 mo. 14, 1837; died 9 mo. 16, 1863; married W. L. G. Kent, son of Daniel Kent and Sarah Brosius, his wife.

Child of W. L. G. and Elizabeth T. (Shoemaker) Kent:

- 3680. LEORA⁸, born 11 mo. 8, 1862; married, 2 mo. 27, 1884, Leander Shoemaker.

1783. GEORGE SMITH⁷ (Tacy Shoemaker⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Smith and Tacy Shoemaker, his wife, was born 5 mo. 19, 1827; married, 3 mo. 23, 1848, Emeline Tennis, born 9 mo. 22, 1827, daughter of Israel and Elizabeth (Lukens) Tennis.

Eighth Generation

Children of George and Emeline (Tennis) Smith:

3681. AMOS P.⁸, born 10 mo. 4, 1849; married Lydia S. Lamborn.
3682. MARY ANNA⁸, born 2 mo. 15, 1852; married, 12 mo. 25, 1872, G. C. Crawford.
3683. GERRETT⁸, born 10 mo. 17, 1857; married, 12 mo. 5, 1878, Ida McGuiggen.
3684. ELMER ELSWORTH⁸, born 9 mo. 6, 1861; died 8 mo. 9, 1872.

1788. ELLIN W. SMITH⁷ (Tacy Shoemaker⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Joseph Smith and Tacy Shoemaker, his wife, was born 12 mo. 2, 1840; married, 1 mo. 1, 1863, William H. Brosius, son of Abner and Letitia (Wilkinson) Brosius. Residence, Drumore, Lancaster County.

Child of William H. and Ellin W. (Smith) Brosius:

3685. MARY S.⁸, born 10 mo. 31, 1863.

1801. LYDIA SHOEMAKER⁷ (Owen⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Owen Shoemaker and Hannah Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Gwynedd township, 12 mo. 2, 1851; married, 9 mo. 4, 1873, William B. Paxson, of the firm of F. Paxson & Co., bankers, of Philadelphia.

Children of William B. and Lydia (Shoemaker) Paxson:

3686. ETHEL⁸, born 9 mo. 3, 1874; married J. Hamilton Colket.
3687. FREDERICK⁸, born 9 mo. 8, 1875.
3688. MARY⁸, born 7 mo. 16, 1877; died 7 mo. 22, 1877.
3689. OWEN⁸, born 4 mo. 29, 1879.
3690. ALICE⁸, born 10 mo. 1, 1881.
3691. ELIZABETH⁸, born 12 mo. 20, 1883.
3692. JOSEPH⁸, born 11 mo. 8, 1887.

1802. CHARLES C. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Owen⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Owen Shoemaker and Hannah Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Gwynedd township, 4 mo. 16, 1854. He is a merchant, residing in Silver City, New Mexico. He married, 6 mo. 21, 1883, at New Jerusalem Church, Philadelphia, Elizabeth Jack, daughter of Dr. Louis and Thankful Jack, of Philadelphia.

Children of Charles C. and Elizabeth (Jack) Shoemaker:

3693. GRETA⁸, born 4 mo. 5, 1884.
3694. MARY⁸, born 12 mo. 11, 1886.
3695. ARTHUR⁸, born 11 mo. 2, 1888.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1808. LOUIS E. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Shoemaker and his wife Ann Williams, was born in the District of Columbia, 9 mo. 10, 1837; married, 11 mo. 13, 1862, Mary E. Eld, daughter of Aquila and Louisa Eld, of Montgomery County, Maryland. Residence, Washington, D. C.

Children of Louis E. and Mary E. (Eld) Shoemaker :

- 3696. ALBERT E.⁸, born 9 mo. 13, 1865; attorney-at-law, Washington; married, 4 mo. 25, 1894, Fannie T. Brown, of Ohio.
- 3697. ISAAC E.⁸, born 12 mo. 28, 1867; married, 12 mo. 15, 1891, Alice L. Riley.
- 3698. PHILIP R.⁸, born 7 mo. 13, 1872; married, 11 mo. 25, 1895, Blanche Riley.
- 3699. ANN L.⁸, born 12 mo. 28, 1874; married, 12 mo. 1, 1897, Henry Osbourne.
- 3700. SPENCER⁸, born 1 mo. 26, 1878.
- 3701. MAYNARD P.⁸, born 5 mo. 1, 1880.
- 3702. CLIFTON B.⁸, born 10 mo. 15, 1882.

1834. THOMAS SHOEMAKER⁷ (Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), of Loudon County, Virginia, son of Edward Shoemaker and Jane Lucretia Dean, his wife, was born 6 mo. 19, 1844; married, 12 mo. 25, 1872, Mary Jane Mason. Residence, Loudon County, Virginia.

Children of Thomas and Mary J. (Mason) Shoemaker :

- 3703. MARY E.⁸, born 10 mo. 26, 1873.
- 3704. GRACE G.⁸, born 7 mo. 7, 1875.
- 3705. ISAAC E.⁸, born 6 mo. 2, 1877.
- 3706. LAURA A.⁸, born 5 mo. 5, 1879.
- 3707. LUCRETIA J.⁸, born 3 mo. 1, 1881.
- 3708. ALICE R.⁸, born 12 mo. 10, 1882.
- 3709. GEORGE THOMAS⁸, born 2 mo. 20, 1886.
- 3710. JOHN U.⁸, born 2 mo. 19, 1888.

1851. MARTHA ANN SHOEMAKER⁷ (Naylor⁶, Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Naylor Shoemaker and Sarah Tate, his wife, was born 7 mo. 26, 1835, in Loudon County, Virginia; married, 2 mo. 16, 1869, William Henry Taylor, born 10 mo. 25, 1823, of Loudon, son of Jonathan Taylor and Lydia Brown, his wife. Residence, Philomont, Loudon County, Virginia.

Children of William H. and Martha A. (Shoemaker) Taylor :

- 3711. CAROLINE⁸, born 11 mo. 22, 1870.
- 3712. LEVI S.⁸, born 8 mo. 20, 1874.

Eighth Generation

1852. WILLIAM TATE SHOEMAKER⁷ (Naylor⁶, Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Naylor Shoemaker and Sarah Tate, his wife, of Loudon County, Virginia, was born 3 mo. 15, 1838, in Loudon County; married, at Goose Creek Monthly Meeting, Virginia, 2 mo. 28, 1864, Mary A. Janney, born 5 mo. 28, 1837, daughter of Samuel M. and Elizabeth Janney, of Loudon County, Virginia.

Children of William T. and Mary A. (Janney) Shoemaker:

3713. ELIZABETH J.⁸, born 6 mo. 19, 1868; died 12 mo. 5, 1870.

3714. AMELIA J.⁸, born 2 mo. 16, 1871.

3715. SARAH T.⁸, born 4 mo. 1, 1873.

3716. MARY T.⁸, born 12 mo. 3, 1875.

1853. ABRAHAM SHOEMAKER⁷ (Naylor⁶, Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Naylor Shoemaker and Sarah Tate, his wife, was born in Loudon County, Virginia, 6 mo. 6, 1840; married (1), 9 mo. 7, 1864, Mary Kinley, born 2 mo. 24, 1842, daughter of Daniel Kinley and Susan Weeks, of Preble County, Ohio; she died 10 mo. 29, 1885; he married (2), 9 mo. 7, 1887, Margaret Kinley, born 2 mo. 10, 1845, daughter of Frederick Kinley and Mary Fair, his wife. Residence, Fair Haven, Preble County, Ohio.

Children of Abraham and Mary (Kinley) Shoemaker:

3717. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁸, born 7 mo. 26, 1867; died 10 mo. 20, 1871.

3718. DANIEL NAYLOR⁸, born 11 mo. 26, 1869.

3719. LEVI T.⁸, born 2 mo. 15, 1873.

3720. MARTHA⁸, born 6 mo. 22, 1874.

3721. ROBERT F.⁸, born 7 mo. 6, 1879.

1855. SARAH E. YOUNG⁷ (Hannah Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of John B. Young and Hannah Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Loudon County, Virginia, 1 mo. 28, 1828; married, 8 mo. 5, 1847, Moses B. Trussell, Sr., born 5 mo. 7, 1825, son of John Trussell and Matilda Jones, his wife. Residence, Loudon County, Virginia.

Children of Moses B., Sr., and Sarah E. (Young) Trussell:

3722. HANNAH M.⁸, born 5 mo. 8, 1848; died 2 mo., 1850.

3723. JOHN N.⁸, born 10 mo. 28, 1849; married Mattie E. Colbert, daughter of Hezekiah and Ann R. Colbert.

3724. ARAMANTHA⁸, born 5 mo. 10, 1851; married, 12 mo. 27, 1871, Robert Costello, son of Robert and Mary Costello.

3725. JAMES L.⁸, born 11 mo. 18, 1852; married Mary E. Shoemaker.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

3726. LAURA B.⁶, born 5 mo. 5, 1855; married John M. Scott, son of Moses and Rebecca (Pugh) Scott.
3727. JOANNA⁸, born 1 mo. 15, 1857; married George Huff.
3728. CHARLES H.⁵, born 5 mo. 18, 1859; married (1) Emma Thompson, daughter of John and Margaret Thompson; (2) Della Neiswender; (3) Margaret S. Spicer.
3729. MOSES B.⁸, born 2 mo. 26, 1861.
3730. SAMUEL Y.⁸, born 2 mo. 10, 1863; married Sarah Davison.
3731. WILLIAM J.⁸, born 3 mo. 11, 1865.
3732. MARY E.⁸, born 3 mo. 15, 1867; married Howard Thompson.
3733. ROBERT H.⁸, born 2 mo. 17, 1869.
3734. AUBREY F.⁸, born 10 mo. 12, 1872.
3735. SARAH E.⁸, born 12 mo. 4, 1875.

1859. ABRAHAM W. YOUNG⁷ (Hannah Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John B. Young and Hannah Shoemaker, his wife, was born 2 mo. 12, 1836; married, 1 mo. 13, 1861. Susan E. Beall, daughter of Robert E. Beall and Susan Wright. Residence, Emington, Livingston County, Illinois.

Children of Abraham W. and Susan E. (Beall) Young:

3736. EDGAR⁸, born 6 mo. 21, 1862.
3737. ALICE⁸, born 1 mo. 7, 1864.
3738. GEORGE⁸, born 4 mo. 11, 1866.
3739. FRANK⁸, born 11 mo. 13, 1873.
3740. CHARLES⁸, born 3 mo. 12, 1876.
3741. CORA⁸, born 7 mo. 3, 1881.

1862. MORTIMER T. YOUNG⁷ (Hannah Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John B. Young and Hannah Shoemaker, his wife, was born 10 mo. 28, 1842; married Mary Ellen Amanda Stow, daughter of John and Matilda Stow. Residence, Virginia.

Children of Mortimer T. and Mary E. A. (Stow) Young:

3742. JOHN W.⁸, born 1 mo. 14, 1869.
3743. MARY BERTHA⁸, born 7 mo. 27, 1870.
3744. THEODORE A.⁸, born 2 mo. 9, 1873.
3745. LLEWELLYN⁸, born 11 mo. 19, 1874.
3746. HANNAH M.⁸, born 3 mo. 8, 1876.
3747. CAROLINE T.⁸, born 4 mo. 29, 1878.
3748. SAMUEL P.⁸, born 6 mo. 1, 1880.
3749. ALBERT F.⁸, born 5 mo. 30, 1883.
3750. LESTER S.⁸, born 9 mo. 4, 1885.

1864. ALPHEUS L. YOUNG⁷ (Hannah Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John B. Young and Hannah

Eighth Generation

Shoemaker, his wife, was born 1 mo. 8, 1847; married Louisa Darr, daughter of Addison and Rosena Darr. Residence, Frederick County, Maryland.

Children of Alpheus L. and Louisa (Darr) Young:

- 3751. JOHN W.⁸, born 1 mo. 19, 1869.
- 3752. ANNIE⁸, born 7 mo. 15, 1873.
- 3753. ELSIE⁸, born 11 mo. 21, 1875.
- 3754. ROSA⁸, born 12 mo. 18, 1877.
- 3755. ERNEST⁸, born 12 mo. 25, 1879.
- 3756. GERTRUDE⁸, born 6 mo. 27, 1884.

1865. ISAIAH SHIPLEY YOUNG⁷ (Hannah Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John B. Young and Hannah Shoemaker, his wife, was born 4 mo. 18, 1850; married, 1 mo. 9, 1872, Frances S. Kephart, daughter of Harmon and Malinda Kephart. Residence, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Children of Isaiah S. and Frances S. (Kephart) Young:

- 3757. HOWARD F.⁸, born 10 mo. 6, 1873.
- 3758. HANNAH M.⁸, born 7 mo. 23, 1875; died 3 mo. 13, 1883.
- 3759. FLORENCE B.⁸, born 1 mo. 6, 1877.
- 3760. JOHN H.⁸, born 11 mo. 8, 1878; died 11 mo. 26, 1880.
- 3761. EDITH E.⁸, born 3 mo. 15, 1880.
- 3762. LOUIS ANN⁸, born 11 mo. 28, 1881.
- 3763. CORREEN E.⁸, born 4 mo. 5, 1884.
- 3764. BESSIE F.⁸, born 8 mo. 18, 1887.

1871. EDITH M. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Samuel S.⁶, Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Samuel Spencer Shoemaker and Mary C. E. Bealle, his wife, was born 1 mo. 19, 1842; married, 2 mo., 1875, Charles S. Jones, of Soldier, Kansas.

Children of Charles S. and Edith M. (Shoemaker) Jones:

- 3765. MARY H.⁸, born 5 mo. 19, 1876; married, 7 mo., 1895, Edward Bliss.
- 3766. SAMUEL R.⁸, born 3 mo. 22, 1878.
- 3767. MARTHA E.⁸, born 11 mo., 1879.

1872. DAVID W. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Samuel S.⁶, Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Samuel Spencer Shoemaker and Mary C. E. Bealle, his wife, was born in Loudon County, Virginia, 11 mo. 27, 1844; married, 10 mo. 2, 1870, Margaret Houdasheldt, of Randall, Kansas.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of David W. and Margaret (Houdasheldt) Shoemaker:

- 3768. ALPHEUS E.⁸, born 9 mo. 21, 1871.
- 3769. GEORGE S.⁸, born 3 mo. 6, 1875; died 4 mo. 13, 1875.
- 3770. CHARLES H.⁸, born 1 mo. 23, 1876; died 2 mo. 3, 1876.
- 3771. MARY E.⁸, born 12 mo. 27, 1878.
- 3772. JESSIE G.⁸, born 10 mo. 4, 1881.
- 3773. ERNEST W.⁸, born 12 mo. 9, 1883; died 7 mo. 11, 1885.
- 3774. INA E.⁸, born 1 mo. 30, 1886.

1873. GEORGE W. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Samuel S.⁶, Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Samuel Spencer Shoemaker and Mary C. E. Bealle, his wife, was born in Loudon County, Virginia, 4 mo. 12, 1848; married, 8 mo. 7, 1870, Elizabeth Fitch, of Virginia. He is a manufacturer of agricultural machinery of Davis City, Iowa.

Children of George W. and Elizabeth (Fitch) Shoemaker:

- 3775. WILLIAM H.⁸, born 7 mo. 27, 1871; married, 1 mo. 1, 1892, Carrie D. Smith.
- 3776. HARNEY H.⁸, born 8 mo. 26, 1880.
- 3777. GEORGIA⁸, born 8 mo. 26, 1892.

1876. LEWIS H. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Samuel S.⁶, Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Samuel Spencer Shoemaker and Mary C. E. Bealle, his wife, was born 1 mo. 28, 1856; married Effie M. Bleeze. Residence, West Chevy Chase, Montgomery County, Maryland.

Children of Lewis H. and Effie M. (Bleeze) Shoemaker:

- 3778. JAMES S.⁸, born 12 mo. 27, 1883; died 11 mo. 11, 1884.
- 3779. GEORGE F.⁸, born 9 mo. 8, 1885.
- 3780. ORARD E.⁸, born 3 mo. 11, 1888.

1877. ELIZA V. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Samuel S.⁶, Abraham⁵, George, Jr.⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Samuel Spencer Shoemaker and Mary C. E. Bealle, his wife, was born 10 mo. 2, 1859; married, 10 mo. 2, 1877, Philip S. Spicer, born 8 mo. 19, 1850, of Randall, Kansas.

Children of Philip S. and Eliza V. (Shoemaker) Spicer:

- 3781. MARGARET E.⁸, born 6 mo. 27, 1878; married, 12 mo. 12, 1895, Charles H. Trussell.
- 3782. EFFIE E.⁸, born 1 mo. 28, 1881.
- 3783. LAURA E.⁸, born 10 mo. 18, 1884.
- 3784. BESSIE E.⁸, born 9 mo. 11, 1890.
- 3785. HARRY ARTHUR⁸, born 10 mo. 19, 1892; died 4 mo. 15, 1894.
- 3786. BUPHA VIOLET⁸, born 2 mo. 7, 1895.

Eighth Generation

1888. SAMUEL TEAS CHILD⁷ (John Child⁶, Henry Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Child and Rachel Teas, his wife, was born 10 mo. 6, 1814; died 10 mo. 16, 1895; married, 3 mo. 25, 1840, Sarah Lloyd, born 9 mo. 30, 1819, daughter of Benjamin Lloyd and Hannah Hampton, his wife.

Children of Samuel T. and Sarah (Lloyd) Child:

3787. HARRY L.⁸, born 1 mo. 23, 1841; married Mary B. Cook.

3788. MARY T.⁸, born 12 mo. 8, 1846; died 1 mo. 16, 1869.

3789. ELLIS B.⁸, born 1 mo. 9, 1855; died 6 mo. 18, 1868.

1889. DR. HENRY TEAS CHILD⁷ (John Child⁶, Henry Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Child and Rachel Teas, his wife, was born 8 mo. 16, 1816; married (1), 3 mo. 28, 1839, Anna R. Pickering, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Pickering, of Philadelphia; she died 5 mo. 19, 1840; he married (2), 4 mo. 25, 1843, Sarah Ann Nicholson, daughter of William and Elizabeth Nicholson, of Salem, New Jersey; she died 12 mo. 5, 1852; he married (3), 1 mo. 18, 1854, Ellen M. Hancock. He was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, and practised medicine in Philadelphia.

Child of Dr. Henry T. and Anna R. (Pickering) Child:

3790. ANNA R.⁸, born 5 mo. 13, 1840; died 12 mo. 24, 1840.

Children of Dr. Henry T. and Sarah Ann (Nicholson) Child:

3791. ANNA R., 2d⁸, born 1 mo. 23, 1844; died 12 mo. 24, 1850.

3792. LIZZIE N.⁸, born 11 mo. 24, 1845.

3793. JOHN M.⁸, born 9 mo. 22, 1847.

3794. WILLIAM H.⁸, born 3 mo. 11, 1851; died 3 mo. 12, 1851.

3795. SARAH ANN⁸, born 11 mo. 11, 1852; died same day.

Children of Dr. Henry T. and Ellen M. (Hancock) Child:

3796. WILLIAM HENRY⁸, born 4 mo. 5, 1855; married Isabella C. Peirce.

3797. ANNA MARIA⁸, born 12 mo. 18, 1857; died 1 mo. 10, 1858.

3798. EDWARD SOUTHWICK⁸, born 2 mo. 21, 1859; married Adelaide Seeds.

3799. THOMAS HANCOCK⁸, born 12 mo. 20, 1860; married Lucy McK. Speakman.

1891. THOMAS TEAS CHILD⁷ (John Child⁶, Henry Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Child and Rachel Teas, his wife, was born 8 mo. 15, 1820; died 8 mo. 22, 1886; married (1), 12 mo. 25, 1843, Elizabeth Kenderdine, daughter of Joseph and Hannah

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Kenderdine, of Horsham, Pennsylvania; she died 12 mo. 1, 1844; he married (2), 10 mo. 13, 1847, Anna Martin, who died 10 mo. 1, 1898.

Children of Thomas T. and Anna (Martin) Child:

- 3800. ELIZABETH K.⁸, born 8 mo. 21, 1848; died same day.
- 3801. GEORGE C.⁸, born 3 mo. 5, 1851; married, 11 mo. 19, 1879, Nina Gansler.
- 3802. ELIZABETH K., 2d⁸, born 10 mo. 26, 1853; died 2 mo. 22, 1860.
- 3803. RACHEL ANN⁸, born 9 mo. 21, 1856.

1892. MARY TEAS CHILD⁷ (John Child⁶, Henry Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of John Child and Rachel Teas, his wife, was born 12 mo. 27, 1824; married, 6 mo. 26, 1845, Hector C. Ivins, who died 1 mo. 18, 1869.

Children of Hector C. and Mary T. (Child) Ivins:

- 3804. ARTHUR C.⁸, born 9 mo. 13, 1846.
- 3805. THOMAS C.⁸, born 9 mo. 26, 1848.
- 3806. RACHEL C.⁸, born 12 mo. 27, 1850; died 6 mo. 1, 1866.
- 3807. MARGARETTA⁸, born 9 mo. 9, 1855.

1894. SENECA E. MALONE⁷ (Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Malone and Rachel Lloyd, his wife, was born at Buckingham, Bucks County, 8 mo. 11, 1805; died in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 17, 1881; married, 6 mo. 13, 1838, Hannah I. Trump, born 1 mo. 6, 1817; died 6 mo. 26, 1888; daughter of Michael Trump and his first wife, Tacy Thomas. Seneca Malone was for many years engaged in the flour and grain commission business, and was president of the Philadelphia Corn Exchange, and a director of the Consolidation National Bank.

Children of Seneca E. and Hannah I. (Trump) Malone:

- 3808. EDWARD T.⁸, born in Sadsbury, Pennsylvania, 4 mo. 26, 1839; died 8 mo. 26, 1840.
- 3809. SARAH D.⁸, born in Sadsbury, 5 mo. 1, 1841; died 6 mo. 18, 1841.
- 3810. JOHN K.⁸, born in Sadsbury 6 mo. 7, 1843; died 7 mo. 7, 1844.
- 3811. MARY E.⁸, born in Sadsbury, 6 mo. 14, 1847; died 9 mo. 7, 1847.
- 3812. CHARLES T.⁸, born in Philadelphia, 4 mo. 8, 1850; died 5 mo. 16, 1875, unmarried.
- 3813. WILLIAM C.⁸, born 5 mo. 17, 1853; married Mary A. Downing. (See No. 4162.)
- 3814. ANNIE S.⁸, born 3 mo. 24, 1857; died 3 mo. 23, 1877.

1895. DR. BENJAMIN MALONE⁷ (Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Malone and Rachel Lloyd, his wife, was born 10 mo. 26, 1807, in Buckingham township, Bucks County; died 12 mo. 29, 1871, in Philadelphia, where he practised medicine for many years. He married Elizabeth Jacoby.

Eighth Generation

Children of Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Jacoby) Malone:

- 3815. MARY^a.
- 3816. WILLIAM A.^a.
- 3817. EMMA^a.

1896. SARAH C. MALONE⁷ (Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), was born in Buckingham township, 5 mo. 10, 1810; died 1 mo. 27, 1858, in Warminster, Bucks County, and was buried in Friends' burying-ground at Horsham. She was a daughter of John and Rachel Malone, and married, at Horsham Meeting, John Betts, of Solebury, born 8 mo. 10, 1804, son of Stephen and Hannah Betts. He settled in Warminster in 1831, and resided there until within a few years, when he moved to Philadelphia, where, at the residence of his son, Dr. B. Franklin Betts, he died 7 mo. 28, 1901.

Children of John and Sarah C. (Malone) Betts:

- 3818. MARY M.^a, born 9 mo. 20, 1832; died 8 mo. 16, 1834.
- 3819. RACHEL L.^a, born 5 mo. 31, 1835; died 5 mo. 4, 1839.
- 3820. CHARLES M.^a, born 8 mo. 9, 1838; married Louisa G. Hance.
- 3821. EDWARD T.^a, born 3 mo. 25, 1841; married Ellie S. Penrose.
- 3822. B. FRANKLIN^a, born 12 mo. 1, 1845; married Lucy C. Corse.

1897. MARY MALONE⁷ (Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of John Malone and Rachel Lloyd, his wife, was born in Buckingham township, Pennsylvania, 8 mo. 10, 1815; married, at Buckingham Meeting, 4 mo. 13, 1837, Daniel Trump, born 10 mo. 12, 1812; lumber merchant, of Philadelphia; for many years a Director of the Consolidation National Bank; son of Michael Trump and Tacy Thomas, his first wife, of Bristol township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Malone) Trump:

- 3823. CAROLINE^a, born 12 mo. 25, 1837; married, 6 mo. 18, 1868, William Walmsley, son of Joseph and Ann Walmsley, of Philadelphia.
- 3824. WILLIAM^a, born 12 mo. 13, 1839; married (1) Barbara B. Gamble; (2) Anna L. Jones.
- 3825. WATSON^a, born 12 mo. 27, 1841; married Margaret Furman.
- 3826. CHARLES E.^a, born 8 mo. 21, 1844; married Tacy F. Williams.
- 3827. HOWARD^a, born 10 mo. 25, 1848; died 11 mo. 17, 1862; buried at Fair Hill.
- 3828. MICHAEL^a, born 3 mo. 14, 1854; married Elvira M. Rue.
- 3829. MARY^a, born 2 mo. 13, 1860; married, 10 mo. 26, 1887, William Hayes, son of John P. Hayes, of Philadelphia.

1898. WATSON MALONE⁷ (Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), lumber merchant, of Philadelphia,

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

son of John Malone and Rachel Lloyd, his wife, was born in Buckingham, Bucks County, 10 mo. 24, 1817; died 12 mo. 10, 1896; married, 5 mo. 24, 1844, Hannah Hough Taylor, born 10 mo. 6, 1823; died 7 mo. 7, 1859.

Children of Watson and Hannah H. (Taylor) Malone:

- 3830. SALLIE WATSON⁸, born 3 mo. 3, 1845; died 12 mo. 19, 1895; married, 6 mo. 4, 1868, William H. Sanderson.
- 3831. FRANK TAYLOR⁸, born 3 mo. 29, 1847; died 4 mo. 27, 1878; married, 3 mo. 27, 1869, Martha Kelly.
- 3832. BERNARD TAYLOR⁸, born 2 mo. 18, 1849; died 7 mo. 17, 1899; married, 9 mo. 12, 1872, Creacie Crane Stickler.
- 3833. ANNIE SEARS⁸, born 5 mo. 27, 1851; died 2 mo. 20, 1895; married, 3 mo. 13, 1884, George Crane Sanderson.
- 3834. EMLA TAYLOR⁸, born 6 mo. 3, 1853; died 7 mo. 14, 1854.
- 3835. EDWIN B.⁸, born 1 mo. 1, 1855; married, 6 mo. 2, 1881, Sarah Burtnett, of New York.

1899. JOHN KIRK MALONE⁷ (Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Malone and Rachel Lloyd, his wife, was born 7 mo. 10, 1821, at Buckingham, Bucks County; died in Philadelphia, 9 mo. 9, 1889; married, 10 mo. 17, 1856, Sarah A. Moore, born 7 mo. 27, 1827, daughter of James and Rebecca Moore.

Children of John K. and Sarah A. (Moore) Malone:

- 3836. ADA KIRK⁸, born 2 mo. 2, 1858.
- 3837. SENECA HORACE⁸, born 9 mo. 20, 1861; died 8 mo. 25, 1885, unmarried.
- 3838. MARY LLOYD⁸, born 9 mo. 26, 1866.

1905. LLOYD BALDERSTON⁷ (Elizabeth Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Mark Balderston and his wife Elizabeth Lloyd, was born at Falls, Bucks County, 7 mo. 21, 1818. He was educated at Haverford School and settled at Colora, in Cecil County, Maryland, in 1841. He married, 11 mo. 9, 1843, at Arch Street Meeting, Catharine Canby, born 5 mo. 16, 1819; died 2 mo. 10, 1884; daughter of Caleb H. Canby and his wife Jane Claypoole.

Children of Lloyd and Catharine (Canby) Balderston:

- 3839. ANNE⁸, born 9 mo. 7, 1844.
- 3840. GEORGE⁸, born 5 mo. 23, 1846; married Myra J. Atwater.
- 3841. CALEB C.⁸, born 8 mo. 24, 1847; married Mary Anna Brown.
- 3842. JOHN LLOYD⁸, born 2 mo. 22, 1849; married Anna E. Marshall.
- 3843. JANE CANBY⁸, born 1 mo. 16, 1851; married, 4 mo. 14, 1880, Samuel Morris Jones.
(See No. 1756.)

Eighth Generation

3844. CHARLES⁸, born 3 mo. 17, 1852; married Effie V. Dillage.
3845. CATHARINE⁸, born 5 mo. 14, 1854; died 7 mo. 3, 1858.
3846. WILLIAM⁸, born 8 mo. 30, 1856; married Stella Sain.
3847. ELLWOOD⁸, born 6 mo. 9, 1858; married Sarah E. Atwater.
3848. MARK⁸, born 5 mo. 25, 1860; died 5 mo. 30, 1860.
3849. ALICE⁸, born 9 mo. 20, 1861; died 12 mo. 5, 1864.
3850. LLOYD, JR.⁸, born 7 mo. 3, 1863; married Mary F. Alsop.

1906. MARK BALDERSTON⁷ (Elizabeth Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Mark Balderston and Elizabeth Lloyd, his wife, of Solebury, Pennsylvania, was born 12 mo. 26, 1820; died 12 mo. 10, 1889; married (1), at Concord Meeting, 6 mo. 7, 1854, Ann Scattergood, daughter of William Scattergood and Elizabeth Comfort, his wife; Ann died 8 mo. 9, 1858. Mark married (2), 3 mo. 4, 1869, Lydia E. Van Blarcom; by this marriage there was no issue.

Children of Mark and Ann (Scattergood) Balderston:

3851. ELIZABETH⁸, born 3 mo. 24, 1855; married Samuel A. Bacon.
3852. ANN, JR.⁸, born 7 mo. 20, 1858; died 8 mo. 9, 1858.

1908. OLIVER LLOYD⁷ (Benjamin Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin Lloyd and Hannah Hampton, his wife, was born 8 mo. 6, 1822; died 2 mo. 10, 1861; married Phebe Cox. Removed to Michigan.

Children of Oliver and Phebe (Cox) Lloyd:

3853. SALLIE⁸, married G. H. Philips.
3854. CAROLINE⁸.
3855. GEORGINA⁸.
3856. CHARLES F.⁸.
3857. OLIVER⁸.

1909. ELIZABETH B. LLOYD⁷ (Benjamin Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin Lloyd and Hannah Hampton, his wife, was born 6 mo. 20, 1824; died 3 mo. 16, 1896; married, 3 mo. 20, 1844, at the house of Samuel Child, in Philadelphia, Edward Linton, of Newtown, son of John and Jane (Smith) Linton. Residence, Newtown, Pennsylvania.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth B. (Lloyd) Linton:

3858. EMMA⁸, born 3 mo. 1, 1845; married Robert H. Smith, of Warren, Pennsylvania.
3859. HENRY⁸, born 5 mo. 15, 1847; died 1 mo. 19, 1867.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1913. MAHLON LLOYD⁷ (Jesse Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Jesse Lloyd and his wife Ann Yardley, was born 11 mo. 25, 1814; died 11 mo. 12, 1882; married Amelia Davenport.

Children of Mahlon and Amelia (Davenport) Lloyd:

3860. FLORENCE D.⁸, married Leonard R. Bothwell.

3861. ISABEL⁸, born 11 mo. 1, 1849; married William Love.

1914. WILLIAM LLOYD⁷ (Jesse Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Jesse Lloyd and his wife Ann Yardley, was born 3 mo. 9, 1816; married, 10 mo. 20, 1842, Mercy Ely, born 2 mo. 10, 1813, daughter of George and Sarah Ely, of Solebury, Bucks County.

Children of William and Mercy (Ely) Lloyd:

3862. ANNA⁸, born 7 mo. 9, 1843; married Furman L. Mulford, of Millville, New Jersey, son of Lewis and Rachel Mulford.

3863. ESTHER⁸, born 11 mo. 26, 1844; married Joseph Slack, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth Slack.

3864. WILLETT⁸, born 10 mo. 8, 1847; died 3 mo. 13, 1879.

3865. FANNY⁸, born 3 mo. 5, 1851; married Charles H. Tyler.

3866. ELLA⁸, born 4 mo. 18, 1853; married Henry C. Stover.

1915. BENJAMIN J. LLOYD⁷ (Jesse Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Jesse Lloyd and his wife Ann Yardley, was born 3 mo. 6, 1819; married, 2 mo. 17, 1842, Lydia Y. Taylor, born 11 mo. 16, 1819, daughter of David B. and Elizabeth Taylor, of Newtown township.

Children of Benjamin J. and Lydia Y. (Taylor) Lloyd:

3867. CHARLES⁸, born 7 mo. 23, 1845; married, 3 mo. 22, 1882, Sarah Lord Verlenden. They had two children:

3868. EDITH⁹, born 6 mo. 12, 1884.

3869. DOROTHY⁹, born 5 mo. 31, 1889.

3870. ANN ELIZABETH⁸, born 12 mo. 25, 1848.

1916. ELIZABETH LLOYD⁷ (Jesse Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Jesse Lloyd and his wife Ann Yardley, was born 1 mo. 31, 1822; died 1 mo., 1893; married, 6 mo. 22, 1848, Thomas F. Davenport.

Eighth Generation

Children of Thomas F. and Elizabeth (Lloyd) Davenport:

- 3871. WILLETT THOMAS⁸, born 4 mo. 22, 1849; died young.
- 3872. THOMAS ARTHUR⁸, born 12 mo. 31, 1850; died young.
- 3873. ANNA MARY⁸, born 5 mo. 21, 1853.
- 3874. CHARLES ELWOOD⁸, born 8 mo. 10, 1855; married Sarah Jane Fulmer.
- 3875. FANNIE SCOFIELD⁸, born 4 mo. 14, 1858; married, 10 mo. 5, 1881, Frank H. Rockwell.

1918. LYDIA ANN LLOYD⁷ (John Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of John Lloyd and his wife Sidnea Paul, was born at Horsham, Pennsylvania, 4 mo. 1, 1829; died 1 mo. 24, 1883; married, 11 mo. 16, 1848, W. Jarrett Hallowell, born 6 mo. 8, 1816, son of Israel and Mary (Jarrett) Hallowell, of Abington, Pennsylvania.

Children of W. Jarrett and Lydia A. (Lloyd) Hallowell:

- 3876. MARY⁸, born 4 mo. 30, 1850; died 7 mo. 19, 1850.
- 3877. JOHN L.⁸, born 4 mo. 21, 1851; married, 10 mo. 14, 1875, Laura Philips, born 9 mo. 3, 1852, daughter of Alfred and Mary Philips.
- 3878. ELLIE L.⁸, born 12 mo. 23, 1852.
- 3879. MARY J.⁸, born 2 mo. 28, 1855; died 3 mo. 21, 1883; married, 11 mo. 11, 1880, Morris Williams.
- 3880. TACY J.⁸, born 11 mo. 7, 1858.

1919. HANNAH S. LLOYD⁷ (John Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of John Lloyd and his wife Sidnea Paul, was born 3 mo. 9, 1831; married, 5 mo. 22, 1851, Joseph W. Hallowell, son of John and Ann (Jarrett) Hallowell; Ann was a daughter of William and Ann (Lukens) Jarrett.

Children of Joseph W. and Hannah S. (Lloyd) Hallowell:

- 3881. EDWIN S.⁸, born 6 mo. 6, 1852; married Mary Linton.
- 3882. EMMA⁸, born 12 mo., 1854.
- 3883. FANNIE⁸, born 8 mo., 1856; died 3 mo. 25, 1900.
- 3884. ANNA⁸, born 9 mo., 1865; married, 10 mo. 16, 1902, William Penrose.

1920. ELLEN L. LLOYD⁷ (John Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of John Lloyd and his wife Sidnea Paul, was born 7 mo. 8, 1833; died 6 mo. 28, 1889; married, 5 mo. 27, 1857, Charles H. Lukens, son of William and Tacy Lukens.

Children of Charles H. and Ellen L. (Lloyd) Lukens:

- 3885. CLARA⁸, born 7 mo. 1858.
- 3886. TACY⁸, born 7 mo., 1862; married Charles Paxson; they had two children:
 - 3887. JOSHUA⁸, born 7 mo. 4, 1885.
 - 3888. WILLIAM⁸, born 1889.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

3889. WILLIAM⁶, born 1863; died 1883.

3890. SIDNEA P.⁸, born 7 mo. 19, 1864.

3891. JOSEPH P.⁸, born 1869; died 1882.

1922. SARAH CARY LLOYD⁷ (John Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of John Lloyd and his wife Sidnea Paul, was born 3 mo. 20, 1838; died 4 mo. 22, 1867; married, 10 mo. 7, 1858, at Horsham Meeting, Israel H. Mather, born 5 mo. 19, 1834, son of Isaac and Ann Mather, of Cheltenham.

Children of Israel H. and Sarah C. (Lloyd) Mather:

3892. ANNIE M.⁸, born 7 mo. 20, 1859; married, 12 mo. 8, 1886, Charles Jarrett.

3893. HOWARD⁸, born 10 mo. 6, 1860; married, 12 mo. 19, 1883, Caroline T. Yerkes.

1924. JOHN LLOYD⁷ (John Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Lloyd and his wife Sidnea Paul, was born 8 mo. 15, 1842; married, at Gwynedd Meeting, 10 mo. 25, 1866, Annie, daughter of Charles and Hannah Williams.

Children of John and Annie (Williams) Lloyd:

3894. EMMA W.⁸, born 9 mo. 12, 1867; married, 10 mo. 22, 1890, James F. Hallowell.
(See No. 4132.) They have one daughter:

3895. MARIAN⁹, born 1892.

3896. CHARLES⁸, born 6 mo. 20, 1873.

3897. JOSEPH P.⁸, born 10 mo. 7, 1874.

3898. A. HOWARD⁸, born 8 mo. 7, 1884.

1926. SARAH SHOEMAKER PARRY⁷ (Joseph Parry⁶, Elizabeth Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Joseph Parry and Anne Williams, his wife, was born 12 mo. 2, 1806; died 9 mo. 9, 1889; married, 1830, Edward Swain, M.D., born 10 mo. 25, 1803; died 7 mo. 4, 1839, at Bristol, Pennsylvania; son of Benjamin and Margaret (Baldwin) Swain.

Children of Edward and Sarah S. (Parry) Swain:

3899. MARY PARRY⁸, born 7 mo. 19, 1831; died 8 mo. 9, 1879.

3900. SARAH A.⁸, born 8 mo. 29, 1832.

3901. GEORGE WILLIAM⁸, born 8 mo. 25, 1834; died 11 mo. 29, 1877.

1927. MARY HOWELL⁷ (Sarah Parry⁶, Elizabeth Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of James Howell and Sarah Parry, his wife, was born 10 mo. 23, 1807; married, 1 mo. 5, 1832, Benjamin R. Mears, M.D., born 6 mo. 17, 1804, in Philadelphia; died 10 mo. 27, 1888.

Eighth Generation

at Branchtown, Pennsylvania; son of Benjamin Mears and Ruth Atherton, his wife, who were married, 6 mo. 1, 1797, at Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.

Children of Benjamin R., M.D., and Mary (Howell) Mears:

- 3902. ANNE E.⁸, born 11 mo. 12, 1832.
- 3903. CHARLES⁸, born 9 mo. 29, 1834.
- 3904. JAMES HOWELL⁸, born 2 mo. 5, 1837; died 4 mo. 6, 1887; married Emily E. Simons.
- 3905. FRANKLIN⁸, born 1 mo. 10, 1839; died 1843.
- 3906. HARRY⁸, born 11 mo. 23, 1840; died 12 mo. 7, 1886.
- 3907. ALICE MARY⁸, born 10 mo. 28, 1842; died 7 mo. 11, 1878; married Howard Cooper.
- 3908. FANNIE⁸, born 2 mo. 7, 1849.

1930. CALEB HOWELL⁷ (Sarah Parry⁶, Elizabeth Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of James Howell and Sarah Parry, his wife, was born 6 mo. 4, 1813; died 10 mo. 10, 1855; married, 10 mo. 5, 1837, Elizabeth Hoover, daughter of William Henry Hoover and Elizabeth Crawford, his first wife.

Children of Caleb and Elizabeth (Hoover) Howell:

- 3909. SARAH ANN⁸, born 8 mo. 25, 1838.
- 3910. JAMES⁸, born 1 mo. 13, 1840; died 10 mo. 18, 1875; married, 11 mo. 2, 1860, Maggie Watton, born 1 mo. 19, 1843, daughter of James and Jane Watton.
- 3911. GERTRUDE⁸, born 9 mo. 2, 1844; married, 11 mo. 3, 1865, John B. Stanhope, son of Jacob and Hannah Stanhope.
- 3912. VIRGINIA⁸, born 1 mo. 15, 1846; died 10 mo. 15, 1848.
- 3913. JOHN P.⁸, born 3 mo. 17, 1848.
- 3914. WILLIAM H.⁸, born 3 mo. 17, 1848; died 10 mo. 20, 1878.

1931. SARAH HOWELL⁷ (Sarah Parry⁶, Elizabeth Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of James Howell and Sarah Parry, his wife, was born 3 mo. 8, 1819, in Philadelphia; married, 6 mo. 12, 1845, Edward W. Wilson, son of Thomas Wilson and Mary H. Mifflin, his wife.

Children of Edward W. and Sarah (Howell) Wilson:

- 3915. SALLIE B.⁸, born 4 mo. 16, 1846; married, 11 mo. 11, 1868, Samuel E. Holmes, son of William Holmes and his wife Eliza T. Canby.
- 3916. EDWARD H.⁸, born 3 mo. 7, 1852; married, 10 mo. 16, 1877, Coralie Cowgill, born 11 mo. 19, 1854, daughter of Dr. Clayton C. Cowgill and Lydia Naudain, his wife.

1932. REBECCA CARMALT HOWELL⁷ (Sarah Parry⁶, Elizabeth Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of James Howell and Sarah Parry, his wife, was born 5 mo. 22, 1824; married, 2 mo.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

17, 1851, Manlove Hayes, son of Manlove Hayes and Ann Bell Emerson, his wife.

Children of Manlove and Rebecca C. (Howell) Hayes:

- 3917. MARY⁴, born 8 mo. 1, 1852.
- 3918. EDITH⁵, born 4 mo. 9, 1855.
- 3919. LAURA⁶, born 8 mo. 22, 1857; died 1 mo. 12, 1861.
- 3920. ANNA B.⁷, born 9 mo. 16, 1863.

1933. CHARLES DAVIS⁷ (Mary Parry⁶, Elizabeth Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin Davis and Mary Parry, his wife, was born 6 mo. 16, 1807; died 10 mo. 30, 1854; married, 1 mo. 8, 1834, Rowland H. Stevenson, born 1 mo. 21, 1807, daughter of Cook Stevenson and Mary Bevan, his wife.

Children of Charles and Rowland H. (Stevenson) Davis:

- 3921. ELIZABETH⁸, born 11 mo. 5, 1834; died 3 mo. 18, 1881.
- 3922. EMILY⁹, born 2 mo. 21, 1839; died 10 mo. 2, 1881.
- 3923. WILLIAM⁹, born 3 mo. 25, 1842; died 11 mo. 28, 1864.
- 3924. ELWOOD⁹, born 11 mo. 16, 1844; died 10 mo. 15, 1863.

1936. ELWOOD C. DAVIS⁷ (Mary Parry⁶, Elizabeth Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin Davis and Mary Parry, his wife, was born 5 mo. 13, 1816; married, 3 mo. 4, 1858, Margaret Aldridge, daughter of Andrew Aldridge, of Baltimore, and Annie Hughes, his wife.

Child of Elwood C. and Margaret (Aldridge) Davis:

- 3925. MARY E.⁸, born 12 mo. 7, 1860; died 8 mo. 27, 1885.

1941. JAMES CONRAD⁷ (Sarah Child⁶, John Child⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Conrad and Sarah Child, his wife, was born 5 mo. 20, 1806; married, 6 mo. 6, 1834, Sarah Sterigere.

Children of James and Sarah (Sterigere) Conrad:

- 3926. WILLIAM S.⁸, born 11 mo. 11, 1835.
- 3927. TACY A.⁸, born 10 mo. 25, 1838; married, 3 mo. 13, 1856, Israel Walton.
- 3928. AUGUSTUS B.⁸, born 9 mo. 26, 1840; married, 4 mo. 2, 1866, Rebecca Moore.
- 3929. ADALINE B.⁸, born 7 mo. 18, 1843; married, 10 mo. 20, 1862, Theodore Fleck.

1942. MARY CONRAD⁷ (Sarah Child⁶, John Child⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of John Conrad and Sarah

Eighth Generation

Child, his wife, was born 8 mo. 11, 1808; died 8 mo. 18, 1831; married, 3 mo. 4, 1830, Levi Roberts.

Child of Levi and Mary (Conrad) Roberts:

3930. SARAH^a, born 2 mo. 9, 1831; married (1), 11 mo. 7, 1850, John Fitzgerald; (2), 4 mo. 16, 1874, Israel Walton.

1943. PETER CONRAD⁷ (Sarah Child⁶, John Child⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Conrad and Sarah Child, his wife, was born 9 mo. 26, 1810; died 7 mo. 20, 1876; married, 1 mo. 26, 1836, Sarah Ambler.

Children of Peter and Sarah (Ambler) Conrad:

3931. ANNA R.^a, born 12 mo. 16, 1837; married, 2 mo. 19, 1863, Edwin Mullin.

3932. DAVID A.^a, born 7 mo. 1, 1839; died 1887; married, 12 mo. 24, 1863, Maria Laffert.

3933. THOMAS P.^a, born 3 mo. 1, 1841; married, 2 mo. 3, 1870, Nellie H. Conard.

3934. EMMA A.^a, born 8 mo. 9, 1843; married, 2 mo., 1868, Henry Johnson.

3935. MORRIS P.^a, born 3 mo. 7, 1845; died 9 mo. 11, 1881; married, 4 mo. 8, 1874, Martha Price.

3936. MARY R.^a, born 12 mo. 30, 1847; married, 4 mo. 8, 1868, Jonathan Bright.

3937. PHEBE^a, born 3 mo. 26, 1850; died 2 mo. 24, 1887; married, 12 mo. 23, 1874, Silas C. Morris.

3938. ELLEN A.^a, born 8 mo. 18, 1852; married, 1 mo. 27, 1875, R. Comly Wilson.

3939. ELIZABETH W.^a, born 12 mo. 18, 1854; died 3 mo. 16, 1855.

3940. HENRY E. N.^a, born 4 mo. 18, 1857; married, 9 mo. 5, 1883, May H. Price.

1944. JOSEPH CONRAD⁷ (Sarah Child⁶, John Child⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Conrad and Sarah Child, his wife, was born 12 mo. 24, 1812; died 11 mo. 26, 1897; married, 3 mo. 24, 1835, Rebecca A. Shaw, born 3 mo. 29, 1815; died 4 mo. 28, 1874.

Children of Joseph and Rebecca A. (Shaw) Conrad:

3941. SARAH E.^a, born 2 mo. 9, 1836; died 4 mo. 10, 1836.

3942. ANN W.^a, born 6 mo. 13, 1837; married Jacob T. Buckman.

3943. MARY S.^a, born 12 mo. 9, 1840; married, 12 mo. 24, 1863, Charles Shoemaker.

3944. ALICE S.^a, born 5 mo. 10, 1843; married, 2 mo. 13, 1887, John Walton.

3945. ELIZABETH R.^a, born 3 mo. 15, 1847; married, 2 mo. 11, 1875, F. Franklin Stackhouse.

3946. HENRY F.^a, born 10 mo. 22, 1849; married, 7 mo. 6, 1875, Sarah H. Nice.

3947. ELWOOD^a, born 9 mo. 25, 1852; married, 9 mo. 30, 1883, Ella Burk.

3948. ISRAEL S.^a, born 6 mo. 1, 1856; married, 3 mo. 16, 1880, Jane Cline.

3949. JOHN R.^a, born 1 mo. 8, 1860; died 4 mo. 2, 1861.

1946. JOHN R. CONRAD⁷ (Sarah Child⁶, John Child⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Conrad and his wife Sarah

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Child, was born 11 mo. 3, 1817; married (1) Emeline Adams; (2), 3 mo. 10, 1852, Anna P. Lewis.

Children of John R. and Anna P. (Lewis) Conrad:

- 3950. LETITIA⁸, born 12 mo. 5, 1852; died 4 mo., 1862.
- 3951. WILLIAM L.⁸, born 3 mo. 9, 1854; died 12 mo., 1868.
- 3952. EMMA F.⁸, born 4 mo., 1855; died 10 mo., 1856.
- 3953. JOHN F.⁸, born 3 mo. 25, 1858; died 3 mo., 1876.
- 3954. IDA R.⁸, born 5 mo., 1859; died 1 mo., 1860.
- 3955. A. LINCOLN⁸, born 6 mo., 1861; died 12 mo., 1863.
- 3956. MARY⁸, born 6 mo., 1861; died 2 mo., 1862.
- 3957. LAURA V.⁸, born 3 mo. 12, 1864; married, 11 mo. 26, 1884, Lawrence D. Fixary.
- 3958. CHARLES A.⁸, born 9 mo. 1, 1865; married, 12 mo. 1, 1889, Jennie Davis.

1947. ALBERT CONRAD⁷ (Sarah Child⁶, John Child⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Conrad and his wife Sarah Child, was born 1 mo. 25, 1820; married, at Richland Meeting, Richland, Bucks County, 2 mo. 12, 1846, Martha D. Ball, daughter of William H. and Martha Ball, of Richland township.

Children of Albert and Martha D. (Ball) Conrad:

- 3959. WILLIAM B.⁸, born 3 mo. 8, 1847; married, 10 mo. 13, 1870, Emma L. Kemmere.
- 3960. MARY E.⁸, born 9 mo. 15, 1849; married, 1 mo. 8, 1879, Charles A. Livezey.
- 3961. JOHN C.⁸, born 6 mo. 30, 1852; married, 4 mo. 27, 1876, Anna Hersch.
- 3962. SARAH⁸, born 12 mo. 15, 1854.
- 3963. ADA⁸, born 5 mo. 3, 1857; married, 2 mo. 22, 1882, B. Wallace Mammel.

1948. CHARLES N. CONRAD⁷ (Sarah Child⁶, John Child⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Conrad and his wife Sarah Child, was born 4 mo. 24, 1822; married, at the house of Silas Walton, 2 mo. 14, 1850, Lydia Ann Walton, daughter of Silas and Priscilla Walton, of Montgomery township, Montgomery County.

Children of Charles N. and Lydia A. (Walton) Conrad:

- 3964. PRISCILLA W.⁸, born 3 mo. 1, 1851; married, 5 mo. 14, 1879, Howard Walton.
- 3965. RACHEL W.⁸, born 6 mo. 24, 1853; married, 3 mo. 30, 1875, Charles S. Marlin.
- 3966. MARTHA M.⁸, born 2 mo. 21, 1856; died 10 mo. 10, 1876.
- 3967. LINDA⁸, born 5 mo. 26, 1858; married, 2 mo. 23, 1878, Robert W. Bean.
- 3968. HATTIE A.⁸, born 1 mo. 18, 1861; married, 4 mo. 11, 1888, Elmer E. Pownall.
- 3969. CHARLES⁸, born 4 mo. 28, 1863.
- 3970. PHEBE W.⁸, born 10 mo. 13, 1865.
- 3971. ANNIE R.⁸, born 10 mo. 20, 1867.
- 3972. LAURA⁸, born 11 mo. 14, 1870; died 10 mo. 2, 1876.
- 3973. LIZZIE W.⁸, born 1 mo. 21, 1873; died 10 mo. 11, 1876.

Eighth Generation

1949. ELIZABETH CONRAD⁷ (Sarah Child⁶, John Child⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of John Conrad and his wife Sarah Child, was born 9 mo. 7, 1824; died 12 mo. 26, 1890; married, 2 mo. 17, 1848, Joseph Walton.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Conrad) Walton:

- 3974. SARAH⁸, born 11 mo. 26, 1848; married, 10 mo. 6, 1880, Penrose Foulke.
- 3975. JOHN P.⁸, born 11 mo. 26, 1848; married, 3 mo. 6, 1874, Margaret Ambler.
- 3976. ISAAC⁸, born 9 mo. 27, 1850; died 3 mo. 22, 1863.
- 3977. ANNE⁸, born 3 mo. 26, 1853.
- 3978. ELLEN F.⁸, born 7 mo. 30, 1855; married, 12 mo. 27, 1883, Frank W. Duffield.
- 3979. JOSEPH C.⁸, born 8 mo. 16, 1864; married, 2 mo. 22, 1888, Florence Snyder.
- 3980. TACY C.⁸, born 7 mo. 3, 1868; married, 2 mo. 17, 1887, Joseph C. Shoemaker.

1950. LEWIS CONRAD⁷ (Sarah Child⁶, John Child⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Conrad and his wife Sarah Child, was born in Whitpain township, 11 mo. 26, 1826; married, 11 mo. 16, 1848, Rebecca A. Bailey, daughter of Amos and Esther A. Bailey, of Middletown township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Lewis and Rebecca A. (Bailey) Conrad:

- 3981. ELLWOOD B.⁸, born 1 mo. 25, 1850; married, 8 mo. 29, 1878, Phebe Dean.
- 3982. JOSEPHINE⁸, born 8 mo. 23, 1851; died 5 mo. 7, 1855.
- 3983. EMERSON⁸, born 12 mo. 15, 1853; married, 12 mo. 24, 1870, Ada L. Trimmer.
- 3984. AUGUSTA M.⁸, born 5 mo. 22, 1858; died 7 mo. 28, 1858.
- 3985. LOUIS⁸, born 7 mo. 2, 1859; died 9 mo. 11, 1860.
- 3986. JOSEPH⁸, born 8 mo. 8, 1863; died 8 mo. 8, 1863.
- 3987. LEVI R.⁸, born 8 mo. 8, 1863.

1951. ISAAC CONRAD⁷ (Sarah Child⁶, John Child⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), of Whitemarsh township, Montgomery County, son of John Conrad and Sarah Child, his wife, was born 10 mo. 30, 1828; married (1), at Gwynedd Meeting, 4 mo. 6, 1854, Mary Walton, daughter of Silas and Priscilla Walton, of Montgomery township; (2), 11 mo. 1, 1866, Sallie Ambler, who died s. p.

Children of Isaac and Mary (Walton) Conrad:

- 3988. IDA⁸, born 2 mo. 23, 1855.
- 3989. LYDIA⁸, born 9 mo. 25, 1857; married, 3 mo. 22, 1883, Samuel F. Webster.
- 3990. MARY W.⁸, born 12 mo. 15, 1859; married, 2 mo. 16, 1886, John N. Gill.

1953. JACOB CHILDS⁷ (John Childs⁶, John Child⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Childs and Ann T. Moore, his wife,

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

was born 1 mo. 31, 1822; died 3 mo. 25, 1886; married, 1 mo. 31, 1850, Lydia Foss, of Philadelphia, daughter of Joseph and Esther Jones Foss, of Caln, Chester County. Resided in Norristown, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob and Lydia (Foss) Childs:

- 3991. MARY^a, born 11 mo., 1850; died 1860.
- 3992. LOUIS MOORE^a, born 8 mo. 19, 1852; married Alice Grace Hibberd.
- 3993. WALTER FOSS^a, born 12 mo. 31, 1856; living, unmarried, in 1898.
- 3994. EMMA HAGY^a, born 12 mo. 31, 1856; living, unmarried, in 1898.
- 3995. LILLIAN^a, born 7 mo. 30, 1860; living, unmarried, in 1898.

1955. CHARLES EVANS⁷ (Ann Shoemaker^a, Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Nathan Evans and his wife Ann Shoemaker, was born in Gwynedd township, 9 mo. 30, 1811; died in Philadelphia; married (1), 3 mo. 12, 1833, Mary M. Morgan, born 1807; died 1862; daughter of Benjamin and Tacy Morgan; (2), in 1876, Sarah M. Harris, daughter of Jones Harris.

Children of Charles and Mary M. (Morgan) Evans:

- 3996. TACY A.^a, born 1833; died 1 mo. 25, 1884; married, 1865, Benjamin O. Loxley.
- 3997. MORRIS J.^a, born 9 mo. 7, 1837; died 8 mo. 3, 1870; married, 1861, Elizabeth T. Hayhurst.
- 3998. CHARLES W.^a, born 5 mo. 24, 1842; died 8 mo. 31, 1864, unmarried.

1957. TACY SHOEMAKER⁷ (Ezekiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), daughter of Ezekiel Shoemaker and Margaret Weber, his wife, was born 11 mo. 29, 1816; married, 10 mo. 19, 1836, Joshua Murphy, son of Joshua and Margaret Murphy.

Children of Joshua and Tacy (Shoemaker) Murphy:

- 3999. SUSANNAH^a, born 12 mo. 14, 1837.
- 4000. MARTHA ANN^a, born 12 mo. 6, 1839; died 10 mo. 29, 1845.
- 4001. EMILY^a, born 10 mo. 20, 1841.
- 4002. MILTON^a, born 8 mo. 15, 1844.
- 4003. AMOS^a, born 2 mo. 4, 1846.

1958. CHARLES SHOEMAKER⁷ (Ezekiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Ezekiel Shoemaker and Margaret Weber, his wife, was born 8 mo. 18, 1818; married 10 mo. 16, 1839, Margaret Ann Ellis, born 1 mo. 24, 1819, daughter of Thomas and Lydia Ellis.

Eighth Generation

Children of Charles and Margaret A. (Ellis) Shoemaker :

- 4004. EZEKIEL⁵, born 2 mo. 16, 1841.
- 4005. ELIJAH⁶, born 3 mo. 10, 1842.
- 4006. TACY⁸, born 11 mo. 4, 1844.
- 4007. SOPHIA⁸, born 11 mo. 9, 1845.
- 4008. THOMAS E.⁸, born 2 mo. 9, 1849; died 2 mo. 21, 1849.
- 4009. ALPHEUS⁸, born 5 mo. 6, 1851.
- 4010. ANNA MARY⁸, born 1 mo. 5, 1859.

1960. THOMAS S. CAVENDER⁷ (Hannah Shoemaker⁶, Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of John H. Cavender and Hannah Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Abington township, Montgomery County, 8 mo. 6, 1822; died at Colorado Springs, Colorado, 9 mo. 18, 1896; married, in Philadelphia, at Race Street Meeting, 7 mo. 21, 1845, Elizabeth Mott, born 12 mo. 14, 1825; died 9 mo. 24, 1865; daughter of James and Lucretia (Coffin) Mott, of Philadelphia, who were married, 4 mo 10, 1811, at Orange Street Meeting. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Thomas S. and Elizabeth (Mott) Cavender :

- 4011. FANNY⁸, born 5 mo. 25, 1846; died 11 mo. 25, 1883; married, 4 mo. 28, 1868, Thomas C. Parrish, son of Edward and Margaret (Hunt) Parrish, of Philadelphia; no issue.
- 4012. HENRY⁸, born 1 mo. 27, 1849; died 9 mo. 15, 1863.
- 4013. CHARLES⁸, born 5 mo. 22, 1855.
- 4014. MARY⁸, born 12 mo. 13, 1857; married, 5 mo. 17, 1883, William J. Wilcox.

1970. JOSEPH A. SHOEMAKER⁷ (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of John Shoemaker and his wife Elizabeth Logan, was born 3 mo. 5, 1826; member of the Legislature, 1887 and 1889; president of the North Cedar Hill Cemetery; treasurer of the North Philadelphia Drove-Yard Association; and director of the Jenkintown National Bank. He married, 1 mo. 1, 1857, Esther A. Harper, born 7 mo. 1, 1837, daughter of William and Esther Harper.

Children of Joseph A. and Esther A. (Harper) Shoemaker :

- 4015. CLARA H.⁸, born 10 mo. 30, 1857; married, 1 mo. 1, 1880, Henry W. Wass; they have two children,—Mabel and Esther S.
- 4016. WILLIAM H.⁸, born 7 mo. 29, 1859; died 3 mo. 16, 1902; married, 4 mo. 19, 1899, Katharine Saam; they have one child,—Amalia.
- 4017. HENRY⁸, born 10 mo. 26, 1863; died 1 mo. 21, 1865.
- 4018. LIZZIE L.⁸, born 2 mo. 10, 1865; married, 2 mo. 10, 1887, William H. Fretz; they have four children,—J. Lewis, Frank H., Elizabeth L., and Emily H.
- 4019. JENNIE L.⁸, born 9 mo. 21, 1874; married, 9 mo. 26, 1896, Dr. Henry C. Miller; they have one child,—Katharine S.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1973. EZEKIEL SHOEMAKER⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Shoemaker and Phebe Hallowell, his wife, was born 1 mo. 17, 1822; died 7 mo. 8, 1871; married, 1 mo. 11, 1854, at the house of William P. Ellis, Plymouth, Pennsylvania, Hannah H. Meredith, born 3 mo. 17, 1827; died 7 mo. 5, 1868; daughter of John and Rachel Meredith, of Plymouth township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Ezekiel and Hannah H. (Meredith) Shoemaker:

4020. EMMA⁸, born 3 mo. 10, 1855; died 4 mo. 9, 1887; married David Acuff; no issue.

4021. MARTHA C.⁸, born 5 mo. 16, 1857 (see No. 2043); married, 1880, Richard J. Roberts.

4022. HANNAH⁸, born 12 mo. 6, 1859.

4023. PHEBE⁸, born 2 mo. 21, 1863.

1974. ELLIN H. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), daughter of Joseph Shoemaker and his wife Phebe Hallowell, was born 10 mo. 24, 1823; married, at the house of Joseph Shoemaker, in Gwynedd township, 2 mo. 13, 1851, Cadwalader R. Evans, born 5 mo. 17, 1821; died 5 mo. 23, 1861; son of Caleb Evans and his second wife, Agnes Roberts, daughter of Cadwalader and Mary Roberts. Cadwalader Evans lived at the first home in this country of his ancestor, Owen Evans, near the old Gwynedd Meeting-House, the title never having gone out of the family since the original purchase.

Children of Cadwalader R. and Ellin H. (Shoemaker) Evans:

4024. JOSEPH⁸, born 11 mo. 17, 1851; married, 11 mo. 23, 1884, Emma Mauger, daughter of Henry B. and Harriet Mauger; they have two children:

4025. HORACE C.⁹, born 1886.

4026. GWENDOLEN⁹, born 1888.

4027. ELIZABETH⁸, born 10 mo. 31, 1853.

4028. ANNA⁸, born 1 mo. 29, 1856.

4029. MARY⁸, born 11 mo. 5, 1858.

4030. CALEB⁸, died in infancy.

1976. WILLIAM H. SHOEMAKER⁷ (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Shoemaker and his wife Phebe Hallowell, was born in Gwynedd township, 10 mo. 21, 1829; died 3 mo. 18, 1871; buried at Gwynedd burying-ground; married Eleanor Conard, born 1 mo. 14, 1836, daughter of Meredith and Rachel Conard.

Children of William H. and Eleanor (Conard) Shoemaker:

4031. ESTELLE⁸, born 2 mo. 23, 1858; married, 9 mo. 25, 1881, Charles Major.

4032. EDWARD C.⁸, born 4 mo. 11, 1861.

4033. JOSEPH⁸, born 1 mo. 15, 1869.

Eighth Generation

1978. SARAH ANN MOORE⁷ (Hannah Shoemaker⁶, Richard⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac W. Moore and Hannah Shoemaker, his wife, was born in 1819; died in 1884; married, 11 mo. 19, 1840, Abner Thomas.

Children of Abner and Sarah A. (Moore) Thomas:

- 4034. HOWARD L.⁸, born in 1843; died in 1865.
- 4035. HANNAH M.⁸, born in 1847; died in 1848.
- 4036. ELLEN M.⁸, born in 1849.
- 4037. ANNA L.⁸, born in 1852; died in 1894.

1979. RICHARD S. MOORE⁷ (Hannah Shoemaker⁶, Richard⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Isaac W. Moore and Hannah Shoemaker, his wife, was born in 1821; died in 1892; married, 11 mo., 1844, Tacy Jarrett.

Children of Richard S. and Tacy (Jarrett) Moore:

- 4038. ANNA⁸, born 8 mo. 19, 1845.
- 4039. JOHN I.⁸, born 2 mo. 18, 1847; died 7 mo. 9, 1847.
- 4040. ALFRED⁸, born 6 mo. 22, 1848.
- 4041. HANNAH S.⁸, born 11 mo. 18, 1850; died 7 mo. 2, 1868.
- 4042. CHARLES D.⁸, born 9 mo. 30, 1856.
- 4043. WILLIAM J.⁸, born 2 mo. 26, 1860.

1981. ISAAC W. MOORE⁷ (Hannah Shoemaker⁶, Richard⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Isaac W. Moore and Hannah Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Gwynedd township, in the year 1831; died in 1860; married Barbara Davis.

Child of Isaac W. and Barbara (Davis) Moore:

- 4044. IDA W.⁸, born 1861.

1988. JOSIAH ROBERTS⁷ (Edward J. Roberts⁶, Edward Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), of Nickel Plate, Indiana, son of Edward J. Roberts and Annie Bartholomew, his wife, was born 10 mo. 11, 1834; married, 3 mo. 6, 1855, Lucinda Wonders.

Children of Josiah and Lucinda (Wonders) Roberts:

- 4045. CHARLES ENOS⁸, born 11 mo. 19, 1859.
- 4046. MARY ANN⁸, born 2 mo. 2, 1862; married, 2 mo. 23, 1883, Pleasant Monroe Thompson.
- 4047. ELIZA BELL⁸, born 2 mo. 8, 1864.
- 4048. LURENA⁸, born 6 mo. 1, 1868.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1999. ALFRED ROBERTS⁷ (David Roberts⁶, Edward Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), of Danville, Pennsylvania, son of David Roberts and Frances Sanders, his wife, was born 7 mo. 12, 1837; married, 12 mo. 21, 1861, Elizabeth R. Rishel.

Children of Alfred and Elizabeth R. (Rishel) Roberts:

- 4049. STEPHEN A.⁸, born 9 mo. 22, 1862.
- 4050. HORACE⁸, born 7 mo. 9, 1866; died 9 mo. 11, 1867.
- 4051. LEANDER R.⁸, born 9 mo. 6, 1867.
- 4052. JOHN S.⁸, born 7 mo. 12, 1871; died 2 mo. 4, 1872.
- 4053. DAVID⁸, born 4 mo. 30, 1873; died 5 mo. 1, 1873.

2003. JOHN E. ROBERTS⁷ (David Roberts⁶, Edward Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), of Danville, Pennsylvania, son of David Roberts and Frances Sanders, his wife, was born 2 mo. 12, 1847; married Lavinia Derling.

Children of John E. and Lavinia (Derling) Roberts:

- 4054. HANNAH GERTRUDE⁸, born 10 mo. 20, 1874.
- 4055. EDWIN S.⁸, born 1 mo. 22, 1877.
- 4056. HURLEY⁸, born 12 mo. 26, 1880.

2012. WILLIAM H. ROBERTS⁷ (Josiah A. Roberts⁶, Edward Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), of Catawissa, Pennsylvania, farmer, son of Josiah A. Roberts and Anna M. Clewell, his wife, was born 4 mo. 28, 1846; married, 9 mo. 21, 1868. Ellen Barndt, daughter of Charles Barndt.

Children of William H. and Ellen (Barndt) Roberts:

- 4057. CHARLES A.⁸, born 5 mo. 10, 1869.
- 4058. JOSIAH E.⁸, born 8 mo. 21, 1871.
- 4059. FRANK H.⁸, born 9 mo. 12, 1873.
- 4060. ANDREW R.⁸, born 11 mo. 28, 1875.
- 4061. ANNA M.⁸, born 5 mo. 7, 1878.
- 4062. ELIZABETH A.⁸, born 6 mo. 5, 1880.
- 4063. MARTHA M.⁸, born 8 mo. 17, 1882.
- 4064. BERTHA A.⁸, born 9 mo. 7, 1883.

2016. EDWARD ROBERTS⁷ (Josiah A. Roberts⁶, Edward Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Josiah A. Roberts and Anna M. Clewell, his wife, was born 9 mo. 21, 1854; married Rettie Lewis.

Eighth Generation

Children of Edward and Rettie (Lewis) Roberts:

4065. CLIDE^a, born 5 mo. 1, 1880.

4066. WILLIAM L.^a, born 1 mo. 2, 1883.

2027. JOHN ROBERTS⁷ (Charles Roberts⁶, Ezekiel Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), of Nebraska, son of Charles Roberts and Sarah Harris, his wife, was born in 1831; married (1) Mary Barrett, who died in 1853; (2) Sarah A. McKee.

Child of John and Mary (Barrett) Roberts:

4067. MARY^a, born 1853; married Charles Martley.

Children of John and Sarah A. (McKee) Roberts:

4068. CHARLES H.^a, born 1855.

4069. S. ELIZABETH^a, married (1) Charles S. Wright; (2) George O. Hoffman.

4070. FRANCES^a, married Henry Christie.

4071. E. DELL^a.

4072. EDA B.^a, married Charles W. Fleming.

4073. JOHN D.^a.

4074. DWIGHT J.^a.

2029. LEVI ROBERTS⁷ (Charles Roberts⁶, Ezekiel Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), of Windham, Iowa, son of Charles Roberts and Sarah Harris, his wife, was born 1 mo. 10, 1834; married Mary J. Rogers.

Children of Levi and Mary J. (Rogers) Roberts:

4075. GEORGE D.^a, born 11 mo. 28, 1859.

4076. CHARLES C.^a, born 8 mo. 2, 1861.

4077. MARY F.^a, born 4 mo. 27, 1863.

4078. SARAH C.^a, born 5 mo. 17, 1865; married Henry Keaffering.

4079. JOHN D.^a, born 9 mo. 18, 1867.

4080. THENDAS H.^a, born 10 mo. 6, 1869; died 7 mo. 14, 1871.

4081. LEVI W.^a, born 5 mo. 27, 1870.

4082. M. MYRTLE^a, born 3 mo. 21, 1874.

2030. EZEKIEL ROBERTS⁷ (Charles Roberts⁶, Ezekiel Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), of Munroe, Iowa, son of Charles Roberts and Sarah Harris, his wife, was born 6 mo. 22, 1835; died 3 mo. 2, 1883; married Samantha Jackson.

Children of Ezekiel and Samantha (Jackson) Roberts:

4083. FRANK E.^a, born 3 mo. 9, 1861; married H. Ada Huddleston.

4084. J. FRED^a, born 7 mo. 31, 1869.

4085. CHARLES V.^a, born 4 mo. 8, 1874.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2032. WRIGHT ROBERTS⁷ (Charles Roberts⁶, Ezekiel Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), of Akron, Missouri, son of Charles Roberts and Sarah Harris, his wife, was born 11 mo. 7, 1838; married, 9 mo. 1, 1863, Samantha Severe. He served in the Union army.

Children of Wright and Samantha (Severe) Roberts:

- 4086. CARLEY L.⁸, born 6 mo. 28, 1865; died 10 mo. 16, 1866.
- 4087. CORA A.⁸, born 8 mo. 18, 1867; married, 9 mo. 1, 1886, William McFall.
- 4088. JENNIE L.⁸, born 11 mo. 1, 1870.
- 4089. DWIGHT B.⁸, born 10 mo. 30, 1878; died 12 mo. 11, 1882.
- 4090. LLOYD SEVERE⁸, born 3 mo. 5, 1884.

2036. CHARLES H. ROBERTS⁷ (Charles Roberts⁶, Ezekiel Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), farmer, of Akron, Missouri, son of Charles Roberts and Sarah Harris, his wife, was born 9 mo. 11, 1845; died 3 mo. 18, 1883; married, 1866, Mary Catharine Hogan.

Children of Charles H. and Mary C. (Hogan) Roberts:

- 4091. JAMES M.⁸, born 3 mo. 18, 1868; married Minerva Booth.
- 4092. JENNIE L.⁸, born 12 mo. 7, 1872.
- 4093. ESTHER⁸, born 7 mo. 16, 1875; died 7 mo. 26, 1875.
- 4094. EMMA A.⁸, born 3 mo. 14, 1881.

2046. JESSE ROBERTS⁷ (Charles Roberts⁶, Joseph Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), of Jarrettsville, Pennsylvania, son of Charles Roberts and Sarah Ann Kenderdine, his wife, was born 2 mo. 13, 1837; married, 3 mo. 7, 1864, Sarah E. Skirving, daughter of John Skirving. Jesse served in the Civil War.

Children of Jesse and Sarah E. (Skirving) Roberts:

- 4095. ALICE S.⁸, born 12 mo. 19, 1865.
- 4096. CHARLES R.⁸, born 3 mo. 11, 1867; married, 1 mo. 14, 1892, Ida F. Shepherd.

2047. GEORGE K. ROBERTS⁷ (Charles Roberts⁶, Joseph Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), merchant, of Phoenixville, Pennsylvania, son of Charles Roberts and Sarah Ann Kenderdine, his wife, was born 5 mo. 5, 1840; married, 3 mo. 24, 1868, Elizabeth E. Shaw. He was sergeant First New Jersey Cavalry in the Civil War.

Children of George K. and Elizabeth E. (Shaw) Roberts:

- 4097. J. PAUL⁸, born 4 mo. 2, 1869.
- 4098. F. WALTER⁸, born 8 mo. 26, 1871.
- 4099. AMELIA S.⁸, born 10 mo. 3, 1881.

Eighth Generation

2050. JOSEPH ROBERTS⁷ (Charles Roberts⁶, Joseph Roberts⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), of Carversville, Pennsylvania, son of Charles Roberts and Sarah Ann Kenderdine, his wife, was born 9 mo. 11, 1848; married, 3 mo. 3, 1870, Mary W. Evans, daughter of William R. Evans, and Martha S. Carr, his wife.

Children of Joseph and Mary W. (Evans) Roberts:

- 4100. WILLIAM E.⁸, born 3 mo. 20, 1871.
- 4101. HOWARD W.⁸, born 10 mo. 14, 1872.
- 4102. IDEN F.⁸, born 1 mo. 22, 1875.
- 4103. IRVEN J.⁸, born 1 mo. 22, 1875.
- 4104. JESSE C.⁸, born 4 mo. 24, 1884.

2116. CHARLES WILLIAMS⁷ (Sarah Thomson⁶, Thomas Thomson⁵, John Thomson⁴, Catharine Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Anthony Williams, 4th, and Sarah Thomson, his wife, was born 5 mo. 13, 1833, in Whitmarsh township, Bucks County; married, 4 mo. 12, 1860, Hetty Ann Eastburn, born 1 mo. 10, 1834, daughter of John Eastburn and his wife Sarah W. Smith, of Upper Makefield, Bucks County.

Children of Charles and Hetty A. (Eastburn) Williams:

- 4105. JOHN E.⁸, born 3 mo., 1861; died 9 mo. 20, 1861.
- 4106. ELIZABETH E.⁸, born 7 mo. 18, 1863; died 3 mo. 29, 1893; married, 5 mo. 26, 1886, George B. Brown.
- 4107. EDWARD⁸, born 3 mo. 22, 1866; died 4 mo. 1, 1866.
- 4108. HOWARD⁸, born 10 mo. 16, 1868; died 3 mo. 22, 1869.
- 4109. SARAH S.⁸, born 12 mo. 3, 1871; married, 4 mo. 15, 1896, George B. Brown.
- 4110. EDITH C.⁸, born 6 mo. 27, 1875.

2117. EDWARD H. WILLIAMS⁷ (Sarah Thomson⁶, Thomas Thomson⁵, John Thomson⁴, Catharine Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Anthony Williams, 4th, and his wife Sarah Thomson, was born in Buckingham, 9 mo. 3, 1835; married, 11 mo. 19, 1857, Emma, daughter of William and Helen Cottman, of Abington.

Children of Edward H. and Emma (Cottman) Williams:

- 4111. SARA T.⁸, born 1 mo. 7, 1861; married, 1 mo. 7, 1885, C. Comly Smith, and had one daughter,—Agnes Helena, born 12 mo. 6, 1886.
- 4112. HELEN C.⁸, born 5 mo. 15, 1863; married, 10 mo. 27, 1887, Franklin H. Wollston, and had one son,—Edward H., born 7 mo. 29, 1888.
- 4113. ARTHUR H.⁸, born 4 mo. 29, 1866; married, 4 mo., 1899, Margaret MacDowell.
- 4114. JOHN T.⁸, born 2 mo. 2, 1869; died young.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2118. JOSEPH T. WILLIAMS⁷ (Sarah Thomson⁶, Thomas Thomson⁵, John Thomson⁴, Catharine Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Anthony Williams, 4th, and his wife Sarah Thomson, was born in Cheltenham township, 7 mo. 25, 1838; married, 3 mo., 1859, Margaret J. Butler, born 12 mo. 7, 1833; died 12 mo. 16, 1893; daughter of Thomas and Mary A. Butler. Residence, Buckingham, Pennsylvania.

Children of Joseph T. and Margaret J. (Butler) Williams:

- 4115. HANNAH E.⁸, born 3 mo. 7, 1860; married, 12 mo. 25, 1884, Wellington R. Irvin, born 12 mo. 10, 1849.
- 4116. FRANK C.⁸, born 3 mo. 7, 1860; married, 8 mo. 12, 1887, Martha Shull, born 11 mo. 13, 1860.
- 4117. CHARLES K.⁸, born 1 mo. 31, 1862; married, 6 mo. 1, 1887, Ida L. Wilson, born 12 mo. 17, 1864.
- 4118. EMMA C.⁸, born 7 mo. 6, 1864; married, 6 mo. 1, 1887, Charles R. Ayers, born 6 mo. 29, 1861.

2121. ANTHONY WILLIAMS, 5TH⁷ (Sarah Thomson⁶, Thomas Thomson⁵, John Thomson⁴, Catharine Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Anthony Williams, 4th, and Sarah Thomson, his wife, was born 6 mo. 4, 1845, in Cheltenham; died 4 mo. 15, 1900, at Abington; married, 10 mo. 27, 1869, Mary Ann Roberts, daughter of James and Phebe Roberts.

Children of Anthony and Mary A. (Roberts) Williams:

- 4119. HOWARD⁸, born 4 mo. 23, 1872.
- 4120. ANNA⁸, born 2 mo. 22, 1874.
- 4121. PHEBE M.⁸, born 7 mo. 9, 1875.
- 4122. MARY A.⁸, born 2 mo. 14, 1880.

2125. THOMAS THOMSON⁷ (John Thomson⁶, Thomas Thomson⁵, John Thomson⁴, Catharine Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of John Thomson and Caroline Jones, his wife, was born 2 mo. 28, 1842; married, 2 mo. 24, 1874, Mary Eyre, born 12 mo. 15, 1846, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth K. Eyre. Residence, Cheltenham township, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Eyre) Thomson:

- 4123. ELIZABETH E.⁸, born 9 mo. 15, 1875; married, 11 mo. 3, 1897, Herbert K. Taylor. (See No. 3331.) They have one son,—William Thomson, born 3 mo. 25, 1901.
- 4124. JOHN⁸, born 6 mo. 25, 1877; died 10 mo. 12, 1902.
- 4125. ALICE P.⁸, born 10 mo. 7, 1880.
- 4126. GEORGE E.⁸, born 10 mo. 29, 1882; died 11 mo. 23, 1882.

2147. ANNA WALTON⁷ (Sarah Livezey⁶, Anthony Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of William Wal-

Eighth Generation

ton and his wife Sarah Livezey, was born 11 mo. 4, 1832; died 8 mo. 4, 1868; married, 3 mo. 4, 1858, at Abington Meeting, Clark B. Ross, son of Cephas and Mary Ross, of Buckingham. Clark B. Ross married (2), 5 mo. 3, 1871, Emily Fenton, cousin of his first wife, and daughter of Thomas Fenton, of Abington, and his wife Alice Livezey. Emily died 9 mo. 25, 1877.

Children of Clark B. and Anna (Walton) Ross:

- 4127. EMMA^a, born 1 mo. 18, 1859; died 10 mo. 24, 1877; buried at Abington.
- 4128. SALLIE W.^a, born 8 mo. 4, 1862.
- 4129. JOSEPH W.^a, born 2 mo. 25, 1866.

Child of Clark B. and Emily (Fenton) Ross:

- 4130. ANNA^a, born 5 mo. 11, 1872.

2151. ESTHER L. FENTON⁷ (Ann Livezey⁶, Anthony Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of James Fenton and Ann Livezey, his wife, was born at Abington, 10 mo. 3, 1833; married, 4 mo. 7, 1859, Jonas W. Hallowell, born 4 mo. 10, 1824; died 12 mo. 25, 1899; son of Israel Hallowell and his wife Mary Jarrett, of Abington, Pennsylvania. Residence, Abington, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jonas W. and Esther L. (Fenton) Hallowell:

- 4131. ISRAEL^a, born 3 mo. 31, 1863; married, 1 mo. 22, 1890, Ruth A. Branin.
- 4132. JAMES F.^a, born 1 mo. 24, 1865; married, 10 mo. 22, 1890, Emma W. Lloyd.
- 4133. JOHN J.^a, born 3 mo. 2, 1868.

2172. CHARLES L. BAILEY⁷ (Joseph Bailey⁶, Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Bailey and his wife Martha Lukens, was born 3 mo. 9, 1821; died 9 mo. 5, 1899; married, 11 mo. 6, 1856, Emma H. Doll, of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He was president of the City Hospital, Harrisburg, trustee of the State Hospital for the Insane, and president of the Board of Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church, also proprietor of the Central Iron-Works.

Children of Charles L. and Emma H. (Doll) Bailey:

- 4134. JOSEPH^a, born 4 mo. 28, 1858; died 7 mo. 15, 1864.
- 4135. WILLIAM E.^a, born 2 mo. 10, 1860; graduate of Yale; married, 9 mo., 1892, Fay Huldanna Alger, daughter of General Russell A. Alger, Secretary of War. They had one child,—Russell Alger.
- 4136. EDWARD^a, born 10 mo. 19, 1861; married, 10 mo., 1889, Elizabeth Reily.
- 4137. CHARLES L., JR.^a, born 6 mo. 26, 1864; married, 3 mo., 1892, Mary Frances Seiler.
- 4138. MORRIS P.^a, born 6 mo. 15, 1867; died 7 mo., 1869.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

4139. JAMES B.⁶, born 7 mo. 5, 1869; graduate of Yale; manager of Harrisburg City Hospital; married, 11 mo. 6, 1895, Caroline Reily. They have two children,—George Reily, born 1 mo. 11, 1898, and Mary Emily Reily, born 10 mo. 26, 1900.
4140. EMMA D.⁶, born 5 mo. 15, 1872; married, 4 mo. 20, 1893, Robert E. Speer, secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church. They have two children,—Elliott, born 11 mo. 1, 1898, and Margaret Bailey, born 11 mo. 20, 1900.
4141. HENRY BENT⁶, born 6 mo., 1873; died 7 mo., 1876.

2174. EDWARD BAILEY⁷ (Joseph Bailey⁶, Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Bailey and his wife Martha Lukens, was born 5 mo. 14, 1825; died 7 mo. 6, 1889; married, in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 8, 1852, Anna Whitall, daughter of Joseph and Susan Whitall, of Philadelphia. Residence, Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

Children of Edward and Anna (Whitall) Bailey:

4142. SUSAN W.⁸, born 6 mo. 24, 1853; married, 11 mo., 1875, Gustavus W. Nicolls.
4143. MARTHA L.⁸, born 3 mo. 3, 1855; married, 3 mo. 1, 1876, Comly B. Shoemaker. (See No. 1148.)
4144. JOSEPHINE⁸, born 6 mo. 17, 1857; married, 1 mo., 1879, Edgar S. Cook.
4145. HELEN⁸, born 12 mo., 1859; died 4 mo., 1860.
4146. EMMA⁸, born 4 mo. 12, 1862; married, 3 mo., 1887, James P. Roe.
4147. EDWARD⁸, born 5 mo., 1863; died 8 mo., 1863.
4148. RICHARD WHITALL⁸, born 3 mo. 26, 1865; married, 10 mo. 27, 1892, Augusta Cathinca Myhlertz.

2175. DR. GEORGE BAILEY⁷ (Joseph Bailey⁶, Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Bailey and his wife Martha Lukens, was born 4 mo. 26, 1827; graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania; married, in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 1, 1851, Anna Cresson Valentine, daughter of Benjamin Valentine, of Philadelphia. Residence, Boston, Massachusetts.

Children of Dr. George and Anna C. (Valentine) Bailey:

4149. ELIZABETH R.⁸, born 10 mo. 23, 1852; died 2 mo. 15, 1889; married, 10 mo. 7, 1875, William Rudolph Smith, of Philadelphia.
4150. LAURA V.⁸, born 12 mo. 21, 1854.
4151. ANNA⁸, born 4 mo. 29, 1857; married, 10 mo., 1882, J. Murray Bacon.
4152. GEORGE⁸, born 2 mo., 1859; died 2 mo., 1862.

2176. WILLIAM L. BAILEY⁷ (Joseph Bailey⁶, Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Bailey and his wife Martha Lukens, was born 8 mo. 29, 1829; married, 4 mo. 8, 1858,

Eighth Generation

Mary B. Hayes, daughter of Benjamin Hayes, of West Chester, Pennsylvania, and sister of Dr. Isaac Hayes, Arctic explorer. Residence, Thorndale, Pennsylvania.

Children of William L. and Mary B. (Hayes) Bailey :

- 4153. SARAH H.⁸, born 1 mo. 8, 1859.
- 4154. BENJAMIN⁸, born 9 mo., 1860; died 12 mo. 11, 1861.
- 4155. GEORGE, JR.⁸, born 7 mo. 13, 1863.
- 4156. MARY H.⁸, born 1 mo. 10, 1866.

2178. JOSEPH L. BAILEY⁷ (Joseph Bailey⁶, Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Bailey and his wife Martha Lukens, was born 5 mo. 26, 1834; married (1), 3 mo. 31, 1863, Anna Scattergood, daughter of Thomas Scattergood, of Philadelphia; (2), 10 mo. 15, 1885, Anna H. Warrington, daughter of Henry and Margaret Warrington, of Westfield, New Jersey. Residence, Pine Iron-Works, Pennsylvania.

Children of Joseph L. and Anna (Scattergood) Bailey :

- 4157. JOSEPH⁸, born 8 mo. 4, 1864; married, 12 mo. 16, 1886, Alice Shewell.
- 4158. REBECCA⁸, born 4 mo. 18, 1867.
- 4159. FRANCIS⁸, born 3 mo. 3, 1872; died 3 mo. 4, 1872.
- 4160. ANNA⁸, born 3 mo. 3, 1872.

Child of Joseph L. and Anna H. (Warrington) Bailey :

- 4161. HENRY W.⁸, born 6 mo. 20, 1888; died 6 mo. 21, 1888.

2180. SAMUEL S. DOWNING⁷ (Sarah Bailey⁶, Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of George S. Downing and his wife Sarah Bailey, was born near Downingtown, Pennsylvania, 12 mo. 21, 1825; died at Wilmington, Delaware, 5 mo. 1, 1872; married, 5 mo. 27, 1852, at Friends' Meeting, Wilmington, Mary Stapler, born at Stanton, Delaware, 5 mo. 26, 1827; died at Wilmington, 2 mo. 15, 1895; daughter of Stephen M. and Elizabeth Stapler.

Children of Samuel S. and Mary (Stapler) Downing :

- 4162. MARY A.⁸, born 5 mo. 23, 1854; married, 8 mo. 24, 1876, William C. Malone.
(See No. 3813.)
- 4163. GEORGE S.⁸, born 11 mo. 28, 1856; died 4 mo. 15, 1876.
- 4164. WILLIAM S.⁸, born 1 mo. 30, 1859; died 4 mo. 25, 1891.
- 4165. EDWARD B.⁸, born 10 mo. 19, 1861.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2207. ANN BUCKMAN⁷ (Mercy Bailey⁶, Margaret Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Harding Buckman and Mercy Bailey, his wife, was born 10 mo. 27, 1822; married, 2 mo. 13, 1845, Joseph Smedley, son of Joseph and Rachel Smedley.

Children of Joseph and Ann (Buckman) Smedley:

- 4166. HARDING⁸, born 6 mo. 19, 1846.
- 4167. MERCY⁸, born 9 mo. 25, 1848.
- 4168. RACHEL⁸, born 12 mo. 7, 1850.
- 4169. LEWIS⁸, born 3 mo. 14, 1852; died 1 mo. 18, 1857.
- 4170. ANNA MARY⁸, born 6 mo. 13, 1855.
- 4171. BENJAMIN⁸, born 11 mo. 21, 1857.
- 4172. EDWARD⁸, born 3 mo. 30, 1860.
- 4173. LEWIS⁸, born 2 mo. 20, 1863; died 2 mo. 24, 1864.

2208. THOMAS BUCKMAN⁷ (Mercy Bailey⁶, Margaret Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Harding Buckman and Mercy Bailey, his wife, was born 8 mo. 26, 1824; married, 11 mo. 11, 1848, Susan Howell, born 4 mo. 1, 1824, daughter of Samuel and Joanna Howell.

Children of Thomas and Susan (Howell) Buckman:

- 4174. ANNA H.⁸, born 7 mo. 3, 1849.
- 4175. LETITIA⁸, born 9 mo. 21, 1851; died 2 mo. 21, 1878.
- 4176. EDWARD⁸, born 6 mo. 26, 1853.
- 4177. MERCY⁸, born 7 mo. 19, 1856.
- 4178. WILLIAM⁸, born 2 mo. 14, 1863; died 2 mo. 21, 1874.

2214. JAMES D. HEADLEY⁷ (Rachel L. Bailey⁶, Margaret Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Jonathan Headley and Rachel L. Bailey, his wife, was born 2 mo. 26, 1826; died 3 mo. 18, 1895; married, 1 mo. 20, 1848, Hulda J. Michener, daughter of John D. and Harriet D. (Jones) Michener, of Rising Sun, Maryland.

Children of James D. and Hulda J. (Michener) Headley:

- 4179. JOHN M.⁸, born 10 mo. 10, 1849; died 8 mo. 2, 1854.
- 4180. EDWARD H.⁸, born 7 mo. 28, 1851; died 8 mo. 2, 1851.
- 4181. ANNA MARIAH⁸, born 12 mo. 30, 1852; died 2 mo. 16, 1881.
- 4182. AARON M.⁸, born 9 mo. 23, 1854; died 3 mo. 12, 1882; married Samuel Spencer.
- 4183. HARRIET M.⁸, born 12 mo. 22, 1856.

2230. HARDING BAILEY⁷ (George Bailey⁶, Margaret Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of George

Eighth Generation

Bailey and Ann Bailey, his wife, was born 12 mo. 8, 1842; married, 9 mo. 29, 1868, Lucretia Garretson, born 2 mo. 28, 1848; died 3 mo. 11, 1896; daughter of Eli and Sarah Garretson, originally of Chester County, Pennsylvania, later of Salem, Ohio. Residence, Beloit, Mahoning County, Ohio.

Children of Harding and Lucretia (Garretson) Bailey:

- 4184. WILLIAM⁸, born 1870; died young.
- 4185. LUELLA M.⁸, born 8 mo. 10, 1872.
- 4186. LORIN H.⁸, born 4 mo. 14, 1876.
- 4187. HAZEL⁸, born 6 mo. 30, 1886.
- 4188. ARWINE⁸, born 1891.

2231. GEORGE W. BAILEY⁷ (George Bailey⁶, Margaret Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), of Damascus, Ohio, son of George Bailey and Ann Bailey, his wife, was born 7 mo. 12, 1845; married (1), 12 mo. 31, 1868, Ruthetta Butler, born 10 mo. 22, 1848; died 2 mo. 18, 1892; daughter of John and Ann Butler, of Damascus, Columbiana County, Ohio; he married (2), 7 mo. 20, 1893, Unity Shreve, born 7 mo. 17, 1849, daughter of John and Abigail Shreve, of Goshen township, Mahoning County, Ohio.

Children of George W. and Ruthetta (Butler) Bailey:

- 4189. JOHN L.⁸, born 4 mo. 12, 1870; died 4 mo. 5, 1893.
- 4190. ANNA E.⁸, born 9 mo. 17, 1871.
- 4191. LAURA⁸, born 8 mo. 10, 1874; died 1 mo. 8, 1891.
- 4192. EDWARD H.⁸, born 9 mo. 9, 1876.
- 4193. ERWIN G.⁸, born 12 mo. 25, 1880.
- 4194. WILLIAM J.⁸, born 6 mo. 7, 1884.
- 4195. CHARLES F.⁸, born 4 mo. 25, 1889.
- 4196. CHESTER M.⁸, born 4 mo. 25, 1889; died 6 mo. 30, 1889.

2233. ANNA MARY BAILEY⁷ (George Bailey⁶, Margaret Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of George Bailey and Ann Bailey, his wife, was born 8 mo. 29, 1849; married, 1 mo. 9, 1873, Charles H. Carver, son of Adin and Sarah (Howell) Carver, of Fallsington, Bucks County.

Children of Charles H. and Anna M. (Bailey) Carver:

- 4197. ANNA B.⁸, born 11 mo. 9, 1873; married Charles T. Windle, of Southampton, Bucks County, son of David C. and Annie Thomas Windle; they have one child:
- 4198. EDWARD HOWELL⁸, born 10 mo. 20, 1897.
- 4199. RACHEL⁸, born 1 mo. 22, 1876.
- 4200. EDWARD L.⁸, born 12 mo. 30, 1879; died 2 mo. 19, 1881.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2236. MARY S. BURTON⁷ (Susanna Hallowell⁶, William Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of William Burton and Susanna Hallowell, his wife, died 4 mo. 3, 1870; married, 3 mo. 18, 1847, Abel Satterthwaite, son of Abel Satterthwaite and Susan Claypoole, his wife. Residence, Abington, Pennsylvania.

Children of Abel and Mary S. (Burton) Satterthwaite:

4201. WILLIAM H.⁸, married, 5 mo. 25, 1871, Hannah P. Hallowell.

4202. CHARLES B.⁸, married, 10 mo. 23, 1878, Josephine Bush.

2238. EDWIN J. BURTON⁷ (Susanna Hallowell⁶, William Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of William Burton and Susanna Hallowell, his wife, married, 2 mo. 13, 1856, Margaret Burton, daughter of John G. and Rebecca Burton.

Child of Edwin J. and Margaret (Burton) Burton:

4203. EMMA⁸.

2241. ELIZABETH H. BANCROFT⁷ (Mary W. Hallowell⁶, William Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Samuel Bancroft and his wife Mary W. Hallowell, was born 11 mo. 8, 1829; married, in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 12, 1858, Thomas H. Rice, born 4 mo. 8, 1830; died 8 mo. 17, 1871.

Children of Thomas H. and Elizabeth H. (Bancroft) Rice:

4204. SAMUEL B.⁸, born 12 mo. 10, 1858; died in infancy.

4205. PHILIP H.⁸, born 9 mo. 27, 1861; married, 11 mo. 6, 1884, Isabel D. Perkins, of California.

2242. ELIZABETH S. HALLOWELL⁷ (William S. Hallowell⁶, William Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of William S. Hallowell and Mary Phipps, his wife, was born 2 mo. 4, 1827; married, 12 mo. 18, 1850, Samuel S. Scattergood, born 10 mo. 13, 1819, son of Benjamin Scattergood and Hannah Middleton; he died 5 mo. 24, 1880, and was buried in Laurel Hill.

Child of Samuel S. and Elizabeth S. (Hallowell) Scattergood:

4206. MARY PHIPPS⁸, born 10 mo. 25, 1864; died 5 mo. 25, 1889.

2244. WILLIAM ROBINSON HALLOWELL⁷ (William S. Hallowell⁶, William Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George²,

Eighth Generation

George¹), son of William S. Hallowell and Mary Phipps, his wife, was born 1 mo. 8, 1832; married, at Green Street Meeting, Philadelphia, 10 mo. 2, 1856, Anna Ellis, born 11 mo. 19, 1836, daughter of Nathan Ellis and his wife Hannah Woolley. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of William R. and Anna (Ellis) Hallowell:

4207. MARY E.⁸, born 9 mo. 25, 1857; died young.

4208. WILLIAM S.⁸, born 3 mo. 25, 1859; married (1) Mary S. Adams; (2) Anna Jenkins Ferris.

2255. HARRIET LUKENS⁷ (Isabella Hallowell⁶, George Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Peter Lukens and Isabella Hallowell, his wife, was born 4 mo. 28, 1832; married, 12 mo. 28, 1854, Elisha Worthington, born 3 mo., 1819; died 4 mo. 27, 1872; son of Elisha and Ann (Barr) Worthington.

Children of Elisha and Harriet (Lukens) Worthington:

4209. EVAN T.⁸, born 10 mo. 31, 1855; married, 3 mo. 7, 1878, Sarah Francelia Williams.

4210. EMMA CLARA⁸, born 8 mo. 6, 1860; married, 1 mo. 20, 1881, Lewis Watson Fell.

4211. GEORGE LUKENS⁸, born 5 mo. 30, 1863; drowned 6 mo. 22, 1867.

4212. ISABEL L.⁸, born 6 mo. 15, 1867.

2257. RODMAN WALTON⁷ (Margaretta Hallowell⁶, George Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Hiram Walton and Margaretta Hallowell, his wife, was born 10 mo. 30, 1828; died 12 mo. 6, 1865; married, 10 mo. 17, 1849, Margery Fell, born 9 mo. 20, 1827; died 6 mo. 4, 1891, in Philadelphia; daughter of Lewis Fell and his wife Ann Smith, of Wilmington, Delaware. They resided in London, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Rodman and Margery (Fell) Walton:

4213. LEWIS F.⁸, born 9 mo. 19, 1850; married, 5 mo. 31, 1876, M. Florence Powers.

4214. EDWARD H.⁸, born 7 mo. 19, 1852; married, 12 mo. 23, 1874, Ella Crooks.

4215. AMOS S.⁸, born 10 mo. 22, 1853; married, 1 mo. 26, 1880, Emma L. Wilkins.

4216. EMILY B.⁸, born 2 mo. 14, 1856; married, 9 mo. 7, 1880, Homer W. Spence.

4217. JOSEPH K.⁸, born 7 mo. 13, 1858; married, 2 mo. 3, 1881, Margaret J. Newsome.

4218. HIRAM⁸, born 7 mo. 6, 1860; married, 7 mo. 2, 1879, Caroline De Binder.

4219. GEORGE F.⁸, born 4 mo. 9, 1862; married Lucy Ethel Turner.

4220. ALBERT⁸, born 6 mo. 20, 1864; married, 1 mo. 18, 1890, Anna McDowell.

4221. LYDIA B.⁸, born 2 mo. 18, 1866; married, 2 mo. 18, 1886, Charles S. Huey.

2285. TACIE WILLIAMS⁷ (Charles Williams⁶, Joseph Williams⁵, Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Charles Williams and Hannah Stokes, his wife, was born in Whitemarsh township, 4 mo. 13, 1846; married, 3 mo. 12, 1868, John Mather, died 1 mo. 12, 1889, son of Edward and Hannah Mather, of Abington.

Children of John and Tacie (Williams) Mather:

- 4222. ANNIE W.⁸, born 1 mo. 7, 1869.
- 4223. HANNAH W.⁸, born 9 mo. 27, 1872.
- 4224. ALICE W.⁸, born 1 mo. 27, 1876.

2294. COMLY WILLIAMS, 2D⁷ (Thomas Williams⁶, John J. Williams⁵, Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Thomas Williams and his first wife, Elizabeth A. Comly, was born in Cheltenham township, 8 mo. 28, 1856; married, at Norristown, Pennsylvania, 2 mo. 2, 1882, Ellen Walker, daughter of Thomas U. Walker, of Chester Valley. Residence, Upper Merion township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Comly, 2d, and Ellen (Walker) Williams:

- 4225. ELIZABETH COMLY⁸, born 11 mo. 29, 1882.
- 4226. THOMAS WALKER⁸, born 5 mo. 15, 1886.
- 4227. FRANK MASSEY⁸, born 3 mo. 28, 1888.
- 4228. ELEANOR MASSEY⁸, born 6 mo. 6, 1889.
- 4229. ARTHUR MCFARLAND⁸, born 11 mo. 13, 1892.
- 4230. CLARA RAMBO⁸, born 6 mo. 11, 1896.

2295. MARY WILLIAMS, 2D⁷ (Thomas Williams⁶, John J. Williams⁵, Anthony Williams, Jr.⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas Williams and his first wife, Elizabeth A. Comly, was born in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, 11 mo. 22, 1857; married, 10 mo. 11, 1883, at the old homestead on the Limekiln Road, Cheltenham township, Dr. William C. Powell, practising physician at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.

Children of Dr. William C. and Mary (Williams) Powell:

- 4231. EDITH⁸, born 2 mo. 11, 1885.
- 4232. WILLIAM⁸, born 11 mo. 16, 1886.
- 4233. THOMAS⁸, born 10 mo. 8, 1888.
- 4234. HAROLD V.⁸, born 1 mo. 25, 1891.
- 4235. RAYMOND K.⁸, born 12 mo. 11, 1892.
- 4236. STANLY⁸, born 4 mo. 9, 1896.
- 4237. ARTHUR⁸, born 2 mo. 5, 1899.

2376. HARRIET BROWN⁷ (John Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of John Brown

Eighth Generation

and his wife Mary Bye Eastburn, was born in Solebury, Bucks County, 2 mo. 20, 1834; married, 10 mo. 8, 1861, Samuel L. Fox, born 9 mo. 26, 1834, son of Joseph and Edith Hibberd Fox, of Philadelphia. Residence, Philadelphia and Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.

Children of Samuel L. and Harriet (Brown) Fox:

4238. EDWARD BROWN⁸, born 10 mo. 3, 1862; married, 4 mo. 12, 1887, Anita L. Futhey.

4239. JOSEPH JOHN⁸, born 1 mo. 13, 1865; died 6 mo. 20, 1889.

4240. ROBERT EASTBURN⁸, born 12 mo. 31, 1868.

4241. MARY EASTBURN⁸, born 3 mo. 30, 1873; married, 5 mo. 23, 1894, John Stokes Morris.

4242. SAMUEL L., JR.⁸, born 11 mo. 3, 1876; married Florence Dorothy Woodward.

2377. DAVID BROWN⁷ (John Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of John Brown and his wife Mary Bye Eastburn, was born in Solebury, 12 mo. 12, 1835; died 3 mo. 6, 1901; married, 12 mo. 21, 1871, Jennie Love Lombard, born 3 mo. 4, 1853, daughter of Franklin K. Lombard and Louisa Johnson, of Massachusetts. Residence, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

Child of David and Jennie L. (Lombard) Brown:

4243. HERBERT W.⁸, born 12 mo. 24, 1886.

2379. JOHN WILLIAMS BROWN⁷ (John Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of John Brown and his wife Mary Bye Eastburn, was born in Solebury, Pennsylvania, 11 mo. 17, 1839; married, 11 mo. 6, 1866, Lydia Taylor Brock, born 3 mo. 31, 1842; died 3 mo. 30, 1896; daughter of Jonathan and Maria Brock, of Philadelphia. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of John W. and Lydia T. (Brock) Brown:

4244. PAUL TAYLOR⁸, born 5 mo. 28, 1868; married, 6 mo. 1, 1892, Anna Louise Walbridge.

4245. HELEN EASTBURN⁸, born 8 mo. 7, 1871; married, 11 mo. 6, 1894, Paul Clayton.

2387. ELIZABETH PITFIELD BROWN⁷ (George Williams Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of George Williams Brown and his wife Ann Eliza Pitfield, was born in Penn's Manor, Bucks County, 2 mo. 25, 1837; married, 5 mo. 21, 1867, Edward Balderston, born 3 mo. 1, 1834; died 5 mo. 14, 1879; son of John Brown and Letitia (Cadwalader) Balderston, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Residence, Bucks County.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Edward and Elizabeth P. (Brown) Balderston:

4246. ANNE⁸, born 9 mo. 21, 1870.

4247. JOHN BROWN, JR.⁸, born 11 mo. 4, 1874; died 9 mo. 3, 1877.

2388. SARAH WILLIAMS BROWN⁷ (George W. Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of George Williams Brown and Ann Eliza Pitfield, his wife, was born in Penn's Manor, 5 mo. 21, 1840; married, 3 mo. 16, 1865, William Balderston, born 1 mo. 28, 1841, son of John Brown and Letitia (Cadwalader) Balderston. Residence, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of William and Sarah W. (Brown) Balderston:

4248. GEORGE WILLIAMS⁸, born 12 mo. 23, 1865; married, 9 mo. 25, 1902, Sarah Cadwallader Eastburn.

4249. WILLIAM HENRY⁸, born 8 mo. 12, 1876.

2389. DAVID JOHN BROWN⁷ (George Williams Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of George W. Brown and his wife Ann Eliza Pitfield, was born 2 mo. 2, 1842, in Penn's Manor, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; married (1), 9 mo. 13, 1865, Anna Maria Headley, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Brown Headley, of Tullytown, Bucks County; she died s. p., 10 mo. 29, 1871; he married (2), 9 mo. 20, 1877, Anne Emlen Bangs, born 9 mo. 1, 1850, daughter of William Penn and Sarah Cresson (Emlen) Bangs, of Germantown. Residence, Germantown, Pennsylvania.

Children of David J. and Anne E. (Bangs) Brown:

4250. EMLen PITFIELD⁸, born 12 mo. 6, 1879; died 12 mo. 30, 1880.

4251. DAVID JAY⁸, born 1 mo. 8, 1882.

4252. ARTHUR EMLen⁸, born 5 mo. 29, 1885.

2390. REBECCA FOLWELL BROWN⁷ (George W. Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of George W. Brown and Ann Eliza Pitfield, his wife, was born in Penn's Manor, Pennsylvania, 5 mo. 9, 1843; married, 11 mo. 2, 1869, John Kirkbride Hulme, born 7 mo. 3, 1844; died 8 mo. 17, 1900; son of Samuel and Rachel Kirkbride Hulme, of Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of John K. and Rebecca F. (Brown) Hulme:

4253. FREDERIC GEORGE⁸, born 9 mo. 9, 1873; married, 5 mo. 21, 1902, Gertrude Parsons.

4254. RICHARD RICHARDSON⁸, born 3 mo. 17, 1877; died 10 mo. 5, 1891.

Eighth Generation

2391. ROBERT PITFIELD BROWN⁷ (George W. Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of George Williams Brown and Ann Eliza Pitfield, his wife, was born in Penn's Manor, Pennsylvania, 6 mo. 12, 1845; married (1), 10 mo. 15, 1868, Mary Richardson Tatnall, who died 6 mo. 29, 1872; she was daughter of Joseph and Sarah Richardson Tatnall, of Wilmington, Delaware; he married (2), 11 mo. 24, 1886, Mary B. Willits, born 8 mo. 2, 1854, daughter of James and Rachel Atkinson Willits, of Philadelphia. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Robert P. and Mary R. (Tatnall) Brown:

4255. JOSEPH TATNALL⁸, born 7 mo. 28, 1869; died 7 mo. 25, 1870.

4256. HENRY TATNALL⁸, born 12 mo. 26, 1871; married, 1 mo. 19, 1893, Mary Scattergood.

Child of Robert P. and Mary B. (Willits) Brown:

4257. ELIZABETH ATKINSON⁸, born 12 mo. 1, 1889; died 3 mo. 13, 1894.

2392. ANNA BROWN⁷ (George W. Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of George Williams Brown and his wife Ann Eliza Pitfield, was born in Penn's Manor, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 3 mo. 21, 1847; married, 6 mo. 16, 1891, Henry Newell Hoxie, born 10 mo. 3, 1839, son of Joseph and Mary Holway Hoxie, of Sandwich, Massachusetts; no issue. Residence, Haverford, Pennsylvania.

2393. WILLIAM HENRY BROWN⁷ (George W. Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of George Williams Brown and his wife Ann Eliza Pitfield, was born in Penn's Manor, Pennsylvania, 8 mo. 16, 1849; died 8 mo. 12, 1896, in Germantown; married, 6 mo. 11, 1873, Elizabeth Kirkbride Hulme, born 4 mo. 17, 1848, daughter of Samuel and Rachel Kirkbride Hulme, of Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Resided in Germantown.

Children of William H. and Elizabeth K. (Hulme) Brown:

4258. SAMUEL HULME⁸, born 12 mo. 10, 1874; married, 6 mo. 27, 1901, Elizabeth Wood Hoopes, born 2 mo. 24, 1875, daughter of E. Malin and Phebe D. Hoopes, of Westchester, Pennsylvania.

4259. EMILY HULME⁸, born 5 mo. 11, 1877.

4260. GEORGE WILLIAMS, JR.⁸, born 3 mo. 1, 1879.

4261. ANNA, JR.⁸, born 4 mo. 2, 1885.

4262. ELIZABETH KIRKBRIDE, JR.⁸, born 6 mo. 4, 1887.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2394. SARAH BROWN LOVETT⁷ (Martha Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Mahlon Lucas Lovett and his wife Martha Brown, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, was born 1 mo. 25, 1838; died 1 mo. 27, 1863; married Andrew J. Rapine, and lived in Montgomery County.

Children of Andrew J. and Sarah B. (Lovett) Rapine:

- 4263. EMILY⁸.
- 4264. CHARLES⁸.
- 4265. ELMER⁸.

2395. GEORGE BROWN LOVETT⁷ (Martha Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Mahlon Lucas Lovett and his wife Martha Brown, of Bucks County, was born 11 mo. 15, 1839; died 2 mo. 25, 1867; married Adaline Shinn, and lived in Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Children of George B. and Adaline (Shinn) Lovett:

- 4266. ELLEN B. S.⁸.
- 4267. GEORGE BROWN⁸.

2404. ELIZABETH ANNA MORRIS⁷ (Anna Shoemaker⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Robert Morris and his wife Anna Shoemaker, died 12 mo. 24, 1870; married (1), 6 mo. 7, 1821, Sylvester Malsan; (2) John Cosgrove, of Albany.

Children of Sylvester and Elizabeth A. (Morris) Malsan:

- 4268. JOHN FRANCIS⁸, married, 9 mo. 10, 1849. Sarah Bennet Brown.
- 4269. HENRY MORRIS⁸, married, 2 mo. 25, 1848. Sarah E. White.

Child of John and Elizabeth A. (Morris) Cosgrove:

- 4270. MARY ELIZABETH⁸, married, 2 mo. 21, 1871, Joseph J. Manifold.

2405. MARY WHITE MORRIS⁷ (Anna Shoemaker⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Robert Morris and his wife Anna Shoemaker, died 6 mo. 14, 1838; married, 3 mo., 1827, Paul Hamilton Wilkins, of Georgia; he graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania.

Mary White Morris Wilkins, her husband, and whole family were lost at sea on their passage from Savannah. They were on their way to German-

Eighth Generation

town to take up their residence in the old Shoemaker ancestral mansion. (Penna. Mag., Vol. VI., page 264.)

Children of Paul H. and Mary W. (Morris) Wilkins:

4271. PAUL HAMILTON⁵, died young, 1835.

4272. FRANCIS BLOODGOOD⁵, died young, 1838.

2406. DR. ROBERT MORRIS⁷ (Anna Shoemaker⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Robert Morris and Anna Shoemaker, his wife, graduated A.B. at the University of Pennsylvania; member of the Philadelphia bar; also M.D.; married (1), 5 mo. 27, 1836, his cousin Caroline Nixon, daughter of Henry Nixon and his wife Maria Morris. She died 3 mo. 31, 1837, and he married (2), 6 mo. 1, 1854, his cousin Lucy P. Marshall, daughter of Robert Morris Marshall, of Fauquier County, Virginia, who was son of Judge James Markham Marshall, of Virginia, and his wife Hetty Morris.

Child of Dr. Robert and Caroline (Nixon) Morris:

4273. ROBERT⁸, served in the Union army, first going into service with the City Troop, afterwards major of the Sixth Pennsylvania Cavalry; died in Libby Prison, 8 mo. 13, 1863; married, 1 mo. 19, 1860, Ellen M., daughter of George M. Wharton, of the Philadelphia bar, and Maria Markoe, his wife.

Children of Dr. Robert and Lucy P. (Marshall) Morris:

4274. DR. HENRY⁸, graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania; married, 10 mo. 12, 1880, Bessie T. Elliott.

4275. JAMES MARKHAM⁸, died young, 12 mo. 24, 1864.

4276. ANNA⁸.

4277. SUSAN MARSHALL⁸.

4278. LUCY MARSHALL⁸.

2407. SAMUEL MOOR SHOEMAKER⁷ (Samuel⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Samuel Shoemaker and Sallie Falls, his wife, was born 6 mo. 28, 1821, at Bayou La Fourche, Louisiana. Soon after his father's death, which occurred while he was an infant, his mother returned to Baltimore. He was educated at Lafayette College, Pennsylvania; when twenty years of age he was appointed to the agency of the Rappahannock Steam Packet Company. In 1843, with E. S. Sanford, of Philadelphia, Alvin Adams, of Boston, and William B. Dinsmore, of New York, he organized the Adams Express Company. He was a director of the First National Bank, and of the Safe Deposit and Trust Company, of Baltimore. He married, 12 mo. 28, 1853, in the Parish Church, Chestertown, Kent County, Maryland, the rector, Rev. Clement Frederick Jones, officiating.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Augusta Chambers Eccleston, daughter of Judge John B. Eccleston and his wife Augusta Chambers Houston, of Chestertown, Maryland. In 1832 Judge Eccleston was appointed associate judge of the second judicial district of Maryland, and in 1851 he was elevated to the bench of the Court of Appeals, filling this position until his death. Augusta C. Eccleston's maternal grandfather was Judge James Houston, appointed by President Jefferson United States judge of the district of Maryland. Samuel Moor Shoemaker died 6 mo. 1, 1884, at the Hygeia Hotel, Old Point Comfort, Virginia. Residence, Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Samuel M. and Augusta C. (Eccleston) Shoemaker :

4279. AUGUSTA ECCLESTON^a, born 5 mo. 22, 1855; married (1), 4 mo. 26, 1876, in Emanuel Church, Baltimore, Rev. Dr. J. Houston Eccleston officiating, William Cloud Boylston, of Baltimore, formerly of South Carolina; he died 11 mo. 8, 1880. Their children, twins, born at "Burnside," Baltimore County, were Samuel Shoemaker, born 7 mo. 4, 1878; Augusta Eccleston, born 7 mo. 5, 1878; and Augusta Shoemaker, married (2), 5 mo. 5, 1885, by Rev. John Clarkson Eccleston, of Staten Island, New York, to Samuel Montgomery Roosevelt, of New York.
4280. SALLIE FALLS^a, born 9 mo. 6, 1856; married, 1 mo. 30, 1878, in Emmanuel Church, Baltimore, first lieutenant when they were married, now Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Ridgely Barnett, U.S.A. Their children are Eccleston, born in Baltimore, 12 mo. 13, 1879; Charles Ridgely, born at "Burnside," 6 mo. 23, 1881; and Ruth, born at "Burnside," 10 mo. 3, 1882.
4281. MIRIAM ECCLESTON^a, born 12 mo. 15, 1857; married, 12 mo. 7, 1881, at "Burnside," by the Rev. J. H. Eccleston, to Edward Murray. Their children are Anna Willing, born in Baltimore, 1 mo. 29, 1883; Augusta Eccleston, born at "Burnside," 6 mo. 28, 1884; Miriam Shoemaker, born in Baltimore, 12 mo. 10, 1885; died 9 mo. 9, 1886; Francis Key, born at "Elibank," Howard County, Maryland, 1 mo. 17, 1887; and Samuel Shoemaker, born at "Elibank," 3 mo. 25, 1891.
4282. BLANCHE^a, born 4 mo. 30, 1859; died 1 mo. 8, 1898; married, in Emmanuel Church, Rev. J. H. Eccleston officiating, 4 mo. 30, 1885, Frederick William Brune, who died 2 mo. 28, 1899. Their children, born in Baltimore, are Blanche, born 10 mo. 28, 1886; Augusta Eccleston, born 4 mo. 20, 1893; and Frederick William, born 10 mo. 15, 1894.
4283. ELLEN^a, born 6 mo. 15, 1860; married, 11 mo. 17, 1885, in Emmanuel Church, Baltimore, by the Rev. J. H. Eccleston, to John J. Donaldson; they have one child,—Miriam Shoemaker, born 9 mo. 11, 1887, in Green Spring Valley, Baltimore County.
4284. SAMUEL MOOR^a, born 12 mo. 7, 1861; married, 11 mo. 19, 1884, by the Rev. J. H. Eccleston, in Emmanuel Church, to Ellen Ward Whitridge; they have two children,—Ellen Whitridge, born in Baltimore, 2 mo. 1, 1886, and Samuel Moor, born in Baltimore, 12 mo. 27, 1893.
4285. JOHN BOWERS ECCLESTON^a, born 4 mo. 3, 1867; died 4 mo. 12, 1880.
4286. EDWARD^a, born at "Burnside," Baltimore County, 9 mo. 3, 1870; married, 6 mo. 1, 1893, in the First Presbyterian Church, by the Rev. J. H. Eccleston, to Elizabeth Hall Turnbull.

Eighth Generation

4287. BESSIE⁸, born in Baltimore City, 12 mo. 6, 1871; married, 4 mo. 19, 1894, Thomas Whitridge, in Emmanuel Church, the Rev. J. Houston Eccleston officiating. They both died 1 mo. 15, 1895, in the house of a neighbor, into which they were carried after their fatal fall from a ladder while trying to escape from their burning house, the stairway being in flames.

2408. LLOYD TILGHMAN⁷ (Anne C. Shoemaker⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of James Tilghman and Anne C. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 1 mo. 28, 1816; graduated at West Point; resigned from the United States army 9 mo. 30, 1836, and became a civil engineer; he served in the Mexican War, captain of Maryland and District of Columbia regiment of Volunteer Artillery, 1847-48; assistant engineer of the Panama division of the Isthmus Railroad, in 1849; afterwards chief engineer of several Western railroads. At the breaking out of the Civil War he offered his services to the Confederate States, and was given the rank of brigadier-general. He was in command at Fort Henry when the Union forces captured it, February 6, 1862. Jefferson Davis says, in his History, "that the garrison was about three thousand four hundred men, and that Tilghman, having sent Colonel Hindman with the main body of the troops over to Fort Donelson, was only trying to cover their retreat when the bombardment commenced, and this purpose he accomplished; after an engagement of over two hours he gave up the fort with only twelve officers and sixty-three non-commissioned officers and privates." Afterwards exchanged as a prisoner of war, he participated in the operations around Vicksburg, and was killed in the battle of Baker's Creek, 5 mo. 16, 1863. He married, in Portland, Maine, 8 mo. 1, 1843, Augusta Murray Boyd, daughter of Joseph Coffin Boyd and his wife Isabella Southgate.

Children of Lloyd and Augusta Murray (Boyd) Tilghman:

4288. LLOYD, JR.⁸, born 9 mo. 14, 1845; he was in the Confederate army, and was killed in battle 8 mo. 6, 1863.

4289. FREDERICK BOYD⁸, born 12 mo. 28, 1847; of New York; stock-broker; married, in Cleveland, Ohio, 12 mo. 3, 1878, Edith Belden Miller, died 10 mo. 27, 1879, daughter of Sylvester J. and Mary L. Miller; they had one daughter:

4290. EDITH B.⁹, born 9 mo. 9, 1879.

4291. SIDELL⁸, born 7 mo. 4, 1849; of New York, stock broker; married, 4 mo. 15, 1880, Mary De Rose, daughter of A. L. and Susan De Rose.

4292. AUGUSTA⁸, born 8 mo. 26, 1850; died 9 mo. 10, 1852.

4293. HORATIO SOUTHGATE⁸, born 10 mo. 28, 1851; died 5 mo. 6, 1875.

4294. CHARLES⁸, born 3 mo. 17, 1859; died 5 mo., 1859.

4295. MAUD⁸, born 9 mo. 17, 1860.

2409. CAROLINE TILGHMAN⁷ (Anne Caroline Shoemaker⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of James Tilghman

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

and Anne Caroline Shoemaker, his wife, married Philip Wager Lowry, son of Robert K. Lowry, of Baltimore, and his wife Henrietta, daughter of Philip Wager, of Philadelphia.

Children of Philip W. and Caroline (Tilghman) Lowry:

4296. ROBERT CARY⁵, born 7 mo. 9, 1843.

4297. PHILIP WAGER⁵, born 3 mo. 10, 1845; died 2 mo. 10, 1866.

4298. SOPHIE WAGER⁵, born 11 mo. 19, 1849; married, 11 mo. 19, 1867, Charles Austin Coolidge, captain in the United States army, son of Charles Austin Coolidge, of Boston, Massachusetts, and his wife Anna Maria Rice.

4299. IDA TILGHMAN⁵, born 10 mo. 31, 1851; married, in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 1, 1871, Henry Collins Bispham, born 6 mo. 9, 1841; died at Rome, Italy, 12 mo. 22, 1883, aged forty-two years; son of John B. Bispham and Martha L. Collins, daughter of Isaac Collins, Jr., and Margaret Morris. (Keith, 42.)

2410. ANN TILGHMAN⁷ (Anne Caroline Shoemaker⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of James Tilghman and Anne Caroline Shoemaker, his wife, married James Eglinton Montgomery (descendant of Chew the Councillor), son of John Crathorne Montgomery and Elizabeth Henrietta Phillips, his wife, of Philadelphia, afterwards of New York. James E. Montgomery graduated A.B. at Princeton; was brevet major of United States Volunteers; appointed United States Consul to Geneva in 1877; transferred to Leipsic in 1879; and to Brussels in 1881.

Children of James E. and Ann (Tilghman) Montgomery:

4300. LLOYD PHILIPS⁸, of New York.

4301. ELIZABETH PHILIPS⁸, of New York.

4302. ANN CAROLINE⁸, died young.

4303. ARTHUR EGLINTON⁸, of New York.

4304. EDWARD LEA⁸, of New York.

2412. CAROLINE GILES SHOEMAKER⁷ (William Rawle⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of William Rawle Shoemaker and Julia Hepburn, his wife, was born 3 mo. 21, 1831, at Muncy, Pennsylvania; married, 9 mo. 18, 1856, Judge Joab Houghton, of New Mexico, born 9 mo. 24, 1813, son of William Houghton and his wife Margaret Saxton, of Leesburg, Virginia. Judge Houghton was a lineal descendant of Sir John Houghton, Bart., of Houghton La Spring, England. Before the Mexican War Judge Houghton was acting Consul to Mexico; after peace was declared he was appointed chief justice of the Territory, which office he held for four years, the full term. Under President Lincoln he was again appointed associate judge for four years, making eight years on the bench. He was always intimately connected with the government of the Ter-

Eighth Generation

ritory, and held many important positions, such as acting governor, register of the land office, superintendent of public buildings, etc. He was educated at Princeton College, New Jersey. His parents later became residents of New York City, where his father died, aged ninety-one years, and his mother aged ninety-six years. Judge Houghton died at Las Vegas, New Mexico, 1 mo. 31, 1876. Their children were all born in Santa Fé, New Mexico, excepting Elizabeth, who was born in El Paso, Texas.

Children of Judge Joab and Caroline G. (Shoemaker) Houghton:

- 4305. CLARA^a, born 1 mo. 16, 1858; died 7 mo. 17, 1883; married, 7 mo., 1878, F. T. Lupton, of Missouri.
- 4306. WILLIAM R.^a, born 11 mo. 31, 1859.
- 4307. EDWARD^b, born 11 mo. 6, 1862; married, 11 mo. 9, 1884, Georgianna Winram.
- 4308. ELLEN LEA^a, born 11 mo. 1, 1865; died 12 mo. 28, 1896; married, 11 mo. 5, 1892, F. C. Irwin.
- 4309. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE^a, born 5 mo. 10, 1867; married, 12 mo. 5, 1888, Thomas C. Garlington.

2414. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE SHOEMAKER^r (William Rawle^a, Edward^b, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Captain William Rawle Shoemaker and Julia Hepburn, his wife, was born 12 mo. 9, 1834, at Roseland, Cambria County, Pennsylvania; married (1), in 1858, Nathan Webb; (2), 9 mo. 24, 1869, Dr. David Lynde Huntington, surgeon in the United States army, born near Boston, Massachusetts, 4 mo., 1834; died in Rome, Italy, 1899. He was engaged in the Civil War, entering the service as first lieutenant, afterwards brevetted lieutenant-colonel. He was the son of David L. Huntington, of Massachusetts, and grandson of Samuel Huntington, of Windham, Connecticut, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, who in 1779 succeeded John Jay as President of Congress. In 1785 he was elected lieutenant-governor of Connecticut, and in 1786 he succeeded Roger Griswold as governor, to which office he was annually re-elected until his death.

Children of David L. and Elizabeth G. (Shoemaker) Huntington:

- 4310. DAVID L.^a, born 10 mo. 19, 1870, at Fort Trumble, Maine.
- 4311. GERTRUDE^a, born 3 mo. 9, 1873, at Fort Walla Walla, Washington.

2417. CAPTAIN CHARLES FREDERIC SHOEMAKER^r (William Rawle^a, Edward^b, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), chief of the United States Revenue Cutter Service, Washington, D. C., son of William Rawle Shoemaker and Julia Hepburn, his wife, was born 3 mo. 27, 1841, near Burlington, Iowa; married (1), 5 mo. 13, 1862, Mary Augusta Cole,

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

born 9 mo. 6, 1844; died 5 mo. 12, 1879, at Washington; daughter of George W. Cole and Margaret E. Reed, of Staten Island, New York. He married (2), 9 mo. 8, 1881, Rita Miller, daughter of Samuel T. Miller and Annie D. MacCallum, of Boston, Massachusetts.

Children of Captain Charles F. and Mary A. (Cole) Shoemaker:

4312. WILLIAM RAWLE⁸, born 2 mo. 10, 1863; lieutenant United States navy. In the Philippine war, 1902, he commanded the gunboat "Arayat." He was highly commended by Rear Admiral Rogers for his services in rescuing a detachment at Lanang. He has also figured with distinction in a number of engagements in the islands.

4313. MARGARET ELIZA⁸, born 2 mo. 3, 1865, at Fort Union, New Mexico; died 11 mo. 11, 1872.

4314. MADGE AUGUSTA⁸, born 8 mo. 16, 1872, at Tattenville, New York.

Children of Captain Charles F. and Rita (Miller) Shoemaker:

4315. HELEN LEA⁸, born in Mobile, Alabama, 12 mo. 15, 1883.

4316. ANNIE DOROTHEA⁸, born in Brooklyn, New York, 1 mo. 10, 1891.

2419. SAMUEL EDWARD SHOEMAKER⁷ (William Rawle⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), United States Supervisor of Irrigation on the Navajo Indian Reservation, New Mexico, son of William Rawle Shoemaker and his wife Julia Hepburn, was born at Rock Island, Illinois, 12 mo. 27, 1844; married, 12 mo. 25, 1878, Eleanor Deborah Hoagland, born at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 9 mo. 14, 1854, daughter of Richard and Deborah Willett Hoagland, of Harrisburg; her father died 8 mo. 2, 1885. Residence, Fruitland, New Mexico.

Child of Samuel E. and Eleanor D. (Hoagland) Shoemaker:

4317. FRANCIS RAWLE⁸, born 12 mo. 27, 1879; now (1900) a cadet at the Revenue Cutter School, Baltimore, Maryland.

2420. JULIA SHOEMAKER⁷ (William Rawle⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of William Rawle Shoemaker and Julia Hepburn, his wife, was born 3 mo. 13, 1852, at Fort Union, New Mexico; married, 1 mo. 14, 1874, Harrison S. Weeks, lieutenant United States navy, born 10 mo. 15, 1844; died 1 mo. 21, 1892; son of Alamon S. Weeks, of Vermont, and his wife Harriet N. Peckham. Residence, Allegan, Michigan.

Children of Harrison S. and Julia (Shoemaker) Weeks:

4318. HELEN⁸, born 10 mo. 29, 1874.

4319. FRANCIS R.⁸, born 3 mo. 21, 1876; in Forty-sixth Regiment United States Volunteers on the Philippine Island, 1899.

Eighth Generation

4320. ALAMON S.⁸, born 9 mo. 15, 1877; graduated June, 1899, at the University of Michigan; surgeon on United States steamship "Manning," January, 1900.
4321. HARRISON S.⁸, born 4 mo. 3, 1879.
4322. WILLIAM⁸, born 10 mo. 29, 1880.
4323. EDWARD⁸, born 7 mo. 15 1882.
4324. HAROLD⁸, born 5 mo. 23, 1884.
4325. CHARLES⁸, born 6 mo. 11, 1886.
4326. BENNIEHAVEN⁸, born 5 mo. 21, 1888.

2421. ELLEN JOSEPHINE SHOEMAKER⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Edward Shoemaker and his wife Mary Hanson, was born 4 mo. 29, 1832, at Roseland, Cambria County, Pennsylvania; married William Murray, of Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

Child of William and Ellen J. (Shoemaker) Murray:

4327. EDWARD SHOEMAKER⁸, born 6 mo. 15, 1857; married Louise Marie Mellor.

2423. EDWARD SHOEMAKER⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Edward Shoemaker and his wife Mary Hanson, was born 12 mo. 3, 1835, at Roseland, Cambria County; married, 5 mo. 29, 1860, Ellin Collins.

Children of Edward and Ellin (Collins) Shoemaker:

4328. THOMAS COLLINS⁸, born 3 mo. 7, 1861; married Gussie B. Cryder.
4329. JOHN⁸, died young.

2424. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Edward Shoemaker and his wife Mary Hanson, was born 11 mo. 1, 1837, at Roseland, Cambria County; married, 9 mo. 28, 1854, Charles Wesley Wingard, paymaster United States army.

Children of Charles W. and Henrietta E. (Shoemaker) Wingard:

4330. MARY REBECCA⁸, born 7 mo. 20, 1855; married (1) Michael Hook; (2) Major Thomas Fry Tobey, United States army.
4331. ELLA AUGUSTA⁸, born 5 mo. 28, 1857; died young.
4332. EDWARD VALENTINE⁸, born 6 mo. 24, 1860; unmarried in 1899.
4333. HENRIETTA ALBERTA⁸, born 7 mo. 28, 1863; married William M. Hendrickson.
4334. CHARLES LEO⁸, born 12 mo. 6, 1866; married Luella Hulm.
4335. MAY S. F. ALBRIGHT⁸, born 5 mo. 3, 1870; died 9 mo. 2, 1872.

2426. THEODORE WILLIAM SHOEMAKER⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Edward Shoemaker and Mary

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Hanson, his wife, was born 4 mo. 27, 1841, at Ebensburg, Pennsylvania; married, 11 mo., 1867, Katharine Ivory, who died in June, 1878.

Children of Theodore W. and Katharine (Ivory) Shoemaker:

- 4336. MARY AUGUSTA^a, born 1869; died young.
- 4337. ADA MAY^a, born 1 mo., 1871; married Joseph Koehler.
- 4338. WILLIAM RAWLE^a, born 1 mo., 1873.

2427. JAMES ALBERT SHOEMAKER⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), civil engineer, of Ebensburg, Pennsylvania, son of Edward Shoemaker and Mary Hanson, his wife, was born at Ebensburg, 4 mo. 3, 1843; died 10 mo. 14, 1902; married, 12 mo. 26, 1867, Mary McDonald, born 12 mo. 23, 1844, daughter of Joseph McDonald and his wife Frances Sarah Gibson, of Ebensburg.

Children of James A. and Mary (McDonald) Shoemaker:

- 4339. MARY ELIZABETH^a, born 12 mo. 19, 1868; married, 1 mo., 1892, F. W. Davis, now deceased.
- 4340. JOSEPH A.^a, born 8 mo. 17, 1870; married, 5 mo., 1895, Margaret McCabe.
- 4341. EDWARD P.^a, born 1 mo. 27, 1872.
- 4342. WALTER R.^a, born 3 mo. 28, 1874; graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1898; practising medicine at Ebensburg.
- 4343. DONALD H.^a, born 8 mo. 14, 1876; graduated D.D.S. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1898; practising at Ebensburg.
- 4344. FRANCIS S.^a, born 4 mo. 9^e, 1878.
- 4345. ALFRED M.^a, born 9 mo. 15, 1880.
- 4346. THECLA R.^a, born 9 mo. 17, 1882.

2428. HENRY ALTON SHOEMAKER⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), merchant, of Ebensburg, Pennsylvania, son of Edward Shoemaker and Mary Hanson, his wife, was born at Belmont, Cambria County, 9 mo. 23, 1845; married, 5 mo. 25, 1869, Lydia Myers, daughter of John V. and Maria Myers.

Children of Henry A. and Lydia (Myers) Shoemaker:

- 4347. GERTRUDE^a, born 4 mo. 22, 1870; died 12 mo. 15, 1877.
- 4348. WILLIAM^a, born 11 mo. 17, 1872.
- 4349. MAUDE^a, born 1 mo. 14, 1875.
- 4350. PHILIP^a, born 11 mo. 22, 1876.
- 4351. ELIZABETH^a, born 6 mo. 18, 1879.
- 4352. EDWARD^a, born 10 mo. 24, 1881.
- 4353. MILDRED^a, born 3 mo. 23, 1885.
- 4354. HILDA^a, born 12 mo. 15, 1886; died 7 mo. 15, 1887.

Eighth Generation

2430. SAMUEL ARNOLD SHOEMAKER⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), of the United States army, residing at Chicago, Illinois, son of Edward Shoemaker and Mary Hanson, his wife, was born at Belmont, Pennsylvania, 8 mo. 1, 1850; married, 9 mo. 21, 1869, Ellen O'Harrow, born 6 mo. 22, 1851.

Children of Samuel A. and Ellen (O'Harrow) Shoemaker:

- 4355. MARY ABDELLA⁸, born 1 mo. 26, 1871; married, 11 mo. 29, 1899, William Norman Ash.
- 4356. FRANCIS AUGUSTIN⁸, born 11 mo. 18, 1872; married, 10 mo. 10, 1894, Lydia C. Lewis, now deceased.
- 4357. CHARLES EDWARD⁸, born 9 mo. 25, 1874; married, 1 mo. 7, 1903, Elizabeth Canavan.
- 4358. ALBERTA EDNA⁸, born 7 mo. 28, 1876.
- 4359. VIOLA ELIZABETH⁸, born 2 mo. 23, 1881.
- 4360. ELLEN HENRIETTA⁸, born 2 mo. 23, 1881.
- 4361. SAMUEL OLIVER⁸, born 3 mo. 6, 1883.
- 4362. GERTRUDE FLORENCE⁸, born 5 mo. 10, 1886; died young.
- 4363. WILFRED HAMMOND⁸, born 6 mo. 23, 1888.
- 4364. ALINA MYRTLE⁸, born 12 mo. 3, 1893.

2431. MARY AUGUSTA SHOEMAKER⁷ (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Edward Shoemaker and his wife Mary Hanson, was born 1 mo. 13, 1855, at Belmont, Cambria County, Pennsylvania; married, at San Francisco, California, 9 mo. 16, 1875, Major John W. Roder, United States army, born in Franklin County, Illinois, 6 mo. 24, 1839; died 8 mo. 14, 1889, son of John and Elizabeth Roder, of Illinois. Major Roder served with distinction throughout the Civil War, having passed through twenty-one engagements, and was brevetted several times for bravery in battle. Residence, Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of John W. and Mary A. (Shoemaker) Roder:

- 4365. MARIE CALISTA⁸, born 7 mo. 2, 1876.
- 4366. NELLIE WINGARD⁸, born 8 mo. 6, 1878.

2432. MARY LAWRENCE PENINGTON⁷ (John Penington⁶, Edward Penington⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of John Penington and Lucetta Davis, his wife, was born 8 mo. 25, 1825, at Mulberry Hill, New Jersey; died 5 mo. 8, 1869; married, 12 mo. 27, 1855, John Roberts Goldsborough, of the United States navy. He was son of Charles Washington Goldsborough and his wife Catharine, daughter of Hugh and Hannah Roberts, of Philadelphia. Commodore Goldsborough was born 7 mo. 2, 1809, and died 6 mo. 21, 1877. He was appointed midshipman 11 mo. 6, 1824; captain, 7 mo. 16, 1862; and commodore, 4 mo. 13, 1867;

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

retiring 7 mo. 2, 1870. While midshipman on the sloop "Warren," of the Mediterranean Squadron, 1824-30, he was engaged against the Greek pirates, and in a launch, with nineteen men, captured the schooner "Heleen," of four guns and manned by fifty-eight pirates. In 1844-50 he was attached to the Coast Survey. During the Civil War he commanded the steamer "Union;" he captured and sunk the Confederate schooner "York," and bombarded the fort off Point Mathias on the Potomac. He commanded the "Florida," of the South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1862, and the "Colorado," of the West Gulf Squadron, 1863. In 1866-68 he served in the East Indies on the ship "Shenandoah."

Children of John R. and Mary L. (Penington) Goldsborough:

4367. LUCETTA PENINGTON⁸, born 9 mo. 29, 1856.

4368. MARY LAWRENCE⁸, born 9 mo. 29, 1856.

2433. ELIZABETH DAVIS PENINGTON⁷ (John Penington⁶, Edward Penington⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of John Penington and Lucetta Davis, his wife, was born 6 mo. 14, 1827; married, 9 mo. 26, 1850, Henry Carey Baird, industrial publisher, bookseller, and importer, of Philadelphia, born 9 mo. 10, 1825; member of the American Philosophical Society; son of Captain Thomas Baird, U.S.N., and his wife Eliza C., daughter of Mathew Carey, of Philadelphia.

Child of Henry C. and Elizabeth D. (Penington) Baird:

4369. HELENA LAWRENCE⁸, married William Howard Gardiner.

2434. EDWARD PENINGTON⁷ (John Penington⁶, Edward Penington⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), publisher and bookseller, son of John Penington and Lucetta Davis, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 24, 1832; married, by the Rev. Cornelius E. Swope, 3 mo. 6, 1856, to Mary Rebecca Allen, daughter of Robert W. Allen, of Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Edward and Mary R. (Allen) Penington:

4370. JOHN⁸.

4371. KATHARINE A.⁸.

2437. FRANCES J. LEWIS PENINGTON⁷ (Edward Penington⁶, Edward Penington⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Edward Penington and his wife Elizabeth Ann Lewis, daughter of Joseph S. Lewis, was born 11 mo., 1830; married, 1 mo. 26, 1860, Wharton

Eighth Generation

Griffitts, born 11 mo. 21, 1828; died 2 mo. 20, 1878, in Florida; he was a son of Samuel Powell Griffitts and his wife Mary Ann Wharton.

Children of Wharton and Frances J. L. (Penington) Griffitts:

- 4372. FANNY PENINGTON³, born 6 mo. 24, 1861; died 6 mo. 22, 1863.
- 4373. JOSEPH LEWIS³, born 10 mo. 10, 1862; died 7 mo. 30, 1864.
- 4374. WHARTON³, born 3 mo. 3, 1865; died 6 mo. 29, 1865.
- 4375. ELIZABETH LEWIS³, born 4 mo. 18, 1866.
- 4376. MARY WHARTON³, born 4 mo. 6, 1874; died 4 mo. 7, 1874.

2439. JOSEPHINE LEWIS PENINGTON⁷ (Edward Penington⁶, Edward Penington⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Edward Penington and his wife Elizabeth Ann Lewis, daughter of Joseph S. Lewis, was born 11 mo. 7, 1836; married, 10 mo. 22, 1862, Franklin Peale Griffitts, born 5 mo. 26, 1834, of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; son of Samuel Powell Griffitts and his wife Mary Ann Wharton.

Children of Franklin P. and Josephine L. (Penington) Griffitts:

- 4377. FRANCES MONTGOMERY³, born 3 mo. 29, 1865.
- 4378. DAVID STUART³, born 11 mo. 24, 1866.

2447. WILLIAM RAWLE⁷ (Samuel Burge Rawle⁶, Sarah C. Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), merchant, son of Samuel Burge Rawle and Ann Waln, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 12, 1811; died at Mobile, Alabama, 9 mo. 1, 1840; married, in Lima, Peru, 11 mo. 12, 1831, Maria, daughter of Count José Elcorrobarutia, of Lima, Peru.

Children of William and Maria (Elcorrobarutia) Rawle:

- 4379. EMILIA³, married, at Hong Kong, 6 mo. 1, 1852, Charles Delano Williams, formerly of Boston, Massachusetts, who died at Hong Kong, 3 mo. 26, 1871.
- 4380. ANN ISABEL³, died s. p., at Singapore, 2 mo. 18, 1885; married, at Macao, China, 1 mo. 15, 1854, Walter Henry Medhurst, afterwards knighted, British Consul at Fou Chou.
- 4381. SAMUEL PERIT³, born in Philadelphia, 4 mo. 3, 1837; married, in St. Louis, Missouri, 10 mo. 24, 1864, Jane, daughter of George Newbury, and had two children,—Francis and Jane Emiline.
- 4382. FRANCIS WILLIAM³, born in Philadelphia, 4 mo. 11, 1839; merchant, of Newark, New Jersey.
- 4383. REBECCA³, married (1), at Singapore, 9 mo. 1, 1859, George Williams, of Boston; (2), at Lima, Peru, 12 mo. 28, 1867, Professor J. Arnaldo Marquez, and had one daughter:
 - 4384. JUANITA ISABELITA³.

2449. REBECCA SHOEMAKER RAWLE⁷ (Samuel Burge Rawle⁶, Sarah C. Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

of Samuel Burge Rawle and Ann Waln, his wife, was born at Philadelphia; married, 9 mo. 11, 1833. James Smith Lewis, born 5 mo. 25, 1809; died at Philadelphia, 7 mo. 29, 1856; son of Mordecai Lewis and Elizabeth Smith, his wife, descendant of Logan the Councillor.

Children of James S. and Rebecca S. (Rawle) Lewis:

- 4385. ANN EMILY⁸, born 7 mo. 5, 1834; married William Hay.
- 4386. CHARLES⁸, born 2 mo. 3, 1836; died 8 mo. 21, 1837.
- 4387. SAMUEL BURGE RAWLE⁸, born 9 mo. 3, 1838; died at Shanghai, China, 1881.
- 4388. WILLIAM RAWLE⁸, born 9 mo. 23, 1840; died 7 mo. 1, 1841.
- 4389. MORDECAI⁸, born 6 mo. 20, 1843, of Clarksburg, West Virginia; married, 2 mo. 21, 1871, Myra Haymond.
- 4390. JAMES⁸, born 1 mo. 18, 1846; died 7 mo. 20, 1847.
- 4391. FRANCIS RAWLE⁸, born 6 mo. 9, 1848; died 1 mo. 27, 1849.
- 4392. JOSEPHINE⁸, born 2 mo. 22, 1856.

2450. ELIZABETH MARGARET RAWLE⁷ (Samuel Burge Rawle⁶, Sarah C. Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Samuel Burge Rawle and Ann Waln, his wife, married, 7 mo. 16, 1835, Thorndike Deland, of New York, merchant.

Children of Thorndike and Elizabeth M. (Rawle) Deland, all but one born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania:

- 4393. ANNIE RAWLE⁸, born 4 mo. 29, 1840.
- 4394. THORNDIKE⁸, born 1842; died 1884, in Jeanesville, Pennsylvania.
- 4395. LAURA CARLILE⁸, born 7 mo. 30, 1844.
- 4396. HORACE CARLILE⁸, born 2 mo. 17, 1846; married Frances Emily Monroe; no issue.
- 4397. MARY RAWLE⁸, married J. Randall Williams, of Philadelphia.
- 4398. RAWLE⁸, born 4 mo. 12, 1850; married Ella Wheelwright, of Boston, Massachusetts; they had two children,—Richard Rawle and Thorndike.
- 4399. ELLEN DOUGLASS⁸, born at Lake Mahopac, New Jersey, 9 mo. 3, 1860.

2451. ELIZABETH TILGHMAN RAWLE⁷ (William Rawle⁶, Sarah C. Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of William Rawle and Mary Anna Tilghman, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 16, 1818; married, 6 mo. 18, 1840, Charles Wallace Brooke, of the Philadelphia bar, who died in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 22, 1849.

Children of Charles W. and Elizabeth T. (Rawle) Brooke:

- 4400. ELIZABETH TILGHMAN⁸.
- 4401. WILLIAM⁸ (RAWLE) (took the surname Brooke-Rawle), born 8 mo. 29, 1843, in Philadelphia; graduated A.B. at the University of Pennsylvania; was lieutenant (afterwards captain) Third Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, from 1863 to 1865; brevet major (afterwards brevet lieutenant-colonel) United

Eighth Generation

States Volunteers; member of the Philadelphia bar; secretary of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania and treasurer of the Law Association of Philadelphia; married, 2 mo. 7, 1872, Elizabeth N. Pepper, daughter of Henry Pepper and Sally Norris, his wife, descendant of Norris the Councillor.

4402. CHARLOTTE⁸.

4403. CHARLES WALLACE⁸, born 2 mo. 22, 1848; died in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 17, 1854.

2452. WILLIAM HENRY RAWLE⁷ (William Rawle⁶, Sarah C. Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of William Rawle and Mary Anna Tilghman, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 31, 1823; graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, 1841; admitted to Philadelphia bar, 1844. He was the author of several legal works. He was vice-chancellor of the Law Association of Philadelphia, and director of the Library Company from 1880 until his death. He was Hon. LL.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1882, and member of the American Philosophical Society. He married (1), 9 mo. 13, 1849, Mary Binney Cadwalader, daughter of Hon. John Cadwalader; she died 5 mo. 26, 1861, and he married (2), 10 mo. 7, 1869, Emily, daughter of General Thomas Cadwalader, descendant of Cadwalader the Councillor. William H. Rawle died 4 mo. 19, 1889.

Children of William H. and Mary B. (Cadwalader) Rawle:

4404. MARY CADWALADER⁸, married, 3 mo. 24, 1870, Frederick Rhinlander Jones, of New York, and had one daughter:

4405. BEATRIX CADWALADER⁸.

4406. WILLIAM⁸, born 9 mo. 3, 1855; died in Philadelphia, 4 mo. 25, 1860.

4407. EDITH⁸, married Louis Rousseau, of Pittsburg, and had one daughter:

4408. CLARISSE⁸.

2453. CHARLES RAWLE⁷ (Francis William Rawle⁶, Sarah C. Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Francis William Rawle and Louisa Hall, his wife, was born at Sunbury, Pennsylvania, 6 mo. 14, 1830; married, 11 mo. 18, 1868, Mary J. Watson, daughter of Oliver Watson, of Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles and Mary J. (Watson) Rawle:

4409. JAMES⁸, born 9 mo. 6, 1869.

4410. WILLIAM⁸, born 10 mo., 1871; died 3 mo., 1873.

4411. JULIET⁸, born 4 mo. 22, 1874.

2454. HENRY RAWLE⁷ (Francis William Rawle⁶, Sarah C. Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Francis William Rawle and Louisa Hall, his wife, was born in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, 8 mo. 21, 1833; died at Villanova, Pennsylvania, 12 mo. 7, 1899; interred at

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Muncy, Pennsylvania. He was engaged as a civil engineer with J. Edgar Thompson in constructing the Pennsylvania Railroad, and became principal assistant engineer of the western division of the Sunbury and Erie Railroad; in 1859 he engaged in the production of iron at Sharon, Mercer County, and was in the coal and iron business in Erie, and established the Erie Blast Furnace and Erie Rolling Mill; was mayor of Erie, 1874 to 1876, and Treasurer of the State of Pennsylvania from 1876 to 1878. During his term of office he moved to Philadelphia, afterwards retiring to the Hall Farm, Muncy, Pennsylvania. He married (1), 12 mo. 20, 1860, Harriet G. Reed, daughter of General Charles M. Reed, member of Congress from Erie; she died 10 mo. 23, 1869; he married (2) Margaret, daughter of Judge Maynard, of Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Children of Henry and Harriet G. (Reed) Rawle:

4412. ALICE REED⁸, married Henry Laussat Geyelin.

4413. MARION LOUISA⁸, married Thomas Patton.

2456. EMILY RAWLE⁷ (Francis William Rawle⁶, Sarah C. Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Francis William Rawle and Louisa Hall, his wife, married, 6 mo. 27, 1861, Rev. Albra Wadleigh, rector of St. Luke's, Germantown, who died 5 mo. 25, 1873.

Children of Rev. Albra and Emily (Rawle) Wadleigh:

4414. FRANCIS RAWLE⁸.

4415. ATHERTON BLIGHT⁸.

4416. HENRY⁸, of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Incarnation, New York City.

2458. JAMES RAWLE⁷ (Francis William Rawle⁶, Sarah C. Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Francis William Rawle and Louisa Hall, his wife, was born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 11 mo. 15, 1842; graduated A.B. at the University of Pennsylvania; lived in Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He married, 11 mo. 29, 1871, Charlotte C. Parker, daughter of Charles Collins Parker, M.D.

Children of James and Charlotte C. (Parker) Rawle:

4417. FRANCIS WILLIAM⁸, born 9 mo. 22, 1873.

4418. EDWARD PEACE⁸, born 5 mo. 4, 1876.

4419. EDITH⁸.

4420. LOUISA⁸.

2459. FRANCIS RAWLE⁷ (Francis William Rawle⁶, Sarah C. Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Francis William

Elghth Generation

Rawle and Louisa Hall, his wife, was born in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, 8 mo. 7, 1846; graduated A.B. and LL.B. at Harvard; member of the Philadelphia bar. He married, 11 mo. 25, 1873, Margaretta C. Aertsen, daughter of James M. Aertsen, of Germantown; she died in 1894.

Children of Francis and Margaretta C. (Aertsen) Rawle:

4421. JAMES AERTSEN⁸, born 8 mo. 29, 1874; died 8 mo. 31, 1893.

4422. FRANCIS⁸, born 2 mo. 19, 1876.

4423. PERSIFOR FRAZER⁸, born 2 mo. 7, 1878; died 2 mo. 22, 1882.

4424. RUSSELL DAVENPORT⁸, born 2 mo. 15, 1882; died 1882.

4425. HARRY ROMEYN⁸, born 10 mo. 8, 1883.

2461. EDWARD WILLIAM RAWLE⁷ (Edward Rawle⁶, Sarah Coates Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Edward Rawle and his wife Appolina S. Claiborn Saul, was born in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, 8 mo. 22, 1829. He was a captain in the Confederate States army. He married, at Shreveport, Louisiana, 12 mo. 2, 1880, Virginia G. Sprawls, *née* Frazier.

Children of Edward W. and Virginia G. (Sprawls) Rawle:

4426. EDWARD H.⁸, born 5 mo. 16, 1882.

4427. MARY R.⁸, born 11 mo. 15, 1885.

2462. MARY JOSEPHINE RAWLE⁷ (Edward Rawle⁶, Sarah Coates Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Edward Rawle and his wife Appolina S. Claiborn Saul, married, in New Orleans, Louisiana, 5 mo. 14, 1856, Charles J. Leeds, of New Orleans.

Children of Charles J. and Mary J. (Rawle) Leeds:

4428. LENA RAWLE⁸, born 3 mo. 10, 1857; died 8 mo., 1891.

4429. EDITH⁸, born 1 mo. 30, 1859.

4430. HELEN⁸, born 6 mo. 14, 1861.

4431. CHARLES THOMAS⁸, born 10 mo. 16, 1863; died 9 mo. 30, 1894.

4432. ADA⁸, born 12 mo. 18, 1865.

4433. BERTHA⁸, born 1 mo. 28, 1868.

4434. OLIVIA⁸, born 7 mo. 28, 1869; died 8 mo. 1, 1869.

4435. RUTH⁸, born 1 mo. 27, 1873.

2465. JOHN RAWLE⁷ (Edward Rawle⁶, Sarah Coates Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Edward Rawle and his wife Appolina S. Claiborn Saul, was born in Plaquemine Parish, Louisiana, 8 mo. 21, 1837. Entered the Confederate States army as private in the Louisiana Guards; was on the staff of General Polk; chief of artillery of Forrest's

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

corps; chief of artillery of the cavalry of the Army of the Tennessee; and chief of staff of the District of Alabama; resided in Natchez, Mississippi. He married, in Natchez, 1 mo. 14, 1867, Elizabeth Helen Stanton, daughter of Frederick Stanton, of Natchez.

Children of John and Elizabeth H. (Stanton) Rawle, born in Natchez:

- 4436. JULIET⁶, born 10 mo. 19, 1867; married, 4 mo. 16, 1890, L. R. Martin.
- 4437. BESSIE⁸, born 7 mo. 29, 1869; married, 12 mo. 17, 1890, W. C. Martin.
- 4438. ETHEL⁸, born 8 mo. 21, 1871; married, 10 mo. 4, 1893, F. C. Martin.
- 4439. HULDA⁸, born 9 mo. 24, 1873; married, 10 mo. 21, 1896, D. S. Bisland.
- 4440. JOHN⁸, born 9 mo. 11, 1875.
- 4441. GEORGINE⁸, born 9 mo. 1, 1877; died young.
- 4442. CECIL⁸, born 11 mo. 11, 1887.

2467. JULIA RAWLE⁷ (Edward Rawle⁶, Sarah Coates Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Edward Rawle and his wife Appolina S. Claiborn Saul, married, in New Orleans, Louisiana, 1 mo. 23, 1866, James Buckner, of New Orleans.

Children of James and Julia (Rawle) Buckner, born in New Orleans:

- 4443. FRANCIS RAWLE⁸, born 12 mo. 16, 1866.
- 4444. HELEN⁸, born 1 mo. 7, 1868; married William A. Brand.
- 4445. HENRY⁸, born 9 mo. 14, 1869.
- 4446. LAURA⁸, born 12 mo. 25, 1871.
- 4447. JAMES⁸, born 2 mo. 16, 1873.
- 4448. FREDERICK⁸, born 9 mo. 28, 1874.
- 4449. RAWLE⁸, born 7 mo. 24, 1876.
- 4450. EUSTIS⁸, born 2 mo. 7, 1878.
- 4451. ARCHIE⁸, born 4 mo. 16, 1879.
- 4452. JULIA RAWLE⁸, born 3 mo. 11, 1881.
- 4453. CHRISTINE⁸, born 12 mo. 17, 1884.

2471. SARAH GARRETT⁷ (Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Philip Garrett and Rebecca Cresson, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 2 mo. 22, 1804; died 7 mo. 20, 1876; married Thomas McCollin, of Philadelphia, born 9 mo. 24, 1801; died 3 mo. 11, 1873.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Garrett) McCollin:

- 4454. REBECCA GARRETT⁸, born 3 mo. 21, 1823; died 4 mo. 29, 1894; married, 11 mo. 22, 1853, Benjamin T. Martin. (See Appendix, page 458.)
- 4455. JAMES GARRETT⁸, born 9 mo. 3, 1824; married, 8 mo. 17, 1848, Margaret M. Garrett. (See No. 2483.)
- 4456. ELIZABETH CRESSON⁸, born 10 mo. 1, 1825; died 5 mo. 17, 1826.
- 4457. FRANCES BIDDLE⁸, born 1 mo. 22, 1827; died 9 mo. 19, 1858.

Eighth Generation

4458. RACHEL⁸, born 1 mo. 16, 1828; died 6 mo. 20, 1832.
 4459. MARGARETTA E.⁸, born 12 mo. 30, 1828; married, 11 mo. 1, 1859, William T. Reed.
 4460. ANNA⁸, born 5 mo. 2, 1830; died 1 mo. 3, 1892; married, 5 mo. 10, 1853, Charles Potts.
 4461. PHILIP GARRETT⁸, born 1 mo. 15, 1833; died 5 mo. 16, 1893; married, 1 mo. 25, 1855, Asenath L. Bromly.
 4462. JOHN, JR.⁸, born 4 mo. 4, 1834; died 8 mo. 12, 1889; married (1), 11 mo. 14, 1861, Martha Judkins; (2), 6 mo. 6, 1881, Mary A. Murray.
 4463. SARAH CRESSON⁸, born 9 mo. 5, 1835; died 11 mo. 17, 1837.
 4464. THOMAS, JR.⁸, born 9 mo. 21, 1836; married (1), 3 mo. 7, 1865, Sarah W. Pennock; (2), 10 mo. 1, 1873, Elizabeth Pennock; (3), 5 mo. 22, 1889, Lydia Kite Richards.
 4465. FRANKLIN⁸, born 7 mo. 16, 1838; died 8 mo. 28, 1844.
 4466. SAMUEL⁸, born 9 mo. 17, 1839; died 8 mo. 6, 1840.
 4467. RACHEL TATEM⁸, born 7 mo. 29, 1842; died 9 mo. 29, 1842.
 4468. SAMUEL MASON⁸, born 12 mo. 2, 1843; married, 11 mo. 24, 1864, Wilhelmina Townsend, born 2 mo. 26, 1834, daughter of Jotham and Catharine Townsend.
 4469. ALLEN⁸, born 1 mo. 7, 1845; died 1 mo. 7, 1845.

2472. THOMAS C. GARRETT⁷ (Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Philip Garrett and his wife Rebecca Cresson, was born in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 30, 1805; died in Germantown, Pennsylvania, 11 mo. 17, 1888; married, at Mulberry Street Meeting, Philadelphia, 10 mo. 18, 1827, Frances Biddle, born 11 mo. 29, 1803; died 9 mo. 5, 1873; daughter of John and Elizabeth Biddle, of Philadelphia.

Children of Thomas C. and Frances (Biddle) Garrett:

4470. ELIZABETH BIDDLE⁸, born 7 mo. 22, 1828.
 4471. REBECCA C.⁸, born 9 mo. 15, 1830; married, 6 mo. 17, 1856, Jonathan E. Rhoads.
 4472. FRANCES⁸, born 10 mo. 31, 1832.
 4473. PHILIP C.⁸, born 11 mo. 1, 1834; married, 5 mo. 18, 1865, Elizabeth W. Cope.
 4474. JOHN BIDDLE⁸, born 12 mo. 30, 1836; married, 9 mo. 6, 1866, Hannah R. Haines.
 4475. MARTHA H.⁸, born 3 mo. 20, 1839.
 4476. HETTY BIDDLE⁸, born 5 mo. 14, 1848.

2473. ELIZABETH C. GARRETT⁷ (Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Philip Garrett and his wife Rebecca Cresson, was born in Philadelphia, 9 mo. 18, 1806; died in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 21, 1881; married, 5 mo. 8, 1828, at Philadelphia Meeting, Mulberry Street, Philadelphia, William Biddle, born 5 mo. 17, 1806; died 6 mo. 7, 1887; son of John and Elizabeth Biddle, of Philadelphia. He was president of the Pennsylvania Hospital, 1872 to 1887, and manager, 1849 to 1887; he was also president of the Mine Hill and Schuylkill Haven Railroad Company.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of William and Elizabeth C. (Garrett) Biddle:

- SAMUEL⁶, born 3 mo. 17, 1829; died 11 mo. 2, 1842.
4477. REBECCA G.⁶, born 7 mo. 17, 1831; died 12 mo. 4, 1842.
4478. ELIZABETH⁶, born 2 mo. 21, 1833; died 3 mo. 1, 1833.
4479. JOHN W.⁶, born 8 mo. 2, 1835; married, 5 mo. 8, 1861, Mary Hewes.
4480. PHILIP G.⁶, born 11 mo. 30, 1839; died 3 mo. 10, 1855.
4481. SAMUEL⁶, born 7 mo. 10, 1844; married (1), 8 mo. 3, 1865, Katharine T. Harned;
(2) Elizabeth Harned.

2474. MARGARET GARRETT⁷ (Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Philip Garrett and his wife Rebecca Cresson, was born in Philadelphia, 2 mo. 11, 1809; died at Germantown, 4 mo. 18, 1890; married, 1 mo. 2, 1840, at Friends' North Meeting, Philadelphia, John E. Sheppard, of Greenwich, Cumberland County, New Jersey, born 11 mo. 25, 1802; died 1 mo. 12, 1882; son of John and Mary Sheppard. John Sheppard's first wife was Ann Elizabeth Wood.

Children of John E. and Margaret (Garrett) Sheppard:

4482. PHILIP G.⁸, born 4 mo. 12, 1842; died 8 mo. 24, 1890; married (1), 6 mo. 6, 1867, Elizabeth W. Garrett; (2), 4 mo. 10, 1882, Mary Emma Sheppard.
4483. ANNE E.⁸, born 6 mo. 26, 1843; married, 4 mo. 13, 1881, James Starr Lippincott.
4484. MARGARET⁸, born 6 mo. 25, 1848.

2475. ANNE GARRETT⁷ (Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Philip Garrett and his wife Rebecca Cresson, was born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 5, 1813; died at Greenwich, New Jersey, 1 mo. 2, 1852; married, 9 mo. 5, 1843, at North Meeting of Friends, Philadelphia, Clarkson Sheppard, a highly esteemed minister of the Society of Friends, born 4 mo. 7, 1813; died at Media, Pennsylvania, 10 mo. 4, 1895; son of John and Mary Sheppard, of Greenwich, New Jersey.

Children of Clarkson and Anne (Garrett) Sheppard:

4485. REBECCA C.⁸, born 9 mo. 13, 1844; died 1 mo. 31, 1892.
4486. MARY M.⁸, born 1 mo. 27, 1846; married, 9 mo. 13, 1882, Joseph J. Walton.
4487. MARTHA G.⁸, born 12 mo. 7, 1847.

2479. ELLWOOD GARRETT⁷ (Thomas Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Thomas Garrett and his wife Mary Sharpless, was born 12 mo. 19, 1815; married, 6 mo. 6, 1839, at Wilmington, Delaware, Catharine K. Wollaston, born 8 mo. 26,

Eighth Generation

1813; died 11 mo. 6, 1876; daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Wollaston. Residence, Wilmington, Delaware.

Children of Ellwood and Catharine K. (Wollaston) Garrett:

- 4488. CHARLES ALFRED⁸, born 5 mo. 24, 1840; married, 6 mo. 2, 1864, Sarah Sutton Hendrickson.
- 4489. HOWARD B.⁸, born 1 mo. 7, 1842; married, 6 mo. 30, 1875, Mary S. Garrett.
- 4490. MAURICE⁸, born in Baltimore, 11 mo. 5, 1842; married Virginia J. Speakman; no issue.
- 4491. ELIZABETH W.⁸, born in Wilmington, 12 mo. 5, 1845; died at Greenwich, New Jersey, 3 mo. 11, 1872; married, 6 mo. 6, 1867, Philip G. Sheppard, of Greenwich, New Jersey, born 4 mo. 12, 1842, son of John E. Sheppard and his wife Margaret Garrett; no issue.
- 4492. WARREN⁸, born 3 mo. 6, 1848; married (1) Mary L. Warner; (2) Helen A. Rutgers; (3) Euphemia A. Brown.
- 4493. EMILY⁸, born in Wilmington, 2 mo. 12, 1850; married, 11 mo. 23, 1882, Willard Child, born at Leray, Jefferson County, New York, 4 mo. 6, 1855, son of James Child and Susan Dopp; they had one daughter:
 - 4494. AGNES HARRISON⁸, born 8 mo. 17, 1883.
- 4495. AGNES⁸, born 5 mo. 20, 1852; married William B. Harrison, son of Joshua and Ann Harrison.
- 4496. CATHARINE W.⁸, born 9 mo. 23, 1856; married, 10 mo. 21, 1886, David W. Masters.
- 4497. ANNA ELLWOOD⁸, twin with Catharine; died 3 mo. 14, 1862.

2480. SARAH S. GARRETT⁷ (Thomas Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Thomas Garrett and Mary Sharpless, his wife, was born 4 mo. 15, 1819; died 9 mo. 3, 1853, at Wilmington; married, 9 mo. 4, 1841, Edward C. Hewes, born at Wilmington, 9 mo. 4, 1821; died at San Francisco, California, 11 mo. 30, 1850; son of Aaron Hewes and Hannah C. Commons, of Wilmington.

Children of Edward C. and Sarah S. (Garrett) Hewes:

- 4498. MARY⁸, born in Wilmington, Delaware, 10 mo. 26, 1842; married John W. Biddle. (See No. 4479.)
- 4499. EMLEN⁸, born in Cecil County, Maryland, 12 mo. 4, 1845; married, 1 mo. 24, 1867, Mary Augusta Bushnell.
- 4500. CHARLES⁸, born 9 mo. 8, 1847, served five years in the United States navy; married, 1 mo. 9, 1873, Catharine Stambaugh.

2482. DR. HENRY GARRETT⁷ (Thomas Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Thomas Garrett and his wife Mary Sharpless, was born 11 mo. 22, 1824; married, 5 mo. 7, 1846, Catharine Ann Canby, born at Wilmington, 8 mo. 19, 1824, daughter of Charles Canby and his wife Ann Richards.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Dr. Henry and Catharine A. (Canby) Garrett:

4501. MARY SHARPLESS⁵, born 2 mo. 28, 1847; married Howard Garrett.

4502. CHARLES C.⁵, born 8 mo. 4, 1849; married, 12 mo. 22, 1875, Margaret Page Lee.

2493. HANNAH SHARPLESS⁷ (Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Nathan H. Sharpless and Martha Price, his wife, was born 10 mo. 4, 1805; died at West Chester, 7 mo. 3, 1882; married, 3 mo. 23, 1831, Edward B. Darlington, born 12 mo. 16, 1798; died 5 mo. 6, 1851; son of Edward Darlington and Hannah Townsend, of Birmingham, Chester County.

Children of Edward B. and Hannah (Sharpless) Darlington:

4503. HENRY T.⁸, born 9 mo. 17, 1832; died 11 mo. 24, 1878; married, 9 mo. 9, 1857, Susan Darlington.

4504. EDWARD DILLWYN⁸, born 3 mo. 18, 1834; died 12 mo. 4, 1851.

4505. MARTHA S.⁸, born 7 mo. 17, 1837; married, 4 mo. 28, 1858, Henry Hulme.

4506. EMILY P.⁸, born 9 mo. 25, 1839; married, 11 mo. 28, 1866, Brinton W. Woodward.

4507. HANNAH M.⁸, born 9 mo. 5, 1841; married, 10 mo. 18, 1871, John E. Huey.

4508. THOMAS H.⁸, born 3 mo. 26, 1844; died 1 mo. 15, 1894; married, 1 mo. 1, 1868, Jane S. Paschall.

4509. CATHARINE L.⁸, born 3 mo. 24, 1847; died 8 mo. 1, 1884; married, 11 mo. 9, 1871, Frank A. Faxon.

2494. WILLIAM P. SHARPLESS⁷ (Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Nathan H. Sharpless and Martha Price, his wife, was born 2 mo. 12, 1808; died 5 mo. 22, 1879; married (1), 10 mo. 9, 1833, at Concord Meeting, Anne G. Pennel, born 9 mo. 17, 1812; died 12 mo. 21, 1848; (2), at Spruce Street Meeting, Philadelphia, 11 mo. 7, 1850, Sarah J. Leedom, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Leedom; she died 11 mo. 4, 1897.

Children of William P. and Anne G. (Pennel) Sharpless:

4510. NATHAN H.⁸, born 8 mo. 9, 1834; married, 6 mo. 5, 1856, Fannie M. White.

4511. ROBERT P.⁸, born 2 mo. 8, 1836; died 3 mo. 2, 1840.

4512. RACHEL P.⁸, born 9 mo. 12, 1838; died 11 mo. 7, 1883; married, 4 mo. 5, 1866, John S. Parry, M.D.

2495. PHILIP P. SHARPLESS⁷ (Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Nathan Sharpless and Martha Price, his wife, was born at West Chester, 4 mo. 26, 1810; married, at Darby Meeting, 10 mo. 10, 1839, Mary A. Paschall, born 9 mo. 14, 1815; died at West Chester, 4 mo. 13, 1885; daughter of Thomas J. Paschall and Ann P. Gibson.

Eighth Generation

Children of Philip P. and Mary A. (Paschall) Sharpless:

4513. PASCHALL⁸, born 1 mo. 31, 1841; died 8 mo. 4, 1841.
4514. STEPHEN P.⁸, born 4 mo. 21, 1842; married, 6 mo. 16, 1870, Abbie M. Hall.
4515. ALFRED D.⁸, born 3 mo. 23, 1844; married, 3 mo. 23, 1868, Rachel Roberts.
4516. ANN P.⁸, born 1 mo. 16, 1846.
4517. S. EMLEN⁸, born 6 mo. 16, 1854; died same day.

2496. HENRY P. SHARPLESS⁷ (Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Nathan H. Sharpless and Martha Price, his wife, was born in West Chester, 9 mo. 16, 1813; died 9 mo. 29, 1890; married (1), in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 15, 1842, Harriet D. Price, of Marcus Hook, born 6 mo. 10, 1814; died 10 mo. 12, 1860, in West Chester; daughter of John Price and Elizabeth Barnard, of Chichester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He married (2), 4 mo. 12, 1865, Hannah W. Martin, daughter of George and Phebe Martin. No children by the second marriage. Henry was for many years a director of the Bank of Chester County, a trustee of the West Chester State Normal School, and a member of the borough council.

Children of Henry P. and Harriet D. (Price) Sharpless:

4518. WILLIAM P.⁸, born 9 mo. 2, 1847; married, at West Chester, 1 mo. 5, 1871, Sallie A. Marshall, born 1 mo. 20, 1848, daughter of Joshua P. Marshall and Mary M. Cranston.
4519. ELIZABETH⁸, born 12 mo. 8, 1850; died 8 mo. 17, 1851.

2497. ANN S. SHARPLESS⁷ (Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Nathan H. Sharpless and Martha Price, his wife, was born 4 mo. 24, 1816; died at West Chester, 7 mo. 22, 1883; married, 10 mo. 27, 1847, at her brother Philip's residence, Stephen Paschall, born 7 mo. 27, 1812; died 9 mo. 6, 1861; son of Thomas Jacob Paschall and Ann Price Gibson. Stephen Paschall was first married to Ann Sellers, 10 mo. 16, 1834, daughter of George and Ann E. Sellers, of Upper Darby.

Children of Stephen and Ann S. (Sharpless) Paschall:

4520. PHILIP S.⁸, born 3 mo. 6, 1849; died 7 mo. 21, 1851.
4521. THOMAS JACOB⁸, born 9 mo. 14, 1850; died 10 mo. 8, 1852.
4522. ALFRED⁸, born 12 mo. 25, 1851; married, at Boston, Massachusetts, 8 mo. 26, 1879, Mary F. Carpenter, born 4 mo. 28, 1853, of Littleton, New Hampshire.
4523. SAMUEL EDWARD⁸, born in Lower Merion, 11 mo. 22, 1853; married, 2 mo. 13, 1877, at Middletown, Connecticut, Elizabeth Caroline Roberts, born in Springfield, Vermont, 3 mo. 21, 1854, daughter of Reuben Roberts and Jane Litch.
4524. MARTHA S.⁸, born 7 mo. 1, 1855; died 4 mo. 7, 1856.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2498. ALFRED SHARPLESS⁷ (Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Nathan H. Sharpless and Martha Price, his wife, was born 4 mo. 3, 1822, in West Chester; married, 5 mo. 13, 1857, Elizabeth C. Sharpless, born 11 mo. 30, 1830; he was Superintendent of Transportation for the Schuylkill Navigation Company for many years.

Children of Alfred and Elizabeth C. (Sharpless) Sharpless:

- 4525. HENRY LEWIS⁸, born in Philadelphia, 2 mo. 17, 1858; died 2 mo. 8, 1861.
- 4526. JOSEPH TOWNSEND⁸, born in West Chester, 4 mo. 16, 1859; died 8 mo. 27, 1869.
- 4527. MARY TOWNSEND⁸, born in West Chester, 10 mo. 4, 1861.
- 4528. FREDERIC FRALEY⁸, born in West Chester, 1 mo. 23, 1866.
- 4529. HERMAN HOOPES⁸, born 4 mo. 20, 1871.

2499. S. EMLen SHARPLESS⁷ (Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Nathan H. Sharpless and Martha Price, his wife, was born 7 mo. 28, 1828; married, 3 mo. 10, 1852, at John Serrill's, in Darby, Martha S. Ash, born in Darby, 7 mo. 13, 1831, daughter of Robert P. and Hannah Ash, of Buckingham, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of S. Emlen and Martha S. (Ash) Sharpless:

- 4530. MARTHA⁸, born 12 mo. 10, 1852.
- 4531. ROBERT P.⁸, born 9 mo. 1, 1854.
- 4532. PHILIP M.⁸, born 8 mo. 10, 1857; married, 11 mo. 27, 1884, Helen E. Brinton, daughter of George F. Brinton and Mary Lewis.
- 4533. EDWARD D.⁸, born 3 mo. 13, 1861.
- 4534. DAVID T.⁸, born 8 mo. 22, 1864.
- 4535. SERRILL J.⁸, born 8 mo. 28, 1868.
- 4536. H. MARY⁸, born 1 mo. 22, 1876.

2500. EMILY B. PRICE⁷ (William Price, M.D.⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Dr. William Price and Hannah Fisher, his wife, was born 7 mo. 8, 1821; married, 11 mo. 12, 1863, David Pugh Marshall, born 8 mo. 22, 1822, son of Vincent Caldwell Marshall and Leah Wright Pugh, his wife.

2501. SARAH REDWOOD PRICE⁷ (William Price, M.D.⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Dr. William Price and Hannah Fisher, his wife, was born 12 mo. 13, 1823; died 9 mo. 13, 1890; married, 9 mo. 17, 1851, Ludwig Hanau, born in Frankfort-on-the-Main, 2 mo. 9, 1818; died at San Remo, Italy, 3 mo. 4, 1878; son of Nathan Hanau.

Eighth Generation

Children of Ludwig and Sarah R. (Price) Hanau :

4537. REGINA^a, born in Frankfort-on-the-Main, 3 mo. 2, 1853; married, 10 mo. 22, 1873, Edward C. Iungerich.
4538. WILLIAM NATHAN^a, born in Florence, Italy, 10 mo. 3, 1859; died 7 mo. 26, 1863.
4539. TERESITA^a, born in Florence, Italy, 12 mo. 27, 1860; died 10 mo. 2, 1871.
4540. CAROLINE NATALIE OBOLENSKI^a, born in Paris, France, 10 mo. 11, 1865; married, 3 mo. 8, 1886, Lawrence Townsend. (See No. 4581.)

2503. HENRIETTA HOSKINS PRICE⁷ (William Price, M.D.⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Dr. William Price and Hannah Fisher, his wife, was born 8 mo. 28, 1827; married, 2 mo. 19, 1846, Robert Kemp Wright, born 5 mo. 9, 1820, son of Peter Wright and Mary Anderson, his wife.

Children of Robert K. and Henrietta H. (Price) Wright :

4541. WILLIAM REDWOOD^a, born 12 mo. 16, 1846; married Letitia Ellicott Carpenter.
4542. ANNA LONGSTRETH^a, born 12 mo. 27, 1848; died 4 mo. 12, 1852.
4543. MIERS FISHER^a, born 10 mo. 9, 1850; died s. p., 3 mo. 4, 1890. He entered the Naval Academy at Annapolis, as cadet, 10 mo. 1, 1866, and graduated 6 mo. 7, 1870; was ordered to report on board the United States steamer "California," 7 mo. 29, 1870; ordered to the United States steamer "Narragansett," 9 mo. 28, 1870; detached from the "Narragansett," 3 mo. 12, 1873; ordered to the United States steamer "Worcester," 11 mo. 13, 1873; detached from the "Worcester," 5 mo. 1, 1874; commissioned as master, United States navy, 6 mo. 12, 1874; detached from the "St. Louis" and ordered to duty on the United States steamer "Enterprise," which was ordered on an exploring expedition up the Amazon River; commissioned as lieutenant United States navy, 5 mo. 22, 1880; was member of a naval general court-martial, at Port au Prince, Hayti, 1884; ordered as senior of a board of naval officers to visit and inspect all parts of the Panama Canal, 1 mo. 17, 1885; was member of a general court-martial at League Island Navy-Yard, 4 mo. 12, 1887; ordered for duty on United States steamer "Baltimore," 1889. Lieutenant Wright married, at Newport, Rhode Island, 10 mo. 25, 1886, Gertrude Elbertina Boker, daughter of John Boker and Orleana Ellery Anderson, his wife.
4544. SYDNEY LONGSTRETH^a, born 8 mo. 4, 1852; married Fanny Platt Pepper.
4545. MARY ANDERSON^a, born 11 mo. 25, 1854; died 4 mo. 16, 1859.
4546. ANNETTE MARIE^a, born 8 mo. 14, 1856; married Robert Stuart Newhall.
4547. ROBERT KEMP^a, born 9 mo. 12, 1858; married Leida Benninger.
4548. CHARLES GRAFF^a, born 3 mo. 11, 1860.
4549. JOSEPHINE BIGELOW^a, born 2 mo. 5, 1862.
4550. HARRY PRICE^a, born 5 mo. 28, 1871.

2504. HELENE GREGOROFFSKY PRICE⁷ (William Price, M.D.⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Dr. William Price and Hannah Fisher, his wife, was born 8 mo. 24, 1829; married, 4 mo. 26, 1852, Charles Polynices Moulinier, born in

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Florence, Italy, 3 mo. 6, 1822; died 12 mo. 4, 1893; son of Bernard Moulinier and Josephine Angélique Meline, his wife.

Children of Charles P. and Helene G. (Price) Moulinier:

- 4551. WILLIAM PRICE⁸, born in Cincinnati, 4 mo. 24, 1853; married, 4 mo. 30, 1889, Katharine Presley Thornton Hall, daughter of John W. and Henrietta Hall.
- 4552. JOSEPHINE ERSILIE⁸, born 2 mo. 27, 1855; died 3 mo. 21, 1860.
- 4553. HELENE MARIE⁸, born 3 mo. 21, 1857; died 8 mo. 26, 1863.
- 4554. CHARLES BERNARD⁸, born 12 mo. 6, 1859.
- 4555. MARIE⁸, born 3 mo. 21, 1862; died 8 mo. 14, 1863.
- 4556. EMILIE MARIE⁸, born 8 mo. 23, 1866; died 4 mo. 23, 1867.
- 4557. EDWARD⁸, born 4 mo. 30, 1868.
- 4558. MARGARITE MARIE⁸, born 6 mo. 24, 1870.
- 4559. JOSEPH JAMES⁸, born 7 mo. 24, 1872; died 8 mo. 2, 1872.

2505. JOSEPHINE WARNER PRICE⁷ (William Price, M.D.⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Dr. William Price and Hannah Fisher, his wife, was born 6 mo. 4, 1831; married (1), 6 mo. 12, 1856, John Aaron Bigelow, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1830; died 7 mo. 25, 1858; son of Major John A. Bigelow, of Cincinnati, Ohio; (2), 6 mo. 20, 1865, Gwynne Harris Heap, born 3 mo. 23, 1817, son of Dr. Samuel Davis Heap, United States Consul to Tunis, Africa, and Margaret Porter, his wife. Gwynne Harris Heap was United States Consul at Tunis, and afterwards Secretary of Legation and Consul General at Constantinople, where he died 3 mo. 3, 1887.

Child of John A. and Josephine W. (Price) Bigelow:

- 4560. JOHN AARON⁸, born 6 mo. 1, 1857; died 12 mo. 25, 1895.

Children of Gwynne H. and Josephine W. (Price) Heap:

- 4561. CAROLINE FISHER⁸, born 6 mo. 9, 1866.
- 4562. GWYNNE HARRIS⁸, born 8 mo., 1867; died 1874.

2506. ANNETTE MARIE PRICE⁷ (William Price, M.D.⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Dr. William Price and Hannah Fisher, his wife, was born 1 mo. 21, 1834; married (1), 8 mo. 24, 1859, Rudolph Crentz Lawler, born in Berlin, Prussia, 2 mo. 7, 1824; died 10 mo. 27, 1864, son of Heinrich Crentz and Henrietta, his wife; he was adopted by Davis B. Lawler and Augusta Crentz Lawler, in Cincinnati, and his name changed to Rudolph Crentz Lawler; she married (2), 6 mo. 7, 1866, John Goddard Clark, born in Delhi, Delaware County,

Eighth Generation

New York, 9 mo. 24, 1833, son of Rev. Orange Clark, D.D., and Ann White Goddard, his wife.

Children of Rudolph C. and Annette M. (Price) Lawler :

4563. DAVIS BEVAN⁸, born 4 mo. 13, 1861.

4564. RUDOLPH CRENTZ⁸, born 2 mo. 11, 1863; died 2 mo., 1863.

4565. WILLIAM P.⁸, born 7 mo. 21, 1864; died 10 mo. 12, 1864.

Children of John G. and Annette M. (Price) Clark :

4566. ANNA GODDARD⁸, born 3 mo. 9, 1867; married James Duane Ruggles, Jr.

4567. WILLIAM REDWOOD PRICE⁸, born 4 mo. 11, 1869.

2508. WILLIAM P. TOWNSEND⁷ (Sibbilla K. Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of John W. Townsend and Sibbilla K. Price, his wife, was born 8 mo. 5, 1813; died 8 mo. 24, 1902; married, 11 mo. 21, 1855, Anna Mary Kirk, born 3 mo. 14, 1824, daughter of Samuel R. Kirk and Elizabeth Smith, his wife, of West Whiteland township, Chester County, Pennsylvania; no issue.

2509. ANNA MARY TOWNSEND⁷ (Sibbilla K. Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of John W. Townsend and Sibbilla Kirk Price, his wife, was born 10 mo. 23, 1815; married, 10 mo. 20, 1841, George Thomas, M.D., born 9 mo. 9, 1808.

Children of George, M.D., and Anna M. (Townsend) Thomas :

4568. JONAS PRESTON⁸, born 8 mo. 7, 1842; married Hannah J. Gibbons.

4569. GEORGE⁸, born 8 mo. 5, 1845; married, 10 mo. 17, 1883, Elizabeth E. Baugh.

4570. CHARLES T.⁸, born 10 mo. 27, 1847; married Isabella Gibbons.

4571. JOHN R.⁸.

4572. ELIZABETH⁸.

2510. RACHEL P. TOWNSEND⁷ (Sibbilla K. Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of John W. Townsend and Sibbilla K. Price, his wife, was born 11 mo. 2, 1817; married, 7 mo. 20, 1848, J. Lacey Darlington.

Children of J. Lacey and Rachel P. (Townsend) Darlington :

4573. WILLIAM LACEY⁸, born 11 mo. 5, 1849; physician; member New York County Medical Society; member New York Society Sons of the Revolution; unmarried. Residence, New York City.

4574. JOHN LACEY⁸, born 7 mo. 20, 1852; member New York Society Sons of the Revolution; unmarried. Residence, New York City.

4575. J. TOWNSEND⁸, born 10 mo. 25, 1854; died 7 mo. 26, 1856.

4576. SIBYLLA TOWNSEND⁸, born 11 mo. 27, 1856; died 8 mo. 9, 1859.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2512. HENRY C. TOWNSEND⁷ (Sibbilla K. Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), member of the Philadelphia bar, son of John W. Townsend and Sibbilla K. Price, his wife, was born 2 mo. 22, 1822; died 4 mo. 24, 1899; married, 7 mo. 21, 1847, Georgiana Lawrence Talman, daughter of James Townsend Talman and Mary Lawrence, his wife, of Long Island.

Children of Henry C. and Georgiana L. (Talman) Townsend:

- 4577. FANNY T.⁸, born 5 mo. 8, 1848; unmarried.
- 4578. E. PRICE⁸, born 8 mo. 10, 1849; unmarried.
- 4579. FRANKLIN⁸, born 4 mo. 10, 1852; married, 11 mo. 24, 1875, Katharine McGowan Caldwell; died 7 mo. 20, 1899.
- 4580. HARRISON⁸, born 12 mo. 30, 1853; married, 1 mo. 26, 1881, Mary Alice Taylor.
- 4581. LAWRENCE⁸, born 8 mo. 13, 1860; married, 3 mo. 8, 1886, in Paris, Caroline Natalie Obolenski Hanau. (See No. 4540.)
- LOUISE BERTHA⁸, born 7 mo. 4, 1867; died 2 mo. 18, 1868.*
- BERTHA LOUISE⁸, born 3 mo. 7, 1869; married, 11 mo. 18, 1891, Dr. Harry Toulmin.*

2513. EDWARD Y. TOWNSEND⁷ (Sibbilla K. Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of John W. Townsend and Sibbilla K. Price, his wife, was born 10 mo. 4, 1824; died 11 mo. 5, 1891; married, 11 mo. 16, 1850, Henrietta M. Troth, born 3 mo. 8, 1827, daughter of Henry Troth, of Philadelphia.

Children of Edward Y. and Henrietta M. (Troth) Townsend:

- 4582. HENRY T.⁸, born 10 mo. 1, 1851; married Maria Potts.
- 4583. JOHN W.⁸, born 5 mo. 29, 1855.

2515. PHILIP P. PAXSON⁷ (Margaret Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Jonathan Paxson and Margaret Price, his wife, was born 6 mo. 8, 1821; died 1 mo. 7, 1877; married, 10 mo. 5, 1852, Phebe Speakman.

Children of Philip P. and Phebe (Speakman) Paxson:

- 4584. HOWARD⁸, born 7 mo. 12, 1853.
- 4585. HELEN F.⁸, born 6 mo. 20, 1855; died 11 mo. 3, 1881.
- 4586. EDWARD S.⁸, born 9 mo. 1, 1858.
- 4587. ALFRED P.⁸, born 12 mo. 3, 1860; died 4 mo. 23, 1894.
- 4588. MARGARET⁸, born 12 mo. 3, 1864; died 1 mo. 2, 1882.
- 4589. CHARLES L.⁸, born 10 mo. 12, 1868.

2516. HENRY PAXSON⁷ (Margaret Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Jonathan Paxson

* Received too late for numerical classification.

Eighth Generation

and Margaret Price, his wife, was born 3 mo. 5, 1823; married Harriet A. Harlan.

Children of Henry and Harriet A. (Harlan) Paxson:

- 4590. ELLEN⁸, born 5 mo. 9, 1853; married Arthur Potter.
- 4591. J. CHARLES⁸, married Lizzie Haines.

2519. PAXSON PRICE⁷ (Benjamin Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Benjamin Price and Jane Paxson, his wife, was born 3 mo. 6, 1818; married, 4 mo. 28, 1842, Jane Jackson.

Children of Paxson and Jane (Jackson) Price:

- 4592. HALLIDAY J.⁸, born 1 mo. 29, 1843; married Fanny Sharpless.
- 4593. SARAH JANE⁸, born 11 mo. 23, 1844; married William T. Forsythe.
- 4594. MARY W.⁸, born 5 mo. 6, 1850; married George S. Cheyney.
- 4595. RACHEL S.⁸, born 2 mo. 9, 1857; married John H. Hicks.

2520. MARY PRICE⁷ (Benjamin Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Benjamin Price and Jane Paxson, his wife, was born 12 mo. 12, 1819; married Josiah Wilson.

Children of Josiah and Mary (Price) Wilson:

- 4596. EDWARD P.⁸, born 11 mo. 1, 1841; married (1), 7 mo. 2, 1866, Lucy C. Munson; (2), 10 mo. 29, 1892, Marion L. Adams.
- 4597. ALICE J.⁸, born 1 mo. 30, 1844; married James Good.
- 4598. MARY JANE⁸, born 4 mo. 20, 1846; died 9 mo. 29, 1849.
- 4599. BENJAMIN P.⁸, born 6 mo. 12, 1849; died 6 mo. 30, 1891.
- 4600. RACHEL L. P.⁸, born 2 mo. 15, 1856.
- 4601. ANNA M.⁸, born 11 mo. 28, 1857; married, 1 mo. 29, 1879, A. Heywood Mason.

2521. ISAIAH PRICE⁷ (Benjamin Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Benjamin Price and Jane Paxson, his wife, was born 5 mo. 20, 1822; married Lydia Heald.

Children of Isaiah and Lydia (Heald) Price:

- 4602. SALLIE H.⁸, born 7 mo. 7, 1847; died 3 mo. 4, 1870.
- 4603. LUCY S.⁸, born 7 mo. 10, 1852; married 10 mo. 9, 1878, Dr. Frank H. McIntire.
- 4604. JEANNIE L.⁸, born 12 mo. 6, 1853; married, 10 mo. 9, 1878, Dr. Edward Jackson.

2522. PHILIP PRICE⁷ (Benjamin Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Benjamin Price and Jane Paxson, his wife, was born 6 mo. 15, 1824; died 9 mo. 7, 1889; married, 11 mo. 10, 1864, Ellen Satterthwaite, born 7 mo. 28, 1841.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Philip and Ellen (Satterthwaite) Price:

- 4605. PHEBE J.⁸, born 7 mo. 5, 1866.
- 4606. CHARLES S.⁸, born 5 mo. 31, 1868.
- 4607. MARY S.⁸, born 12 mo. 20, 1874; died 5 mo. 22, 1882.

2528. SIBYLLA T. CARMALT⁷ (Sarah Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Caleb Carmalt and Sarah Price, his wife, was born 5 mo. 27, 1826; married, 4 mo. 26, 1855, John C. Morris.

Children of John C. and Sibylla T. (Carmalt) Morris:

- 4608. ANNIE WOOLSEY⁸, born 8 mo. 22, 1856; married Samuel Hunting Sayre, Jr.
- 4609. FREDERICK C.⁸, born 10 mo. 23, 1858.
- 4610. CAROLINE P.⁸, born 6 mo. 26, 1860.
- 4611. CARMALT⁸, born 9 mo. 3, 1862.

2530. SAMUEL F. CARMALT⁷ (Sarah Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Caleb Carmalt and Sarah Price, his wife, was born 6 mo. 6, 1831; died 1 mo. 27, 1864; married, 6 mo. 5, 1860, Anne E. Woolsey.

Children of Samuel F. and Anne E. (Woolsey) Carmalt:

- 4612. CATHARINE W.⁸, born 9 mo. 19, 1861.
- 4613. SAMUEL WOOLSEY⁸, born 1 mo. 25, 1863.

2531. RACHEL P. CARMALT⁷ (Sarah Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Caleb Carmalt and Sarah Price, his wife, was born 10 mo. 12, 1833; married, 9 mo. 17, 1862, Rev. Elisha Mulford.

Children of Rev. Elisha and Rachel P. (Carmalt) Mulford:

- 4614. ALFRED SANFORD⁸, born 10 mo. 5, 1863; died 6 mo. 23, 1864.
- 4615. SARAH CARMALT⁸, born 8 mo. 10, 1865; married, 9 mo. 27, 1891, George Wenlock.
- 4616. WILLIAM WHEELER⁸, born 8 mo. 24, 1868.
- 4617. ROLAND JESSUP⁸, born 5 mo. 27, 1871.
- 4618. EDITH MAY⁸, born 9 mo. 15, 1873; married Dr. Post.
- 4619. RALPH PAIN⁸, born 4 mo. 29, 1876; died 5 mo. 22, 1879.

2532. DR. WILLIAM H. CARMALT⁷ (Sarah Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Caleb Carmalt and Sarah Price, his wife, was born 8 mo. 3, 1836; married, 12 mo. 8, 1863, Laura W. Johnson. Dr. Carmalt is a graduate of Yale; he is Professor of Surgery in Yale University and Surgeon to the New Haven Hospital.



JOHN SERGEANT PRICE.

No. 2535.

Eighth Generation

2533. JAMES E. CARMALT⁷ (Sarah Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Caleb Carmalt and Sarah Price, his wife, was born 5 mo. 11, 1840; married, 9 mo. 7, 1865, Charlotte J. Churchill.

2534. REBECCA E. PRICE⁷ (Eli K. Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Eli K. Price and Anne Embree, his wife, was born 3 mo. 10, 1829; died 1 mo. 17, 1861; married, 10 mo. 14, 1858, Hanson L. Withers, merchant, of Philadelphia.

Child of Hanson L. and Rebecca E. (Price) Withers:

4620. ANNA REBECCA⁸, born 12 mo. 10, 1860; married Dr. Edward Martin.

2535. JOHN SERGEANT PRICE⁷ (Eli K. Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Eli K. Price and Anne Embree, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 10, 1831. He was a member of the Philadelphia bar, admitted 4 mo. 8, 1854, and subsequently was elected president of the Law Academy, and at the time of his death was president of the Law Alumni of the University of Pennsylvania. He had an extensive civil practice in all the courts, particularly in the Orphans' Court, in the settlement of estates, and in law conveyancing. He was vice-president of the Land Title and Trust Company, and a director of the Western Savings Fund. For about twenty-five years he was secretary of the Pennsylvania Institute for the Instruction of the Blind, and at his death was the oldest living director of that institution. He was also treasurer of the Preston Retreat, an active member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, the University Club, an early member of the Union League, and an active member of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society. He had been treasurer of the American Philosophical Society since 1875. He married Sallie A. Baker, daughter of Isaac B. Baker, of Philadelphia. He died at his summer home, Cape May, New Jersey, 8 mo. 16, 1897, and was buried from his residence, Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania, at St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church, Whitmarsh, Pennsylvania.

Children of John S. and Sallie A. (Baker) Price:

4621. ELI KIRK, JR.⁸, born 8 mo. 10, 1860; member of the Philadelphia bar; married, 1 mo. 14, 1896, Evelyn Taylor.

4622. ELIZABETH CORNELIUS⁸, born 10 mo. 14, 1864; married, 1 mo. 21, 1886, J. Willis Martin, member of the Philadelphia bar and judge of Common Pleas Court.

4623. J. SERGEANT⁸, born 11 mo. 2, 1873; unmarried.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2538. JAMES MARTIN PRICE⁷ (Isaac Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Isaac Price and Susanna M. Payne, his wife, was born 9 mo. 12, 1825; married, at North Meeting, Philadelphia, 4 mo. 13, 1852, Sarah D. Lightfoot, born in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 6, 1832, daughter of David and Sarah Lightfoot. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of James M. and Sarah D. (Lightfoot) Price:

- 4624. SUSANNA M.⁸, born 5 mo. 7, 1853.
- 4625. FRANCIS L.⁸, born 2 mo. 26, 1855.
- 4626. WALTER F.⁸, born 8 mo. 31, 1857.
- 4627. HELEN F.⁸, born 8 mo. 31, 1857.
- 4628. WILLIAM L.⁸, born 11 mo. 9, 1861; married, 10 mo. 18, 1888, Emma Webb.
- 4629. CHARLES ARTHUR⁸, born 4 mo. 30, 1863; died 7 mo. 21, 1863.
- 4630. CAROLINE R.⁸, born 8 mo. 15, 1864; died 1 mo. 5, 1867.
- 4631. ANNA MARGARET⁸, born 12 mo. 1, 1866.
- 4632. MARY LOUISA⁸, born 10 mo. 20, 1871.

2540. HANNAH P. PRICE⁷ (Philip M. Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Philip M. Price and Matilda Greentree, his wife, was born 2 mo. 9, 1830; died 9 mo. 2, 1889; married, 6 mo. 30, 1860, Dr. J. Hervey Barton.

Children of Dr. J. Hervey and Hannah P. (Price) Barton:

- 4633. HENRY L.⁸, born 10 mo. 24, 1862.
- 4634. PHILIP P.⁸, born 5 mo. 5, 1865.
- 4635. MARY CATHARINE⁸, born 7 mo. 3, 1868.

Ninth Generation

2545. ELLEN MARKOE WHARTON⁸ (George M. Wharton⁷, Susan Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of George Millin Wharton and Maria Markoe, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 15, 1837; married (1), 1 mo. 19, 1860, Robert Morris, graduated A.B. at the University of Pennsylvania, son of Robert and Caroline (Nixon) Morris, and grandson of Robert Morris, "Financier;" major of the Sixth Regiment Cavalry, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He died in Libby Prison, 8 mo. 12, 1863. Ellen married (2), 10 mo. 22, 1867, George M. Dallas, member of the Philadelphia bar, and of the Faculty of the Department of Law, University of Pennsylvania; son of Trevanion Borda and Jane (Wilkins) Dallas.

Minth Generation

Children of Robert and Ellen M. (Wharton) Morris:

4636. CAROLINE NIXON⁹, born 10 mo. 13, 1860; married Dr. Kempton.
4637. MARION WHARTON⁹, born 8 mo. 21, 1862; married, 4 mo. 20, 1882, Richard Norris Williams.

Children of George M. and Ellen M. (Wharton) Dallas:

4638. EDITH WHARTON⁹, born 9 mo. 6, 1868.
4639. TREVANION BORDA⁹, born 1 mo. 23, 1870; married, 5 mo. 4, 1894, Mary Pearsall.
4640. LOUISE⁹, born 6 mo., 1872; died 6 mo., 1873.
4641. GEORGE WHARTON⁹, born 5 mo. 6, 1874.

2546. AGNES WHARTON⁸ (George M. Wharton⁷, Susan Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of George M. Wharton and Maria Markoe, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 5 mo. 31, 1839; died 5 mo. 4, 1896; married, 6 mo. 5, 1860, Pemberton Sydney Hutchinson, born 2 mo. 15, 1836, son of Israel P. Hutchinson and his wife Margaret Hare, daughter of Charles Willing Hare and Annie Emlen, of Philadelphia, descendant of Edward Shippen, member of the Governor's Council, 1701.

Children of Pemberton S. and Agnes (Wharton) Hutchinson:

4642. S. PEMBERTON⁹, born 4 mo. 27, 1861; married Amy, daughter of John T. Lewis.
4643. GEORGE W.⁹, born 7 mo. 16, 1865; died 6 mo. 22, 1866.
4644. SYDNEY EMLER⁹, born 9 mo. 17, 1866; married Eliza Bates.
4645. CINTRA⁹, born 1 mo. 13, 1869.
4646. AGNES W.⁹, born 2 mo. 24, 1870; married Samuel Lieberkuhn Shober, Jr.
4647. MARGARETTA WILLING⁹, born 12 mo. 13, 1875.

2548. MEHITABEL MARKOE WHARTON⁸ (George M. Wharton⁷, Susan Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of George Mifflin Wharton and Maria Markoe, his wife, was born 12 mo. 17, 1842; married (1), 3 mo. 29, 1865, Dr. George Pepper, who died 9 mo., 1872. She married (2), 10 mo. 7, 1876, Professor Ernest Zant-zinger, LL.B., University of Pennsylvania, 1875, son of George and Caroline (Helmuth) Zantzinger.

Children of Dr. George and Mehitabel M. (Wharton) Pepper:

4648. WILLIAM⁹, born 12 mo. 10, 1865; died 12 mo. 11, 1865.
4649. GEORGE W.⁹, born 3 mo. 16, 1867.
4650. FRANCIS⁹, born 11 mo. 19, 1869.

2549. ELIZABETH WHARTON⁸ (George M. Wharton⁷, Susan Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

George Mifflin Wharton and Maria Markoe, his wife, was born 12 mo. 12, 1844; married, 9 mo. 14, 1863, Thomas McKean, born 11 mo. 28, 1842; died 3 mo. 16, 1898; son of Henry Pratt McKean and Phebe Warren, his wife, of Philadelphia.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wharton) McKean:

- 4651. HENRY PRATT⁹, born 1 mo. 12, 1866; married, 6 mo. 29, 1889, Marian Shaw.
- 4652. THOMAS PRATT⁹, born 4 mo. 29, 1869; married, 11 mo. 25, 1896, Katharine Johnstone Bispham, daughter of George Tucker Bispham.
- 4653. MARIE WHARTON⁹, born 4 mo. 18, 1870; married, 6 mo. 24, 1894, Benjamin Curtis Allen.
- 4654. GEORGE WHARTON⁹, born 7 mo. 8, 1872; died 1875.
- 4655. PHEBE WARREN⁹, born 7 mo. 8, 1874; married, 7 mo. 12, 1893, Dr. Norton Downs.

2550. WILLIAM FISHBOURN WHARTON⁸ (George M. Wharton⁷, Susan Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of George M. Wharton and Maria Markoe, his wife, was born 10 mo. 23, 1846; graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, 1865; married, 10 mo. 10, 1871, Frances Fisher, daughter of William and Julia (Palmer) Fisher.

Children of William F. and Frances (Fisher) Wharton:

- 4656. GEORGE M.⁹, born 8 mo. 22, 1872.
- 4657. RICHARD⁹, born 9 mo., 1875.

2552. GEORGE WHARTON⁸ (George M. Wharton⁷, Susan Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of George Mifflin Wharton and Maria Markoe, his wife, was born 8 mo. 29, 1850; married, 10 mo. 23, 1873, Julia V., daughter of William B. Duncan.

Child of George and Julia V. (Duncan) Wharton:

- 4658. EDITH⁹.

2555. ANNA ROTCH WHARTON⁸ (Daniel Clark Wharton⁷, Deborah Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Daniel Clark Wharton and Anne Waln Morgan, his wife, was born 5 mo. 27, 1845; married, 3 mo. 14, 1871, Charles John Churchman, merchant, of Philadelphia, born 3 mo. 17, 1843, son of Charles Wise Churchman and his wife Elizabeth Bridgeman.

Children of Charles J. and Anna R. (Wharton) Churchman:

- 4659. MARIA WHARTON⁹, born 6 mo. 27, 1872; married, 12 mo. 1, 1897, James Arnold Lowell.
- 4660. AGNES⁹, born 6 mo. 18, 1874; died 6 mo. 10, 1885.

Minth Generation

4661. CHARLES W.⁹, born 11 mo. 14, 1875.

4662. CLARK WHARTON⁹, born 6 mo. 2, 1878.

4663. WALN MORGAN⁹, born 8 mo. 8, 1880.

2556. HELEN ROTCH WHARTON⁸ (Daniel Clark Wharton⁷, Deborah Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Daniel Clark Wharton and Anne Waln Morgan, his wife, was born 9 mo. 2, 1847; married, 4 mo. 22, 1874, George Emlen, born 11 mo. 27, 1843; member of the Philadelphia bar; descendant of Norris, Provincial Councillor; son of George and Ellen (Markoe) Emlen.

Children of George and Helen R. (Wharton) Emlen:

4664. ANNE W.⁹, born 6 mo. 15, 1875; died 7 mo. 17, 1875.

4665. ELLEN MARKOE⁹, born 6 mo. 21, 1877; died 3 mo. 19, 1900, unmarried.

4666. DOROTHEA⁹, born 2 mo. 20, 1881.

2557. WILLIAM MOORE WHARTON⁸ (Daniel Clark Wharton⁷, Deborah Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Daniel Clark Wharton and his wife Anne Waln Morgan, was born 8 mo. 25, 1848; graduated A.B. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1868; married, 12 mo. 15, 1874, Ellen Clifton Wharton, daughter of Henry William and Ellen G. (Nugent) Wharton.

Children of William M. and Ellen C. (Wharton) Wharton:

4667. WILLIAM MOORE⁹, born 10 mo. 25, 1875.

4668. ROSA NELSON⁹, born 11 mo. 26, 1876.

4669. HENRY WILLIAM⁹, born 3 mo. 18, 1878; died 4 mo. 17, 1878.

4670. EDWARD CLIFTON⁹, born 1 mo. 17, 1879; died 2 mo. 27, 1879.

4671. ELLEN CLIFTON⁹, born 3 mo. 20, 1880.

2560. ARABELLA McCLUNEY⁸ (Elizabeth Shoemaker Wharton⁷, Deborah Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Commander William J. McCluney and Elizabeth Shoemaker Wharton, his wife, was born 11 mo. 10, 1850; married, at St. Peter's Church, Germantown, Pennsylvania, by Rev. Dr. T. C. Rumney, 2 mo. 7, 1877, to Stiles Huber, son of James S. and Anna Clarissa (Stiles) Huber, of Germantown.

Children of Stiles and Arabella (McCluney) Huber:

4672. WHARTON⁹, born 11 mo. 9, 1877.

4673. ELIZABETH⁹, born 5 mo. 30, 1880.

4674. NELSON CARMAN⁹, born 6 mo. 18, 1885.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2567. CHARLES WURTS SPARHAWK⁸ (Esther Vanuxem⁷, Esther M. Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of John Sparhawk and Esther Vanuxem, his wife, was born 8 mo. 24, 1849; married, 12 mo. 14, 1875, Olive Elrica Sproat.

Children of Charles W. and Olive E. (Sproat) Sparhawk:

4675. HARRIS SPROAT⁹, born 10 mo. 26, 1876.

4676. ETHEL⁹, born 4 mo. 11, 1878.

4677. CHARLES VANUXEM⁹, born 11 mo. 21, 1880.

4678. DOROTHY⁹, born 10 mo. 21, 1884.

4679. ESTHER VANUXEM⁹, born 12 mo. 29, 1889.

2575. JANE KENNEDY VANUXEM⁸ (Frederick William Vanuxem⁷, Esther M. Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Frederick William Vanuxem and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife, was born 5 mo. 21, 1855; died 1 mo. 17, 1897; married, 4 mo. 25, 1878, Hon. William Potter, of Chestnut Hill, member of the Philadelphia bar. The following appears in a late publication of the Society of the Cincinnati, in the State of New Jersey: "Honorable William Potter, born April 17, 1852, at Philadelphia, class of 1874, University of Pennsylvania; special Commissioner to London, Paris, and Berlin, to negotiate a system of marine post-offices, January, 1890; delegate of the United States at the International Postal Congress at Vienna, May and June, 1891; signed for the government, treaty, which went into effect October 1, 1892; minister plenipotentiary and envoy extraordinary of the United States to the Kingdom of Italy, 1892-94; elected honorary member of the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of New Jersey, February 22, 1895." President of Jefferson Medical College from November 5, 1895. He received in 1897, from the King of Italy, the decoration of the order of the "Ss Manirizio and Lazzari," as a special mark of appreciation from the Italian government. His tenure of office included the delicate period of the settlement of the New Orleans massacre. He married (2), 5 mo. 16, 1899, Hetty Vanuxem, sister of his first wife; she died 8 mo. 12, 1901.

Children of Hon. William and Jane K. (Vanuxem) Potter:

4680. FREDERICK VANUXEM⁹, born 2 mo., 1879; died 4 mo. 3, 1885.

4681. ADALINE COLEMAN⁹, born 10 mo. 6, 1880; married, 4 mo. 14, 1903, Joseph W. Wear.

4682. ELIZABETH VANUXEM⁹, born 1 mo. 8, 1883.

4683. ALICE VANUXEM⁹, born 4 mo. 14, 1886.

2582. ALICE VANUXEM⁸ (Frederick William Vanuxem⁷, Esther M. Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter

Minth Generation

of Frederick William Vanuxem and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife, was born 9 mo. 22, 1870; married, 11 mo. 3, 1892, John Lewis Cochran.

Children of John L. and Alice (Vanuxem) Cochran:

4684. ELIZABETH VANUXEM⁹, born 5 mo. 10, 1894.

4685. JOHN LEWIS, JR.⁹, born 12 mo. 6, 1896.

2584. ELLEN ARD SHOEMAKER⁸ (Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Francis Shoemaker and Eliza R. Ard, his wife, was born in Philadelphia in 1860; married, 1881, Duncan Lawrence Buzby, born 11 mo. 26, 1848, son of John L. Buzby and Julia Louisa Duncan.

Children of Duncan L. and Ellen A. (Shoemaker) Buzby:

4686. FRANCIS SHOEMAKER⁹, born 9 mo. 30, 1882.

4687. JOHN LAWRENCE⁹, born 2 mo. 5, 1885.

4688. DUNCAN LAWRENCE⁹, born 8 mo. 11, 1892.

2593. ANNA SHOEMAKER⁸ (Joseph T.⁷, William Draper⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Joseph Turner Shoemaker and Sarah L. M. Clark, his wife, was born 6 mo. 14, 1864; married, 6 mo. 27, 1883, Frederick Cobb, of Philadelphia.

Child of Frederick and Anna (Shoemaker) Cobb:

4689. WILLIAM⁹, born 6 mo., 1890.

2594. FRANK SHOEMAKER⁸ (Joseph T.⁷, William Draper⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Joseph Turner Shoemaker and Sarah L. M. Clark, his wife, was born 5 mo. 14, 1866; married, 1890, Ella Patton.

Children of Frank and Ella (Patton) Shoemaker:

4690. JOSEPH TURNER⁹, born 12 mo., 1890.

4691. HARRIET⁹, born 2 mo., 1892.

4692. FRANCIS R.⁹, born 3 mo. 1894.

2597. WILLIAM ANDERSON SHOEMAKER⁸ (William Turner⁷, William Draper⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), member of the Philadelphia bar, son of William Turner Shoemaker and Mary Malissa Sines, his wife, of Chester, Pennsylvania, was born 4 mo. 13, 1870; married, 11 mo. 2, 1893, Mary Jackson, daughter of Milton and Carrie Jackson, of Philadelphia.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Child of William A. and Mary (Jackson) Shoemaker:

4693. CHARLES SWANE⁹, born 7 mo. 20, 1894.

2612. HARRIET MAXWELL FLAGG⁸ (Adelaide Gordon⁷, Hannah Marshall Shoemaker⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Stanly Griswold Flagg and Adelaide Gordon, his wife, was born 3 mo., 1858; died 6 mo. 29, 1897; married 12 mo. 4, 1883, at Grace Church, Philadelphia, by the Rev. Reese F. Alsop, D.D., to Dr. J. Herbert Reading, of Philadelphia.

Children of Dr. J. Herbert and Harriet M. (Flagg) Reading:

4694. STANLY FLAGG⁹, born 2 mo. 29, 1885; died 7 mo. 20, 1889.

4695. JOHN HERBERT⁹, born 7 mo. 17, 1889.

2613. STANLY GRISWOLD FLAGG, JR.⁸ (Adelaide Gordon⁷, Hannah Marshall Shoemaker⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Stanly Griswold Flagg and Adelaide Gordon, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 21, 1860; married, 4 mo. 10, 1883, at the Central Presbyterian Church, by the Rev. J. H. Munroe, D.D., assisted by the Rev. Reese F. Alsop, D.D., to Elizabeth Fullerton Windrim, daughter of James H. Windrim, of Philadelphia, supervising architect of the United States Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.; Director of the Bureau of Public Works, Philadelphia, etc.

Children of Stanly G., Jr., and Elizabeth F. (Windrim) Flagg:

4696. STANLY GRISWOLD, 3d⁹, born 5 mo. 28, 1886.

4697. MARY WINDRIM⁹, born 1 mo. 27, 1889.

2614. GEORGE FLAGG⁸ (Adelaide Gordon⁷, Hannah Marshall Shoemaker⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Stanly Griswold Flagg and Adelaide Gordon, his wife, was born 10 mo. 2, 1862; married, 6 mo. 2, 1886, at St. Mathias Church, Philadelphia, by the Rev. John Edwards, D.D., to Laura Hellings.

Children of George and Laura (Hellings) Flagg:

4698. ADELAIDE GORDON⁹, born 1 mo. 13, 1888.

4699. PAUL MAXWELL⁹, born 2 mo. 8, 1891.

4700. GEORGE LIGHTNER⁹, born 1 mo. 2, 1896.

2619. EDWARD L. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Thomas S.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Thomas S. Shoemaker and

Ninth Generation

Emma Edwards, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 5 mo. 2, 1861; married, 8 mo. 13, 1890, Margaret Hanafin.

Children of Edward L. and Margaret (Hanafin) Shoemaker:

4701. THOMAS S.⁹, born 4 mo. 30, 1891; died 1 mo. 10, 1892.

4702. EDWARD H.⁹, born 12 mo. 1, 1896.

2622. FRANCIS PEROT HALLOWELL⁸ (Caleb W. Hallowell⁷, Susan Fisher⁶, Susanna Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Caleb W. Hallowell and Mary Morris Tyson, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 31, 1841; married, 5 mo. 15, 1868, Sarah Albina Aldrich, of Livermore Falls, Maine. He enlisted at the age of twenty; second lieutenant of Company I, Ninety-ninth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, from 1 mo. 18, 1862, until 9 mo. 12, 1862; was third assistant engineer in the United States navy, 9 mo., 1863, until 4 mo., 1867; honorably discharged; in the Surgeon-General's Department, Washington, D. C., 8 mo., 1882, to 1885. He died 8 mo. 12, 1885, at Washington, D. C.; interred at Arlington Cemetery with military honors.

Child of Francis P. and Sarah A. (Aldrich) Hallowell:

4703. MAY⁹.

2623. MORRIS HALLOWELL⁸ (Caleb W. Hallowell⁷, Susan Fisher⁶, Susanna Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Caleb W. Hallowell and Mary Morris Tyson, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 27, 1842. Resides in California, unmarried. He enlisted 5 mo. 26, 1861, at the age of nineteen, for the full term of service; 6 mo. 4, 1861, was commissioned first sergeant in Company H, First Regiment, California Volunteers (Seventy-first Regiment, Pennsylvania), Colonel E. D. Baker; was honorably discharged, 2 mo. 25, 1863, at Mount Pleasant Hospital, Washington, D. C., for disability incurred in line of duty. He re-enlisted in Company F, Twentieth Veteran Regiment Corps, and was honorably discharged at the expiration of the war.

2624. LEWIS MORRIS HALLOWELL⁸ (Caleb W. Hallowell⁷, Susan Fisher⁶, Susanna Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Caleb W. Hallowell and Mary Morris Tyson, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 10, 1844; married Harriet Cordelia Hawley, who died 1 mo., 1878, daughter of George T. Hawley, of Boston. They had two children,—George T. and Harriet H.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Lewis M. Hallowell enlisted, at the age of seventeen, as private, in Company H, First California Volunteers (Seventy-first Pennsylvania), Colonel E. D. Baker. He was private in Company K, Ninety-fifth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; also corporal of Company K, Ninety-fifth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1862; he was honorably discharged, 10 mo., 1863, on account of disability resulting from a wound received at the battle of Malvern Hill, 7 mo. 1, 1862. He participated in the following engagements: Siege of Yorktown, Mechanicsville, Glendale, West Point, Gaines Mill, Malvern Hill, Fair Oaks (Reserve), Savage Station, Gettysburg.

2626. MARSHALL TYSON HALLOWELL⁸ (Caleb W. Hallowell⁷, Susan Fisher⁶, Susanna Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Caleb W. Hallowell and Mary Morris Tyson, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 22, 1852; married Josephine Peacock, of Chicago, Illinois.

Children of Marshall T. and Josephine (Peacock) Hallowell:

4704. WILLIAM CALEB⁹.

4705. FLORENCE⁹.

2627. ELIZABETH PEROT HALLOWELL⁸ (Caleb W. Hallowell⁷, Susan Fisher⁶, Susanna Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Caleb W. Hallowell and Mary Morris Tyson, his wife, was born 11 mo. 20, 1853; married, 10 mo. 15, 1874, Edward D. Clark, of Chicago, Illinois. She died 2 mo. 28, 1883, at Pemberton, New Jersey; interred at Mount Holly.

Children of Edward D. and Elizabeth P. (Hallowell) Clark:

4706. ADELE⁹.

4707. ELIZABETH PEROT⁹.

2631. JOHN FRANKLIN HALLOWELL⁸ (Daniel Albert Hallowell⁷, Susan Fisher⁶, Susanna Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Daniel Albert Hallowell and Catharine Josephine Monell, his wife, was born 9 mo. 14, 1857; married, 8 mo. 15, 1891, in Chicago, Illinois, Catharine Cline.

Child of John F. and Catharine (Cline) Hallowell:

4708. CATHARINE JOSEPHINE⁹, born in Chicago, 7 mo. 1, 1892.

Ninth Generation

2639. CAROLINE S. BATEMAN⁸ (Lydia B. Stroud⁷, Charles Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of John T. and Lydia B. (Stroud) Bateman, was born 10 mo. 9, 1856, in Bellefontaine, Ohio; married, at Friends' Meeting, Cincinnati, Ohio, 7 mo. 2, 1879, Alfred Butler.

Children of Alfred and Caroline S. (Bateman) Butler:

- 4709. ROBERT H.⁹, born 3 mo. 30, 1881.
- 4710. FREDERIC S.⁹, born 8 mo. 15, 1883.
- 4711. EVELYNE M.⁹, born 1 mo. 27, 1885; died 11 mo. 25, 1888.
- 4712. HERBERT C.⁹, born 5 mo. 24, 1887.
- 4713. ARTHUR S.⁹, born 12 mo. 29, 1888.
- 4714. HORACE W.⁹, born 4 mo. 8, 1890.

2643. CHARLES S. JOHNSON⁸ (Mary Paul Stroud⁷, Charles Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Brooks and Mary Paul (Stroud) Johnson, was born 1 mo. 23, 1863; married, 10 mo. 19, 1884, Martha Sterrett.

Children of Charles S. and Martha (Sterrett) Johnson:

- 4715. LILLA STERRETT⁹, born 8 mo. 8, 1885; died 8 mo. 21, 1886.
- 4716. REBECCA⁹, born 7 mo. 8, 1891.

2644. SUSAN S. WRIGHT⁸ (Sally Ann Stroud⁷, Charles Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin H. and Sally Ann (Stroud) Wright, was born 3 mo. 1, 1847; married, 9 mo. 9, 1869, Benjamin Morris, who died in 1882.

Children of Benjamin and Susan S. (Wright) Morris:

- 4717. EVA S.⁹, born 6 mo. 26, 1871.
- 4718. PERCY⁹, born 4 mo. 29, 1873.
- 4719. MARY⁹, born 9 mo. 15, 1875.
- 4720. SALLIE⁹, born 6 mo. 14, 1877.
- 4721. OLIVER⁹, born 1 mo. 1, 1879.
- 4722. MARGARET⁹, born 11 mo. 24, 1882.

2645. CHARLES S. WRIGHT⁸ (Sally Ann Stroud⁷, Charles Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin H. and Sally Ann (Stroud) Wright, was born 5 mo. 6, 1849; married, 9 mo. 12, 1876, Emily Brownson.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Charles S. and Emily (Brownson) Wright:

4723. BENJAMIN F.⁹, born 1 mo. 1, 1878.
4724. CHARLES WESLEY⁹, born 1 mo. 18, 1881.
4725. PARVIN F.⁹, born 11 mo. 18, 1883.
4726. ANNA P.⁹, born 11 mo. 8, 1886.
4727. ISABELLA⁹, born 7 mo. 25, 1891.

2646. HANNAH M. WRIGHT⁸ (Sally Ann Stroud⁷, Charles Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin H. and Sally Ann (Stroud) Wright, was born 5 mo. 5, 1851; married, 10 mo. 5, 1875, Robert W. Furnass.

Children of Robert W. and Hannah M. (Wright) Furnass:

4728. LELIA W.⁹, born 9 mo. 1, 1876.
4729. MARY E.⁹, born 5 mo. 22, 1880.

2647. MARY WRIGHT⁸ (Sally Ann Stroud⁷, Charles Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin H. and Sally Ann (Stroud) Wright, was born 7 mo. 25, 1852; married, 10 mo. 19, 1876, Albert Wheeler.

Children of Albert and Mary (Wright) Wheeler:

4730. NELLIE PAULINE⁹, born 2 mo. 6, 1882.
4731. LOUISE⁹, born 9 mo. 6, 1888.

2659. SALLY BELLE STROUD⁸ (George M. Stroud⁷, Charles Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of George M. and Deborah Anna (Jordan) Stroud, was born 10 mo. 18, 1862; married, 10 mo. 16, 1889, Charles H. Harrison, of Portland, Oregon.

Children of Charles H. and Sally B. (Stroud) Harrison:

4732. CLIFFORD CHENEY⁹, born 9 mo. 10, 1896.
4733. ANNIE JORDAN⁹, born 9 mo. 19, 1892.

2661. FLORENCE W. STROUD⁸ (George M. Stroud⁷, Charles Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of George M. and Deborah Anna (Jordan) Stroud, was born 10 mo. 12, 1866; married, 3 mo. 4, 1887, P. S. Hansen.

Children of P. S. and Florence W. (Stroud) Hansen:

4734. BENETA K.⁹, born 8 mo. 1, 1889.
4735. HAROLD VONSTEIN⁹, born 11 mo. 20, 1893.

Minth Generation

2681. MARGARET ELIZABETH STROUD⁸ (Morris Robeson Stroud⁷, William Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Morris Robeson and Mary (Skerritt) Stroud, was born 3 mo. 21, 1849; married, 10 mo. 15, 1868, Howard D. Thomas, born 2 mo. 10, 1838.

Children of Howard D. and Margaret E. (Stroud) Thomas:

4736. HOWARD DUNLEAVY⁹, born 8 mo. 19, 1869.

4737. EDITH⁹, born 9 mo. 20, 1875.

4738. EMILIE⁹, born 11 mo. 27, 1881.

2682. WILLIAM STROUD⁸ (Morris Robeson Stroud⁷, William Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Morris Robeson and Mary (Skerritt) Stroud, was born 8 mo. 8, 1851; married, 1 mo. 6, 1876, Caroline Franciscus, daughter of Albert and Susan (Swift) Franciscus, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Child of William and Caroline (Franciscus) Stroud:

4739. JOSEPHINE⁹, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 8 mo. 24, 1878.

2685. MORRIS W. STROUD⁸ (Dr. William D. Stroud⁷, William Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), merchant, of Philadelphia, son of William D. Stroud, M.D., and his first wife, Charlotte W. Beesley, was born 5 mo. 14, 1860; married, 1 mo. 19, 1887, Margaret Perkins Rutter, daughter of Levi and Sally R. (Perkins) Rutter, born 7 mo. 25, 1862. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Morris W. and Margaret P. (Rutter) Stroud:

4740. MORRIS WISTAR⁹, born 6 mo. 12, 1888.

4741. WILLIAM DANIEL⁹, born 11 mo. 20, 1891.

2689. NORMAN McLEAN KERR, JR.⁸ (Rebecca R. Stroud⁷, Jacob D. Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), captain and quartermaster in the United States army, son of Norman McLean Kerr and Rebecca R. Stroud, his wife, was born 3 mo. 29, 1860; married, 3 mo. 25, 1891, Anna Mary Nelson, daughter of Nels Nelson and Nellie Lindstrum, of Stockholm, Sweden.

Children of Norman McL., Jr., and Anna M. (Nelson) Kerr:

4742. REBECCA STROUD⁹, born 1 mo. 20, 1892.

4743. NORMAN McLEAN, 3d⁹, born 12 mo. 29, 1894.

4744. MARGARET H.⁹, born 12 mo. 21, 1895; died 2 mo. 16, 1896.

4745. DONALD McLEAN⁹, born 2 mo. 16, 1897.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2701. JANE IRWIN ROBESON⁸ (Daniel Stroud Robeson⁷, Elizabeth Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Daniel Stroud Robeson and Jane C. Martin, his wife, of New York, was born 7 mo. 22, 1867; married, 10 mo. 1888, J. Bayard Henry, of Philadelphia, son of Charlton Henry, member of the Philadelphia bar, of the Select Council, and of the State Senate.

Child of J. Bayard and Jane I. (Robeson) Henry:

4746. SNOWDEN⁹, born 1 mo. 17, 1896.

2707. SAMUEL LINDZEY NICHOLSON⁸ (Mary Paul Robeson⁷, Elizabeth Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Coleman L. and Mary Paul (Robeson) Nicholson, was born 11 mo. 10, 1870; married, at Haverford Meeting, 11 mo. 9, 1892, Elizabeth S. Ecroyd, daughter of Richard H. and Eleanor (Storr) Ecroyd.

Child of Samuel L. and Elizabeth S. (Ecroyd) Nicholson:

4747. COLEMAN LINDZEY⁹, born 11 mo. 19, 1893.

2709. ELIZABETH ROBESON NICHOLSON⁸ (Mary Paul Robeson⁷, Elizabeth Stroud⁶, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Coleman L. and Mary Paul (Robeson) Nicholson, was born 11 mo. 9, 1874; married, 12 mo. 19, 1895, Joseph Remington Wood, son of David Shore and Lydia (Remington) Wood, of Boston, Massachusetts.

Child of Joseph R. and Elizabeth R. (Nicholson) Wood:

4748. DAVID SHORE⁹, born 9 mo. 19, 1896.

2719. NELLIE A. SIDEBOTHAM⁸ (Sarah Shoemaker⁷, Jonathan⁶, Isaac⁵, George, Jr.⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of John Sidebotham and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 12, 1868; married, 12 mo. 29, 1891, William E. Dudley, of Frankford, Pennsylvania.

Children of William E. and Nellie A. (Sidebotham) Dudley:

4749. ROY⁹, born 10 mo. 3, 1892; died 10 mo. 16, 1892; buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery.

4750. J. KYLE⁹.

2720. MARY SIDEBOTHAM⁸ (Sarah Shoemaker⁷, Jonathan⁶, Isaac⁵, George, Jr.⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of John Sidebotham and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 15, 1870; married, 12 mo. 29, 1893, Isaac Rodgers, of Frankford, Pennsylvania.

Minth Generation

Child of Isaac and Mary (Sidebotham) Rodgers:

4751. MAURICE DUDLEY⁹, born 1 mo. 3, 1897.

2725. RICHARDSON L. WRIGHT, JR.⁸ (Eleanor E. Roberts⁷, George S. Roberts⁶, Tacy Shoemaker⁵, George, Jr.⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Richardson L. Wright and Eleanor Elizabeth Roberts, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 23, 1847; died 1 mo. 9, 1897; married, 7 mo. 23, 1866, Mary A. McAdam. He was a member of the Philadelphia bar, admitted 7 mo. 3, 1869, and was for several years vice-president and counsel of the Fidelity Insurance Trust and Safe Deposit Company of Philadelphia.

Children of Richardson L., Jr., and Mary A. (McAdam) Wright:

4752. ANNA AUGUSTA⁹, born 5 mo. 26, 1870; married, 10 mo. 24, 1893, John Hawkins.

4753. EDITH MAY⁹, born 6 mo. 26, 1871; married, 6 mo. 17, 1896, Arthur Wellesley Howes.

4754. ERSKINE⁹, born 10 mo. 30, 1872.

4755. AGNES P.⁹, born 3 mo. 1, 1879.

2728. GEORGE S. R. WRIGHT⁸ (Eleanor E. Roberts⁷, George S. Roberts⁶, Tacy Shoemaker⁵, George, Jr.⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Richardson L. Wright and Eleanor Elizabeth Roberts, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 21, 1856; married, 5 mo. 6, 1878, Mary Ann Wilbraham, born 7 mo. 20, 1857, daughter of Thomas and Ann Wilbraham, of Philadelphia.

Children of George S. R. and Mary A. (Wilbraham) Wright:

4756. THOMAS WILBRAHAM⁹, born 1 mo. 12, 1879.

4757. ELEANOR⁹, born 7 mo. 10, 1880.

4758. ANNA GOLCHER⁹, born 2 mo. 27, 1882.

4759. GEORGE S. R.⁹, born 9 mo. 12, 1885; died 3 mo. 6, 1887.

4760. RICHARDSON LITTLE⁹, born 6 mo. 18, 1887.

4761. JOHN WILBRAHAM⁹, born 10 mo. 29, 1888.

4762. MARY WILBRAHAM⁹, born 5 mo. 29, 1891.

4763. ROBERT ERSKINE⁹, born 1 mo. 19, 1893.

4764. JOANNA GAYTON⁹, born 8 mo. 21, 1894; died 6 mo. 4, 1895.

2730. WILLIAM MOORE SHOEMAKER⁸ (Robert⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), commission merchant, of Philadelphia and New York, son of Robert Shoemaker and Elizabeth Moore, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 25, 1838; married, 9 mo. 24, 1861, Abby P. Earle, born 11 mo. 20, 1841, daughter of Ethan and Mary T. (Peirce) Earle, of Middleboro, Massachusetts. Residence, Philadelphia.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of William M. and Abby P. (Earle) Shoemaker:

4765. GERTRUDE L.^o, born 6 mo. 24, 1862; married Spencer Disston Wright.
4766. ROBERT E.^o, born 8 mo. 16, 1864; died 3 mo. 8, 1865; interred in Laurel Hill Cemetery.
4767. ELIZABETH EARLE^o, born 3 mo. 9, 1866; married, 11 mo. 9, 1887, Samuel J. Creswell, 2d.
4768. WILLIAM^o, born 11 mo. 10, 1867; died 7 mo. 18, 1868; interred in Laurel Hill.
4769. WILLIAM M.^o, born 4 mo. 3, 1872.
4770. RICHARD M.^o, born 7 mo. 27, 1874.

2732. SARAH CLEAVER SHOEMAKER^s (Robert⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Robert Shoemaker and Elizabeth Moore, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 12, 1843; died 1 mo. 9, 1896; buried in Woodlands Cemetery; married, 5 mo. 9, 1866, Joseph P. Brosius, merchant of Philadelphia, son of Joseph Brosius and Rachel Parry, his wife.

Child of Joseph P. and Sarah C. (Shoemaker) Brosius:

4771. ELIZABETH^o, born 12 mo. 19, 1868; married Frank Penrose Croft.

2736. THOMAS EARP SHOEMAKER^s (Robert⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Robert Shoemaker and Elizabeth Moore, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 26, 1852; merchant (firm of Robert Shoemaker & Co.). He succeeded his father as accounting warden of St. Paul's Church, Cheltenham, where he is organist and choir master; he is vice-president of the Druggists' Exchange, Philadelphia. He married, in Cheltenham, Pennsylvania, 11 mo. 14, 1875, Lillie Thomas, daughter of Henry Thomas and Virginia Girard, his wife. Residence, Cheltenham Hills.

Children of Thomas E. and Lillie (Thomas) Shoemaker:

4772. VIRGINIA THOMAS^o, born 11 mo. 12, 1876; married Howard Erskine White.
4773. ROBERT, 3d^o, born 5 mo. 25, 1892.

2737. BENJAMIN HALLOWELL SHOEMAKER, JR.^s (Robert⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Robert Shoemaker and Elizabeth Moore, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 2 mo. 5, 1857; merchant, of the firm of Robert Shoemaker & Co.; married, 2 mo. 15, 1882, at Sandusky, Ohio, Laura C. Mills, born 6 mo. 23, 1857, daughter of Henry and Caroline M. Mills. Residence, Germantown.

Ninth Generation

Children of Benjamin H., Jr., and Laura C. (Mills) Shoemaker :

- 4774. LAURA BARNEY⁹, born 11 mo. 17, 1882.
- 4775. HENRY MILLS⁹, born 10 mo. 31, 1884.
- 4776. JOSEPH MOORE⁹, born 5 mo. 23, 1887.
- 4777. ELIZABETH MOORE⁹, born 8 mo. 6, 1893.

2738. JAMES JANNEY SHOEMAKER⁸ (Robert⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Robert Shoemaker and Ann Summers, his wife, was born in Cheltenham township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 9 mo. 16, 1859; married, 12 mo. 5, 1883, Helen Reese, born 11 mo. 18, 1859, daughter of Henry Reese and Mary Anna Miller, of Baltimore, Maryland. They reside at Sandy Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland.

Children of James J. and Helen (Reese) Shoemaker :

- 4778. CLARICE⁹, born 12 mo. 17, 1884.
- 4779. EDITH⁹, born 7 mo. 27, 1886.
- 4780. RUTH⁹, born 2 mo. 25, 1889.
- 4781. HENRY REESE⁹, born 7 mo. 2, 1895.
- 4782. JAMES JANNEY, JR.⁹, born 2 mo. 22, 1897.

2740. ROBERTA SHOEMAKER⁸ (Robert⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Robert Shoemaker and his wife Ann Summers, was born in Cheltenham township, Pennsylvania, 5 mo. 9, 1864; married, in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 25, 1894, Dr. Lewis Mann Silver, of New York City, son of Charles A. and Helen Mann Silver, of Brooklyn, New York.

Children of Dr. Lewis M. and Roberta (Shoemaker) Silver :

- 4783. HELEN MANN⁹, born 9 mo. 28, 1895.
- 4784. MARGARET BIRD⁹, born 3 mo. 25, 1897.

2742. ELLIS C. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Robert⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Robert Shoemaker and Ann Summers, his wife, was born in Cheltenham, Pennsylvania, 10 mo. 1, 1867; married, at St. Paul's Church, Cheltenham, 10 mo. 16, 1894, Alice Levick, daughter of Richard Levick and Martha Ash Serrill, of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia County. Residence, Germantown.

Child of Ellis C. and Alice (Levick) Shoemaker :

- 4785. MARTHA SERRILL⁹, born 3 mo. 29, 1896.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2743. REBECCA WALTON⁸ (Elizabeth C. Shoemaker⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Atkinson H. Walton and Elizabeth C. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 5 mo. 25, 1847, in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; married, 10 mo. 7, 1875, Edwin Thorp, of Delaware County, Pennsylvania, son of James Thorp and Jane Yarnall, his wife, of Frankford, Pennsylvania.

Children of Edwin and Rebecca (Walton) Thorp:

- 4786. ALICE R.⁹, born 9 mo. 16, 1878.
- 4787. ANNA⁹, born 10 mo. 11, 1880.
- 4788. EDNA W.⁹, born 7 mo. 7, 1884.
- 4789. JAMES LAWRENCE⁹, born 6 mo. 30, 1887.
- 4790. HELEN S.⁹, born 3 mo. 4, 1889.
- 4791. ROBERT⁹, born 7 mo. 25, 1893.

2744. SARAH McCARTER⁸ (Rebecca A. Shoemaker⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of James McCarter and Rebecca A. Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Montgomery township, 10 mo. 2, 1854; married, 3 mo. 24, 1874, Joseph Roberts Magee, son of Henry Magee and Mary Ann Roberts, of Horsham. Residence, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Children of Joseph R. and Sarah (McCarter) Magee:

- 4792. ANNA⁹, born 2 mo. 4, 1876.
- 4793. JAMES McC.⁹, born 8 mo. 26, 1878; died 7 mo. 19, 1893.
- 4794. MARY C.⁹, born 11 mo. 25, 1882; died 1 mo. 15, 1883.
- 4795. HENRY ROBERTS⁹, born 4 mo. 13, 1886.

2746. MARY McCARTER⁸ (Rebecca A. Shoemaker⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of James McCarter and Rebecca A. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 2 mo. 19, 1862; married, 12 mo. 22, 1881, Ezra P. Carrell, Jr., of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Ezra P., Jr., and Mary (McCarter) Carrell:

- 4796. MARGARET L.⁹, born 2 mo. 24, 1884.
- 4797. EDITH⁹, born 11 mo. 24, 1886.

2747. EZEKIEL C. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Richard C.⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Richard C. and Anne K. (Shallcross) Shoemaker, was born 5 mo. 20, 1850; married, 12 mo. 17, 1874, S. Rebecca Larkin, of Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Residence, California.

Ninth Generation

Children of Ezekiel C. and S. Rebecca (Larkin) Shoemaker:

4798. COMLY B., JR.⁹, born 2 mo. 22, 1876; married, 9 mo. 25, 1902, Clara Richmond High.

4799. ELIZABETH W.⁹, born 4 mo. 7, 1880.

2748. THOMAS S. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Richard C.⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Richard C. and Anne K. (Shallcross) Shoemaker, was born 5 mo. 25, 1852; residence, Upper Dublin, Montgomery County; married, 3 mo. 13, 1879, Anna M. Morgan. Residence, Jarrettown, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas S. and Anna M. (Morgan) Shoemaker:

4800. JANE T.⁹, born 9 mo. 17, 1880; died same day.

4801. JEANNETTE⁹, born 5 mo. 23, 1887.

2749. ELIZABETH C. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Richard C.⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Richard C. and Anne K. (Shallcross) Shoemaker, was born 5 mo. 9, 1854; married, 12 mo. 25, 1877, Harry Wilson, of Montgomery County. Residence, Hatboro, Pennsylvania.

Children of Harry and Elizabeth C. (Shoemaker) Wilson:

4802. HENRY RALPH⁹, born 9 mo. 16, 1889.

4803. ANNIE LENA⁹, born 7 mo. 23, 1891; died 10 mo. 25, 1891.

2750. MARTHA C. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Richard C.⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Richard C. and Anne K. (Shallcross) Shoemaker, was born 1 mo. 14, 1856; married, 3 mo. 11, 1880, at Jarrettown, Pennsylvania, Reece L. Thomas, born 3 mo. 3, 1854, son of Caleb Eyre and Elizabeth (Larkin) Thomas.

Children of Reece L. and Martha C. (Shoemaker) Thomas, born at Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania:

4804. HARRY W.⁹, born 8 mo. 18, 1881.

4805. RICHARD S.⁹, born 2 mo. 22, 1886; died 4 mo. 6, 1887.

4806. ELIZABETH⁹, born 10 mo. 28, 1888.

4807. GRACE ANNIE⁹, born 12 mo. 3, 1892.

4808. CLEAVER S.⁹, born 10 mo. 2, 1895.

2752. ROBERT SHOEMAKER, JR.⁸ (Benjamin H.⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin H. Shoemaker and Susan Brinton Trump, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

18, 1858; merchant; director of the Glasgow Iron Company; married, 4 mo. 27, 1882, at the residence of the Hon. Frederick Fraley, in Philadelphia, by Right Rev. William B. Stevens, to Katharine Hallowell, born 12 mo. 4, 1855, at "Cheltenham Hills," Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Joshua Longstreth Hallowell and Sarah Catharine Fraley, daughter of the Hon. Frederick and Jane Cresson Fraley.

Children of Robert, Jr., and Katharine (Hallowell) Shoemaker:

4809. FREDERICK FRALEY⁶, born at "Primrose Lodge," Germantown, 8 mo. 8, 1886.

4810. MARY LIPPINCOTT⁶, born in Germantown, 1 mo. 26, 1888.

2753. MARIA BRINTON SHOEMAKER⁸ (Benjamin H.⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin H. Shoemaker and Susan Brinton Trump, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 26, 1860; married, at Friends' Meeting, Germantown, 2 mo. 17, 1881, Thomas William Kimber,* born in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 15, 1855, son of Anthony M. Kimber and Margaret Cope, daughter of Marmaduke C. Cope and his wife Sarah Wistar. T. W. Kimber graduated at Haverford College in 1876; was a member of the Philadelphia bar, admitted 5 mo. 10, 1879. He died at his residence in Germantown, 1 mo. 9, 1885, and was buried in South Laurel Hill.

Children of Thomas W. and Maria B. (Shoemaker) Kimber, born in Germantown:

4811. WILLIAM MARMADUKE COPE⁹, born 7 mo. 16, 1882.

4812. NATALIE BIRD⁹, born 5 mo. 12, 1884.

2754. SAMUEL B. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Benjamin H.⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin H. Shoemaker and Susan Brinton Trump, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 9 mo. 6, 1861; graduated S.B. at Haverford College, 1883, and M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1886; resident physician, Pennsylvania Hospital, 1886-87. He was elected physician, Out-Patient Department of Pennsylvania Hospital, 10 mo. 27, 1890, and served until his death; he was a member of the Philadelphia County Medical Society, and practised medicine in Germantown. He married, in Baltimore, 2 mo. 8, 1888, Mary D. Tyson, daughter of James W. Tyson and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Mordecai L. Dawson,

* For ancestors of Thomas William Kimber, see "The Descendants of Richard Kimber, of Grove, Berkshire, England," by Sidney A. Kimber, Boston, Massachusetts, 1894; also the "Cope Family," by Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, Pennsylvania.



DR. SAMUEL E. SHOEMAKER.

No. 2754.

Ninth Generation

of Philadelphia. Dr. Shoemaker died in Germantown, 4 mo. 3, 1893, and was buried in South Laurel Hill.

Child of Samuel B. and Mary D. (Tyson) Shoemaker:

4813. SAMUEL BRINTON⁸, born 7 mo. 22, 1891.

2755. AMELIA BIRD SHOEMAKER⁸ (Benjamin H.⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin H. Shoemaker and Susan Brinton Trump, his wife, was born in Germantown, 11 mo. 25, 1865; married, by Friends' Ceremony, 2 mo. 14, 1889, to Joseph S. Lovering Wharton, of Philadelphia, son of Charles W. Wharton and his wife Mary L. Lovering, daughter of Joseph S. Lovering, of Philadelphia. Residence, "Cliff Cottage," Old York Road, Philadelphia.

Children of Joseph S. L. and Amelia B. (Shoemaker) Wharton:

4814. CHARLES W., JR.⁹, born 2 mo. 1, 1893.

4815. JOSEPH S. LOVERING, 2d⁹, born 3 mo. 3, 1896.

2756. BENJAMIN H. SHOEMAKER, 2d⁸ (Benjamin H.⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), merchant, of Philadelphia; director of the Bedford Street Mission; son of Benjamin H. Shoemaker and Susan Brinton Trump, his wife, was born in Germantown, 3 mo. 3, 1872; married, 1 mo. 17, 1898, Edith Hacker, daughter of Barclay Hacker and his wife Mary, daughter of Mordecai L. and Elizabeth Dawson. Residence, Germantown.

Child of Benjamin H., 2d, and Edith (Hacker) Shoemaker:

4816. BENJAMIN H., 3d⁹, born 8 mo. 27, 1901.

2761. LEWIS FOULKE SHOEMAKER⁸ (Charles B.⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), of the firm of Lewis F. Shoemaker & Co., Philadelphia; treasurer of the borough of Lansdowne; son of Charles B. Shoemaker and Anna M. Foulke, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 1, 1867; married, 6 mo. 22, 1899, Lucretia McIlvain, born 7 mo. 30, 1867, daughter of Hugh McIlvain, born 11 mo. 14, 1815; died 2 mo. 25, 1879, and his wife Martha Gibson, born 8 mo. 31, 1824; died 12 mo. 6, 1890; they were married 11 mo. 3, 1842.

Children of Lewis F. and Lucretia (McIlvain) Shoemaker:

4817. HELEN⁹, born 4 mo. 16, 1900, at Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.

LEWIS F., JR.⁹, born 4 mo. 24, 1902.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2762. ELLA F. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Charles B.⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles B. Shoemaker and Anna M. Foulke, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 11, 1873; married, 10 mo. 4, 1894, Thomas C. Satterthwaite, born 5 mo. 24, 1871; of the firm of Lewis F. Shoemaker & Co. (Structural Iron Merchants, Philadelphia), son of George T. Satterthwaite and Sarah C. Conard, his wife. Residence, Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.

Child of Thomas C. and Ella F. (Shoemaker) Satterthwaite:

4818. CHARLES SHOEMAKER⁹, born 12 mo. 23, 1898.

2771. MARTHA ELLEN SHOEMAKER⁸ (S. Lukens⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of S. Lukens Shoemaker and Anna H. Paul, his wife, was born 2 mo. 27, 1845; married, 10 mo. 24, 1867, Ellwood Paul.

Children of Ellwood and Martha E. (Shoemaker) Paul:

4819. HARRY E.⁹, born 7 mo. 12, 1874.

4820. BERTHA H.⁹, born 4 mo. 5, 1878.

2774. LINFRED A. SHOEMAKER⁸ (S. Lukens⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of S. Lukens Shoemaker and Anna H. Paul, his wife, was born 9 mo. 13, 1850; married Mary Harding.

Children of Linfred A. and Mary (Harding) Shoemaker:

4821. IRENE T.⁹, born 11 mo. 4, 1874.

4822. LILLIAN A.⁹, born 9 mo. 9, 1877.

4823. ANNA H.⁹, born 1 mo. 11, 1881.

4824. ELLWOOD T.⁹, born 11 mo. 26, 1882.

2776. LYDIA P. SHOEMAKER⁸ (S. Lukens⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of S. Lukens Shoemaker and Anna H. Paul, his wife, was born 12 mo. 8, 1857; married Thomas McMichael.

Children of Thomas and Lydia P. (Shoemaker) McMichael:

4825. WILLIAM L.⁹, born 1 mo. 15, 1883.

4826. T. ARTHUR⁹, born 11 mo. 17, 1884.

2783. WALTER P. EVANS⁸ (Elizabeth L. Shoemaker⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Townsend W. Evans and Elizabeth L. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 5 mo. 19, 1859; married, 7 mo. 19, 1881, Lydia J. Plummer.

Mintb Generation

Children of Walter P. and Lydia J. (Plummer) Evans:

4827. C. LYMAN⁹, born 4 mo. 2, 1882.

4828. WALTER⁹, born 6 mo. 7, 1884.

2787. MARTHA S. WOOD⁸ (Geraldine Shoemaker⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Comly Wood and Geraldine Shoemaker, his wife, was born 10 mo. 16, 1848; died 4 mo. 23, 1875; married, 3 mo. 20, 1873, Ellwood Conard.

Child of Ellwood and Martha S. (Wood) Conard:

4829. WALTER⁹, born 4 mo. 15, 1875.

2789. NEWTON E. WOOD⁸ (Geraldine Shoemaker⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Comly Wood and Geraldine Shoemaker, his wife, was born 6 mo. 18, 1853; married, 3 mo. 18, 1880, Elizabeth Reeder.

Children of Newton E. and Elizabeth (Reeder) Wood:

4830. EASTBURN⁹, born 2 mo. 8, 1881.

4831. CLARENCE H.⁹, born 11 mo. 17, 1887.

2791. EDWIN WOOD⁸ (Geraldine Shoemaker⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Comly Wood and Geraldine Shoemaker, his wife, was born 5 mo. 23, 1860; married Mary K. Williams.

Child of Edwin and Mary K. (Williams) Wood:

4832. JONATHAN W.⁹, born 2 mo. 15, 1890.

2794. MARY R. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Algernon⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Algernon Shoemaker and Susan C. Rex, his wife, was born 5 mo. 2, 1854; married, 4 mo. 14, 1881, John W. Buckman.

Children of John W. and Mary R. (Shoemaker) Buckman:

4833. DRAYTON⁹, born 3 mo. 10, 1883.

4834. ETHEL⁹, born 1 mo. 17, 1886.

4835. RALPH S.⁹, born 4 mo. 10, 1887.

2795. ELIZABETH E. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Algernon⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Algernon Shoemaker and Susan C. Rex, his wife, was born 2 mo. 14, 1857; married, 6 mo. 29, 1881, Charles H. Buckman.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Child of Charles H. and Elizabeth E. (Shoemaker) Buckman:

4836. HAROLD W.^o, born 8 mo. 11, 1882.

2797. SARAH C. SHOEMAKER^s (Nathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan Shoemaker and Caroline Fenton, his first wife, was born 12 mo. 1, 1855; died 1900; married, 3 mo. 7, 1878, Gerardus Wynkoop Rubinkam.

Children of Gerardus W. and Sarah C. (Shoemaker) Rubinkam:

4837. N. IRVIN^o, born 10 mo. 16, 1879.

4838. JESSE^o, born 4 mo. 19, 1881.

4839. EDNA^o, born 5 mo. 1, 1884.

4840. CARRIE S.^o, born 10 mo. 8, 1885; died 5 mo. 8, 1887.

4841. LILLIEN GERALDINE^o, born 12 mo. 8, 1889.

4842. SAMUEL S.^o, born 11 mo. 6, 1890; died 11 mo. 24, 1890.

2799. CAROLINE F. SHOEMAKER^s (Nathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan Shoemaker and Mary P. Lippincott, his second wife, was born 4 mo. 23, 1865; married, 10 mo. 11, 1893, Joseph Lippincott, born 12 mo. 22, 1861, of Delaware township, Camden County, New Jersey, son of Asa R. Lippincott and his wife Hannah D. Thorne.

Children of Joseph and Caroline F. (Shoemaker) Lippincott:

4843. MARY S.^o, born 7 mo. 29, 1894.

4844. ESTHER R.^o, born 12 mo. 13, 1895.

2800. GERALDINE M. SHOEMAKER^s (Nathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan Shoemaker and Mary P. Lippincott, his second wife, was born 12 mo. 5, 1866; married, 2 mo. 10, 1891, Edwin Tyson, born 10 mo. 10, 1864, of Abington township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, son of James Paul Tyson and Rebecca Parry, who were married 10 mo. 10, 1861.

Children of Edwin and Geraldine M. (Shoemaker) Tyson:

4845. REBECCA P.^o, born 7 mo. 24, 1892.

4846. NATALIE S.^o, born 6 mo. 14, 1895.

4847. GERALDINE S.^o, born 9 mo. 2, 1896.

2801. SAMUEL SHOEMAKER^s (Nathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), architect and builder, of Philadelphia,

Ninth Generation

son of Nathan and Mary P. (Lippincott) Shoemaker, was born 10 mo. 30, 1870; married, 10 mo. 31, 1894, (4222) Annie W. Mather, born 1 mo. 7, 1869, daughter of John Mather and his wife Tacie Williams, of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Annie W. Shoemaker died 5 mo. 5, 1898.

Child of Samuel and Annie W. (Mather) Shoemaker:

4848. FLORENCE M.⁹, born 6 mo. 11, 1896.

2803. ANNA K. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Nathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Nathan and Mary P. (Lippincott) Shoemaker, was born 10 mo. 5, 1874; married, 10 mo. 28, 1896, Howard W. Trump, son of Watson and Margaret (Furman) Trump, of Philadelphia.

Children of Howard W. and Anna K. (Shoemaker) Trump:

4849. HOWARD W., JR.⁹, born 1 mo. 22, 1898.

4850. NATHAN⁹, born 7 mo. 10, 1899.

2807. MARY SHOEMAKER⁸ (Samuel H.⁷, Elisha⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Samuel H. Shoemaker and Arrietta Hampson, his wife, was born 8 mo. 15, 1852; married, 10 mo. 7, 1875, Godfrey Smith.

Children of Godfrey and Mary (Shoemaker) Smith:

4851. OLLIE⁹, born 8 mo. 8, 1876.

4852. ANNIE⁹, born 9 mo. 26, 1878.

4853. HARRY⁹, born 4 mo. 12, 1880.

4854. HETTY⁹, born 9 mo. 9, 1882.

2808. ELLEN SHOEMAKER⁸ (Samuel H.⁷, Elisha⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Samuel H. Shoemaker and Arrietta Hampson, his wife, was born 10 mo. 14, 1854; married, 4 mo. 22, 1875, Stewart Saylor.

Children of Stewart and Ellen (Shoemaker) Saylor:

4855. AMBER CLAIR⁹, born 3 mo. 4, 1877.

4856. LIZZIE ZINN⁹, born 7 mo. 30, 1880.

4857. IRENE BLANCHE⁹, born 11 mo. 20, 1882.

2809. SUSAN SHOEMAKER⁸ (Samuel H.⁷, Elisha⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Samuel H. Shoemaker and

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Arrietta Hampson, his wife, was born 6 mo. 24, 1858; married, 1 mo. 20, 1877, Frank Boring.

Children of Frank and Susan (Shoemaker) Boring:

4858. HETTIE BELL², born 12 mo. 12, 1878.

4859. THOMAS ELWOOD³, born 11 mo. 6, 1880; died 12 mo. 30, 1880.

4860. PEARL³, born 6 mo. 5, 1884; died 6 mo. 16, 1884.

2812. SAMUEL M. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Elisha Shoemaker and Mary Mosser, his wife, was born 6 mo. 23, 1853; married, 12 mo. 4, 1879, Elizabeth Summers.

Child of Samuel M. and Elizabeth (Summers) Shoemaker:

4861. FLORENCE M.⁹, born 11 mo. 25, 1882.

2814. MARY L. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Elisha Shoemaker and Mary Mosser, his wife, was born 12 mo. 23, 1856; married, 12 mo. 24, 1878, Benjamin Summers.

Children of Benjamin and Mary L. (Shoemaker) Summers:

4862. JOHN⁹, born 11 mo. 12, 1879.

4863. MARY M.⁹, born 3 mo. 16, 1881.

4864. EDITH⁹, born 1 mo. 1, 1885.

2816. BENJAMIN F. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Elisha Shoemaker and Mary Mosser, his wife, was born 7 mo. 18, 1859; married, 12 mo. 21, 1882, Alice McDevitt.

Child of Benjamin F. and Alice (McDevitt) Shoemaker:

4865. NATHAN⁹, born 11 mo. 17, 1883.

2817. ANNIE C. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Elisha Shoemaker and Mary Mosser, his wife, was born 7 mo. 16, 1863; married, 3 mo. 3, 1883, Carey Africa.

Child of Carey and Annie C. (Shoemaker) Africa:

4866. MARY⁹, born 12 mo. 19, 1883.

Ninth Generation

2877. CHARLES EVANS⁸ (Rebecca Carter⁷, Sarah M. Shoemaker⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of William Evans and Rebecca Carter, his wife, was born 9 mo. 29, 1870; married, 11 mo. 9, 1899, Anna S. Wood, daughter of Alexander C. and Mary Emma (Stokes) Wood. Residence, Moorestown, New Jersey.

Child of Charles and Anna S. (Wood) Evans:

4867. HENRY CARTER⁹, born 4 mo. 9, 1901.

2878. ALICE C. EVANS⁸ (Rebecca Carter⁷, Sarah M. Shoemaker⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of William Evans and his wife Rebecca Carter, was born 7 mo. 24, 1872; married, 5 mo. 24, 1894, John B. Rhoads, son of Jonathan E. and Rebecca C. (Garrett) Rhoads.

Child of John B. and Alice C. (Evans) Rhoads:

4868. MARY HARLAN⁹, born 3 mo. 10, 1898.

2881. RUTH EVANS⁸ (Rebecca Carter⁷, Sarah M. Shoemaker⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of William Evans and Rebecca Carter, his wife, was born 8 mo. 23, 1877; married, 9 mo. 21, 1899, William E. Rhoads, son of Jonathan E. and Rebecca C. (Garrett) Rhoads.

Child of William E. and Ruth (Evans) Rhoads:

4869. GRACE EVANS⁹, born 7 mo. 3, 1900.

2882. CAROLINE CARTER⁸ (John E. Carter⁷, Sarah M. Shoemaker⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of John E. Carter and his wife Caroline W. Cadbury, was born in Philadelphia, 4 mo. 9, 1863; married, 3 mo. 29, 1899, William C. Warren, son of Joseph and S. Eliza (Martin) Warren. Residence, Germantown.

Child of William C. and Caroline (Carter) Warren:

4870. ELIZABETH C.⁹, born 3 mo. 16, 1901.

2883. SARAH CARTER⁸ (John E. Carter⁷, Sarah M. Shoemaker⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of John E. Carter and his wife Caroline W. Cadbury, was born in Philadelphia, 4 mo. 15, 1865; married, 5 mo. 25, 1898, C. Walter Borton, son of George and Susan (Wills) Borton. Residence, Moorestown, New Jersey:

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of C. Walter and Sarah (Carter) Borton:

4871. FAITH⁹, born 8 mo. 24, 1899.
4872. J. CARTER⁹, born 1 mo. 12, 1901.

2893. EMMA F. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Benjamin A.⁷, Allen⁶, Benjamin, Jr.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin A. Shoemaker and Charlotte W. Pettit, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 29, 1833; married, 12 mo. 18, 1856, Edmund N. Grundy, merchant, of Philadelphia, son of Edmund and Rebecca Grundy.

Children of Edmund N. and Emma F. (Shoemaker) Grundy:

4873. SUSAN H.⁹, born 10 mo. 5, 1857; married Richard Campion.
4874. EDMUND N.⁹, born 1 mo. 1862; died young.

2894. ANNA P. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Benjamin A.⁷, Allen⁶, Benjamin, Jr.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin A. Shoemaker and Charlotte W. Pettit, his wife, was born 2 mo. 7, 1836; married, 10 mo. 23, 1866, William Penn Ellis, merchant, born 12 mo. 14, 1831, son of Nathan and Hannah W. Ellis, of Philadelphia.

Children of William P. and Anna P. (Shoemaker) Ellis:

4875. EDMUND G.⁹, born 8 mo. 1, 1867; married, 8 mo. 14, 1890, Ella M. Brown.
4876. CLARA B.⁹, born 8 mo. 29, 1873; died young.
4877. CHARLOTTE S.⁹, born 2 mo. 19, 1876.

2895. MARY K. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Benjamin A.⁷, Allen⁶, Benjamin, Jr.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin A. Shoemaker and Charlotte W. Pettit, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 31, 1839; married, 2 mo. 17, 1874, Joseph V. Holmes, son of Abraham and Grace Holmes, of Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

Children of Joseph V. and Mary K. (Shoemaker) Holmes:

4878. EMMA G.⁹, born 2 mo. 9, 1876.
4879. WILLIAM E.⁹, born 12 mo. 18, 1877.
4880. GRACE W.⁹, born 4 mo. 5, 1881.

2899. BENJAMIN F. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Benjamin A.⁷, Allen⁶, Benjamin, Jr.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Benjamin A. Shoemaker and Charlotte W. Pettit, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 5 mo. 5, 1851; married, 10 mo. 20, 1875, Mary Conover, daughter of Schenck Conover.

Ninth Generation

Children of Benjamin F. and Mary (Conover) Shoemaker:

- 4881. HARRY C.⁸, born 10 mo. 22, 1876.
- 4882. BENJAMIN A.⁸, born 11 mo. 15, 1878.
- 4883. CAROLINE C.⁸, born 8 mo. 10, 1880; died young.
- 4884. LYNDON⁸, born 11 mo. 19, 1885.
- 4885. WALTER⁸, born 1 mo. 25, 1890.

2901. JACOB KIRK SHOEMAKER⁸ (William K.⁷, Allen⁶, Benjamin, Jr.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of William K. Shoemaker and Jane Burrough, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 30, 1841; married, 3 mo. 30, 1870, Jerusha Lambert Holmes, daughter of Abraham and Grace V. Holmes.

Children of Jacob K. and Jerusha L. (Holmes) Shoemaker:

- 4886. ABRAHAM HOLMES⁹, born 10 mo. 2, 1874.
- 4887. WILLIAM ALLEN⁹, born 7 mo. 28, 1876.

2909. ALLEN SHOEMAKER⁸ (Comly⁷, Allen⁶, Benjamin, Jr.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), wholesale druggist, son of Comly Shoemaker and Eunice Moore Wilson, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 12, 1845; married, 2 mo. 28, 1871, Joanna Lukens.

Children of Allen and Joanna (Lukens) Shoemaker:

- 4888. COMLY⁹, born 2 mo. 25, 1873; married, by Friends' ceremony, 4 mo. 23, 1895, Esther S. Hampton, daughter of Thomas and Edith Hampton, of Newtown Square, Pennsylvania.
- 4889. ALLEN⁹, born 8 mo. 3, 1875; died 9 mo. 3, 1877.
- 4890. ALLEN, 2^d, born 12 mo. 23, 1877; died 9 mo. 17, 1895.
- 4891. ELIZABETH L.⁹, born 10 mo. 11, 1880.
- 4892. EUNICE MOORE⁹, born 9 mo. 10, 1883; died 8 mo. 5, 1886.
- 4893. WILLIAM KIRK⁹, born 7 mo. 28, 1888.

2912. TACY SHOEMAKER MORRIS⁸ (Elizabeth Shoemaker⁷, Allen⁶, Benjamin, Jr.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas Edgar Morris and Elizabeth Shoemaker, his wife, was born 9 mo. 3, 1842, in Morrisville, Bucks County; married 9 mo. 3, 1862, Frank Clemens Gillingham, lumber merchant, son of Samuel Harrold Gillingham, of Philadelphia, and Louisa Maria Stichter, widow of John E. Hubbs.

Children of Frank C. and Tacy S. (Morris) Gillingham:

- 4894. FRANK MORRIS⁹, born 6 mo. 13, 1863; married, 10 mo. 24, 1888, Ida Keen, of Philadelphia.
- 4895. HARROLD EDGAR⁹, born 8 mo. 25, 1864; married, 2 mo. 9, 1891, Louisa Hance Long.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

4896. ELIZABETH MORRIS⁹, born 5 mo. 28, 1871; married, 11 mo. 8, 1900, Charles Schroeder Rich.

4897. CATHARINE⁹, born 5 mo. 5, 1887; died 5 mo. 10, 1887.

2927. CYNTHIA S. MATHER⁸ (Penrose Mather⁷, Ann Shoemaker⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Penrose and Lydia (Shoemaker) Mather, was born 8 mo. 18, 1847; died 12 mo. 6, 1880; married, 9 mo. 7, 1871, Robert C. Lippincott, member of the Union League, commission lumber merchant, of Philadelphia, son of George and Jane Lippincott.

Child of Robert C. and Cynthia S. (Mather) Lippincott:

4898. HORACE M.⁹, born 4 mo. 20, 1877.

2928. ANNIE M. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Rachel Mather⁷, Ann Shoemaker⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Shoemaker and Rachel Mather, his wife, was born 2 mo. 4, 1845; married, 4 mo. 10, 1867, Samuel R. Elton, of Philadelphia.

Children of Samuel R. and Annie M. (Shoemaker) Elton:

4899. FLORENCE R.⁹, born 7 mo. 31, 1868; died 8 mo. 15, 1873.

4900. MARY S.⁹, born 11 mo. 6, 1870; died 8 mo. 6, 1871.

4901. CHARLES S.⁹, born 6 mo. 29, 1871; died 2 mo. 20, 1872.

4902. WILLIAM⁹, born 8 mo. 20, 1874.

2930. FRANKLIN A. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Rachel Mather⁷, Ann Shoemaker⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Charles Shoemaker and Rachel Mather, his wife, was born 1 mo. 12, 1849; died 6 mo. 7, 1898; married (1), 2 mo. 10, 1870, Katie Richardson; (2), 9 mo. 30, 1875, Fannie Moore.

Child of Franklin A. and Fannie (Moore) Shoemaker:

4903. FREDERICK W.⁹, born 3 mo. 20, 1877.

2931. CHARLES B. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Rachel Mather⁷, Ann Shoemaker⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Charles Shoemaker and Rachel Mather, his wife, was born 1 mo. 30, 1851; died 7 mo. 12, 1886; married (1), 2 mo. 8, 1872, Christiana C. Diamant; (2), 4 mo. 21, 1880, Susan E. Davis.

Children of Charles B. and Christiana C. (Diamant) Shoemaker:

4904. ELIZABETH RACHEL⁹, born 1 mo. 17, 1873.

4905. FRANK A.⁹, born 8 mo. 16, 1874; died 10 mo. 23, 1876.

Ninth Generation

Children of Charles B. and Susan E. (Davis) Shoemaker :

4906. ANNIE⁹, born 1 mo. 24, 1881.

4907. FLORENCE⁹, born 8 mo. 26, 1882; died 9 mo. 28, 1882.

4908. CHARLES B., JR.⁹, born 8 mo. 7, 1885.

2936. FRANCES MARIA WHITE⁸ (Mary K. Shoemaker⁷, Nathan⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of John J. White and his wife Mary K. Shoemaker, was born in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 7, 1835; married, 6 mo. 5, 1856, by Friends' ceremony, in the presence of the mayor, Nathan H. Sharpless.

Child of Nathan H. and Frances M. (White) Sharpless :

4909. MARY KIRKBRIDE⁹, born 5 mo. 2, 1857; died 8 mo. 18, 1857.

2937. JOSIAH WHITE⁸ (Mary K. Shoemaker⁷, Nathan⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of John J. White and his wife Mary K. Shoemaker, was born 3 mo. 13, 1841; married, 10 mo. 2, 1862, at her home in Haddonfield, N. J., Mary H. Allen.

Children of Josiah and Mary H. (Allen) White :

4910. JOHN JOSIAH⁹, born 8 mo. 16, 1863; married, 2 mo. 20, 1890, Laura C. Harris.

4911. ELIZABETH⁹, born 1 mo. 1, 1865; married, 4 mo. 23, 1890, Isaac H. Dixon.

4912. MARY KIRBY⁹, born 9 mo. 19, 1866; died 3 mo. 8, 1872.

4913. FANNY MARIA⁹, born 11 mo. 12, 1869.

4914. ALLEN KIRBY⁹, born 12 mo. 14, 1872.

4915. CHARLES DOUGHTY⁹, born 7 mo. 8, 1875.

4916. GERTRUDE ALLEN⁹, born 5 mo. 5, 1877.

2938. REBECCA SMITH WHITE⁸ (Mary K. Shoemaker⁷, Nathan⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of John J. White and his wife Mary K. Shoemaker, was born 9 mo. 10, 1844; married, 2 mo. 23, 1871, at her father's house, 526 Arch Street, Philadelphia, T. Ellwood Bartram.

Children of T. Ellwood and Rebecca S. (White) Bartram :

4917. JOHN HENRY⁹, born 12 mo. 11, 1871.

4918. WALTER MARIS⁹, born 10 mo. 6, 1874; died 1 mo. 13, 1887.

2943. MARY KIRKBRIDE PETERSON⁸ (Frances Maria Shoemaker⁷, Nathan⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Israel Peterson and his wife Frances M. Shoemaker, was born 8 mo. 26,

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1846; died 4 mo. 5, 1876; married, 4 mo. 26, 1869, at Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Michael Dallett.

Children of Michael and Mary K. (Peterson) Dallett:

4919. ALFRED MICHAEL², born 2 mo. 16, 1870; unmarried.

4920. FRANCES², born 7 mo. 14, 1872; unmarried.

2947. FRANCIS HOWARD WILLIAMS⁸ (Martha Paul Shoemaker⁷, Nathan⁶, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Joseph J. Williams and his wife Martha Paul Shoemaker, was born 9 mo. 2, 1844; married, 5 mo. 31, 1865, Mary B. Houston, at the house of her parents, William Churchill Houston and Mary de Solms, his wife. William Churchill Houston was a son of George Smith Houston and grandson of Hon. William Churchill Houston, whose father, Archibald Houston, came to North Carolina about 1753. Mary de Solms was a daughter of Joseph Frederic de Solms, who was a younger son of the noble House of Von Solms, of Germany; the family took the prefix of "de" when they went to France, at the time Germany became Protestant. Residence, Germantown.

Children of Francis H. and Mary B. (Houston) Williams:

4921. FRANCIS CHURCHILL⁹, born 4 mo. 23, 1869; married, 5 mo. 5, 1897, Grace Young, daughter of William W. Young, son of Thomas Young, of Dublin, Ireland, and Mary Marchand, of Seven Oaks, Kent, England, who came to this country about 1840, and Ella Florence Combs, daughter of George W. Combs and Harriet Wisner, both of New York State. They have one child,—Francis Churchill, Jr., born 9 mo. 12, 1901.

4922. MARY DE SOLMS⁹, born 10 mo. 22, 1871; married, 1 mo. 23, 1902, at St. Luke's Church, Germantown, Baltzar Emil Leo de Maré, son of Samuel Johan Gustaf de Maré, and Augusta Mathilda Elisabet Ahlgren. This family was originally French, but left their country at the time of the persecution of the Huguenots, in the sixteenth century, and settled in Stockholm, Sweden. Before Baltzar was born his father was appointed by the king, Governor of "Delacarla." He is named for his uncle, Sir Baltzar de Maré.

4923. JOSEPH JOHN GURNEY⁹, born 5 mo. 4, 1874; graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania; married, 11 mo. 8, 1902, at St. Peter's Church, Mary Alexander Wood, daughter of James Roberts Wood, of Germantown.

4924. AUBREY HOWARD⁹, born 5 mo. 23, 1881.

2953. CHARLES MENDENHALL⁸ (Elizabeth S. Maule⁷, Rachel Shoemaker⁶, Eli⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Dr. George Mendenhall and Elizabeth S. Maule, his wife, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 7 mo. 29, 1840; died 5 mo. 6, 1898; married, 10 mo. 16, 1867, Fanny Carlisle, daughter of George Carlisle and Sarah Loring, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Ninth Generation

Children of Charles and Fanny (Carlisle) Mendenhall:

- 4925. GEORGE⁹, born 7 mo. 29, 1868; died 12 mo. 21, 1873.
- 4926. CHARLES⁹, born 8 mo. 26, 1870; died 2 mo. 10, 1872.
- 4927. EMMA⁹, born 3 mo. 15, 1873.
- 4928. FANNY CARLISLE⁹, born 12 mo. 14, 1874.
- 4929. GRACE⁹, born 3 mo. 27, 1877.
- 4930. CLARA CARLISLE⁹, born 9 mo. 16, 1882.
- 4931. ELIZABETH⁹, born 1 mo. 18, 1884.

2954. EMMA MENDENHALL⁸ (Elizabeth S. Maule⁷, Rachel Shoemaker⁶, Eli⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Dr. George Mendenhall and Elizabeth S. Maule, his wife, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 6 mo. 13, 1848; married, 5 mo. 13, 1868, Larz Anderson, son of Larz Anderson, Sr., and Catharine, daughter of Nicholas Longworth, of Cincinnati. Larz Anderson, Sr., was son of Richard Clough Anderson and brother of General Robert Anderson of the United States army. Residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of Larz and Emma (Mendenhall) Anderson:

- 4932. GEORGE⁹, born 8 mo. 10, 1869.
- 4933. RICHARD CLOUGH⁹, born 2 mo. 22, 1870.
- 4934. ROBERT⁹, born 6 mo. 28, 1874.

2962. CHARLES HALLOWELL⁸ (Caleb S. Hallowell⁷, James S. Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Caleb S. Hallowell and Anne Reese, his wife, was born in Alexandria, Virginia, 12 mo. 18, 1843; married, in Wilmington, Delaware, 6 mo. 11, 1868, Fanny Ferris, daughter of William and Mary (Wetherald) Ferris. Residence, Wilmington, Delaware.

Children of Charles and Fanny (Ferris) Hallowell:

- 4935. WILLIAM FERRIS⁹, born 5 mo. 30, 1869, in Philadelphia; married, in Colorado, 5 mo. 28, 1889, Margaret Tarrant; they have three children,—Frances Margaret, born 8 mo. 30, 1890; Herbert Benedict, born 7 mo. 10, 1892; Agnes, born 1894.
- 4936. CHARLES S.⁹, born 1 mo. 31, 1871, in Philadelphia.
- 4937. BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER⁹, born 12 mo. 18, 1873; died 12 mo. 26, 1874.
- 4938. LEWIS BUSH⁹, born 4 mo. 11, 1877; died 12 mo., 1886.
- 4939. GERALD WETHERALD⁹, born 2 mo. 10, 1884, in Denver, Colorado.
- 4940. ROBERT CANBY⁹, born 3 mo. 12, 1886, in Denver, Colorado.

2969. ANNIE STABLER HALLOWELL⁸ (James S. Hallowell⁷, James S. Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of James S. Hallowell and Margaret Stabler, his wife.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

was born in Alexandria, Virginia, 8 mo. 1, 1849; married (1), in Washington, D. C., 10 mo. 5, 1882, William C. Riggs; (2), in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 10, 1896, Luther S. Bush. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of William C. and Annie S. (Hallowell) Riggs:

- 4941. FLORENCE MAGILL⁹, born 7 mo. 23, 1883.
- 4942. KATHARINE⁹, born 12 mo. 10, 1884; died same day.
- 4943. MARGARET HALLOWELL⁹, born 3 mo. 5, 1888.

2975. CORNELIA HALLOWELL⁸ (Henry Clay Hallowell⁷, Benjamin Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Henry Clay Hallowell and Sarah Miller, his wife, was born at "Rockland," Maryland, 7 mo. 15, 1858; married, 7 mo. 15, 1882, John C. Bentley, born 3 mo. 31, 1852, son of Richard Bentley and Edith Needles. Residence, "Cloverly," Montgomery County, Maryland.

Children of John C. and Cornelia (Hallowell) Bentley:

- 4944. FLORENCE MILLER⁹, born 8 mo. 10, 1883.
- 4945. AGNES HALLOWELL⁹, born 10 mo. 23, 1884; died 3 mo. 18, 1885.
- 4946. MILDRED⁹, born 12 mo. 12, 1886.
- 4947. EDITH DAWSON⁹, born 10 mo. 17, 1888.
- 4948. ELIZA⁹, born 2 mo. 2, 1890.
- 4949. JOHN NEEDLES⁹, born 3 mo. 8, 1895.

2981. ELIZA MILLER HALLOWELL⁸ (Henry C. Hallowell⁷, Benjamin Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Henry C. Hallowell and Sarah Miller, his wife, was born 10 mo. 31, 1869; married, 12 mo. 31, 1891, Washington Bowie Chichester, born 7 mo. 8, 1868, son of Washington Bowie Chichester and Lydia Brown, his wife. Residence, Sandy Spring, Maryland.

Children of Washington B. and Eliza M. (Hallowell) Chichester:

- 4950. WASHINGTON HALLOWELL⁹, born 10 mo. 2, 1893; died 12 mo. 2, 1897.
- 4951. ROBERT HALLOWELL⁹, born 12 mo. 18, 1894.
- 4952. LYDIA⁹, born 7 mo. 4, 1895.
- 4953. SARAH⁹, born 9 mo. 14, 1896.
- 4954. RIDGELY BROWN⁹, born 2 mo. 20, 1899.

2984. HENRY HALLOWELL MILLER⁸ (Caroline Hallowell⁷, Benjamin Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Francis Miller and Caroline Hallowell, his wife, was born in Alexandria, Virginia, 5 mo. 18, 1856; married, 9 mo. 14, 1889, Helen Grey, born 9 mo. 13, 1866, daughter of Howard John and Flora Maria Grey. Residence, Sandy Spring, Maryland.

Minth Generation

Children of Henry H. and Helen (Grey) Miller :

4955. KATHARINE⁹, born 8 mo. 22, 1890.

4956. FRANCIS⁹, born 11 mo. 10, 1893.

4957. BARBARA⁹, born 3 mo. 3, 1895.

2986. GEORGE BROOKE MILLER⁸ (Caroline Hallowell⁷, Benjamin Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Francis Miller and Caroline Hallowell, his wife, was born 1 mo. 12, 1861, in Sandy Spring, Maryland; married, 7 mo. 28, 1890, Zaidee Tennant, daughter of John and Louisa Tennant. Residence, Washington, D. C.

Children of George B. and Zaidee (Tennant) Miller :

4958. FRANCIS⁹, born 7 mo. 18, 1891; died same day.

4959. LOUISA TENNANT⁹, born 5 mo. 3, 1893; died 8 mo. 6, 1893.

4960. FLORENCE⁹, born 6 mo. 16, 1896.

4961. MARGARET ELGAR⁹, born 1 mo. 3, 1898.

2987. MARGARET ELGAR MILLER⁸ (Caroline Hallowell⁷, Benjamin Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Francis Miller and Caroline Hallowell, his wife, was born 5 mo. 1, 1862; married, 12 mo. 28, 1889, Samuel M. Janney, born 11 mo. 7, 1855, son of John Janney and Eliza Coffin, his wife. Residence, New York City.

Child of Samuel M. and Margaret E. (Miller) Janney :

4962. SAMUEL M., JR.⁹, born 1 mo. 12, 1892.

2988. GUION MILLER⁸ (Caroline Hallowell⁷, Benjamin Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of Francis Miller and Caroline Hallowell, his wife, was born 4 mo. 29, 1864. He is a member of the Washington bar, admitted to practice before the courts of the District of Columbia, 1885, and before the United States Supreme Court, 1888. He married, 2 mo. 2, 1888, Annie E. Tylor, born 9 mo., 1864, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca Tylor, of Maryland. Residence, Washington, D. C.

Children of Guion and Annie E. (Tylor) Miller :

4963. RAY SATTERTHWAITE⁹, born 12 mo. 17, 1888; died 6 mo. 9, 1890.

4964. MARGARET⁹, born 3 mo. 26, 1890; died 2 mo. 26, 1894.

4965. GUION, JR.⁹, born 12 mo. 11, 1891; died 2 mo. 19, 1894.

4966. JONATHAN EDWARD TYLOR⁹, born 2 mo. 1, 1895.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

2989. CAROLINE HALLOWELL⁸ (John Elgar Hollowell⁷, Benjamin Hollowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of John Elgar Hollowell and Anna Townsend, his wife, was born 12 mo. 14, 1856; married, 10 mo. 29, 1879, William Penn Worth, born 6 mo. 23, 1856, son of Sheshbazzar Bentley Worth and Elizabeth Sharpless, his wife. Residence, Coatesville, Pennsylvania.

Children of William P. and Caroline (Hollowell) Worth:

- 4967. EDWARD HALLOWELL⁹, born 12 mo. 5, 1880.
- 4968. GEORGE SHESHBAZZAR⁹, born 1 mo. 30, 1882.
- 4969. CHARLES⁹, born 4 mo. 24, 1883; died 8 mo. 28, 1883.
- 4970. ANNA TOWNSEND⁹, born 1 mo. 3, 1885; died 4 mo. 9, 1885.
- 4971. ALICE⁹, born 7 mo. 1, 1888.
- 4972. WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁹, born 10 mo. 19, 1892.
- 4973. ELIZABETH⁹, born 3 mo. 11, 1895.

2990. EDWARD T. HALLOWELL⁸ (John Elgar Hollowell⁷, Benjamin Hollowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), son of John Elgar Hollowell and Anna Townsend, his wife, was born 2 mo. 28, 1858, in Montgomery County, Maryland; married, 10 mo. 20, 1881, Hattie M. Bartlett, born 7 mo. 6, 1863, daughter of Edwin Bartlett and his wife Sarah L. Eddy, of Boston, Massachusetts. Residence, Belmont, Massachusetts.

Children of Edward T. and Hattie M. (Bartlett) Hollowell:

- 4974. ANNA TOWNSEND⁹, born 10 mo. 13, 1882.
- 4975. HENRY B.⁹, born 7 mo. 5, 1884.
- 4976. SARAH E.⁹, born 5 mo. 26, 1886.
- 4977. WILLIAM⁹, born 4 mo. 2, 1891.
- 4978. HATTIE M.⁹, born 9 mo. 19, 1892.

2992. ANNA ELGAR HALLOWELL⁸ (John Elgar Hollowell⁷, Benjamin Hollowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of John Elgar Hollowell and Anna Townsend, his wife, was born 9 mo. 21, 1861, in Montgomery County, Maryland; married, 3 mo. 23, 1881, Dr. Franklin L. Bassett, son of Edward H. Bassett and his wife Hannah Smith. Residence, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.

Children of Dr. Franklin L. and Anna E. (Hollowell) Bassett:

- 4979. HELEN⁹, born 3 mo. 15, 1882; died 8 mo. 3, 1882.
- 4980. NORMAN H.⁹, born 5 mo. 11, 1884.
- 4981. ARTHUR E.⁹, born 11 mo. 3, 1886.
- 4982. HERBERT T.⁹, born 5 mo. 23, 1890.

Ninth Generation

2993. ELIZABETH KIRK HALLOWELL⁸ (John Elgar Hallowell⁷, Benjamin Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of John Elgar Hallowell and Anna Townsend, his wife, was born 1 mo. 2, 1863, in Sandy Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland; married, 8 mo. 19, 1886, Dr. Isaac Garrett Smedley, who died 12 mo. 1, 1899, son of Thomas G. and Elizabeth G. Smedley. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Dr. Isaac G. and Elizabeth K. (Hallowell) Smedley:

4983. FLORENCE ELIZABETH⁹, born 4 mo. 29, 1888.

4984. ELEANOR⁹, born 3 mo. 12, 1890.

4985. CAROLINE HALLOWELL⁹, born 1 mo. 24, 1892.

2994. MARGARET ELGAR HALLOWELL⁸ (Benjamin Hallowell, Jr.⁷, Benjamin Hallowell⁶, Jane Shoemaker⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Benjamin Hallowell, Jr., and Lydia S. Townsend, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 5, 1864; married, 10 mo. 15, 1892, Walter C. Powell, born 10 mo. 10, 1865, at Lansdowne, Pennsylvania, where they reside.

Children of Walter C. and Margaret E. (Hallowell) Powell:

4986. HELEN ELIZABETH⁹, born 11 mo. 4, 1893.

4987. CHARLES HALLOWELL⁹, born 11 mo. 27, 1895.

4988. MARGARET ELGAR⁹, born 5 mo. 22, 1897.

3072. LOUIS PIERCE SHOEMAKER⁸ (Pierce⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Pierce Shoemaker and his wife Martha Carbery, was born at "Clover Dale," near Washington, 7 mo. 2, 1856. He is a graduate of Georgetown College, a member of the Washington bar, and a real estate dealer; he is identified with the public affairs of the District of Columbia, contributing largely to its development, as indicated by a continued service as presiding officer of the Brightwood Citizens Association and as chairman of the Executive Committees of two other similar associations, and as director of the Washington Loan and Trust Company, the Columbia National Bank, and the Potomac Fire Insurance Company. He has contributed continuously to the press on general public matters, and is also the author of a number of pamphlets and publications dealing with political and economic questions. He married, in 1883, Katie Gallaher, of Augusta, Georgia. Residence, "Clover Dale," near Washington.

Child of Louis P. and Katie (Gallaher) Shoemaker:

4989. ABNER CLOUD PIERCE⁹, born 8 mo. 4, 1885.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

3075. CLARA ARTEMESIA SHOEMAKER⁸ (Pierce⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Pierce Shoemaker and his wife Martha Carbery, was born at "Clover Dale," D. C., 11 mo. 11, 1859; married, by Rev. P. L. Shappelle, on the 11th day of November, 1886, at St. Matthew's Catholic Church, Washington, D. C., to Edwin Amil Newman, of Washington, born on the 30th day of April, 1861, son of Enos K. and Augusta Newman. Residence, Washington, D. C.

Children of Edwin A. and Clara A. (Shoemaker) Newman:

- 4990. LUCIEN CLOUD⁹, born 12 mo. 17, 1887, at "Clover Dale;" baptized by Rev. F. B. Gording, of St. Ann's, 5 mo. 6, 1888.
- 4991. EDWINEA ABIGAIL⁹, born 10 mo. 11, 1888, in Washington; baptized and died same day; buried in Holyrood Cemetery.
- 4992. AMILEIA AUGUSTA⁹, born 10 mo. 11, 1888, in Washington; baptized and died same day; buried in Holyrood Cemetery.
- 4993. EDWIN PIERCE⁹, born 8 mo. 10, 1889, in Washington; baptized by the Rev. S. F. Ryan, 10 mo. 19, 1889, at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church.
- 4994. CLARA ARTEMESIA⁹, born 2 mo. 19, 1891, in Washington; baptized by the Rev. J. M. Barry, 4 mo. 17, 1891, at St. Ann's Catholic Church.
- 4995. FRANCIS DAVID⁹, born 4 mo. 13, 1892, in Washington; baptized by the Rev. S. F. Ryan, of Immaculate Conception Church, 5 mo. 20, 1892, and died 5 mo. 27, 1892; buried in Holyrood Cemetery.
- 4996. HELEN CARBERY⁹, born 5 mo. 2, 1895; baptized 6 mo. 16, 1895, by the Rev. J. C. Mallon, at St. Ann's Catholic Church.
- 4997. MARTHA LOUISE⁹, born 1 mo. 24, 1897, in Washington; baptized by the Rev. J. C. Mallon, 3 mo. 27, 1897, at St. Ann's Catholic Church, Tennallytown, D. C.

3076. ABIGAIL C. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Pierce⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Pierce Shoemaker and his wife Martha Carbery, was born at "Clover Dale," D. C., 12 mo. 11, 1861; married, 8 mo. 4, 1890, Charles R. Newman, of Washington, D. C., where they reside.

Child of Charles R. and Abigail C. (Shoemaker) Newman:

- 4998. RUTH CARBERY⁹, born 11 mo. 17, 1892.

3091. ISAAC L. HOLMES⁸ (Hannah Boon⁷, Elizabeth Shoemaker⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Isaac Holmes and Hannah Boon, his wife, was born 9 mo. 29, 1848; married, 10 mo. 15, 1874, Isabelle Browning, born 7 mo. 17, 1853, at Altoona, Illinois, daughter of Myron and Frances Browning.

Children of Isaac L. and Isabelle (Browning) Holmes, born at Iowa City, Iowa:

- 4999. ISABELLE BROWNING⁹.
- 5000. HUGH B.⁹.

Ninth Generation

3101. CHARLES JOHN SHOEMAKER^s (Julien⁷, Charles⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), firm of J. L. Shoemaker & Co., son of Julien Shoemaker and Hannah Ann Hester, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 30, 1856; married, 4 mo. 17, 1884, Lucretia Hey, born 2 mo. 28, 1856, daughter of Emanuel and Lucretia Hey, of Philadelphia.

Children of Charles J. and Lucretia (Hey) Shoemaker:

- 5001. HOWARD HEY⁹, born 2 mo. 12, 1885.
- 5002. LUCRETIA⁹, born 4 mo. 2, 1887.
- 5003. ANNA CAROLINE⁹, born 1 mo. 8, 1890.
- 5004. ORLANDO⁹, born 5 mo. 21, 1891.
- 5005. ETHEL⁹, born 12 mo. 21, 1892.

3102. JOSHUA LIPPINCOTT SHOEMAKER^s (Julien⁷, Charles⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), firm of J. L. Shoemaker & Co., of Philadelphia, son of Julien and Hannah Ann (Hester) Shoemaker, was born 3 mo. 12, 1858; married, 10 mo. 23, 1883, Florence Hey, born 2 mo. 25, 1861, daughter of Emanuel and Lucretia Hey.

Children of Joshua L. and Florence (Hey) Shoemaker:

- 5006. LOUIS JACK⁹, born 10 mo. 10, 1884.
- 5007. DUDLEY⁹, born 2 mo. 16, 1887.
- 5008. EMANUEL HEY⁹, born 12 mo. 5, 1890.
- 5009. HERBERT⁹, born 2 mo. 5, 1893.
- 5010. FLORENCE⁹, born 2 mo. 15, 1895.

3104. OWEN SHOEMAKER^s (Julien⁷, Charles⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), firm of J. L. Shoemaker & Co., son of Julien and Hannah Ann (Hester) Shoemaker, was born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 2, 1860; married, 10 mo. 6, 1885, Mary Margaret Jack, born 7 mo. 28, 1864, daughter of Dr. Louis Jack and his wife Thankful Corbus.

Children of Owen and Mary M. (Jack) Shoemaker:

- 5011. WALTER RODMAN⁹, born 6 mo. 29, 1886.
- 5012. EDWIN⁹, born 1 mo. 9, 1888.
- 5013. MARGARET⁹, born 11 mo. 13, 1889.
- 5014. RACHEL⁹, born 2 mo. 24, 1893.
- 5015. ELIZABETH JACK⁹, born 11 mo. 17, 1894.

3106. HARVEY SHOEMAKER^s (Julien⁷, Charles⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1886; resident physician Pennsylvania Hospital, 1888-89; fellow of

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

the College of Physicians and member of the Pathological Society; assistant physician German Hospital; physician to Out-Patient Department of German Hospital, Children's Hospital, Pennsylvania Hospital, and Episcopal Hospital; physician to Southern Home for Destitute Children and Sheltering Arms; son of Julien and Hannah Ann (Hester) Shoemaker, was born in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 12, 1864; married, 6 mo. 14, 1890, Laura Montgomery Lane, born 1 mo. 17, 1863, daughter of Boardman Lane and Sarah Elvira Montgomery, his wife, of Waterloo, New York. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Harvey and Laura M. (Lane) Shoemaker:

- 5016. CAROLINE⁹, born 9 mo. 1, 1892.
- 5017. KATHARINE GAERTNER⁹, born 7 mo. 8, 1894.
- 5018. ALICE⁹, born 4 mo. 14, 1896.
- 5019. MARGERY⁹, born 5 mo. 2, 1897.
- 5020. LAURA⁹, born 9 mo. 20, 1898; died 8 mo. 3, 1899.
- ARTHUR MEIGS⁹, born 4 mo. 9, 1901.*

3108. WILLIAM TOY SHOEMAKER⁸ (Julien⁷, Charles⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), ophthalmologist, graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1891; is a fellow of the College of Physicians, member of the Philadelphia County Medical Society, Academy of Natural Sciences, American Ophthalmological Society, Göttingen Society, etc.; resident physician, German Hospital, 1891-92; assistant ophthalmologist, German Hospital; dispensary ophthalmic surgeon, Presbyterian Hospital; oculist to Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; ophthalmologist to Home for training in Speech of Deaf Children before they become of School Age; ophthalmologist to Southern Home for Destitute Children; son of Julien Shoemaker and Hannah A. Hester, his wife, was born 1 mo. 22, 1869; married, 6 mo. 6, 1895, Mabel Warren, born 1 mo. 5, 1870, daughter of Herbert Marshall Warren and his wife Eliza Caroline Copp, of Newton, Massachusetts. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of William Toy and Mabel (Warren) Shoemaker:

- 5021. DOROTHY⁹, born 3 mo. 27, 1896.
- 5022. JESSE WARREN⁹, born 3 mo. 17, 1898.
- 5023. THEODORE⁹, born 10 mo. 4, 1899.
- 5024. BARBARA⁹, born 2 mo. 13, 1902.

3121. ANNE ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER⁸ (David L.⁷, George⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of David L. Shoemaker

* Received too late for numerical classification.

Ninth Generation

and his wife Estelle Emily Thomson, was born in Washington, D. C., 8 mo. 31, 1855; married, 9 mo. 8, 1884, John Shelton Schaeffer, of Washington, where they reside.

Child of John S. and Anne E. (Shoemaker) Schaeffer:

5025. CHARLES LANGDON⁹, born 6 mo. 12, 1890.

3122. EDITH LUKENS SHOEMAKER⁸ (David L.⁷, George⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of David L. Shoemaker and his wife Estelle Emily Thomson, was born in Washington, 8 mo. 13, 1857; married, 10 mo. 25, 1877, Robert Lee Cox, of Washington, where they reside.

Children of Robert L. and Edith L. (Shoemaker) Cox:

5026. EDITH LOUISA⁹, born 9 mo. 19, 1878.

5027. LEE JEWETT⁹, born 1 mo. 31, 1881.

3124. ESTELLE MARIE SHOEMAKER⁸ (David L.⁷, George⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of David L. Shoemaker and Estelle Emily Thomson, his wife, was born in Washington, 8 mo. 12, 1861; married, 1 mo. 4, 1886, Frank Lee Graham, of Washington, D. C.

Children of Frank L. and Estelle M. (Shoemaker) Graham:

5028. ANNE LEE⁹, born 3 mo. 18, 1890.

5029. EDITH LOUISE⁹, born 1 mo. 31, 1896.

3125. LELIA SHOEMAKER⁸ (David L.⁷, George⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of David L. Shoemaker and his wife Estelle Emily Thomson, was born in Washington, 7 mo. 14, 1864; married, 10 mo. 19, 1885, Robert J. Walker Brewster, of Washington, D. C.

Children of Robert J. W. and Lelia (Shoemaker) Brewster:

5030. MARY WALKER⁹, born 9 mo. 9, 1886.

5031. DAVID LUKENS SHOEMAKER⁹, born 12 mo. 31, 1887.

3131. ALICE W. BUCKEY⁸ (Elizabeth L. Shoemaker⁷, George⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Augustus Buckey and Elizabeth L. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 9 mo. 19, 1857; married, 2 mo. 21, 1884, William Bartlett Hoover.

Children of William B. and Alice W. (Buckey) Hoover:

5032. BARTLETT LUKENS⁹, born 11 mo. 29, 1884.

5033. ELIZABETH BUCKEY⁹, born 3 mo. 13, 1886.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

3200. CHARLES F. TYSON⁸ (Jonathan E. Tyson⁷, William Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Jonathan E. Tyson and his wife Maria P. Terrel, was born 7 mo. 14, 1842; married Margaret P. Bruden. Residence, Centralia, Illinois.

Children of Charles F. and Margaret P. (Bruden) Tyson:

5034. FRANK ELLICOTT⁹, born 11 mo. 16, 1871; married, 11 mo. 21, 1900, Caroline Schermerhorn.

5035. NETTIE⁹, born 6 mo. 12, 1875.

5036. JONATHAN WILLIAM⁹, born 9 mo. 8, 1881.

3202. FREDERICK TYSON⁸ (Jonathan E. Tyson⁷, William Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Jonathan E. Tyson and Maria P. Terrel, his wife, was born in Baltimore, 4 mo. 4, 1850; married Nancy McMeans. Residence, St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of Frederick and Nancy (McMeans) Tyson:

5037. JAMES⁹.

5038. LOTTIE⁹.

5039. EDITH⁹.

5040. FREDERICK⁹.

5041. ALMER⁹.

5042. LEO⁹.

5043. CHARLES⁹.

3206. ELIZABETH A. TYSON⁸ (William A. Tyson⁷, William Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of William A. Tyson and Mary J. Allen, his wife, was born 8 mo. 19, 1845; married, 6 mo. 29, 1870, Major Howard Monkhouse.

Children of Major Howard and Elizabeth A. (Tyson) Monkhouse:

5044. HOWARD⁹, born 8 mo. 29, 1872.

5045. MARIANNA⁹, born 9 mo. 23, 1874.

5046. GRACE JANE⁹, born 7 mo. 4, 1883.

5047. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹, born 7 mo. 4, 1883.

5048. ALLEN CALDWELL⁹, born 7 mo. 23, 1887.

3214. MARY C. JACKSON⁸ (Elizabeth H. Clapp⁷, Mary Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of William Jackson and his wife Elizabeth H. Clapp, was born in Philadelphia, 9 mo. 16, 1842; married, 9 mo. 1, 1864, Isaac H. Clothier, born 11 mo. 5, 1837, merchant, of Philadelphia; trustee of Swarthmore College, Williamson School of Mechanical Trades, Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art, Free

Ninth Generation

Library of Philadelphia, and Society for the Extension of University Teaching. He is also a director of the Girard Trust Company, Keystone Watch Company, and the Mortgage Trust Company of Pennsylvania. He was the son of Caleb Clothier, of Philadelphia, and his wife Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Hallowell, of Abington, Pennsylvania.

Children of Isaac H. and Mary C. (Jackson) Clothier:

- 5049. MARY JACKSON⁹, born 6 mo. 7, 1865; married William Esher Heyle.
- 5050. ELIZABETH JACKSON⁹, born 11 mo. 5, 1866; married Thomas H. Powers Sailer.
- 5051. MORRIS LEWIS⁹, born 7 mo. 24, 1868; married Lydia May Earnshaw.
- 5052. HANNAH HALLOWELL⁹, born 7 mo. 21, 1872; married William Isaac Hull.
- 5053. WALTER⁹, born 7 mo. 16, 1874; married, 4 mo. 2, 1902, Edith Maria Ball.
- 5054. ISAAC HALLOWELL⁹, born 11 mo. 12, 1875.
- 5055. LYDIA BIDDLE⁹, born 1 mo. 22, 1878.
- 5056. CAROLINE⁹, born 4 mo. 9, 1880.
- 5057. WILLIAM JACKSON⁹, born 9 mo. 27, 1881.

3215. ELIZABETH C. JACKSON⁸ (Elizabeth H. Clapp⁷, Mary Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of William Jackson and Elizabeth H. Clapp, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 21, 1845; married Benjamin D. Shreve, son of Caleb and Mary (Coles) Shreve, of Medford, Burlington County, New Jersey. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Benjamin D. and Elizabeth C. (Jackson) Shreve:

- 5058. ELIZABETH MARY⁹, born 4 mo. 17, 1874; married Theodore A. Van Dyke.
- 5059. BERTHA JACKSON⁹, born 6 mo. 5, 1877.

3222. ELIZABETH J. LONGSTRETH⁸ (Mary Tyson Clapp⁷, Mary Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Dr. Miers Fisher Longstreth and Mary T. Clapp, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 5 mo. 29, 1855; married James Boyd.

Children of James and Elizabeth J. (Longstreth) Boyd:

- 5060. FISHER LONGSTRETH⁹, born 7 mo. 3, 1886.
- 5061. HELEN LONGSTRETH⁹, born 3 mo. 18, 1891.
- 5062. HARRIET WHEELER⁹, born 12 mo. 9, 1893.
- 5063. ALEXANDER⁹, born 5 mo. 12, 1895.

3232. HANNAH TYSON⁸ (Henry Tyson⁷, Nathan Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Henry Tyson and Mary Gillingham, his wife, was born in Baltimore, 3 mo. 3, 1848; married, 2 mo. 11, 1873, Alexander Hague Simmonds, son of Henry Simmonds and Mary Jane Hague, his wife, of England.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Alexander H. and Hannah (Tyson) Simmonds:

- 5064. HENRY TYSON⁹, born 11 mo. 23, 1873; died 4 mo. 8, 1874.
- 5065. ALGERNON⁹, born 11 mo. 10, 1874.
- 5066. MARY ELEANOR⁹, born 5 mo. 27, 1879.
- 5067. MARGARET TYSON⁹, born 1 mo. 8, 1881.
- 5068. HANNAH MELVILLE⁹, born 12 mo. 26, 1882.
- 5069. WINIFRED⁹, born 2 mo. 5, 1888.
- 5070. ALEXANDER ELLICOTT⁹, born 11 mo. 30, 1889.

3235. MARGARET GITTINGS TYSON⁸ (Henry Tyson⁷, Nathan Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Henry Tyson and Mary Gillingham, his wife, was born in Baltimore, 3 mo. 11, 1853; married, 7 mo. 20, 1886, Robert Rowland Moore, son of William W. Moore and Mary E. Thomas, his wife.

Children of Robert R. and Margaret G. (Tyson) Moore:

- 5071. HENRY TYSON⁹, born 7 mo. 4, 1887.
- 5072. WILLIAM W., JR.⁹, born 12 mo. 22, 1888.
- 5073. HADASSAH J.⁹, born 1 mo. 24, 1890.
- 5074. MARY ELIZABETH⁹, born 2 mo. 3, 1894.

3236. ESTELLE TYSON⁸ (Henry Tyson⁷, Nathan Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Henry Tyson and Mary Gillingham, his wife, was born in Baltimore, 4 mo. 24, 1861; married, 10 mo. 4, 1884, Joseph Townsend Moore, son of Joseph Townsend and Anna (Leggett) Moore.

Children of Joseph T. and Estelle (Tyson) Moore:

- 5075. ANNA LEGGETT⁹, born 7 mo. 31, 1886; died 9 mo. 21, 1887.
- 5076. MAY GILLINGHAM⁹, born 3 mo. 18, 1888.
- 5077. THOMAS LEGGETT⁹, born 8 mo. 25, 1890; died 7 mo. 16, 1891.
- 5078. ESTELLE TYSON⁹, born 8 mo. 25, 1890.
- 5079. BEATRIX TYSON⁹, born 6 mo. 19, 1893.

3248. ELIZABETH K. CONARD⁸ (Margaret Knight⁷, Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Conard and Margaret Knight, his wife, was born 1830; married, 1850, Malcolm McCloud.

Children of Malcolm and Elizabeth K. (Conard) McCloud:

- 5080. CLEMENTINE WEST⁹, born 1851; married, 1875, Isaac Remington.
- 5081. MARGARET CONARD⁹, born 1855.
- 5082. CHARLES MALCOLM⁹, born 1859; married, 1884, Linda Johnston.

Ninth Generation

3253. WILLIAM CONARD⁸ (Margaret Knight⁷, Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Charles Conard and his wife Margaret Knight, was born in 1837; died 1896; married Adelaide Zimmerman.

Children of William and Adelaide (Zimmerman) Conard:

- 5083. REUBEN⁹, born 1864; died 1866.
- 5084. MARGARET⁹, born 1865; died 1866.
- 5085. WILLIAM⁹, born 1869; died 1881.
- 5086. BREWIS⁹, born 1870; died 1875.
- 5087. CHARLES⁹, born 1875.
- 5088. CLARENCE⁹, born 1876.
- 5089. ROBERT⁹, born 1885.

3254. CHARLES CONARD⁸ (Margaret Knight⁷, Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Charles Conard and his wife Margaret Knight, was born 7 mo. 1, 1846; married Adelaide Woodside.

Children of Charles and Adelaide (Woodside) Conard:

- 5090. JOHN⁹, born 6 mo. 19, 1876.
- 5091. EDWARD⁹, born 1878.
- 5092. MAEEL⁹, born 3 mo. 20, 1881.
- 5093. WILLIAM⁹, born 5 mo. 9, 1885.

3260. MARY E. KNIGHT⁸ (Dr. Isaac D. Knight⁷, Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Dr. Isaac D. Knight and Ann Catharine Hoff, his wife, was born in Galveston, Texas; married, 2 mo. 4, 1880, John S. Henkels.

Children of John S. and Mary E. (Knight) Henkels:

- 5094. GEORGE JACOB⁹, born 11 mo. 18, 1880.
- 5095. ANN CATHARINE⁹, born 12 mo. 22, 1881.
- 5096. JOHN SNYDER⁹, born 8 mo. 19, 1883.
- 5097. MARY J.⁹, born 3 mo. 19, 1885.

3261. BERNARDO HOFF KNIGHT⁸ (Dr. Isaac D. Knight⁷, Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Dr. Isaac D. Knight and Ann Catharine Hoff, his wife, was born in Galveston, Texas; married, in Cathedral of Sts. Peter and Paul, Philadelphia, 6 mo. 1, 1881, Julia Cody Hendry, daughter of Charles F. Hendry and Ann F. Kelly, his wife.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Bernardo H. and Julia C. (Hendry) Knight:

- 5098. ANNA FRANCES⁹, born 4 mo. 26, 1882.
- 5099. PAUL H.⁹, born 5 mo. 30, 1884.
- 5100. MARIA IMMACULATE⁹, born 12 mo. 8, 1886.
- 5101. BERNARDO H., JR.⁹, born 10 mo. 4, 1888.
- 5102. ISAAC DONALDSON⁹, born 12 mo. 24, 1890.

3265. CLARA KNIGHT⁸ (Charles D. Knight⁷, Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles D. Knight and Susan E. Wayne, his wife, was born 2 mo. 19, 1851, in Philadelphia; married (1), in 1870, to Joseph Robinson by the Rev. John Chambers; (2), in Philadelphia, in 1879, Commander Juan N. de Montojo, of the Spanish navy.

Child of Joseph and Clara (Knight) Robinson:

- 5103. CHARLES DONALDSON KNIGHT⁹, married, in 1896, Mary J. Craig, daughter of S. Andrew Craig, of Troy, New York.

Children of Juan N. and Clara (Knight) de Montojo:

- 5104. JUAN NUPORNUCENE⁹, born in Virginia, 1879.
- 5105. EDUARDO SATURNINUS⁹, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1882.
- 5106. FAUSTO⁹, born in Madrid, Spain, 1892.

3285. HENRY CAVALIER SMITH⁸ (Martha Knight⁷, Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Jesse Evans Smith and his wife Martha Knight, was born 7 mo. 31, 1855; married, 1 mo. 27, 1880, Lucy Pancoast Miller, born 10 mo. 16, 1857, daughter of Daniel Leeds Miller and Anna Ridgway, his wife.

Children of Henry C. and Lucy P. (Miller) Smith:

- 5107. JESSE EVANS⁹, born 10 mo. 14, 1880.
- 5108. HENRY CAVALIER⁹, born 1 mo. 22, 1882.
- 5109. RIDGWAY PANCOAST⁹, born 6 mo. 4, 1885.
- 5110. FREDERICA LUCY⁹, born 5 mo. 6, 1889.
- 5111. ANITA MILLER⁹, born 10 mo. 20, 1893.

3287. AGNES MARY SMITH⁸ (Martha Knight⁷, Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Jesse Evans Smith and Martha Knight, his wife, was born 4 mo. 8, 1862; married, 4 mo. 26, 1883, Graham Spencer, born 7 mo. 9, 1852; died 11 mo. 21, 1896; son of Howard Spencer and Anna Graham.

Ninth Generation

Children of Graham and Agnes Mary (Smith) Spencer :

- 5112. HOWARD⁸, born 2 mo. 26, 1884; died 4 mo. 20, 1891.
- 5113. ARTHUR DONALDSON⁹, born 6 mo. 28, 1885.
- 5114. ETHEL⁸, born 2 mo. 26, 1887.
- 5115. GRAHAM⁸, born 6 mo. 26, 1888.
- 5116. AGNES MARTHA⁸, born 4 mo. 20, 1890.
- 5117. MARGARET HOWARD⁸, born 6 mo. 14, 1891.
- 5118. ANNE HOWARD⁸, born 12 mo. 16, 1894.
- 5119. CHRISTINE⁸, born 10 mo. 16, 1896.

3310. JOHN J. TRUMAN⁸ (Susanna Y. Knight⁷, Giles Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of George T. Truman and Susanna Y. Knight, his wife, was born 4 mo. 28, 1849; died 5 mo. 12, 1896; married, 8 mo. 27, 1884, Mary Elizabeth Manchester.

Children of John J. and Mary E. (Manchester) Truman :

- 5120. MARY S.⁹, born 8 mo. 4, 1885.
- 5121. CORA⁹, born 12 mo. 29, 1886.
- 5122. FLORENCE⁹, born 12 mo. 25, 1888.

3311. JOSEPH L. TRUMAN⁸ (Susanna Y. Knight⁷, Giles Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of George T. Truman and Susanna Y. Knight, his wife, was born 4 mo. 9, 1852; married, 10 mo. 16, 1880, Mariana Birdsall.

Children of Joseph L. and Mariana (Birdsall) Truman :

- 5123. LEWELLYN EDGAR⁹, born 9 mo. 8, 1881.
- 5124. GEORGE BENJAMIN⁹, born 7 mo. 11, 1885.
- 5125. MARIAN B.⁹, born 11 mo. 30, 1888.

3312. JANE J. TRUMAN⁸ (Susanna Y. Knight⁷, Giles Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of George T. Truman and Susanna Y. Knight, his wife, was born 11 mo. 27, 1859; married, 9 mo. 20, 1879, William H. Brownlow.

Children of William H. and Jane J. (Truman) Brownlow :

- 5126. GERTRUDE I.⁹, born 4 mo. 23, 1881.
- 5127. ALEXANDER T.⁹, born 3 mo. 16, 1883.
- 5128. WILLIAM KELLOW⁹, born 2 mo. 16, 1885.
- 5129. RALPH H.⁹, born 5 mo., 1887.
- 5130. TRUMAN Y.⁹, born 2 mo. 10, 1890.
- 5131. ARTHUR⁹, born 11 mo. 27, 1892.
- 5132. HELEN FRANCES⁹, born 12 mo. 6, 1894.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

3327. WALTER FRANCIS LEEDOM⁸ (Sarah T. Knight⁷, Nathan T. Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Edward Leedom and Sarah T. Knight, his wife, was born 3 mo. 7, 1862; married, 12 mo. 24, 1885, Lottie Miller.

Children of Walter F. and Lottie (Miller) Leedom:

5133. HILBORN K.⁹, born 1 mo. 20, 1887.

5134. MEDORA W.⁹, born 9 mo. 12, 1889.

5135. AUGUSTUS W.⁹, born 5 mo. 5, 1892; died same day.

3337. MARGARET INGERSOL TYSON⁸ (Richard Wood Tyson⁷, Isaac Tyson, Jr.⁶, Jesse Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Richard Wood Tyson and Anne Smith, his wife, died at Machias, Maine, 1 mo. 2, 1890; she married, in Baltimore, Maryland, 1 mo. 17, 1877, Eugene Ellicott, born 12 mo. 8, 1846, son of Benjamin Ellicott, of Ellicott's Mills, and Mary Carroll, daughter of William Carroll, of "Rock Creek," Maryland. He was an officer of the United States Coast Survey, and resides in Philadelphia.

Children of Eugene and Margaret I. (Tyson) Ellicott:

5136. MARY CARROLL⁹, born 1 mo. 1, 1880, at Portland, Oregon.

5137. RUTH CLEMENT⁹, born 1882; died 5 mo., 1890.

5138. MARGARET TYSON⁹, born 12 mo. 8, 1884.

5139. DANIEL CARROLL⁹, born 1886; died 1888.

3344. ELIZABETH DAWSON TYSON⁸ (James Wood Tyson⁷, Isaac Tyson, Jr.⁶, Jesse Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of James Wood Tyson and Elizabeth W. Dawson, his wife, was born in Baltimore, 4 mo. 5, 1852; married, 6 mo. 3, 1873, Julian Henry Lee, son of Stephen States Lee and Sarah Fenner Mallett, of Baltimore, Maryland. Residence, Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Julian H. and Elizabeth D. (Tyson) Lee:

5140. ELIZABETH TYSON⁹, born 4 mo. 18, 1874; married, 9 mo. 28, 1898, Henry Arthur Guffey.

5141. STEPHEN STATES⁹, born 3 mo. 8, 1876.

5142. GULIELMA POULTNEY⁹, born 8 mo. 18, 1877; married, 11 mo. 2, 1898, Edward McCulloch Fisher.

5143. AMABEL⁹, born 4 mo. 15, 1879.

3345. MORDECAI DAWSON TYSON⁸ (James W. Tyson⁷, Isaac Tyson, Jr.⁶, Jesse Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹),

Minth Generation

son of James W. Tyson and his wife Elizabeth W. Dawson, was born in Baltimore, 1 mo. 16, 1855; died at Atlantic City, 6 mo. 6, 1901; buried in Friends' burying-ground on Harford Road, Baltimore. He was secretary for many years of the Baltimore Chrome Works and the Tyson Mining Company. He married, 4 mo. 26, 1881, Margaret Sprig Harrison, daughter of George San Harrison and his wife Helen Davidge Find. Residence, Baltimore, Maryland.

Child of Mordecai D. and Margaret S. (Harrison) Tyson:

5144. JAMES WOOD, 3d^o, born 12 mo. 2, 1883.

3346. HANNAH ANN TYSON⁸ (James W. Tyson⁷, Isaac Tyson, Jr.⁶, Jesse Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of James W. Tyson and Elizabeth W. Dawson, his wife, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, 10 mo. 22, 1856; married, in Baltimore, 6 mo. 22, 1876, Columbus O'Donnell Lee, son of Thomas Sim Lee and Josephine O'Donnell. Residence, Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Columbus O'D. and Hannah A. (Tyson) Lee:

5145. JAMES TYSON⁹, born 5 mo. 3, 1877; died 6 mo. 13, 1881.

5146. JOSEPHINE⁹, born 2 mo. 20, 1879.

5147. HANNAH TYSON⁹, born 9 mo. 16, 1880.

5148. COLUMBUS O'DONNELL, JR.⁹, born 5 mo. 18, 1882.

5149. PHILIP FRANCIS⁹, born 3 mo. 24, 1884.

5150. JESSE TYSON⁹, born 2 mo. 7, 1886.

5151. MORDECAI LEWIS DAWSON⁹, born 10 mo. 10, 1887.

5152. FREDERIC COLLINS⁹, born 9 mo. 25, 1889.

5153. EDWARD JACKSON⁹, born 3 mo. 23, 1892.

3348. JAMES WOOD TYSON, JR.⁸ (James Wood Tyson⁷, Isaac Tyson, Jr.⁶, Jesse Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of James Wood Tyson and Elizabeth W. Dawson, his wife, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, 12 mo. 20, 1861; married, 10 mo., 1887, Esther Smith Buchanan, daughter of James and Rosa Buchanan, of New York. Residence, South Stafford, Vermont.

Children of James W., Jr., and Esther S. (Buchanan) Tyson:

5154. BUCHANAN⁹, born 8 mo. 27, 1888.

5155. ELIZABETH DAWSON⁹, born 10 mo. 21, 1894.

5156. RICHARD PARRAN⁹, born 10 mo. 20, 1896.

5157. JAMES WOOD⁹, born 3 mo. 27, 1899.

3349. LÆTITIA P. TYSON⁸ (James Wood Tyson⁷, Isaac Tyson, Jr.⁶, Jesse Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

James Wood Tyson and Elizabeth W. Dawson, his wife, was born in Baltimore, 9 mo. 30, 1863; married, 11 mo. 30, 1887, William Howard Nimick, president of the Keystone National Bank, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Residence, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Children of William H. and Lætitia P. (Tyson) Nimick:

- 5158. ALEXANDER⁸, born 10 mo. 31, 1888.
- 5159. WILLIAM HOWARD⁸, born 7 mo. 23, 1890.
- 5160. ELIZABETH TYSON⁸, born 5 mo. 19, 1895.
- 5161. HENRIETTA⁸, born 7 mo. 21, 1896.
- 5162. DOROTHY⁸, born 5 mo. 15, 1898.
- 5163. ESTHER⁸, born 5 mo. 15, 1898.

3357. DR. CASPER MORRIS⁸ (Hannah Ann Tyson⁷, Isaac Tyson, Jr.⁶, Jesse Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Dr. James Cheston Morris and Hannah Ann Tyson, his wife, was born 9 mo. 7, 1857. He is a Fellow of the College of Physicians in Philadelphia; medical examiner of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York; physician to the Episcopal Hospital of Philadelphia, and was physician to the Out-Patient Department of the Pennsylvania Hospital. Dr. Morris married, 11 mo. 19, 1879, Laura Remington, daughter of Thomas Pym Remington, of Philadelphia, and his wife Sarah Amelia Fish, of New York.

Children of Dr. Caspar and Laura (Remington) Morris:

- 5164. CASPER WISTAR⁸, born 11 mo. 2, 1880.
- 5165. BEEKMAN⁸, born 6 mo. 16, 1889.

3359. JAMES CHESTON MORRIS, JR.⁸ (Hannah Ann Tyson⁷, Isaac Tyson, Jr.⁶, Jesse Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Dr. James Cheston Morris and his wife Hannah Ann Tyson, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 1, 1861; married, 11 mo., 1892, Helen Campbell, daughter of Alexander D. and Mary W. (Wilcox) Campbell.

Child of James C., Jr., and Helen (Campbell) Morris:

- 5166. MARY CAMPBELL⁹, born 9 mo. 30, 1893.

3372. JOSEPH C. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Charles⁷, Enoch⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Charles Shoemaker and Mary S. Conard, his wife, was born in Springfield township, Montgomery County, 7 mo. 10, 1865; married, 2 mo. 17, 1887, Tacy C. Walton, daughter of George Walton and Elizabeth Conard, his wife, of Montgomery County.

Ninth Generation

Children of Joseph C. and Tacy C. (Walton) Shoemaker :

5167. ELIZABETH W.⁹, born 10 mo. 15, 1887.

5168. SUSAN P.⁹, born 1 mo. 15, 1895.

5169. VIOLET⁹, born 7 mo. 11, 1897.

3374. ELLA SHOEMAKER⁸ (Charles⁷, Enoch⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Shoemaker and Mary S. Conard, his wife, was born 7 mo. 9, 1868; married, 3 mo. 7, 1895, John B. Park, son of David Park and Mary R. Bothwell, his wife, of Horsham township.

Child of John B. and Ella (Shoemaker) Park :

5170. BENJAMIN P. W.⁹, born 12 mo. 18, 1895.

3376. RACHEL SHOEMAKER⁸ (Charles⁷, Enoch⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Shoemaker and his wife Mary S. Conard, was born 9 mo. 10, 1873; married, 9 mo. 26, 1895, Walter De Prefontaine, son of Charles De Prefontaine and Emma E. Shealds, his wife, of Whitpain township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Child of Walter and Rachel (Shoemaker) De Prefontaine :

5171. LE ROY⁹, born 10 mo. 25, 1896.

3381. CHARLES S. MANN⁸ (Hannah Shoemaker⁷, Enoch⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of John H. Mann and Hannah Shoemaker, his wife, was born 1 mo. 26, 1863, in Horsham township; married, 12 mo. 25 1888, Anna J. Houpt, daughter of Charles and Mary Houpt, of Upper Dublin, Montgomery County.

Children of Charles S. and Anna J. (Houpt) Mann :

5172. ETHEL MAY⁹, born 3 mo. 12, 1892; died 8 mo. 11, 1892.

5173. ELSIE STILES⁹, born 7 mo. 1, 1894.

5174. CHARLES ARTHUR⁹, born 9 mo. 21, 1896.

3391. SUSANNA SHOEMAKER⁸ (Thomas⁷, Alan⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas Shoemaker and Harriet Ellen Gobin, his wife, was born at Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, 9 mo. 11, 1861; married, 8 mo., 1880, J. C. Fremont Brown.

Children of J. C. Fremont and Susanna (Shoemaker) Brown :

5175. JOHN ALAN⁹, born 9 mo., 1881.

5176. THOMAS S.⁹, born 2 mo. 5, 1891.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

3397. SAMUEL ALAN WILSON⁸ (Margaret Jane Shoemaker⁷, Alan⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Oliver Wilson and Margaret J. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 5 mo. 23, 1862; married, 5 mo. 20, 1886, Minerva P. Manning, born 9 mo. 27, 1862, daughter of Samuel and Minerva E. Manning, of Alleghany City, Pennsylvania.

Children of Samuel A. and Minerva P. (Manning) Wilson:

5177. OLIVER SAMUEL⁹, born 8 mo. 27, 1887.

5178. MARY MANNING⁹, born 11 mo. 6, 1888.

5179. JOSEPH ALAN⁹, born 10 mo. 11, 1891.

5180. MARGARITE ELIZABETH⁹, born 3 mo. 13, 1894.

3401. ALAN F. GENTRY⁸ (Mary S. Shoemaker⁷, Alan⁶, Thomas⁵, Mathias⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Thomas G. Gentry and his wife, Mary S. Shoemaker, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 3, 1866; graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1888; practised medicine and surgery in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, for twelve years, then removed to Philadelphia to regain his health; married, 6 mo. 8, 1893, Amenias Algeo, born 2 mo. 18, 1867, daughter of W. H. H. Algeo, of Alleghany City, Pennsylvania.

Child of Alan F. and Amenias (Algeo) Gentry:

5181. MARY⁹, born 9 mo. 28, 1894.

3446. BLANCHE WETHERILL⁸ (Anna Thorp⁷, Mary Potts Newbold⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Edward Wetherill and Anna Thorp, his wife, was born 11 mo. 15, 1871; married, 6 mo. 4, 1894, Ernest Forster Walton, born 4 mo. 5, 1871, in New York City, son of James Morris Walton and Mary Forster Collins. He graduated from Haverford College in 1890; civil engineer at Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was killed in the New York Central Railroad tunnel accident, 1 mo. 8, 1902.

Children of Ernest F. and Blanche (Wetherill) Walton:

5182. DOROTHY WETHERILL⁹, born 10 mo. 1, 1897.

5183. MARION WETHERILL⁹, born 11 mo. 19, 1899.

3452. ALBERT GODFREY NEWBOLD⁸ (William R. Newbold⁷, Josiah H. Newbold⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of William R. Newbold and Rebecca Healy, his wife, was born 5 mo. 16, 1862; died 1 mo. 27, 1884; married, 9 mo. 16, 1880, Ella M. Rowland.

Ninth Generation

Child of Albert G. and Ella M. (Rowland) Newbold:

5184. LEONARD R.⁹, born 10 mo. 7, 1881.

3454. WILLIAM RICHARDSON NEWBOLD, JR.⁸ (William R. Newbold⁷, Josiah H. Newbold⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of William R. Newbold and Rebecca Healy, his wife, was born 3 mo. 11, 1869, at Media, Pennsylvania; married, 11 mo. 30, 1886, Agnes E. Cronin.

Children of William R., Jr., and Agnes E. (Cronin) Newbold:

5185. HELEN⁹, born 2 mo. 19, 1888.

5186. ALBERT G.⁹, born 3 mo. 20, 1891.

3469. CHARLES HALLOWELL⁸ (Theresa Jones Kimber⁷, Lydia Shoemaker⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Joshua L. Hallowell and Theresa Jones Kimber, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 13, 1842; married, 1 mo. 21, 1869, Belle Jewett, born at Cadiz, Ohio, 7 mo. 2, 1846, daughter of Hon. Thomas L. and Ann Haines Jewett. He was a member of the Philadelphia Stock Exchange and of the firm of Hallowell & Co., bankers and brokers. He died 4 mo. 13, 1875, and was interred in Friends' burying-ground, Fair Hill, Philadelphia.

Children of Charles and Belle (Jewett) Hallowell:

5187. THOMAS JEWETT⁹, born at Steubenville, Ohio, 12 mo. 28, 1869; residence, New York City.

5188. BELLE JEWETT⁹, born at Philadelphia, 8 mo. 21, 1874; died 5 mo., 1875.

3548. NELLIE MARY SHOEMAKER⁸ (James K.⁷, Dr. David K.⁶, David⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of James Kline Shoemaker and Alice Mallon Gihon, his wife, was born in Camden, New Jersey, 10 mo. 1, 1874; married, 1 mo. 7, 1896, William Bernard Cleary.

Children of William B. and Nellie M. (Shoemaker) Cleary:

5189. WILLIAM BERNARD, JR.⁹, born 1 mo. 23, 1897; died 4 mo. 8, 1897.

5190. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁹, born 3 mo. 21, 1898.

5191. NELLIE⁹, born 9 mo. 31, 1900.

3572. WALTER H. BELL⁸ (Chalkley Bell⁷, Sarah Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Chalkley Bell and Mary Emlen, his wife, was born 11 mo. 6, 1844; married, 5 mo. 21, 1867, Sarah W. Flagg, born 12 mo. 19, 1844. Residence, Belleville, Kansas.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Walter H and Sarah W. (Flagg) Bell:

- 5192. EUGENE⁹, born 3 mo. 5, 1868.
- 5193. FRANK⁹, born 12 mo. 15, 1870.
- 5194. WALTER H.⁹, born 1 mo. 16, 1873.
- 5195. MARY FRANCES⁹, born 9 mo. 5, 1874; died young; buried in Bloomington, Illinois.
- 5196. J. EMLER⁹, born 8 mo. 26, 1876; died 2 mo. 18, 1877; buried in Bloomington, Illinois.
- 5197. THORNTON⁹, born 1 mo. 8, 1878; died 2 mo. 16, 1880.
- 5198. EDGAR⁹, born 2 mo. 9, 1880.

3573. SARAH E. BELL⁸ (Chalkley Bell⁷, Sarah Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Chalkley Bell and Mary Emlen, his wife, was born 7 mo. 3, 1846; married, 11 mo. 12, 1868, Isaac P. Garrett, treasurer of the Custom-House, Philadelphia, during Harrison's administration; born 8 mo. 4, 1844; son of Benjamin and Mary H. Garrett. Residence, Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.

Children of Isaac P. and Sarah E. (Bell) Garrett:

- 5199. ANNIE E.⁹, born 3 mo. 17, 1870.
- 5200. CHARLES TAYLOR⁹, born 5 mo. 21, 1872; died 9 mo. 12, 1872.
- 5201. SAMUEL EMLER⁹, born 12 mo. 27, 1873.

3574. MIFFLIN E. BELL⁸ (Chalkley Bell⁷, Sarah Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Chalkley Bell and Mary Emlen, his wife, was born 10 mo. 20, 1847; married, 6 mo. 7, 1871, Susan Adelaide Van Hoff, born 7 mo. 20, 1847. Residence, Des Moines, Iowa.

Children of Mifflin E. and Susan A. (Van Hoff) Bell:

- 5202. SUSAN A.⁹, born 6 mo. 25, 1873.
- 5203. MARY E.⁹, born 9 mo. 5, 1875.
- 5204. DILLWYN M.⁹, born 7 mo. 1, 1877.
- 5205. ROBERT L.⁹, born 6 mo. 15, 1879; died 3 mo. 2, 1881.
- 5206. HARRY L.⁹, born 1 mo. 20, 1881.

3577. ARTHUR H. BELL⁸ (Chalkley Bell⁷, Sarah Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Chalkley Bell and Mary Emlen, his wife, was born 6 mo. 25, 1855; married, 10 mo. 12, 1879, in Reno County, Kansas, Delia E. Thatcher, born 6 mo. 21, 1859, in Granville, Illinois, daughter of John B. and Marguerite Thatcher. Residence, Bloomington, Illinois.

Children of Arthur H. and Delia E. (Thatcher) Bell:

- 5207. EMMA⁹, born 7 mo. 26, 1880.
- 5208. SUSAN E.⁹, born 3 mo. 22, 1883.
- 5209. MARGUERITE⁹, born 12 mo. 11, 1884; died 3 mo. 2, 1888.

Ninth Generation

3578. CHARLES E. BELL⁸ (Chalkley Bell⁷, Sarah Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Chalkley Bell and Mary Emlen, his wife, was born 3 mo. 31, 1858; married, Ellen Wickham, of Belleville, Kansas.

Child of Charles E. and Ellen (Wickham) Bell:

5210. WALTER H.⁹.

3590. MARY JENKINS⁸ (Margaret Williams⁷, Grace Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), daughter of Jabez Jenkins and Margaret Williams, his wife, was born 11 mo. 20, 1858; married, 6 mo. 1, 1882, William Yardley Warner, born 6 mo. 16, 1852, son of Yardley Warner and Hannah Allen, of Germantown, Philadelphia. Residence, Germantown.

Children of William Y. and Mary (Jenkins) Warner:

5211. MARGARET⁹, born 2 mo. 1, 1884.

5212. ELIZABETH⁹, born 6 mo. 24, 1886.

5213. GRACE⁹, born 10 mo. 17, 1887.

5214. EDITH⁹, born 7 mo. 3, 1889.

5215. MARIAN⁹, born 7 mo. 13, 1893.

3606. HENRY M. JONES⁸ (Josiah F. Jones⁷, Ann Comfort⁶, Margaret Shoemaker⁵, David⁴, Jacob³, George², George¹), son of Josiah F. Jones and Hannah Albertson, his wife, was born 8 mo. 17, 1855; married, 5 mo. 12, 1881, Lydia L. Roberts, born 10 mo. 8, 1856, daughter of Samuel H. Roberts and Abby Ann Haines. Residence, Germantown.

Children of Henry M. and Lydia L. (Roberts) Jones:

5216. RALPH R.⁹.

5217. NORMAN R.⁹.

3667. T. MAURICE SHOEMAKER⁸ (Edwin⁷, Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Edwin and Margaret F. (Kensel) Shoemaker, was born 3 mo. 24, 1851; married, 2 mo. 10, 1875, Mattie A. Eberly, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Eberly.

Children of T. Maurice and Mattie A. (Eberly) Shoemaker:

5218. J. ROSELLA⁹, born 5 mo. 16, 1876; died young.

5219. MAURICE KENSEL⁹, born 8 mo. 21, 1877; died 7 mo. 19, 1879.

5220. PERCY E.⁹, born 2 mo. 19, 1880.

5221. EVA VIOLA⁹, born 5 mo. 11, 1883.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

3668. ALFRED K. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Edwin⁷, Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Edwin and Margaret F. (Kensel) Shoemaker, was born 2 mo. 1, 1853; married, 10 mo. 25, 1876, Sarah E. Fosnocht, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Fosnocht.

Children of Alfred K. and Sarah E. (Fosnocht) Shoemaker:

5222. E. GALEN⁹, born 5 mo. 18, 1878.

5223. MAURICE FRANKLIN⁹, born 6 mo. 9, 1880.

3669. IDA E. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Edwin⁷, Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Edwin and Margaret F. (Kensel) Shoemaker, was born 4 mo. 4, 1854; married, 6 mo. 14, 1879, Harry O. Hardy, born 9 mo. 6, 1856, son of Henry and Susan (Almstead) Hardy.

Children of Harry O. and Ida E. (Shoemaker) Hardy:

5224. MINNIE M.⁹, born 2 mo. 16, 1880.

5225. MAY V.⁹, born 9 mo. 28, 1882; died 8 mo. 8, 1883.

5226. CHESTER E.⁹, born 3 mo. 9, 1885; died 3 mo. 28, 1856.

5227. CHARLES H.⁹, born 1 mo. 27, 1887.

3670. ABI B. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Edwin⁷, Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Edwin and Margaret F. (Kensel) Shoemaker, was born 2 mo. 21, 1856; married, 10 mo. 31, 1882, John E. Evans, son of Isaac and Catharine (Grove) Evans, born 11 mo. 25, 1856.

Children of John E. and Abi B. (Shoemaker) Evans:

5228. CHARLES NORMAN⁹, born 11 mo. 1, 1883.

5229. CLARENCE W.⁹, born 10 mo. 31, 1884; died 4 mo. 26, 1885.

5230. EDWARD MELVIN⁹, born 2 mo. 26, 1886.

3671. JOHN K. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Edwin⁷, Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Edwin and Margaret F. (Kensel) Shoemaker, was born 6 mo. 6, 1857; married, 3 mo. 31, 1879, Ella Reist, born 10 mo. 18, 1858, daughter of Michael and Ellen Reist.

Children of John K. and Ella (Reist) Shoemaker:

5231. ADDIE IRENE⁹, born 1 mo. 9, 1880.

5232. EDWIN B.⁹, born 5 mo. 7, 1884.

5233. HENRY C.⁹, born 2 mo. 1, 1888.

3672. SUSAN EVA SHOEMAKER⁸ (Edwin⁷, Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Edwin and Margaret F.

Minth Generation

(Kensel) Shoemaker, was born 6 mo. 26, 1859; married, 8 mo. 2, 1879, William H. Harmar, born 5 mo. 27, 1859, son of William and Mary Harmar.

Children of William H. and Susan E. (Shoemaker) Harmar:

5234. CHARLES W.⁹, born 5 mo. 6, 1880; died 1 mo. 27, 1881.

5235. MARGARET MAY⁹, born 12 mo. 19, 1882; died 3 mo. 10, 1883.

5236. M. LILLIAN⁹, born 12 mo. 14, 1885.

3673. ANNIE K. SHOEMAKER⁸ (Edwin⁷, Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Edwin and Margaret F. (Kensel) Shoemaker, was born 9 mo. 12, 1861; married, 2 mo. 10, 1884, John P. Snyder, born 6 mo. 3, 1864, son of Henry and Catharine Snyder.

Children of John P. and Annie K. (Shoemaker) Snyder:

5237. HENRY CHESTER⁹, born 10 mo. 30, 1884.

5238. EDNA P.⁹, born 3 mo. 25, 1886.

3674. MARGARET MELISSA SHOEMAKER⁸ (Edwin⁷, Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Edwin and Margaret F. (Kensel) Shoemaker, was born 6 mo. 22, 1863; married, 1 mo. 18, 1887, Milton G. Evans, born 4 mo. 21, 1864, son of Isaac and Catharine (Grove) Evans.

Child of Milton G. and Margaret M. (Shoemaker) Evans:

5239. J. KENSEL⁹, born 10 mo. 22, 1887.

3680. LEORA KENT⁸ (Elizabeth T. Shoemaker⁷, Thomas⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of W. L. G. Kent and Elizabeth T. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 11 mo. 8, 1862; married, 2 mo. 27, 1884, Leander Shoemaker, born 2 mo. 11, 1862, son of Joseph and Emeline (Lamborn) Shoemaker.

Children of Leander and Leora (Kent) Shoemaker:

5240. LAWRENCE J.⁹, born 12 mo. 3, 1884.

5241. MAHLON G.⁹, born 8 mo. 14, 1886.

3681. AMOS P. SMITH⁸ (George Smith⁷, Tacy Shoemaker⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of George and Emeline (Tennis) Smith, was born 10 mo. 4, 1849; married, 12 mo. 5, 1871, Lydia S. Lamborn, born 10 mo. 29, 1851, daughter of Smedley and Margaret (Bolton) Lamborn.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Amos P. and Lydia S. (Lamborn) Smith:

5242. ELLSWORTH W.^o.

5243. EVA MAY^o.

5244. EDNA R.^o.

5245. EMELINE T.^o.

3682. MARY ANNA SMITH⁸ (George Smith⁷, Tacy Shoemaker⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of George and Emeline (Tennis) Smith, was born 2 mo. 15, 1852; married, 12 mo. 25, 1872, Gardner C. Crawford, born 6 mo. 2, 1847, son of John and Mary Crawford.

Children of Gardner C. and Mary A. (Smith) Crawford:

5246. EDWIN ELLSWORTH⁹, born 3 mo. 11, 1874; died 10 mo. 15, 1875.

5247. CHARLES McLEAN⁹, born 7 mo. 21, 1876.

5248. LOUIS RAY⁹, born 3 mo. 24, 1878.

5249. ADDA M.⁹, born 7 mo. 30, 1883.

3683. GERRETT SMITH⁸ (George Smith⁷, Tacy Shoemaker⁶, Jacob⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of George and Emeline (Tennis) Smith, was born 10 mo. 17, 1857; married, 12 mo. 5, 1878, Ida McGuiggen, born 11 mo. 4, 1857, daughter of James and Marinda McGuiggen.

Child of Gerrett and Ida (McGuiggen) Smith:

5250. JAMES ROY⁹, born 4 mo. 15, 1885.

3820. CHARLES M. BETTS⁸ (Sarah C. Malone⁷, Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Betts and Sarah C. Malone, his wife, was born 8 mo. 9, 1838, in Warminster, Bucks County; lumber commission merchant in Philadelphia; married, 5 mo. 3, 1866, Louisa G. Hance, daughter of David E. and Sarah Hance, of Philadelphia.

Children of Charles M. and Louisa G. (Hance) Betts:

5251. B. FRANKLIN, JR.⁹, born 8 mo. 30, 1867; married Helen D. Furman.

5252. WILLIAM T.⁹, born 2 mo. 11, 1870; married Florence B. Shaw.

5253. CHARLES L.⁹, born 2 mo. 27, 1872; married Ella F. Lucas.

5254. JOHN H.⁹, born 4 mo. 6, 1877; died 3 mo. 3, 1902.

5255. CAROLINE L.⁹, born 1 mo. 13, 1880.

3821. EDWARD T. BETTS⁸ (Sarah C. Malone⁷, Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of John Betts and Sarah C. Malone, his wife, was born 3 mo. 25, 1841, in Bucks County;

Minth Generation

died 3 mo. 3, 1890; married, 11 mo. 1, 1861, Ellie S. Penrose, daughter of Jarrett and Tacy Ann Penrose.

Children of Edward T. and Ellie S. (Penrose) Betts:

- 5256. C. WALTER⁹, born 10 mo. 30, 1862; married Lidie B. Haslam.
- 5257. WILLIAM P.⁹, born 10 mo. 2, 1865; married Merlie M. Butterfield.
- 5258. EDWARD T., JR.⁹, born 10 mo. 20, 1869; married Katharine von Yerichten.
- 5259. ELIZABETH P.⁹, born 5 mo. 13, 1875; married Harry Leon Reeves.

3822. DR. B. FRANKLIN BETTS⁸ (Sarah C. Malone⁷, Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), practising physician in Philadelphia, son of John Betts and Sarah C. Malone, his wife, was born 12 mo. 1, 1845, in Bucks County; married, 11 mo. 14, 1871, Lucy C. Corse, daughter of William and Deborah L. Corse, of Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Dr. B. Franklin and Lucy C. (Corse) Betts:

- 5260. ETHEL⁹, born 4 mo. 10, 1874.
- 5261. ERNEST⁹, born 4 mo. 13, 1876; died 7 mo. 17, 1876.
- 5262. NORMAN SINCLAIR⁹, born 11 mo. 14, 1879.
- 5263. CHARLES M., JR.⁹, born 8 mo. 22, 1881.
- 5264. MARGUERITE⁹, born 7 mo. 25, 1891.

3824. WILLIAM TRUMP⁸ (Mary Malone⁷, Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Daniel Trump and Mary Malone, his wife, was born 12 mo. 13, 1839; married (1), 11 mo. 10, 1864, Barbara B. Gamble, born 8 mo. 8, 1842; died in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 10, 1874; daughter of Judge James Gamble, of Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; (2), 2 mo. 9, 1890, Anna L. Jones, daughter of Warner C. Jones, of Philadelphia. Residence, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

3825. WATSON TRUMP⁸ (Mary Malone⁷, Richard Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), lithographer, son of Daniel and Mary (Malone) Trump, was born in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 27, 1841; died 6 mo. 25, 1888; married, 11 mo. 14, 1867, Margaret Furman, born 11 mo. 22, 1846, daughter of David and Mary (Paxson) Furman. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Watson and Margaret (Furman) Trump:

- 5265. ELIZABETH⁹, born 3 mo. 15, 1869; married, 3 mo. 27, 1890, Frank E. Chesterman.
- 5266. HOWARD W.⁹, born 6 mo. 28, 1871. (See No. 2803.)
- 5267. DAVID⁹, born 10 mo. 7, 1873; died 8 mo. 16, 1898.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

3826. CHARLES E. TRUMP⁸ (Mary Malone⁷, Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), electrical engineer, son of Daniel Trump and Mary Malone, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 21, 1844; married, 11 mo. 17, 1870. Tacy F. Williams, born 8 mo. 10, 1844; died in Bristol township, 8 mo. 9, 1892; daughter of Robert F. Williams and his wife Elizabeth Smith, of Bristol township, Philadelphia County. Residence, Germantown.

Children of Charles F. and Tacy F. (Williams) Trump:

5268. ROBERT W.⁹, born 1 mo. 18, 1872.

5269. CHARLES NORMAN⁹, born 5 mo. 31, 1873; married, 6 mo. 15, 1898, in Germantown, Sarah B. Cresson, born 8 mo. 4, 1877, daughter of Sarah Emlen Cresson.

3828. MICHAEL TRUMP⁸ (Mary Malone⁷, Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), civil engineer, son of Daniel Trump and his wife Mary Malone, was born 3 mo. 14, 1854; married, 4 mo. 27, 1882. Elvira M. Rue, born 7 mo. 31, 1858, daughter of Francis J. Rue. He was appointed, 2 mo. 17, 1897, General Superintendent of Transportation of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. Residence, Germantown.

Children of Michael and Elvira M. (Rue) Trump:

5270. ELLEN RUE⁹, born 2 mo. 24, 1883, in Philadelphia.

5271. WILLIAM HENRY⁹, born in Pittsburg, 7 mo. 27, 1886.

3840. GEORGE BALDERSTON⁸ (Lloyd Balderston⁷, Elizabeth Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Lloyd Balderston and Catharine Canby, his wife, was born in Cecil County, Maryland, 5 mo. 23, 1846; married, 12 mo., 1878, Myra J. Atwater, daughter of Levi H. and Mary Atwater, of Niagara County, New York.

Children of George and Myra J. (Atwater) Balderston:

5272. MARY A.⁹, born 10 mo. 16, 1879.

5273. EDWARD⁹, born 3 mo. 21, 1881.

5274. ALICE⁹, born 11 mo. 22, 1882.

5275. CATHARINE⁹, born 8 mo. 9, 1884; died 5 mo. 9, 1886.

5276. JANE C.⁹, born 4 mo. 21, 1886.

5277. BERTHA⁹, born 1 mo. 4, 1888.

5278. ANNE⁹, born 9 mo. 11, 1889.

5279. LEVI⁹, born 5 mo. 8, 1891.

5280. SARAH⁹, born 9 mo. 26, 1892.

5281. RUTH⁹, born 2 mo. 7, 1895.

5282. GEORGE, JR.⁹, born 6 mo. 19, 1896.

5283. C. HARLAN⁹, born 1 mo. 28, 1898; died 8 mo. 7, 1898.

Ninth Generation

3841. CALEB CANBY BALDERSTON⁸ (Lloyd Balderston⁷, Elizabeth Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Lloyd Balderston and Catharine Canby, his wife, was born 8 mo. 24, 1847; married, 10 mo. 9, 1873, Mary Anna Brown, born 3 mo. 6, 1849, daughter of Nathaniel Howland Brown and Rebecca Kite, his wife.

Children of Caleb C. and Mary A. (Brown) Balderston:

5284. HENRY LLOYD⁹, born 7 mo. 3, 1881.

5285. WALTER PEASLEE⁹, born 10 mo. 31, 1883.

5286. MARIANNA⁹, born 3 mo. 24, 1886.

5287. EDITH CATHARINE⁹, born 6 mo. 11, 1888.

3842. JOHN LLOYD BALDERSTON⁸ (Lloyd Balderston⁷, Elizabeth Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Lloyd Balderston and his wife Catharine Canby, was born 2 mo. 22, 1849; married, 3 mo. 17, 1881, Anna E. Marshall, born 3 mo. 25, 1856, daughter of William and Martha Marshall.

Children of John L. and Anna E. (Marshall) Balderston:

5288. ROBERT WALTER⁹, born 6 mo. 25, 1882.

5289. CALEB CANBY⁹, born 2 mo. 1, 1897.

3844. CHARLES BALDERSTON⁸ (Lloyd Balderston⁷, Elizabeth Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Lloyd Balderston and Catharine Canby, his wife, was born 3 mo. 17, 1852; married, 2 mo. 7, 1882, Effie Villeneuve Dillage, daughter of Stephen and Charlotte Dillage.

Child of Charles and Effie V. (Dillage) Balderston:

5290. STEPHANIE⁹, born 3 mo. 20, 1893.

3846. WILLIAM BALDERSTON⁸ (Lloyd Balderston⁷, Elizabeth Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Lloyd Balderston and Catharine Canby, his wife, was born 8 mo. 30, 1856; married, 6 mo. 6, 1891, Stella Sain, born 1864.

Children of William and Stella (Sain) Balderston:

5291. ELIZABETH CANBY⁹, born 4 mo. 9, 1892.

5292. KATHARINE C.⁹, born 1 mo. 2, 1895.

5293. WILLIAM B., JR.⁹, born 12 mo. 13, 1896.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

3847. ELLWOOD BALDERSTON⁸ (Lloyd Balderston⁷, Elizabeth Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Lloyd and Catharine C. Balderston, was born 6 mo. 9, 1858; married, 3 mo. 14, 1883, Sarah E. Atwater, born 5 mo. 19, 1859, daughter of Levi H. and Mary Atwater.

Children of Ellwood and Sarah E. (Atwater) Balderston:

5294. WILLIAM L.⁹, born 12 mo. 26, 1883; died 2 mo. 10, 1885.

5295. ELIZABETH CANBY⁹, born 7 mo. 17, 1885; died 12 mo. 9, 1885.

5296. MARK⁹, born 5 mo. 2, 1889.

5297. LLOYD⁹, born 1 mo. 10, 1893.

5298. RICHARD⁹, born 3 mo. 16, 1895.

3850. LLOYD BALDERSTON, JR.⁸ (Lloyd Balderston⁷, Elizabeth Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Lloyd Balderston and Catharine Canby, his wife, was born 7 mo. 3, 1863; married, 9 mo. 16, 1886, Mary F. Alsop, born 8 mo. 9, 1864, daughter of Samuel Alsop, Jr., and Esther Kite, his wife. Residence, Germantown.

Children of Lloyd, Jr., and Mary F. (Alsop) Balderston:

5299. JOHN LLOYD⁹, born 10 mo. 22, 1889.

5300. ESTHER ALSOP⁹, born 4 mo. 11, 1891.

5301. CATHARINE CANBY⁹, born 1 mo. 28, 1893.

3851. ELIZABETH BALDERSTON⁸ (Mark Balderston⁷, Elizabeth Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Mark Balderston and Ann Scattergood, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 24, 1855; married, 11 mo. 2, 1875, Samuel A. Bacon, iron manufacturer, born 4 mo. 6, 1848; son of Francis and Hannah (Allen) Bacon. Residence, Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Children of Samuel A. and Elizabeth (Balderston) Bacon:

5302. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁹, born 7 mo. 24, 1876; died 7 mo. 25, 1876.

5303. MARY W., JR.⁹, born 7 mo. 5, 1877; died 4 mo. 12, 1878.

5304. GEORGE⁹, born 8 mo. 15, 1879.

5305. MARK BALDERSTON⁹, born 11 mo. 9, 1881.

5306. FRANCIS ROGERS⁹, born 4 mo. 18, 1888.

5307. GRACE SCATTERGOOD⁹, born 5 mo. 4, 1891.

5308. ALICE COMFORT⁹, born 1 mo. 1, 1896.

3858. EMMA LINTON⁸ (Elizabeth B. Lloyd⁷, Benjamin Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Edward Linton and Elizabeth B. Lloyd, his wife, was born in Newtown, Bucks County,

Ninth Generation

3 mo. 1, 1845; married, 10 mo. 23, 1867, Robert Henry Smith, son of Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth E. Smith. Residence, Warren, Pennsylvania.

Children of Robert H. and Emma (Linton) Smith:

5309. MARY C.⁹, born 5 mo. 29, 1869; died 8 mo. 21, 1875.

5310. HENRY LINTON⁹, born 11 mo. 28, 1870.

5311. CARROLL R.⁹, born 12 mo. 6, 1880.

3860. FLORENCE D. LLOYD⁸ (Mahlon Lloyd⁷, Jesse Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Mahlon Lloyd and his wife Amelia Davenport, married, 6 mo. 6, 1867, Leonard R. Bothwell.

Children of Leonard R. and Florence D. (Lloyd) Bothwell:

5312. ADA⁹, born 5 mo. 30, 1868; married, 11 mo. 20, 1889, Charles Anderson.

5313. LAURA⁹, born 11 mo. 24, 1869; died young.

5314. MAY⁹, born 4 mo. 9, 1871; died young.

5315. MARY I.⁹, born 4 mo. 7, 1872; died young.

5316. HERBERT L.⁹, born 2 mo. 24, 1874.

5317. AMELIA L.⁹, born 10 mo. 16, 1876.

5318. LEONARD, JR.⁹, born 6 mo. 30, 1877; died young.

5319. ESTHER B.⁹, born 5 mo. 24, 1878.

5320. LIZZIE M.⁹, born 8 mo. 10, 1879.

5321. ELWOOD M.⁹, born 3 mo. 25, 1881.

5322. CHESTER A.⁹, born 12 mo. 11, 1882.

5323. WILLIAM C.⁹, born 1 mo. 8, 1884.

5324. CLARENCE L.⁹, born 3 mo. 23, 1885.

3861. ISABEL LLOYD⁸ (Mahlon Lloyd⁷, Jesse Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Mahlon Lloyd and his wife Amelia Davenport, was born 11 mo. 1, 1849; married, 5 mo. 27, 1869, William Love.

Children of William and Isabel (Lloyd) Love:

5325. JOHN⁹, born 8 mo. 16, 1870; died young.

5326. MAHLON LLOYD⁹, born 3 mo. 15, 1872; married, 8 mo. 12, 1896, Grace Ferguson.

5327. LIZZIE LLOYD⁹, born 11 mo. 27, 1873; died young.

5328. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁹, born 4 mo. 14, 1877.

5329. EDGAR CHARLES⁹, born 11 mo. 29, 1882.

3862. ANNA LLOYD⁸ (William Lloyd⁷, Jesse Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of William Lloyd and Mercy Ely, his wife, was born 7 mo. 9, 1843; married, 1 mo. 30, 1867, Furman L. Mulford, died 3 mo. 21, 1881, son of Lewis and Rachel Mulford, of Millville, New Jersey.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Furman L. and Anna (Lloyd) Mulford:

5330. FURMAN LLOYD⁷, born 7 mo. 12, 1869.
5331. IRENE⁸, born 4 mo. 9, 1872; died 8 mo. 20, 1872.
5332. ALICE⁹, born 9 mo. 11, 1874; died 7 mo. 9, 1876.
5333. WALTER⁸, born 9 mo. 1877.

3863. ESTHER LLOYD⁸ (William Lloyd⁷, Jesse Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of William Lloyd and Mercy Ely, his wife, was born 11 mo. 26 1844; married, 10 mo. 10, 1866, Joseph Slack, died 6 mo. 26, 1899, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth Slack.

Child of Joseph and Esther (Lloyd) Slack:

5334. HERBERT L.⁹, born 4 mo. 23, 1872.

3865. FANNY LLOYD⁸ (William Lloyd⁷, Jesse Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of William Lloyd and Mercy Ely, his wife, was born 3 mo. 5, 1851; died 8 mo. 21, 1894; married, 6 mo. 26, 1882, Charles H. Tyler.

Children of Charles H. and Fanny (Lloyd) Tyler:

5335. CHARLES SHIRLEY⁹, born 10 mo. 13, 1884.
5336. WILLIAM LLOYD⁹, born 3 mo. 23, 1886; died 8 mo. 18, 1889.

3866. ELLA LLOYD⁸ (William Lloyd⁷, Jesse Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of William Lloyd and Mercy Ely, his wife, was born 4 mo. 18, 1853; married, 6 mo. 14, 1876, Henry C. Stover.

Children of Henry C. and Ella (Lloyd) Stover:

5337. ELEANOR⁹, born 3 mo. 6, 1877.
5338. BERTHA⁹, born 3 mo. 9, 1880.
5339. HENRY WILLET⁹, born 3 mo. 21, 1882.
5340. ANNA MULFORD⁹, born 4 mo. 7, 1883; died 6 mo. 19, 1886.
5341. ISAAC MAXWELL⁹, born 11 mo. 28, 1884.
5342. ESTHER MERCY⁹, born 9 mo. 25, 1886.
5343. ALICE MULFORD⁹, born 2 mo. 25, 1889.
5344. LOUIS⁹, born 11 mo. 24, 1890.
5345. EVAN WORTHINGTON⁹, born 7 mo. 2, 1894.

3874. CHARLES ELWOOD DAVENPORT⁸ (Elizabeth Lloyd⁷, Jesse Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹),

Minth Generation

son of Thomas F. Davenport and his wife Elizabeth Lloyd, was born 8 mo. 10, 1855; married, 10 mo. 19, 1881, Sarah Jane Fulmer.

Children of Charles E. and Sarah J. (Fulmer) Davenport:

- 5346. THOMAS SYLVESTER⁹, born 10 mo. 26, 1883.
- 5347. DAISY ELIZABETH⁹, born 12 mo. 31, 1886.
- 5348. ARTHUR LLOYD⁹, born 11 mo. 10, 1891.
- 5349. RAY ELWOOD⁹, born 3 mo. 28, 1895.
- 5350. GENEVIEVE MAY⁹, born 9 mo. 29, 1897.
- 5351. FRANK H.⁹, born 8 mo. 21, 1899.

3875. FANNIE S. DAVENPORT⁸ (Elizabeth Lloyd⁷, Jesse Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas F. Davenport and his wife Elizabeth Lloyd, was born 4 mo. 14, 1858; married, 10 mo. 5, 1881, Frank H. Rockwell.

Children of Frank H. and Fannie S. (Davenport) Rockwell:

- 5352. IVA FRANCES⁹, born 12 mo. 12, 1884.
- 5353. FLOY ELIZABETH⁹, born 8 mo. 16, 1886.
- 5354. REXIE⁹, born 8 mo. 21, 1888.
- 5355. SYLVESTER THOMAS⁹, born 8 mo. 3, 1892.

3881. EDWIN S. HALLOWELL⁸ (Hannah S. Lloyd⁷, John Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Joseph W. Hallowell and his wife Hannah S. Lloyd, was born 6 mo. 6, 1852; married, 3 mo. 24, 1881, Mary Linton, daughter of Charles and Hannah Waterman Linton, of Philadelphia County.

Children of Edwin S. and Mary (Linton) Hallowell:

- 5356. FLORENCE⁹, born 3 mo. 20, 1882; died 5 mo. 23, 1894.
- 5357. LYDIA A.⁹, born 12 mo. 29, 1884; died 5 mo. 25, 1891.
- 5358. HANNAH⁹, born 9 mo. 5, 1886.
- 5359. MARY⁹, born 9 mo. 12, 1888.
- 5360. EMMA⁹, born 12 mo. 18, 1890.
- 5361. FRANCES⁹, born 12 mo. 15, 1891.
- 5362. REBECCA⁹, born 8 mo. 21, 1893.
- 5363. JOSEPHINE⁹, born 12 mo. 19, 1894; died 8 mo. 8, 1895.
- 5364. EDWIN JOS.⁹, born 9 mo. 16, 1900.

3892. ANNIE M. MATHER⁸ (Sarah C. Lloyd⁷, John Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Israel H. Mather and Sarah Cary Lloyd, his wife, was born in Abington township, 5 mo. 20, 1859; married, 12 mo. 8, 1886, Charles Jarrett, born 7 mo. 26,

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1860, son of Samuel M. Jarrett and Mary W. Jarrett, his wife. Residence, Abington.

Children of Charles and Annie M. (Mather) Jarrett:

5365. MARY WATERMAN⁹, born 9 mo. 26, 1888; died 11 mo. 1, 1889.

5366. SAMUEL MAULSBY⁹, born 4 mo. 17, 1890.

5367. MARTHA MATHER⁹, born 7 mo. 12, 1892.

5368. CAROLINE⁹, born 8 mo. 3, 1894.

5369. CHARLES, JR.⁹, born 4 mo. 3, 1897.

3893. HOWARD MATHER⁸ (Sarah C. Lloyd⁷, John Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Israel H. Mather and Sarah Cary Lloyd, his wife, was born in Abington, 10 mo. 6, 1860; married, 12 mo. 19, 1883, Caroline T. Yerkes, born 6 mo. 27, 1861, daughter of William H. and Martha (Thomas) Yerkes.

Children of Howard and Caroline T. (Yerkes) Mather:

5370. SARAH CARY⁹, born 10 mo. 21, 1884.

5371. FRANK HOWARD⁹, born 12 mo. 3, 1885.

5372. EMILY⁹, born 8 mo. 12, 1890.

3904. JAMES HOWELL MEARS, M.D.⁸ (Mary Howell⁷, Sarah Parry⁶, Elizabeth Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Dr. Benjamin R. Mears and Mary Howell, his wife, was born 2 mo. 5, 1837; died 4 mo. 6, 1887; married, 10 mo. 21, 1873, Emily E. Simons, of Charleston, South Carolina, daughter of Peter and Margaret Simons.

Children of James H., M.D., and Emily E. (Simons) Mears:

5373. HOWELL SIMONS⁹, born 9 mo. 9, 1874; died 9 mo. 30, 1874.

5374. HOWARD COOPER⁹, born 9 mo. 21, 1875; died 2 mo. 2, 1881.

5375. FRANCES KENNEDY⁹, born 5 mo. 2, 1881.

5376. HELEN SIMONS⁹, born 11 mo. 28, 1882.

3992. LOUIS MOORE CHILDS⁸ (Jacob Childs⁷, John Childs⁶, John Child⁵, Mary Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), member of the bar; admitted 3 mo., 1876; practising law at Norristown, Pennsylvania; son of Jacob and Lydia Foss Childs, was born 8 mo. 19, 1852; married, 9 mo. 26, 1889, Alice Grace Hibberd, daughter of Norris and Eliza Moore Hibberd, of Bridgeport, Pennsylvania.

Children of Louis M. and Alice G. (Hibberd) Childs:

5377. ALICE HIBBERD⁹, born 2 mo. 10, 1891.

5378. MARJORIE⁹, born 9 mo. 24, 1892.

LOUIS MOORE, JR.⁹, born 6 mo. 2, 1900.

Ninth Generation

3996. TACY A. EVANS⁸ (Charles Evans⁷, Ann Shoemaker⁶, Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), daughter of Charles Evans and Mary M. Morgan, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 1833; died 1 mo. 25, 1884; married, 1865, Benjamin O. Loxley, son of Benjamin R. Loxley, of Philadelphia.

Children of Benjamin O. and Tacy A. (Evans) Loxley:

5379. CHARLES EVANS⁹, born 10 mo. 9, 1868; married, 6 mo. 26, 1890, Mary Warner, of Buffalo, New York.

5380. MORRIS JAMES⁹, born 2 mo. 26, 1873; married, 10 mo. 7, 1896, Elizabeth Levering.

3997. MORRIS J. EVANS⁸ (Charles Evans⁷, Ann Shoemaker⁶, Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Charles Evans and Mary M. Morgan, his wife, was born 9 mo. 7, 1837; died 8 mo. 3, 1870; married, 1861, Elizabeth T. Hayhurst, daughter of Thomas Hayhurst, of Philadelphia.

Children of Morris J. and Elizabeth T. (Hayhurst) Evans:

5381. MARY G.⁹, born 1863; died 1895; married Charles C. Price.

5382. CHARLES W.⁹, born 1865; married Sarah West.

4014. MARY CAVENDER⁸ (Thomas S. Cavender⁷, Hannah Shoemaker⁶, Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas S. Cavender and Elizabeth Mott, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 13, 1857; married, 5 mo. 17, 1883, William J. Wilcox, born 8 mo. 29, 1856; died 11 mo. 2, 1893; son of James M. Wilcox and Mary Keating, his wife.

Children of William J. and Mary (Cavender) Wilcox:

5383. DOROTHY⁹, born 3 mo. 24, 1884.

5384. JOHN KEATING⁹, born 8 mo. 20, 1885.

5385. HAROLD MOTT⁹, born 1 mo. 2, 1889.

5386. MARIE EULALIE⁹, born 12 mo. 31, 1891.

4131. ISRAEL HALLOWELL⁸ (Esther L. Fenton⁷, Ann Livezey⁶, Anthony Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Jonas W. Hallowell and his wife, Esther L. Fenton, was born in Abington township, 3 mo. 31, 1863; married, 1 mo. 22, 1890, Ruth A. Branin.

Children of Israel and Ruth A. (Branin) Hallowell:

5387. GEORGE B.⁹, born 7 mo. 25, 1891.

5388. ALICE E.⁹, born 12 mo. 10, 1894.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

4132. JAMES F. HALLOWELL⁸ (Esther L. Fenton⁷, Ann Livezey⁶, Anthony Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Jonas Hallowell and his wife Esther L. Fenton, was born in Abington, 1 mo. 24, 1865; married, 10 mo. 22, 1890, Emma W. Lloyd, daughter of John and Anna Lloyd.

Child of James F. and Emma W. (Lloyd) Hallowell:

5389. ALICE E.⁹, born 5 mo. 14, 1892.

4136. EDWARD BAILEY⁸ (Charles L. Bailey⁷, Joseph Bailey⁶, Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Charles L. Bailey and Emma H. Doll, his wife, was born 10 mo. 19, 1861; married, 10 mo., 1889, Elizabeth Reily, of Harrisburg. He is a graduate of Yale; president of the First National Bank and of the Central Iron-Works of Harrisburg; manager of the State Hospital for the Insane; and a member of the Commission for building the State Capitol at Harrisburg, 1902.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth (Reily) Bailey:

5390. ELIZABETH⁹, born 1 mo., 1893.

5391. MARTHA⁹, born 6 mo. 27, 1896.

GEORGE REILY⁹, born 3 mo. 16, 1899.

4137. CHARLES L. BAILEY, JR.⁸ (Charles L. Bailey⁷, Joseph Bailey⁶, Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Charles L. Bailey and Emma H. Doll, his wife, was born 6 mo. 26, 1864; married, 3 mo., 1892, Mary Frances Seiler. He is a graduate of Yale, and a member of the Harrisburg bar.

Children of Charles L., Jr., and Mary Frances (Seiler) Bailey:

5392. MARY EMILY⁹, born 12 mo. 24, 1892.

5393. FRANCES⁹, born 12 mo. 26, 1893.

5394. CHARLES L., 3d⁹, born 10 mo. 26, 1897.

5395. WILLIAM S.⁹, born 8 mo. 15, 1899.

5396. GILBERT McCAULEY⁹, born 6 mo. 25, 1901.

4142. SUSAN W. BAILEY⁸ (Edward Bailey⁷, Joseph Bailey⁶, Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Edward Bailey and Anna Whitall, his wife, was born 6 mo. 24, 1853; married, 11 mo., 1875, Gustavus W. Nicolls. Residence, West Philadelphia.

Child of Gustavus W. and Susan W. (Bailey) Nicolls:

5397. ANNA WHITALL⁹, born 8 mo. 6, 1877.

Minth Generation

4144. JOSEPHINE BAILEY⁸ (Edward Bailey⁷, Joseph Bailey⁶, Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Edward Bailey and Anna Whitall, his wife, was born 6 mo. 17, 1857; married, 1 mo., 1879, Edgar S. Cook. Residence, Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

Children of Edgar S. and Josephine (Bailey) Cook:

- 5398. EDWARD BAILEY⁹, born 10 mo. 4, 1879.
- 5399. JESSIE⁹, born 3 mo. 19, 1881; died 1 mo., 1891.
- 5400. JOSEPH WRIGHT⁹, born 3 mo., 1883.
- 5401. RICHARD BAILEY⁹, born 9 mo., 1885.
- 5402. HARRY⁹, born 10 mo. 27, 1891.

4146. EMMA BAILEY⁸ (Edward Bailey⁷, Josephine Bailey⁶, Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Edward Bailey and Anna Whitall, his wife, was born 4 mo. 12, 1862; married, 3 mo., 1887, James P. Roe, of Pottstown, Pennsylvania, where they reside.

Children of James P. and Emma (Bailey) Roe:

- 5403. MARGUERITE⁹, born 9 mo., 1888; died 4 mo., 1892.
- 5404. JOSEPHINE⁹, born 3 mo. 19, 1890.
- 5405. ANNA⁹, born 1 mo. 9, 1896.

4148. RICHARD WHITALL BAILEY⁸ (Edward Bailey⁷, Joseph Bailey⁶, Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Edward Bailey and Anna Whitall, his wife, was born 3 mo. 26, 1865; married, 10 mo. 27, 1892, Augusta Cathinca Myhlertz. Residence, Philadelphia.

Child of Richard W. and Augusta C. (Myhlertz) Bailey:

- 5406. FERDINAND M.⁹, born 10 mo. 13, 1894.

4149. ELIZABETH R. BAILEY⁸ (Dr. George Bailey⁷, Joseph Bailey⁶, Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Dr. George Bailey and Anna Cresson Valentine, his wife, was born 10 mo. 23, 1852; died 2 mo. 15, 1889; married, 10 mo. 7, 1875, William Rudolph Smith, of Philadelphia.

Children of William R. and Elizabeth R. (Bailey) Smith:

- 5407. LAURA BAILEY⁹, born 1 mo. 11, 1879.
- 5408. THOMAS DUNCAN⁹, born 12 mo. 4, 1880.
- 5409. GEORGE BAILEY⁹, born 6 mo. 23, 1883.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

4151. ANNA BAILEY⁸ (Dr. George Bailey⁷, Joseph Bailey⁶, Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Dr. George Bailey and Anna Cresson Valentine, his wife, was born 4 mo. 29, 1857; married, 10 mo., 1882, J. Murray Bacon. Residence, Boston, Massachusetts.

Child of J. Murray and Anna (Bailey) Bacon:

5410. GEORGE BAILEY⁹, born 1 mo. 11, 1887.

4157. JOSEPH BAILEY⁸ (Joseph L. Bailey⁷, Joseph Bailey⁶, Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Joseph L. Bailey and Anna Scattergood, his wife, was born 8 mo. 4, 1864; married, 12 mo. 16, 1886, Alice Shewell, of Pottstown, Pennsylvania, where they reside.

Children of Joseph and Alice (Shewell) Bailey:

5411. JOSEPH L., JR.⁹, born 11 mo. 20, 1887; died 8 mo. 31, 1888.

5412. HELEN⁹, born 2 mo. 15, 1889.

5413. FREDERICK RODMAN⁹, born 2 mo. 15, 1892.

4162. MARY A. DOWNING⁸ (Samuel S. Downing⁷, Sarah Bailey⁶, Tacy Livezey⁵, Hannah Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Samuel S. Downing and Mary Stapler, his wife, was born 5 mo. 23, 1854, at Wilmington, Delaware; married, 8 mo. 24, 1876, at Friends' Meeting-House, in Wilmington, (3813) William C. Malone, born 5 mo. 17, 1853, in Philadelphia; died 3 mo. 28, 1880; buried in Friends' South-western Ground; he was a son of Seneca E. Malone and Hannah I. Trump.

Children of William C. and Mary A. (Downing) Malone:

5414. CHARLES T.⁹, born 7 mo. 4, 1877.

5415. MARY S.⁹, born 3 mo. 10, 1879.

4201. WILLIAM H. SATTERTHWAITE⁸ (Mary S. Burton⁷, Susanna Hallowell⁶, William Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Abel and Mary S. (Burton) Satterthwaite, married, 5 mo. 25, 1871, Hannah Paul Hallowell.

Children of William H. and Hannah P. (Hallowell) Satterthwaite:

5416. JOHN H.⁹, born 1872.

5417. EDWIN B.⁹, born 1873.

5418. TACIE ANNA⁹, born 1875.

5419. WILLIAM J. H.⁹, born 1883.

5420. PAUL⁹, born 1887.

Ninth Generation

4202. CHARLES B. SATTERTHWAITE⁸ (Mary S. Burton⁷, Susanna Hallowell⁶, William Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Abel and Mary S. (Burton) Satterthwaite, married, 10 mo. 23, 1878, Josephine Bush, of Chicago, Illinois.

Children of Charles B. and Josephine (Bush) Satterthwaite:

5421. ARTHUR L.⁹, died in infancy.

5422. MARY B.⁹, born 1882.

5423. ANNA⁹, born 1885.

4205. PHILIP H. RICE⁸ (Elizabeth H. Bancroft⁷, Mary W. Hallowell⁶, William Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), of Goleta, Santa Barbara County, California, son of Thomas H. Rice and Elizabeth H. Bancroft, his wife, was born 9 mo. 27, 1861, in Wilmington, Delaware; married, in Santa Barbara, California, 11 mo. 6, 1884, Isabel Dunbar Perkins, born 7 mo. 26, 1861, in Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Children of Philip H. and Isabel D. (Perkins) Rice, born in Santa Barbara:

5424. PHILIP HALLOWELL, JR.⁹, born 9 mo. 23, 1885.

5425. ISABEL MAE⁹, born 1 mo. 19, 1887.

4208. WILLIAM SATTERTHWAITE HALLOWELL⁸ (William R. Hallowell⁷, William S. Hallowell⁶, William Hallowell⁵, Mary Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of William R. Hallowell and Anna Ellis, his wife, was born 3 mo. 25, 1859; married (1), 4 mo. 25, 1883, Mary S. Adams, born 11 mo. 5, 1862; died 9 mo. 19, 1890; he married (2), 10 mo. 22, 1901, Anna Jenkins Ferris, born 8 mo. 21, 1865, daughter of Edward Bringhurst Ferris and Elizabeth Jenkins, who were married 11 mo. 7, 1861.

Child of William S. and Mary S. (Adams) Hallowell:

WILLIAM ELLIS⁹, born 9 mo. 19, 1890; died 10 mo. 12, 1890.

Child of William S. and Anna Jenkins (Ferris) Hallowell:

WILLIAM SATTERTHWAITE, JR.⁹, born 10 mo. 20, 1902.

4238. EDWARD BROWN FOX⁸ (Harriet Brown⁷, John Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Samuel L. Fox and Harriet Brown, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 3, 1862; married, in West Chester, Pennsylvania, 4 mo. 12, 1887, Anita Ludham Futhey, born 4 mo. 4, 1863, daughter of Hon. J. Smith Futhey and his wife Elizabeth J. Miller. Residence, New York City.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Edward B. and Anita L. (Futhey) Fox, all born in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania:

5426. J. FUTHEY⁹, born 2 mo. 22, 1888.

5427. HARRIET RUTH⁹, born 6 mo. 10, 1890.

5428. EDWARD BROWN, JR.⁹, born 6 mo. 25, 1893.

4241. MARY EASTBURN FOX⁸ (Harriet Brown⁷, John Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of Samuel L. Fox and his wife Harriet Brown, was born in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 30, 1873; married, in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, 5 mo. 23, 1894, John Stokes Morris, born 6 mo. 24, 1873, son of Joshua H. Morris and Elizabeth Stokes, his wife.

Child of John S. and Mary E. (Fox) Morris:

5429. RUTH⁹, born in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, 1 mo. 29, 1896.

4242. SAMUEL L. FOX, JR.⁸ (Harriet Brown⁷, John Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Samuel L. Fox and Harriet Brown, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 3, 1876; married, in West Chester, Pennsylvania, 11 mo. 3, 1898, Florence Dorothy Woodward, born 7 mo. 1, 1877, daughter of Dr. Charles E. Woodward and Ellen Louisa James, his wife. They reside in Haverford, Pennsylvania.

Child of Samuel L., Jr., and Florence D. (Woodward) Fox:

5430. DOROTHY WOODWARD⁹, born 8 mo. 21, 1899.

4244. PAUL TAYLOR BROWN⁸ (John Williams Brown⁷, John Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of John Williams Brown and his wife Lydia Taylor Brock, was born in Philadelphia, 5 mo. 28, 1868; married, 6 mo. 1, 1892, Anna Louise Walbridge, born 5 mo. 18, 1866, daughter of Oliver George and Anna Ryckman Walbridge, of Brooklyn, New York.

Children of Paul T. and Anna L. (Walbridge) Brown, born in Philadelphia:

5431. MARJORIE RYCKMAN⁹, born 2 mo. 18, 1893.

5432. ELEANOR RYCKMAN⁹, born 4 mo. 14, 1896.

4245. HELEN EASTBURNE BROWN⁸ (John Williams Brown⁷, John Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), daughter of John Williams Brown and his wife Lydia

Ninth Generation

Taylor Brock, was born in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 7, 1871; married, 11 mo. 6, 1894, Paul Clayton, born 1 mo. 1, 1862, son of James White and Mary Evans Clayton.

Child of Paul and Helen E. (Brown) Clayton:

5433. MARY EVANS, JR.⁹, born 8 mo. 4, 1895.

4256. HENRY TATNALL BROWN⁸ (Robert Pitfield Brown⁷, George W. Brown⁶, Sarah Williams⁵, George Williams⁴, Sarah Shoemaker³, George², George¹), son of Robert Pitfield Brown and Mary Richardson Tatnall, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 26, 1871; married, 1 mo. 19, 1893, Mary Scattergood, born 5 mo. 17, 1867, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Cope Scattergood, of West Chester, Pennsylvania.

Children of Henry T. and Mary (Scattergood) Brown:

5434. ERNEST LANCASTER⁹, born 12 mo. 14, 1893.

5435. ROBERT PITFIELD, JR.⁹, born 8 mo. 17, 1897.

5436. HENRY TATNALL, JR.⁹, born 4 mo. 7, 1900.

4268. JOHN FRANCIS MALSAN⁸ (Elizabeth Anna Morris⁷, Anna Shoemaker⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Sylvester Malsan and his wife Elizabeth Anna Morris, married, 9 mo. 10, 1849, Sarah Bennet Brown, of Blanford, England.

Children of John F. and Sarah B. (Brown) Malsan:

5437. FRANCIS BLOODGOOD⁹.

5438. SYLVESTER⁹.

5439. HENRY MORRIS⁹.

5440. JOHN⁹.

5441. EDWARD SHOEMAKER⁹.

5442. WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁹.

5443. JOSEPH HOOKER⁹.

5444. GEORGE WALDRON⁹.

5445. ANNA BLOODGOOD⁹.

5446. ROBERT MORRIS⁹.

4269. HENRY MORRIS MALSAN⁸ (Elizabeth Anna Morris⁷, Anna Shoemaker⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Sylvester Malsan and his wife Elizabeth Anna Morris, married, 2 mo. 25, 1848, Sarah E. White, of Whitesboro, New York.

Children of Henry M. and Sarah E. (White) Malsan:

5447. ANNA LOUISA⁹.

5448. JULIA PAULINE⁹.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

4270. MARY ELIZABETH COSGROVE⁸ (Elizabeth Anna Morris⁷, Anna Shoemaker⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Elizabeth Anna Morris and her second husband, John Cosgrove, of Albany, married, 2 mo. 21, 1871, Joseph J. Manifold.

Children of Joseph J. and Mary E. (Cosgrove) Manifold:

5449. ELIZABETH ANNA⁹.

5450. CATHARINE M.⁹.

4274. DR. HENRY MORRIS⁸ (Dr. Robert Morris⁷, Anna Shoemaker⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, son of Dr. Robert Morris and his second wife, Lucy P. Marshall, married, 10 mo. 12, 1880, Bessie T. Elliott. Residence, Philadelphia.

Child of Dr. Henry and Bessie T. (Elliott) Morris:

5451. ROBERT⁹.

4299. IDA TILGHMAN LOWRY⁸ (Caroline Tilghman⁷, Anne Caroline Shoemaker⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Philip Wager Lowry and Caroline Tilghman, his wife, was born 10 mo. 31, 1851; married, 6 mo. 1, 1871, Henry Collins Bispham, an artist of repute, born 6 mo. 9, 1841; died at Rome, Italy, 12 mo. 22, 1883; son of John B. and Martha L. (Collins) Bispham.

Children of Henry C. and Ida T. (Lowry) Bispham:

5452. AVICE DE HEYTON⁹, born in New York, 5 mo. 31, 1872; died 6 mo. 13, 1884.

5453. HENRY CARROLL⁹, born 1 mo. 26, 1875; died in Paris, 4 mo. 1, 1879.

4327. EDWARD SHOEMAKER MURRAY⁸ (Ellen J. Shoemaker⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of William Murray and Ellen Josephine Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Cambria County, Pennsylvania, 6 mo. 15, 1857; married, 1 mo. 15, 1890, Louise Marie Mellor.

Children of Edward S. and Louise M. (Mellor) Murray:

5454. ELLEN JOSEPHINE SHOEMAKER⁹, born 2 mo. 19, 1891.

5455. EDWARD SHOEMAKER⁹, born 8 mo. 21, 1892.

5456. THOMAS MELLOR⁹, born 11 mo. 29, 1893.

5457. LOUISE MARIE⁹, born 10 mo. 24, 1895.

4328. THOMAS COLLINS SHOEMAKER⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Edward Shoemaker

Ninth Generation

and his wife Ellin Collins, was born 3 mo. 7, 1861, in Cambria County, Pennsylvania; married, 1 mo. 23, 1896, Gussie B. Cryder.

Children of Thomas C. and Gussie B. (Cryder) Shoemaker:

5458. PHILIP COLLINS⁹, born 1 mo. 2, 1897.

5459. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁹, born 5 mo. 8, 1898.

4330. MARY REBECCA WINGARD⁸ (Henrietta E. Shoemaker⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Major Charles Wesley Wingard and Henrietta E. Shoemaker, his wife, was born 7 mo. 20, 1855; married (1), 9 mo. 28, 1874, Michael Hook; (2), 8 mo. 2, 1881, Major Thomas Fry Tobey, of the United States army; no issue by this marriage.

Children of Michael and Mary R. (Wingard) Hook:

5460. HENRY EDWARD⁹, born 7 mo. 4, 1876; died 1878.

5461. ANTHONY WALTER LEO⁹, born 3 mo. 15, 1880.

4333. HENRIETTA ALBERTA WINGARD⁸ (Henrietta E. Shoemaker⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Major Charles Wesley Wingard and his wife Henrietta E. Shoemaker, was born 7 mo. 28, 1863; married, 1 mo. 6, 1882, William M. Hendrickson.

Children of William M. and Henrietta A. (Wingard) Hendrickson:

5462. TREDWAY JEROME⁹, born 11 mo. 22, 1882.

5463. HENRIETTA AUGUSTA⁹, born 6 mo. 30, 1885.

5464. GRANT WILLIAM⁹, born 8 mo. 22, 1890.

4334. CHARLES LEO WINGARD⁸ (Henrietta Elizabeth Shoemaker⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), son of Major Charles Wesley Wingard and his wife Henrietta Elizabeth Shoemaker, was born 12 mo. 6, 1866; married Luella Hulm.

Children of Charles L. and Luella (Hulm) Wingard:

5465. CHARLES EDISON⁹, born 9 mo. 23, 1892.

5466. HENRIETTA ISABEL⁹, born 10 mo. 7, 1894.

4337. ADA MAY SHOEMAKER⁸ (Theodore W.⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Theodore W. and Katharine (Ivory) Shoemaker, was born 1 mo., 1871; married, 9 mo., 1894, Joseph Koehler.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Joseph and Ada M. (Shoemaker) Koehler:

5467. WILFRED THEODORE⁸, died young.
5468. WILLIAM RAWLE⁸, born 1 mo., 1897.

4369. HELENA LAWRENCE BAIRD⁸ (Elizabeth Davis Penington⁷, John Penington⁶, Edward Penington⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Henry Carey Baird and Elizabeth Davis Penington. his wife, married William Howard Gardiner, of Boston.

Children of William H. and Elizabeth D. (Penington) Gardiner:

5469. WILLIAM HOWARD⁸, born 3 mo. 24, 1875.
5470. JOHN PENINGTON⁸, born 6 mo. 18, 1876.
5471. EDWARD CAREY⁸, born 11 mo. 14, 1878.

4385. ANN EMILY LEWIS⁸ (Rebecca Shoemaker Rawle⁷, Samuel Burge Rawle⁶, Sarah C. Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of James Smith Lewis and Rebecca Shoemaker Rawle, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 5, 1834; married William Hay, of Clarke County, Virginia, and of the Confederate States army; he died 6 mo. 1, 1864.

Children of William and Ann E. (Lewis) Hay.

5472. JAMES⁸, born 1 mo. 9, 1856; married Constance Tatem, of Richmond, Virginia.
5473. WILLIAM⁸, born 5 mo. 20, 1857; died 7 mo. 3, 1857.
5474. GEORGE BURWELL⁸, born 7 mo. 27, 1860; died 12 mo. 20, 1861.
5475. NATHANIEL BURWELL⁸, born 5 mo. 7, 1863.

4389. MORDECAI LEWIS⁸ (Rebecca Shoemaker Rawle⁷, Samuel Burge Rawle⁶, Sarah C. Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), of Clarksburg, West Virginia, son of James Smith Lewis and Rebecca Shoemaker Rawle, his wife, was born 6 mo. 20, 1843; married, 2 mo. 21, 1871, Myra Haymond, of Clarksburg.

Children of Mordecai and Myra (Haymond) Lewis:

5476. WILLIAM HAY⁸, born 3 mo. 22, 1872.
5477. WIRT⁸, born 11 mo. 10, 1876.

4397. MARY RAWLE DELAND⁸ (Elizabeth Margaret Rawle⁷, Samuel Burge Rawle⁶, Sarah C. Burge⁵, Beulah Shoemaker⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², George¹), daughter of Thorndike Deland and Elizabeth Margaret Rawle, his wife, was born in New York, 2 mo. 17, 1848; married, 6 mo. 1,

Ninth Generation

1870, J. Randall Williams, born 6 mo. 6, 1846, son of Samuel Williams, who married, 12 mo. 10, 1844, Susan Randall, daughter of Josiah Randall, of Philadelphia. Residence, Haverford, Pennsylvania.

Children of J. Randall and Mary R. (Deland) Williams:

- 5478. ELIZABETH DELAND⁶, born 4 mo. 18, 1871.
- 5479. SUSAN RANDALL⁶, born 8 mo. 14, 1872.
- 5480. ELLEN POULTNEY⁶, born 9 mo. 17, 1874.
- 5481. JOSIAH RANDALL, JR.⁶, born 4 mo. 8, 1878.
- 5482. MAUDE RAWLE⁶, born 10 mo. 21, 1881; died 10 mo. 3, 1891.
- 5483. THORNDIKE DELAND⁶, born 7 mo. 19, 1886.

4455. JAMES GARRETT McCOLLIN⁸ (Sarah Garrett⁷, Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Thomas McCollin and Sarah Garrett, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 9 mo. 3, 1824; married, 8 mo. 17, 1848, Margaret M. Garrett, born 6 mo. 13, 1827; died 8 mo. 30, 1863; daughter of Thomas Garrett and Mary Sharpless, his wife. He is a director and secretary of the Mine Hill and Schuylkill Haven Railroad Company. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of James G. and Margaret M. (Garrett) McCollin:

- 5484. GEORGIANNA⁸, born 6 mo. 18, 1849; died 3 mo. 19, 1850.
- 5485. GEORGE MALIN⁸, born 5 mo. 7, 1852; died 7 mo. 7, 1853.
- 5486. MARGARET M.⁸, born in Chester, Pennsylvania, 3 mo. 31, 1854.
- 5487. ANNA G.⁸, born 9 mo. 18, 1855; married, in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 14, 1884, Benjamin Vail, born in Belmont, Ohio, 1 mo. 10, 1844, son of John Vail and Abigail Edgerton, of Coal Creek, Iowa.
- 5488. FRANCIS B.⁸, born in Chester, 2 mo. 27, 1860.

4471. REBECCA C. GARRETT⁸ (Thomas C. Garrett⁷, Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Thomas C. Garrett and his wife Frances Biddle, was born in Philadelphia, 9 mo. 15, 1830; married, 6 mo. 17, 1856, at Germantown Friends' Meeting, Jonathan E. Rhoads, son of Joseph and Hannah Rhoads.

Children of Jonathan E. and Rebecca C. (Garrett) Rhoads:

- 5489. JOSEPH⁸, born 4 mo. 3, 1857; married Harriet Master.
- 5490. THOMAS G.⁸, born 12 mo. 21, 1858; died 3 mo. 30, 1872.
- 5491. GEORGE A.⁸, born 8 mo. 6, 1860; married Frances Tatem.
- 5492. EDWARD G.⁸, born 2 mo. 18, 1863; married Margaret E. Paxson.
- 5493. JOHN B.⁸, born 9 mo. 19, 1865; married (2878) Alice C. Evans.
- 5494. FRANCES⁸, born 9 mo. 26, 1867.
- 5495. WILLIAM E.⁸, born 1 mo. 31, 1870; married (2881) Ruth Evans.
- 5496. ELIZABETH⁸, born 2 mo. 12, 1872; married Robert Tatnall.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

4473. PHILIP C. GARRETT⁸ (Thomas C. Garrett⁷, Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Thomas C. Garrett and Frances Biddle, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 1, 1834; married, at Germantown, 5 mo. 18, 1865, Elizabeth W. Cope, born 11 mo. 15, 1841, in Philadelphia, daughter of Alfred Cope and his wife Hannah Edge. He is president of the Indian Rights Association; Public Education Association; trustee of Bryn Mawr College; Citizens' Union for Good Government; has been president of the Board of Public Charities of the State of Pennsylvania; Lunacy Commissioner of the State of Pennsylvania; National Conference Charities and Conventions; Mohonk Conference Friends of the Indian; is a member of the United States Board of Indian Commissioners; was official United States Commissioner to the Senecas, etc. Residence, Germantown.

Children of Philip C. and Elizabeth W. (Cope) Garrett:

5497. FRANCES BIDDLE⁹, born 7 mo. 14, 1866.

5498. ALFRED COPE⁹, born 11 mo. 3, 1867; married, 6 mo. 18, 1896, Eleanor Evans.

4474. JOHN B. GARRETT⁸ (Thomas C. Garrett⁷, Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Thomas C. Garrett and his wife Frances Biddle, was born in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 30, 1836; married, 9 mo. 6, 1866, at Germantown Friends' Meeting, Hannah R. Haines, born 6 mo. 5, 1845; died 5 mo. 1, 1901; daughter of William E. Haines, M.D., and his wife Mary Rhoads, of Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He is a manager of the Pennsylvania Hospital and of Haverford College; trustee of Bryn Mawr College; member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, of the American Statistical Association, and of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. Residence, Rosemont, Pennsylvania.

Children of John B. and Hannah R. (Haines) Garrett:

5499. MARY RHOADS⁹, born 12 mo. 13, 1867; married Henry Stokes Williams.

5500. FRANCES BIDDLE⁹, born 3 mo. 11, 1872; married Thomas Franklin Branson, M.D.

4479. JOHN W. BIDDLE⁸ (Elizabeth C. Garrett⁷, Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of William Biddle and Elizabeth C. Garrett, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 2, 1835; married, 5 mo. 8, 1861, Mary Hewes, born 10 mo. 26, 1842; died 5 mo. 25, 1874; daughter of Edward C. Hewes and Sarah S. Garrett, his wife. He has been for many years a director and treasurer of

Ninth Generation

the Mine Hill and Schuylkill Haven Railroad Company; a manager of the Pennsylvania Hospital; a director of the Mortgage Trust Company of Pennsylvania; and was for twenty years treasurer of the Magdalen Society of Philadelphia. Residence, Media, Pennsylvania.

Children of John W. and Mary (Hewes) Biddle, born in Philadelphia:

- 5501. WILLIAM, JR.⁹, born 5 mo. 28, 1863; married, 10 mo. 8, 1885, Caroline Scattergood, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cope) Scattergood; they have one son:
 - 5502. JOHN W., JR.¹⁰, born 10 mo. 5, 1887.
- 5503. JAMES G.⁹, born 10 mo. 13, 1868; married, 10 mo. 11, 1894, Mary Hutton, daughter of Addison and Rebecca (Savery) Hutton, of Philadelphia. They have four children:
 - 5504. ELIZABETH R.¹⁰, born 3 mo. 22, 1897.
 - 5505. MARY HEWES¹⁰, born 8 mo. 10, 1898.
 - 5506. DOROTHY¹⁰, born 1 mo. 25, 1900.
 - 5507. REBECCA HUTTON¹⁰, born 6 mo. 8, 1901.

4481. SAMUEL BIDDLE⁸ (Elizabeth C. Garrett⁷, Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of William Biddle and Elizabeth C. Garrett, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 10, 1844; married (1), 8 mo. 3, 1865, Katharine T. Harned, born 4 mo. 26, 1845; died 7 mo. 12, 1892; daughter of Jacob L. and Sarah S. Harned; he married (2) Elizabeth Harned, born 6 mo. 19, 1850, sister of his first wife. He is a manager and treasurer of the Friends' Asylum for the Insane, and president of the German-American Title and Trust Company of Philadelphia. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Samuel and Katharine T. (Harned) Biddle:

- 5508. ELIZABETH S.⁹, born 6 mo. 25, 1866; married, 11 mo. 5, 1890, Samuel R. Carter, born 7 mo. 2, 1863, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Carter; they have one daughter:
 - 5509. KATHARINE H. BIDDLE¹⁰, born 9 mo. 20, 1896.
- 5510. MARY HARNED⁹, born 8 mo. 7, 1872.
- 5511. HELEN⁹, born 9 mo. 23, 1874.

4486. MARY M. SHEPPARD⁸ (Anne Garrett⁷, Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Clarkson Sheppard and Anne Garrett, his wife, was born at Greenwich, New Jersey, 1 mo. 27, 1846; married, 9 mo. 13, 1882, Joseph J. Walton, born 11 mo. 1, 1855; died 10 mo. 11, 1889; son of Samuel and Sarah J. Walton, of Barnesville, Ohio.

Child of Joseph J. and Mary M. (Sheppard) Walton:

- 5512. ANNE GARRETT⁹, born 9 mo. 26, 1886.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

4488. CHARLES ALFRED GARRETT⁸ (Ellwood Garrett⁷, Thomas Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Ellwood Garrett and Catharine K. Wollaston, his wife, was born 5 mo. 24, 1840; married, 6 mo. 2, 1864, Sarah Sutton Hendrickson, born at Wilmington, Delaware, 1 mo. 2, 1835, daughter of Peter Hendrickson and Deborah McCullough.

Children of Charles A. and Sarah S. (Hendrickson) Garrett, born in West Chester:

5513. HERBERT⁹, born 4 mo. 17, 1865; died same day.

5514. ALICE H.⁹, born 6 mo. 13, 1866; married, 1 mo. 12, 1886, George N. Comly.

5515. MABEL⁹, born 3 mo. 5, 1870.

4489. HOWARD B. GARRETT⁸ (Ellwood Garrett⁷, Thomas Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Ellwood Garrett and Catharine K. Wollaston, his wife, was born at Wilmington, Delaware, 1 mo. 7, 1842; married, 6 mo. 30, 1875, Mary S. Garrett, born 2 mo. 28, 1847, daughter of Henry Garrett and Catharine Ann Canby. Residence, Wilmington.

Children of Howard B. and Mary S. (Garrett) Garrett:

5516. EDITH WOLLASTON⁹, born 1 mo. 21, 1877.

5517. HOWARD CANBY⁹, born 4 mo. 13, 1879.

5518. ELLWOOD SHARPLESS⁹, born 3 mo. 16, 1881.

5519. LEONARD KIRK⁹, born 11 mo. 18, 1882.

4492. WARREN GARRETT⁸ (Ellwood Garrett⁷, Thomas Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Ellwood Garrett and Catharine K. Wollaston, his wife, was born at Wilmington, Delaware, 3 mo. 6, 1848; married (1), 4 mo. 11, 1871, Mary L. Warner, born 5 mo. 6, 1850; died in Baltimore, 1 mo. 15, 1876; daughter of James Henry and Mary Ann Hack, of Baltimore; he married (2), 3 mo. 6, 1880, at Brackettville, Texas, Helen A. Rutgers, born in London, England; died in Kinney County, Texas, 5 mo. 2, 1880; he married (3), 11 mo. 14, 1882, at Oneida, Illinois, Euphemia A. Brown, born at Xenia, Ohio, 11 mo. 7, 1853, daughter of Robert Brown and Margaret McCornack, of Xenia.

Children of Warren and Mary L. (Warner) Garrett:

5520. WALTER HOWARD⁹, born 3 mo. 4, 1872; died same day.

5521. WALTER PERCY⁹, born 8 mo. 4, 1873; died 11 mo. 30, 1876.

Ninth Generation

4499. EMLÉN HEWES⁸ (Sarah S. Garrett⁷, Thomas Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Edward C. Hewes and Sarah S. Garrett, his wife, was born in Cecil County, Maryland, 12 mo. 4, 1845; married, at Franklinville, Pennsylvania, 1 mo. 24, 1867, Mary Augusta Bushnell.

Children of Emlén and Mary A. (Bushnell) Hewes:

5522. BESSIE⁹, born 2 mo. 11, 1868.

5523. MARY BIDDLE⁹, born 9 mo. 27, 1872.

5524. ELI GARRETT⁹, born 11 mo. 24, 1874; died 11 mo. 28, 1874.

5525. HELEN B.⁹, born 5 mo. 12, 1878.

4500. CHARLES HEWES⁸ (Sarah S. Garrett⁷, Thomas Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Edward C. Hewes and Sarah S. Garrett, his wife, was born 9 mo. 8, 1847; married, in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 9, 1873, Catharine Stambaugh, born at Paradise, Lancaster County, 1 mo. 27, 1841, daughter of Henry Stambaugh and Elizabeth Reese. He served five years in the United States navy.

Children of Charles and Catharine (Stambaugh) Hewes, born in Coatesville, Pennsylvania:

5526. JOHN BIDDLE⁹, born 3 mo. 24, 1874.

5527. MARY GARRETT⁹, born 9 mo. 4, 1875.

5528. SARAH G.⁹, born 4 mo. 22, 1877; died 7 mo. 27, 1877.

5529. ANNIE SHARPLESS⁹, born 6 mo. 30, 1878.

4502. CHARLES CANBY GARRETT⁸ (Dr. Henry Garrett⁷, Thomas Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Dr. Henry Garrett and Catharine Ann Canby, his wife, was born at Wilmington, Delaware, 8 mo. 4, 1849; married, 12 mo. 22, 1875, Margaret Page Lee, born at Martinsburg, Virginia, 8 mo. 24, 1851, daughter of Charles S. Lee and Margaret H. Page, of Clark County, Virginia.

Children of Charles C. and Margaret P. (Lee) Garrett:

5530. MARGARET LEE⁹, born 10 mo. 13, 1876.

5531. CHARLOTTE GRIMSHAW⁹, born 12 mo. 2, 1878.

4503. HENRY T. DARLINGTON⁸ (Hannah Sharpless⁷, Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Edward B. Darlington and his wife Hannah Sharpless, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, was born 9 mo. 17, 1832; died 11 mo. 24,

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

1878; married, 9 mo. 9, 1857, Susan Darlington, born 9 mo. 4, 1836, daughter of Abraham Darlington and Susan Hoopes, of Thornbury township, Chester County. Residence, Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

Children of Henry T. and Susan (Darlington) Darlington:

- 5532. E. DILLWYN⁹, born 11 mo. 20, 1858.
- 5533. FRANCES⁹, born 3 mo. 26, 1861.
- 5534. HELEN⁹, born 9 mo. 30, 1862.
- 5535. PHILIP⁹, born 10 mo. 24, 1866.
- 5536. WALTER⁹, born 7 mo. 14, 1871.
- 5537. JANETTE⁹, born 10 mo. 25, 1874.
- 5538. AGNES⁹, born 2 mo. 3, 1877.

4505. MARTHA S. DARLINGTON⁸ (Hannah Sharpless⁷, Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Edward B. Darlington and Hannah Sharpless, his wife, was born 7 mo. 17, 1837; married, 4 mo. 28, 1858, Henry Hulme, a native of France, where they resided for some time.

Children of Henry and Martha S. (Darlington) Hulme:

- 5539. LAURA P.⁹, born 2 mo. 22, 1860; practised medicine in West Chester.
- 5540. EMILY M.⁹, born 4 mo. 18, 1872.

4506. EMILY P. DARLINGTON⁸ (Hannah Sharpless⁷, Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Edward B. Darlington and Hannah Sharpless, his wife, was born 9 mo. 25, 1839; married, 11 mo. 28, 1866, Brinton W. Woodward, born 2 mo. 14, 1834, son of Caleb Woodward and Mary Webb.

Children of Brinton W. and Emily P. (Darlington) Woodward:

- 5541. BRINTON D.⁹, born 8 mo. 28, 1873.
- 5542. CHESTER⁹, born 8 mo. 24, 1876.

4507. HANNAH M. DARLINGTON⁸ (Hannah Sharpless⁷, Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Edward B. Darlington and Hannah Sharpless, his wife, was born 9 mo. 5, 1841; married, 10 mo. 18, 1871, John E. Huey, of Pennsbury township, Chester County.

Children of John E. and Hannah M. (Darlington) Huey:

- 5543. A. DILLWYN⁹, born 8 mo. 3, 1873.
- 5544. MARTHA D.⁹, born 9 mo. 28, 1875.
- 5545. GEORGE M.⁹, born 8 mo. 16, 1878.
- 5546. RAVANNA G.⁹, born 10 mo. 2, 1879.

Minth Generation

4508. THOMAS H. DARLINGTON⁸ (Hannah Sharpless⁷, Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Edward B. Darlington and Hannah Sharpless, his wife, was born 3 mo. 26, 1844; died 1 mo. 15, 1894; married, 1 mo. 1, 1868, Jane S. Paschall, born 3 mo. 10, 1842, daughter of Stephen Paschall and Ann Sellers.

Children of Thomas H. and Jane S. (Paschall) Darlington:

- 5547. STEPHEN P.⁹, born 12 mo. 12, 1869; died same day.
- 5548. ALICE B.⁹, born 3 mo. 27, 1871.
- 5549. MARY P.⁹, born 1 mo. 25, 1873.
- 5550. EDWARD B.⁹, born 3 mo. 9, 1874.
- 5551. HENRY⁹, born 6 mo. 23, 1875.
- 5552. WILLIAM P.⁹, born 9 mo. 18, 1876; died 12 mo. 14, 1878.
- 5553. ALFRED⁹, born 12 mo. 14, 1877.
- 5554. PHILIP S.⁹, born 1 mo. 15, 1879.
- 5555. KATE F.⁹, born 1 mo. 22, 1880; died 1 mo. 22, 1881.
- 5556. CATHARINE⁹, born 3 mo. 1, 1881.
- 5557. FANNY⁹, born 5 mo. 1, 1882.

4509. CATHARINE L. DARLINGTON⁸ (Hannah Sharpless⁷, Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Edward B. Darlington and Hannah Sharpless, his wife, was born 3 mo. 24, 1847; died 8 mo. 1, 1884, at Kansas City; buried at Lawrence, Kansas; married, 11 mo. 9, 1871, Frank A. Faxon, born at Scituate, Massachusetts, 5 mo. 29, 1848, son of Asaph A. Faxon and Mercy L. Manson, of Lawrence.

Children of Frank A. and Catharine L. (Darlington) Faxon:

- 5558. HENRY D.⁹, born 1872.
- 5559. F. THOMAS⁹, born 10 mo. 7, 1874.
- 5560. JAMES P.⁹, born 1 mo. 15, 1876; died 5 mo. 16, 1876.
- 5561. MILDRED M.⁹, born 11 mo. 21, 1877.

4510. NATHAN H. SHARPLESS⁸ (William P. Sharpless⁷, Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of William P. Sharpless and Anne G. Pennel, his wife, was born 8 mo. 9, 1834; married, 6 mo. 5, 1856, Fannie M. White.

Child of Nathan H. and Fannie M. (White) Sharpless:

- 5562. MARY K.⁹, born 5 mo. 2, 1857; died 8 mo. 18, 1857.

4514. STEPHEN P. SHARPLESS⁸ (Philip P. Sharpless⁷, Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker²,

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

George¹), son of Philip P. Sharpless and Mary A. Paschall, his wife, was born 4 mo. 21, 1842, at West Chester, Pennsylvania; married, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 6 mo. 16, 1870, Abbie M. Hall, born there, 8 mo. 12, 1841, daughter of Orrin Hall and Sarah Norton Stickney, of Cambridge. Stephen graduated at Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, 1866; was Assistant Professor of Chemistry at Lehigh University, 1867; and Professor of Chemistry at the Boston Dental College, 1874. He was a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, the American Philosophical Society, and the American Pharmaceutical Association.

Children of Stephen P. and Abbie M. (Hall) Sharpless, born in Cambridge, Massachusetts:

- 5563. MABEL HALL⁹, born 4 mo. 1, 1871.
- 5564. PHILIP P.⁹, born 7 mo. 11, 1873.
- 5565. SARAH HALL⁹, born 11 mo. 22, 1875.
- 5566. WILLIAM HALL⁹, born 10 mo. 28, 1878.
- 5567. ALICE WEBSTER⁹, born 5 mo. 5, 1882.

4518. WILLIAM P. SHARPLESS⁸ (Henry P. Sharpless⁷, Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Henry P. Sharpless and Harriet D. Price, his wife, was born at West Whiteland, Chester County, Pennsylvania, 9 mo. 2, 1847; married, in West Chester, 1 mo. 5, 1871, Sallie A. Marshall, born in Pocopson township, 1 mo. 20, 1848, daughter of Joshua P. Marshall and Mary M. Cranston.

Child of William P. and Sallie A. (Marshall) Sharpless:

- 5568. ELIZABETH B.⁹.

4522. ALFRED PASCHALL⁸ (Ann S. Sharpless⁷, Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Stephen Paschall and Ann S. Sharpless, his wife, was born 12 mo. 25, 1851, in Lower Merion; married, in Boston, Massachusetts, 8 mo. 26, 1879, Mary F. Carpenter, born at Littleton, New Hampshire, 4 mo. 28, 1853, daughter of E. Irwin and Harriet Carpenter. He is of the firm of Alfred Paschall & Co., editors and publishers of the *Bucks County Intelligencer*, Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

Child of Alfred and Mary F. (Carpenter) Paschall:

- 5569. IRVIN FRANCIS⁹, born 10 mo. 12, 1880.

Minth Generation

4523. SAMUEL EDWARD PASCHALL⁸ (Ann S. Sharpless⁷, Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Stephen Paschall and Ann S. Sharpless, his wife, was born in Lower Merion, 11 mo. 22, 1853; married, at Middletown, Connecticut, 2 mo. 13, 1877. Elizabeth Caroline Roberts, born at Springfield, Vermont, 3 mo. 21, 1854, daughter of Reuben Roberts and Jane Litch, of Middletown, Connecticut.

Children of Samuel E. and Elizabeth C. (Roberts) Paschall:

5570. MARY R.⁹, born 12 mo. 3, 1877.

5571. BENJAMIN S.⁹, born 2 mo. 12, 1879.

5572. DOROTHEA R.⁹, born 9 mo. 8, 1882.

4532. PHILIP M. SHARPLESS⁸ (S. Emlen Sharpless⁷, Martha Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of S. Emlen Sharpless and Martha S. Ash, his wife, was born 8 mo. 10, 1857; married, 11 mo. 27, 1884. Helen E. Brinton, born 6 mo. 29, 1853, daughter of George F. Brinton and Mary Lewis, married, 2 mo. 23, 1851.

Child of Philip M. and Helen E. (Brinton) Sharpless:

5573. HELEN⁹, born at West Chester, Pennsylvania, 11 mo. 22, 1885.

4537. REGINA HANAU⁸ (Sarah Redwood Price⁷, William Price, M.D.⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Ludwig Hanau and Sarah Redwood Price, his wife, was born 3 mo. 2, 1853; married, 10 mo. 22, 1873. Edward C. Iungerich, born 9 mo. 27, 1829, son of Louis C. and Christine Iungerich.

Children of Edward C. and Regina (Hanau) Iungerich:

5574. EDWARD ELDRED⁹, born in Paris, France, 4 mo. 18, 1876.

5575. REGINA HELENE DE LESSEPS⁹, born in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 22, 1877.

5576. SOLANGE NATALIE⁹, born at Sea Girt, New Jersey, 8 mo. 3, 1882.

4540. CAROLINE NATALIE OBOLENSKI HANAU⁸ (Sarah Redwood Price⁷, William Price, M.D.⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Ludwig Hanau and Sarah Redwood Price, his wife, was born in Paris, France, 10 mo. 11, 1865; married, 3 mo. 8, 1886. Lawrence Townsend, born 8 mo. 13, 1860, son of Henry C. Townsend and Georgiana Lawrence Talman, his wife. About 1885 Lawrence Townsend went abroad to study diplomatic questions; while still in Paris he was tendered by President Cleveland the appointment of Secretary of

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Legation at Vienna. In 1897 he was appointed by President McKinley minister to the court of Lisbon, and in 1899 he was appointed United States Minister to Brussels, Belgium.

Children of Lawrence and Caroline N. O. (Hanau) Townsend:

- 5577. YVONNE NATALIE⁹, born 12 mo. 2, 1886.
- 5578. LAWRENCE⁹, born 2 mo. 3, 1888.
- 5579. REGINALD MIERS FISHER⁹, born 5 mo. 5, 1891.

4541. WILLIAM REDWOOD WRIGHT⁸ (Henrietta Hoskins Price⁷, William Price, M.D.⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Robert Kemp Wright and Henrietta Hoskins Price, his wife, was born 12 mo. 16, 1846; married, 4 mo. 18, 1881, Letitia Ellicott Carpenter, born 4 mo. 7, 1861, daughter of George W. Carpenter and Mary Rodman Fisher, his wife. Reside in Germantown.

Children of William R. and Letitia E. (Carpenter) Wright:

- 5580. LETITIA ELLICOTT, JR.⁹, born 3 mo. 4, 1882.
- 5581. MARY FISHER⁹, born 5 mo. 25, 1884.
- 5582. WILLIAM LOGAN FISHER⁹, born 3 mo. 1, 1886.
- 5583. HANNAH PRICE⁹, born 1 mo. 5, 1888.
- 5584. ELIZABETH RODMAN⁹, born 7 mo. 14, 1890.
- 5585. REDWOOD⁹, born 7 mo. 4, 1892; died 4 mo. 16, 1903.

4544. SYDNEY LONGSTRETH WRIGHT⁸ (Henrietta Hoskins Price⁷, William Price, M.D.⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Robert Kemp Wright and Henrietta Hoskins Price, his wife, was born 8 mo. 4, 1852; married, 2 mo. 25, 1884, Fanny Platt Pepper, born 6 mo. 20, 1855, daughter of William Pepper, M.D., and Sarah Platt, his wife.

Children of Sydney L. and Fanny P. (Pepper) Wright:

- 5586. HENRIETTA PRICE⁹, born 12 mo. 15, 1884.
- 5587. FRANCES SYDNEY⁹, born 3 mo. 11, 1890; died 2 mo. 9, 1892.
- 5588. MIERS FISHER⁹, born 7 mo. 6, 1891.

4546. ANNETTE MARIE WRIGHT⁸ (Henrietta Hoskins Price⁷, William Price, M.D.⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Robert Kemp Wright and Henrietta Hoskins Price, his wife, was born 8 mo. 14, 1856; married, 11 mo. 14, 1878, Robert Stuart Newhall, born 9 mo. 16, 1852, son of Thomas Albert Newhall and Jane Sarah Cushman, his wife. Residence, Germantown.

Ninth Generation

Children of Robert S. and Annette Marie (Wright) Newhall:

- 5589. CUSHMAN⁹, born 11 mo. 16, 1879.
- 5590. DAVID⁹, born 5 mo. 14, 1881.
- 5591. WILLIAM PRICE⁹, born 1 mo. 23, 1883.
- 5592. MORTON LEWIS⁹, born 9 mo. 15, 1886.
- 5593. MARGERY MAUD⁹, born 3 mo. 10, 1888; died 7 mo. 2, 1889.
- 5594. DOROTHY FISHER⁹, born 10 mo. 13, 1890.

4547. ROBERT KEMP WRIGHT⁸ (Henrietta Hoskins Price⁷, William Price, M.D.⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Robert Kemp Wright and Henrietta Hoskins Price, his wife, was born 9 mo. 12, 1858; married, 10 mo. 8, 1890, Leida (Ready) Benninger.

Children of Robert K. and Leida (Benninger) Wright:

- 5595. ELIZABETH LEWIS⁹, born 12 mo. 4, 1891.
- 5596. PRESTON MOFFAT⁹, born 12 mo. 21, 1893.

4566. ANNA GODDARD CLARK⁸ (Annette Marie Price⁷, William Price, M.D.⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of John Goddard Clark and Annette Marie Price, his wife, was born 3 mo. 9, 1867; married, 1 mo. 25, 1893, James Duane Ruggles, Jr.

Child of James D., Jr., and Anna G. (Clark) Ruggles:

- 5597. ELIZABETH⁹, born 10 mo. 31, 1893.

4568. JONAS PRESTON THOMAS⁸ (Anna Mary Townsend⁷, Sibilla K. Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of George Thomas, M.D., and his wife Anna Mary Townsend, was born 8 mo. 7, 1842; married, at Fallowfield Meeting, 12 mo. 13, 1866, Hannah J. Gibbons, of Coatesville, Pennsylvania, born 1 mo. 3, 1846, daughter of Abram Gibbons and Martha P. Lukens.

Children of Jonas P. and Hannah J. (Gibbons) Thomas:

- 5598. MARTHA GIBBONS⁹, born 2 mo. 13, 1869.
- 5599. GEORGE, 3D⁹, born 4 mo. 13, 1871.
- 5600. ANNA MARY⁹, born 6 mo. 30, 1875.

4569. GEORGE THOMAS⁸ (Anna Mary Townsend⁷, Sibilla K. Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of George Thomas, M.D., and his wife Anna Mary Townsend,

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

was born 8 mo. 5, 1845; married, at Downington, 10 mo. 17, 1883, Elizabeth E. Baugh, born at Thorndale, Chester County, 3 mo. 8, 1854, daughter of David R. Baugh and Julianna Eicholtz.

Children of George and Elizabeth E. (Baugh) Thomas:

5601. GRACE ATHERTON⁹, born 10 mo. 4, 1884.

5602. GEORGIANA⁹, born 5 mo. 4, 1888; died 11 mo. 18, 1892.

5603. ELIZABETH E.⁹, born 2 mo. 26, 1891.

5604. SARAH R.⁹, born 2 mo. 11, 1894.

4570. CHARLES T. THOMAS⁸ (Anna Mary Townsend⁷, Sibilla K. Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of George Thomas, M.D., and his wife Anna Mary Townsend, was born 10 mo. 27, 1847; married, at Fallowfield Meeting, 5 mo. 16, 1878, Isabella Gibbons, born at Coatesville, 10 mo. 29, 1854, daughter of Abram Gibbons and Martha P. Lukens.

Children of Charles T. and Isabella (Gibbons) Thomas:

5605. ELIZABETH D.⁹, born 2 mo. 23, 1879; died 10 mo. 31, 1879.

5606. JOHN R.⁹, born 6 mo. 10, 1882.

5607. MARIAN G.⁹, born 1 mo. 17, 1885.

5608. LAURA G.⁹, born 9 mo. 24, 1889.

5609. JANE G.⁹, born 6 mo. 12, 1894.

4621. ELI KIRK PRICE, JR.⁸ (John Sergeant Price⁷, Eli K. Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), member of the Philadelphia bar, son of John Sergeant Price and his wife Sallie A. Baker, was born in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 10, 1860; married, 1 mo. 14, 1896, Evelyn Taylor.

Children of Eli K. and Evelyn (Taylor) Price:

5610. PHILIP⁹, born 3 mo. 13, 1898.

5611. RACHEL⁹, born 11 mo. 1, 1899.

4622. ELIZABETH CORNELIUS PRICE⁸ (John Sergeant Price⁷, Eli K. Price⁶, Philip Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of J. Sergeant Price and his wife Sallie A. Baker, was born in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 14, 1864; married, 1 mo. 21, 1886, Jonathan Willis Martin, member of the Philadelphia bar and judge of Common Pleas Court.

Tenth Generation

Children of Jonathan W. and Elizabeth C. (Price) Martin:

5612. SERGEANT PRICE⁹, born 1 mo. 14, 1887.

5613. MARION WILLIS⁹, born 12 mo. 14, 1889.

5614. JONATHAN WILLIS⁹, born 7 mo. 20, 1892; died 8 mo. 16, 1897.

5615. ELIZABETH GWEN⁹, born 8 mo. 28, 1894.

Tenth Generation

4646. AGNES WHARTON HUTCHINSON⁹ (Agnes Wharton⁸, George M. Wharton⁷, Susan Shoemaker⁶, Abraham⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Pemberton Sydney Hutchinson and Agnes Wharton, his wife, was born 2 mo. 24, 1870; married, 4 mo. 27, 1892, Samuel Lieberkuhn Shober, Jr., born 10 mo. 26, 1862, son of Samuel L. and Ann B. (Cochran) Shober, of Philadelphia.

Children of Samuel L. and Agnes W. (Hutchinson) Shober:

5616. JOHN B., 2d¹⁰, born 8 mo. 26, 1893.

5617. PEMBERTON HUTCHINSON¹⁰, born 12 mo. 24, 1894.

5618. SAMUEL L., 3d¹⁰, born 1 mo. 13, 1896.

4765. GERTRUDE LINCOLN SHOEMAKER⁹ (William M.⁸, Robert⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of William M. Shoemaker and Abby P. Earle, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 24, 1862; married, 11 mo. 18, 1885, Spencer Disston Wright, son of William H. Wright, of Philadelphia, and Susan Disston, of Nottingham, England.

Children of Spencer D. and Gertrude L. (Shoemaker) Wright, born in Philadelphia:

5619. SPENCER DISSTON¹⁰, born 4 mo. 23, 1887.

5620. GERTRUDE SHOEMAKER¹⁰, born 9 mo. 21, 1891.

5621. ROBERT EARLE¹⁰, born 11 mo. 20, 1893; died 4 mo. 5, 1899.

4767. ELIZABETH EARLE SHOEMAKER⁹ (William M.⁸, Robert⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of William M. Shoemaker and Abby P. Earle, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 9, 1866; married, 11 mo. 9, 1887, Samuel J. Creswell, 2d, son of Samuel J., Jr., and Emma Louisa Creswell, of Philadelphia.

Child of Samuel J., 2d, and Elizabeth E. (Shoemaker) Creswell:

5622. LILIAN HOWELL¹⁰, born 7 mo. 5, 1891.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

4771. ELIZABETH BROSIUS⁹ (Sarah Cleaver Shoemaker⁸, Robert⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Joseph P. Brosius and Sarah C. Shoemaker, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 19, 1868; married, 4 mo. 7, 1896, Frank Penrose Croft, son of Samuel and Meribah P. Croft, of Philadelphia. Residence, "The Sycamores," Merion Station, Pennsylvania.

Children of Frank P. and Elizabeth (Brosius) Croft:

5623. JOSEPH BROSIUS¹⁰, born 1 mo. 21, 1897.

5624. SAMUEL, JR.¹⁰, born 11 mo. 7, 1899.

5625. FRANK PENROSE, JR.¹⁰, born 11 mo. 19, 1901.

4772. VIRGINIA THOMAS SHOEMAKER⁹ (Thomas Earp⁸, Robert⁷, Richard M.⁶, Robert⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Thomas Earp Shoemaker and his wife Lillie Thomas, was born at "Cheltenham Hills," Pennsylvania, 11 mo. 12, 1876; married, 10 mo. 14, 1899, by the Rev. Edward W. Appleton, D.D., assisted by the Rev. J. Thompson Cole, in St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church, Cheltenham Hills, to Howard Erskine White, member of the New York bar, son of Rev. Erskine White and grandson of Norman White, of New York. Residence, New York City.

Child of Howard E. and Virginia T. (Shoemaker) White:

5626. THOMAS S.¹⁰, born 11 mo. 10, 1901.

5049. MARY JACKSON CLOTHIER⁹ (Mary C. Jackson⁸, Elizabeth H. Clapp⁷, Mary Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac H. Clothier and Mary C. Jackson, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 7, 1865; married, 11 mo. 1, 1892, William Esher Heyl, of Philadelphia.

Children of William E. and Mary J. (Clothier) Heyl:

5627. WILLIAM ESHER, JR.¹⁰, born 8 mo. 26, 1893.

5628. ISAAC CLOTHIER¹⁰, born 1 mo. 13, 1897.

5050. ELIZABETH JACKSON CLOTHIER⁹ (Mary C. Jackson⁸, Elizabeth H. Clapp⁷, Mary Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac H. Clothier and Mary C. Jackson, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 11 mo. 5, 1866; married, 4 mo. 30, 1895, Thomas H. Powers Sailer, of Philadelphia.

Tenth Generation

Children of Thomas H. P. and Elizabeth J. (Clothier) Sailer:

5629. JOSEPHINE¹⁰, born 6 mo. 17, 1896.

5630. RANDOLPH CLOTHIER¹⁰, born 8 mo. 24, 1898.

5051. MORRIS LEWIS CLOTHIER⁹ (Mary C. Jackson⁸, Elizabeth Clapp⁷, Mary Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Isaac H. Clothier and Mary C. Jackson, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 24, 1868; married, 4 mo. 26, 1900, Lydia May Earnshaw.

Child of Morris L. and Lydia M. (Earnshaw) Clothier:

5631. EMILY EARNSHAW¹⁰, born 6 mo. 1, 1901.

5052. HANNAH HALLOWELL CLOTHIER⁹ (Mary C. Jackson⁸, Elizabeth Clapp⁷, Mary Tyson⁶, Elisha Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Isaac H. Clothier and Mary C. Jackson, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 21, 1872; married, 12 mo. 27, 1898, William Isaac Hull.

Child of William I. and Hannah H. (Clothier) Hull:

5632. MARY CLOTHIER¹⁰, born 5 mo. 16, 1900.

5080. CLEMENTINE WEST McCLOUD⁹ (Elizabeth K. Conard⁸, Margaret Knight⁷, Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), daughter of Malcolm McCloud and Elizabeth K. Conard, his wife, was born in 1851; married, 1875, Isaac Remington.

Children of Isaac and Clementine W. (McCloud) Remington:

5633. ELIZABETH BRODIE¹⁰, born 10 mo. 1, 1875.

5634. MARGARET CLEMENTINE¹⁰, born 1 mo. 17, 1877.

5635. JAMES BRODIE¹⁰, born 8 mo. 20, 1878; died 12 mo. 17, 1878.

5636. EDITH MAY¹⁰, born 10 mo. 16, 1880.

5637. HERBERT MALCOLM¹⁰, born 8 mo. 27, 1883.

5638. ISAAC, JR.¹⁰, born 3 mo. 17, 1885; died 4 mo. 1887.

5639. HELEN HART¹⁰, born 9 mo. 2, 1887.

5082. CHARLES MALCOLM McCLOUD⁹ (Elizabeth K. Conard⁸, Margaret Knight⁷, Abel Knight⁶, Sarah Tyson⁵, Esther Shoemaker⁴, Isaac³, George², George¹), son of Malcolm McCloud and Elizabeth K. Conard, his wife, was born in 1859; married, 1884, Linda Johnston.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Children of Charles M. and Linda (Johnston) McCloud:

5640. MALCOLM JOHNSTON¹⁰, born 7 mo. 1, 1888.

5641. ROBERT ALASTAIR¹⁰, born 6 mo. 19, 1889.

5251. B. FRANKLIN BETTS, JR.⁹ (Charles M. Betts⁸, Sarah C. Malone⁷, Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Charles M. Betts and Louisa G. Hance, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 8 mo. 30, 1867; married, 10 mo. 3, 1893, Helen D. Furman. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of B. Franklin, Jr., and Helen D. (Furman) Betts:

5642. FRANKLIN FURMAN¹⁰, born 3 mo. 21, 1895.

5643. HELEN ELIZABETH¹⁰, born 11 mo. 4, 1896.

5252. WILLIAM T. BETTS⁹ (Charles M. Betts⁸, Sarah C. Malone⁷, Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Charles M. Betts and Louisa G. Hance, his wife, was born in Philadelphia, 2 mo. 11, 1870; married, 12 mo. 5, 1893, Florence B. Shaw. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of William T. and Florence B. (Shaw) Betts:

5644. CHARLES M., 3d¹⁰, born 1 mo. 10, 1895.

5645. LESLIE S.¹⁰, born 11 mo. 25, 1896.

5256. C. WALTER BETTS⁹ (Edward T. Betts⁸, Sarah C. Malone⁷, Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Edward T. Betts and Ellie S. Penrose, his wife, was born 10 mo. 30, 1862, in Pennsylvania; married, 1 mo. 14, 1885, Lidie B. Haslam. Residence, Buffalo, New York.

Children of C. Walter and Lidie B. (Haslam) Betts:

5646. MARIAN H.¹⁰, born 7 mo. 21, 1886.

5647. CARLTON W.¹⁰, born 4 mo. 26, 1894.

5257. WILLIAM P. BETTS⁹ (Edward T. Betts⁸, Sarah C. Malone⁷, Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of Edward T. Betts and Ellie S. Penrose, his wife, was born 10 mo. 2, 1865; married, 1 mo. 31, 1889, Merlie M. Butterfield. Residence, Buffalo, New York.

Child of William P. and Merlie M. (Butterfield) Betts:

5648. C. WALTER BETTS, JR.¹⁰, born 7 mo. 13, 1895.

Tenth Generation

5259. ELIZABETH P. BETTS⁹ (Edward T. Betts⁸, Sarah C. Malone⁷, Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Edward T. Betts and Ellie S. Penrose, his wife, was born 5 mo. 13, 1875; married Harry Leon Reeves.

Child of Harry L. and Elizabeth P. (Betts) Reeves:

5649. JEANNETTE B.¹⁰, born 4 mo. 6, 1897.

5265. ELIZABETH TRUMP⁹ (Watson Trump⁸, Mary Malone⁷, Rachel Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Watson Trump and his wife Margaret Furman, was born in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 15, 1869; married, 3 mo. 27, 1890, Frank C. Chesterman, born 2 mo. 27, 1863. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of Frank C. and Elizabeth (Trump) Chesterman:

5650. EDWIN¹⁰, born 7 mo. 3, 1893.

5651. WATSON¹⁰, born 9 mo. 4, 1896.

5652. FRANK¹⁰, born 9 mo. 15, 1899.

5312. ADA F. BOTHWELL⁹ (Florence D. Lloyd⁸, Mahlon Lloyd⁷, Jesse Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), daughter of Leonard R. Bothwell and Florence D. Lloyd, his wife, was born 5 mo. 30, 1868; married, 11 mo. 20, 1889, Charles Anderson.

Children of Charles and Ada F. (Bothwell) Anderson:

5653. HARRY C.¹⁰, born 8 mo. 17, 1892.

5654. EARL F.¹⁰, born 10 mo. 28, 1895.

5655. WALTER S.¹⁰, born 1 mo. 26, 1900.

5326. MAHLON LLOYD LOVE⁹ (Isabel Lloyd⁸, Mahlon Lloyd⁷, Jesse Lloyd⁶, Sarah Child⁵, Sarah Shoemaker⁴, George³, George², George¹), son of William Love and Isabel Lloyd, his wife, was born 3 mo. 15, 1872; married, 8 mo. 12, 1896, Grace Ferguson.

Children of Mahlon L. and Grace (Ferguson) Love:

5656. MAHLON LLOYD, JR.¹⁰, born 12 mo. 27, 1897.

5657. RICHARD RAEBURN¹⁰, born 5 mo. 7, 1899.

5658. WILLIAM SEWARD¹⁰, born 10 mo. 1, 1900.

5381. MARY G. EVANS⁹ (Morris J. Evans⁸, Charles Evans⁷, Ann Shoemaker⁶, Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), daughter of

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Morris J. Evans and Elizabeth T. Hayhurst, his wife, was born 1863; died 1895; married Charles C. Price.

Children of Charles C. and Mary G. (Evans) Price:

- 5659. THORNTON W.¹⁰, born 1887.
- 5660. ELIZABETH E.¹⁰, born 1889.
- 5661. JOHN M.¹⁰, born 1 mo., 1891.
- 5662. CHARLES C., Jr.¹⁰, born 1894.

5382. CHARLES W. EVANS⁹ (Morris J. Evans⁸, Charles Evans⁷, Ann Shoemaker⁶, Joseph⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Richard³, George², George¹), son of Morris J. Evans and Elizabeth T. Hayhurst, his wife, was born 1865; married Sarah West, daughter of William and Rebecca K. West.

Children of Charles W. and Sarah (West) Evans:

- 5663. WILLIAM W.¹⁰, born 1891.
- 5664. ATHALIA W.¹⁰, born 1893.
- 5665. CHARLES M.¹⁰, born 1895.

5489. JOSEPH RHOADS⁹ (Rebecca C. Garrett⁸, Thomas C. Garrett⁷, Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Jonathan E. Rhoads and Rebecca C. Garrett, his wife, was born 4 mo. 3, 1857; married Harriet Master.

Child of Joseph and Harriet (Master) Rhoads:

- 5666. EDGAR JOSEPH¹⁰, born 9 mo. 11, 1883.

5491. GEORGE A. RHOADS⁹ (Rebecca C. Garrett⁸, Thomas C. Garrett⁷, Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Jonathan E. Rhoads and Rebecca C. Garrett, his wife, was born 8 mo. 6, 1860; married Frances Tatem.

Children of George A. and Frances (Tatem) Rhoads:

- 5667. THOMAS GARRETT¹⁰, born 4 mo. 15, 1891; died 5 mo. 30, 1891.
- 5668. ELIZABETH TATEM¹⁰, born 6 mo. 24, 1892.
- 5669. REBECCA GARRETT, Jr.¹⁰, born 3 mo. 12, 1895.
- 5670. ELEANOR¹⁰, born 11 mo. 25, 1897.
- 5671. LUCY RICHARDSON¹⁰, born 11 mo. 2, 1901.

5492. EDWARD G. RHOADS⁹ (Rebecca C. Garrett⁸, Thomas C. Garrett⁷, Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Jonathan E. Rhoads and Rebecca C. Garrett,

Tenth Generation

his wife, was born 2 mo. 18, 1863; married, 11 mo. 16, 1892, Margaret E. Paxson, daughter of Oliver Paxson and Ruth Anna Ely. He is a graduate of Haverford College; graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania; resident physician of the Pennsylvania Hospital, 1886-87; is practising medicine in Germantown.

Children of Edward G. and Margaret E. (Paxson) Rhoads:

5672. RUTH ELY¹⁰, born 7 mo. 6, 1894.

5673. ESTHER BIDDLE¹⁰, born 11 mo. 26, 1896.

5674. EDWARD G., JR.¹⁰, born 10 mo. 14, 1898; died 3 mo. 7, 1899.

5675. CAROLINE PAXSON¹⁰, born 2 mo. 18, 1900.

5496. ELIZABETH RHOADS⁹ (Rebecca C. Garrett⁸, Thomas C. Garrett⁷, Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of Jonathan E. Rhoads and Rebecca C. Garrett, his wife, was born 2 mo. 12, 1872; married Robert Tatnall.

Children of Robert and Elizabeth (Rhoads) Tatnall:

5676. MARY WISTAR¹⁰, born 4 mo. 2, 1897.

5677. EDWARD¹⁰, born 1 mo. 6, 1899.

5498. ALFRED COPE GARRETT⁹ (Philip C. Garrett⁸, Thomas C. Garrett⁷, Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), son of Philip C. Garrett and his wife Elizabeth W. Cope, was born 11 mo. 3, 1867; married, 6 mo. 18, 1896, at Germantown, Eleanor Evans, born 1 mo. 2, 1873, daughter of J. Wistar Evans and Eleanor T. Stokes, his wife. He graduated A.B. at Haverford, 1887, and Ph.D. at Harvard, 1892. Residence, Germantown.

Child of Alfred C. and Eleanor (Evans) Garrett:

5678. ELEANOR WISTAR¹⁰, born 8 mo. 27, 1898.

5499. MARY RHOADS GARRETT⁹ (John B. Garrett⁸, Thomas C. Garrett⁷, Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of John B. Garrett and his wife Hannah R. Haines, was born in Germantown, 12 mo. 13, 1867; married, 10 mo. 18, 1900, at Friends' Meeting, Haverford, Pennsylvania, Henry S. Williams, of the firm of Williams, Brown & Earle, Philadelphia, born 1 mo. 28, 1853, son of Jesse Williams and his wife Frances Stokes. He is a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Franklin Institute, and the Union League of Philadelphia. Residence, Rosemont, Pennsylvania.

The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham

Child of Henry S. and Mary R. (Garrett) Williams:

5679. ELIZABETH GARRETT¹⁰, born 8 mo. 22, 1901.

5500. FRANCES BIDDLE GARRETT⁹ (John B. Garrett⁸, Thomas C. Garrett⁷, Philip Garrett⁶, Sarah Price⁵, Philip Price⁴, Isaac Price³, Susanna Shoemaker², George¹), daughter of John B. Garrett and his wife Hannah R. Haines, was born in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 11, 1872; married, 10 mo. 3, 1894, at Friends' Meeting, Haverford, Pennsylvania, Thomas Franklin Branson, M.D., born 7 mo. 10, 1869, son of Thomas Branson, Jr., and his wife Rebecca J. Roberts. He graduated M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1892; was elected resident physician of the Pennsylvania Hospital, where he served two years, and now practises medicine at Rosemont, Pennsylvania. He is attending physician at Bryn Mawr Hospital and at the Cathcart and Richardson Homes, Devon; member of the Philadelphia Pediatric Society and the American Academy of Political and Social Science.

Children of Thomas F. and Frances B. (Garrett) Branson:

5680. MARY GARRETT¹⁰, born 1 mo. 25, 1896.

5681. FRANCES GARRETT¹⁰, born 2 mo. 27, 1898.

5682. THOMAS FRANKLIN, JR.¹⁰, born 11 mo. 16, 1901.

Appendix

FAMILY of Jacob and Ann (Perine) Tyson, page 78, received from Malcolm Van V. Tyson, too late for classification.

Children of (547) George Tyson and Meribah (Russell) Keith:

- MARY⁷, married Amos Gillner, and lived in Denver, Col.; they have two sons,—Frank and George.
CAROLINE⁷, married Rev. George W. Brown; residence, Cottage City, Massachusetts.
ELIZABETH⁷, married Rev. James De Wolf Perry, D.D., rector of Calvary Protestant Episcopal Church, Germantown, Pennsylvania.
HENRY G.⁷, living in Salisbury, North Carolina.
GEORGE⁷, married ———, and have three children,—Russell, living in Chicago; George, and Elizabeth, living in Boston.

Children of (549) Jonathan and Mary A. (——) Tyson:

- NATHAN⁷.
JACOB⁷, born in Baltimore in 1842; living in Frederick, Maryland; married, in 1871, Amelia Mann; they have two children,—Elizabeth and Robert S.
HENRY⁷, deceased; married (1) Elizabeth Johnson; they had one child,—Elizabeth; he married (2) Mary Castle; no issue.
CHARLES⁷, deceased; married Hitty Haller; they had two children,—Charles B. and Hitty.
CALEB DORSEY⁷, living in Baltimore; married (1), 10 mo. 16, 1878, Mary A. Morgan; no children; he married (2), 9 mo. 10, 1885, Lillian Potter; they have one child,—Dorsey P.
ELIZABETH⁷, married Frank Grove; no issue; living in Sheperdstown, Virginia.
MARY⁷, living in Frederick, Maryland, unmarried.
GEORGE W.⁷, married Kate Aubert, of Frederick, Maryland.

Children of (550) William K. and Rachel (Tyson) Galoway:

- ANNIE⁷, who married John E. Smith.
JACOB T.⁷.
MARY⁷, married Joseph Martin, and had several children.
BETHIA⁷, married Elias Gorrell, and lives in West Virginia.
WILLIAM A.⁷, married Sarah Smith.
MOSES⁷.
RACHEL⁷, married Eli Flesher; both are now deceased; they had five children,—viz., W. H. Flesher; Mary, who married William Morris; Martha, now deceased; Aley, and Perry.
MARIA⁷, married James M. Morgan.
ALEY B.⁷, died unmarried.
SARAH⁷, died unmarried.
MARGARET⁷, married George Gorrell; they had seven children,—Bethia, Katharine, Tabitha, Rachel, Margaret, William A., and Jacob J., all living in West Virginia.

Appendix

The following information in reference to the family of (404) Susanna Shoemaker, who married David Sprong, was received too late for classification.

SUSANNA SHOEMAKER⁶ (Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, George², George¹), daughter of Jesse Shoemaker and his wife Charlotte Gibbs, was born in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 28, 1812; died 7 mo. 22, 1842; married, 12 mo. 22, 1829, David Sprong, born 10 mo. 19, 1795; died 4 mo. 8, 1838; son of John and Mary Sprong. Residence, Achison, Kansas.

Children of David and Susanna (Shoemaker) Sprong:

ALFRED JOHN⁷, born 10 mo. 15, 1830; drowned in the Bay of Bengal.

CHARLES WESLEY⁷, died young.

EMMA LAVINIA⁷, died young.

DAVID HENRY⁷, married (1), 6 mo. 14, 1860, Caroline A. King, born 9 mo. 27, 1835, daughter of James and Mary King; she died 7 mo. 12, 1861; they had one daughter, Sallie Marian Sprong, who died young. David H. Sprong married (2), 10 mo. 30, 1862, Rachel Maria Holliday, born 9 mo. 25, 1838, in Clark County, Kentucky; daughter of Dandridge Holliday and his wife Anna Maria Carson, of Alexandria, Virginia. They had eleven children:

SARAH COLE⁸, born 8 mo. 18, 1863; married, 5 mo. 27, 1891, Asa E. Clevinger. ALICE M.⁸, born 9 mo. 21, 1864.

OLIVER GILLSON⁸, born 4 mo. 2, 1866; married, 6 mo. 28, 1893, Alice J. Edwards.

CARRIE AMELIA⁸, born 10 mo. 12, 1867.

ALFRED JOHN⁸, born 6 mo. 14, 1869; married, 12 mo. 25, 1898, Ida Edwards.

DAVID HENRY, JR.⁸, born 1 mo. 29, 1871.

ALEXANDER BACON⁸, born 9 mo. 3, 1873; died 10 mo. 5, 1874.

MARTHA SUSANNA⁸, born 4 mo. 27, 1875.

CHARLES GARFIELD⁸, born 7 mo. 30, 1877.

RACHEL HOLLIDAY⁸, born 6 mo. 12, 1879.

GEORGE WILLIAM⁸, born 11 mo. 8, 1881.

The following was received too late for classification:

No. 4454, page 348, Rebecca G. McCollin, married, 11 mo. 22, 1853, Benjamin T. Martin.

Children of Benjamin T. and Rebecca G. (McCollin) Martin:

ELLA⁹, born 5 mo. 6, 1861.

HOWARD B.⁹, born 12 mo. 29, 1863; died 2 mo. 3, 1892.

No. 4459, page 349, Margaretta E. McCollin, married, 11 mo. 1, 1859, William T. Reed.

Appendix

Children of William T. and Margaretta E. (McCollin) Reed:

SARA G.^o, born 11 mo. 9, 1860.
HARRIS^o, born 2 mo., 1862.
THOMAS M.^o, born 6 mo., 1863.
WILLIAM^o, born 1 mo. 1, 1865.

No. 4460, page 349, Anna McCollin, married, 5 mo. 10, 1853, Charles Potts.

Child of Charles and Anna (McCollin) Potts:

FRANKLIN M.^o, born 4 mo. 12, 1855.

No. 4461, page 349, Philip G. McCollin, married, 1 mo. 25, 1855, Asenath L. Bromly.

Child of Philip G. and Asenath L. (Bromly) McCollin:

EDWARD G.^o, born 7 mo. 6, 1858.

No. 4462, page 349, John McCollin, Jr., married (1), 11 mo. 14, 1861, Martha Judkins; he married (2), 6 mo. 6, 1881, Mary A. Murray.

Children of John, Jr., and Martha (Judkins) McCollin:

THOMAS^o, born 9 mo. 12, 1862.
COROLUS JUDKINS^o, born 4 mo. 11, 1865.
MARTHA BINES^o, born 8 mo. 10, 1867.
MARY FRANCES^o, born 12 mo. 12, 1870.
JOHN^o, born 12 mo. 13, 1873.
JAMES G.^o, born 11 mo. 16, 1876.

Children of John, Jr., and Mary A. (Murray) McCollin:

CHARLES MURRAY^o, born 9 mo. 11, 1882.
LOUISA MAY^o, born 11 mo. 8, 1886.

No. 4464, page 349, Thomas McCollin, Jr., married (1), 3 mo. 7, 1865, Sarah W. Pennock; (2), 10 mo. 1, 1873, Elizabeth Pennock; (3), 5 mo. 22, 1889, Lydia Kite Richards.

Children of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah W. (Pennock) McCollin:

ELIZABETH PENNOCK^o, born 1 mo. 12, 1867.
ATTIE GARRETT^o, born 4 mo. 25, 1869.

Appendix

Child of Thomas, Jr., and Lydia Kite (Richards) McCollin:

EDITH RUTH⁹, born 8 mo. 13, 1890.

No. 4468, page 349. Samuel Mason McCollin, married, 11 mo. 24, 1864, Wilhelmina Townsend.

Children of S. Mason and Wilhelmina (Townsend) McCollin:

MARY BIDDLE⁹, born 11 mo. 26, 1865.

JAMES G.⁹, born 1 mo. 24, 1871; died 3 mo. 27, 1879.

KATHERINE T.⁹, born 6 mo. 12, 1872.

S. MASON, JR.⁹, born 5 mo. 3, 1875; died 7 mo. 1, 1875.

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>Abbott, Rebecca Wistar, 155, 289.
 Samuel, 289.
 Ackley, John B., 71.
 Acuff, David, 314.
 Adams, Emeline, 168, 310.
 Henry A., 211, 212.
 Marion L., 359.
 Mary S., 327, 431.
 Nancy, 103.
 Adamson, Alan C., 152, 281.
 Elizabeth, 152.
 Lewella, 281.
 Matilda, 281.
 Rebecca Jane, 152, 281.
 Thomas, 84, 151, 152.
 Addis, Amy Ann, 179.
 Aertsen, James M., 347.
 Margaretta C., 347.
 Africa, Annie C., 386.
 Carey, 230, 386.
 Mary, 386.
 Ahlgren, Augusta Mathilda
 Elisabet, 392.
 Albertson, Hannah, 153, 285.
 Jacob, 130.
 Josiah, 285.
 Mary, 130.
 Rebecca, 75, 130.
 Albright, Martha, 53.
 Aldrich, Sarah Albina, 215, 369.
 Aldridge, Andrew, 308.
 Margaret, 167, 308.
 Algeo, Amenias, 270, 412.
 W. H. H., 412.
 Alger, Fay Huldanna, 321.
 Russell A., 321.
 Allen, Amanda, 152, 282.
 Anna P., 282.
 Benjamin Curtis, 364.
 Elizabeth, 66, 71, 110, 212.
 Hannah, 415.
 Jane, 43, 71.
 John, 74.</p> | <p>Allen, John H., 282.
 Mary H., 238, 391.
 Mary J., 133, 257.
 Mary Rebecca, 198, 341.
 Robert, 257.
 Robert W., 341.
 Samuel, 71.
 Sarah, 257.
 Allinson, Gertrude, 127, 244.
 Rebecca W., 244.
 William J., 244.
 Alsop, George M., 81.
 Mary F., 303, 422.
 Samuel, 422.
 Altemus, Ann, 60.
 Frederick, 36, 60.
 Ambler, Alice, 188.
 Ann, 52, 90, 156, 188.
 Charles, 188.
 Edward, 156.
 Jane, 188.
 John, 90.
 Joseph, 52.
 Mahlon, 99, 188.
 Margaret, 311.
 Martha, 188.
 Mary, 32, 52.
 Robert, 123.
 Sallie, 168, 311.
 Sarah, 56, 86, 123, 156, 168, 309.
 Tacy, 55, 90.
 Amos, Hannah, 77.
 Mary, 46, 77.
 William, 77.
 Anders, Joseph B., 281.
 Anderson, Ada F., 453.
 Charles, 423, 453.
 Earl F., 453.
 Emma, 393.
 George, 393.
 Harry C., 453.
 Larz, 240, 393.
 Lydia Ann, 274.
 Mary, 355.</p> | <p>Anderson, Orleana Ellery, 355.
 Richard Clough, 393.
 Robert, 393.
 Walter S., 453.
 Andrews, Georgie, 112, 213.
 Appleton, Clara W., 236.
 George W., 121, 236.
 Jennie H., 236.
 Joseph, 236.
 Tacy Ann, 236.
 Ard, Eliza R., 110, 212.
 Arets, Lenart, 13.
 Armstrong, Archibald, 176.
 Frank Bell, 253.
 George L., 176.
 Hannah L., 176.
 James M., 176.
 Jane, 176.
 John, 94, 176.
 Mary D., 176.
 Nathaniel, 176.
 Rebecca A., 176.
 Sarah, 176.
 Sarah J., 176.
 Susan D., 176.
 Thomas L., 176.
 William, 176.
 Ash, Hannah, 354.
 Martha S., 203, 354.
 Robert P., 354.
 William Norman, 341.
 Ashbridge, Daniel, 45.
 Elizabeth, 58.
 Jane, 45.
 Mary, 58.
 William, 58.
 Ashmead, Esther, 12.
 John, 14.
 Ashton, Margaret, 87, 159.
 Askew, Frances E., 100, 192.
 Henry F., 192.
 Mary, 192.
 Aspril, Clarence, 189.
 Elizabeth, 189.
 Frances, 189.</p> |
|---|---|--|

Index of Names

Aspril, Jonathan K., 189.
 Leonard V., 189.
 Mary, 189.
 Atherton, Ruth, 307.
 Atkins, Isaiah, 256.
 Sarah S., 256.
 Atkinson, Mary, 73.
 Atlee, Jerves, 263.
 Atwater, Levi H., 420, 422.
 Mary, 420, 422.
 Myra J., 302, 420.
 Sarah E., 303, 422.
 Aubert, Kate, 457.
 Aubrey, Barbara, 41.
 Reginald, 41.
 William, 41.
 Austin, Bertha W., 263.
 Julia K., 263.
 Lucy L., 263.
 Martha M., 263.
 Paul C., 263.
 Samuel A., 263.
 William L., 263.
 Ayers, Charles R., 320.
 Bacon, Alice Comfort, 422.
 Ann, 155.
 Anna, 430.
 Elizabeth, 422.
 Francis, 422.
 Francis Rogers, 422.
 George, 422.
 George Bailey, 430.
 Grace Scattergood, 422.
 Hannah, 422.
 J. Murray, 322, 430.
 John, 155.
 Mark Balderston, 422.
 Mary W., 422.
 Samuel A., 303, 422.
 Sarah Ann, 85, 155.
 William Francis, 422.
 Bailey, Albert H., 184.
 Alice, 430.
 Amos, 311.
 Ann, 96, 97, 182, 184.
 Ann Eliza, 183.
 Anna, 181, 184, 227, 322,
 323, 430.
 Anna C., 322.
 Anna E., 325.

Bailey, Anna H., 323.
 Anna Mary, 184, 325.
 Arwine, 325.
 Augusta C., 429.
 Benjamin, 323.
 Charles, 97.
 Charles F., 325.
 Charles L., 181, 321, 428.
 Chester M., 325.
 Christiana, 183.
 David, 97.
 Ebenezer, 183.
 Edward, 57, 96, 97, 181,
 183, 184, 227, 321, 322,
 428.
 Edward H., 325.
 Edward L., 184.
 Edward S., 182.
 Elizabeth, 96, 182, 428.
 Elizabeth R., 322, 429.
 Emily, 184.
 Emma, 183, 322, 429.
 Emma D., 322.
 Emma H., 321.
 Erwin G., 325.
 Esther, 57, 96.
 Esther A., 311.
 Ferdinand M., 429.
 Frances, 428.
 Francis, 323.
 Frederick Rodman, 430.
 George, 96, 97, 181, 184,
 322, 323.
 George Reily, 322, 428.
 George W., 184, 325.
 Gilbert McCauley, 428.
 Hannah, 96, 181.
 Harding, 184, 324, 325.
 Hazel, 325.
 Helen, 322, 430.
 Henry A., 184.
 Henry Bent, 322.
 Henry W., 323.
 Isaiah, 184.
 Israel, 184.
 James, 183.
 James B., 322.
 Joel S., 182.
 John, 183.
 John L., 325.
 John W., 97, 184.

Bailey, Jonathan B., 184.
 Joseph, 96, 181, 182, 219,
 321, 323, 430.
 Joseph B., 184.
 Joseph L., 155, 181, 323,
 430.
 Josephine, 322, 429.
 Laura, 325.
 Laura V., 322.
 Lorin H., 325.
 Lucretia, 325.
 Luella M., 325.
 Margaret, 97, 183, 184.
 Marie Louise, 115, 219.
 Martha, 181, 428.
 Martha L., 118, 227, 322.
 Mary, 96, 182, 183.
 Mary B., 323.
 Mary Emily, 428.
 Mary Emily Reily, 322.
 Mary Frances, 428.
 Mary H., 323.
 Mercy, 97, 183.
 Morris P., 321.
 Nathan, 97, 182, 183.
 Peter, 97, 184.
 Phebe, 184.
 Rachel, 183, 184.
 Rachel L., 97, 183.
 Rebecca, 182, 323.
 Rebecca A., 168, 311.
 Richard Whittall, 322, 429.
 Russell Alger, 321.
 Ruthetta, 325.
 Samuel, 97, 182.
 Sarah, 96, 181, 182.
 Sarah H., 323.
 Susan W., 322, 428.
 Tacy, 96, 182.
 William, 57, 96, 97, 182,
 183, 325.
 William E., 96, 182, 321.
 William J., 325.
 William L., 181, 322, 323.
 William S., 428.
 Baird, Eliza C., 342.
 Elizabeth D., 342.
 Helena Lawrence, 342,
 436.
 Henry Carey, 198, 342.
 Thomas, 342.

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Baker, Esther, 75.
 George, 209.
 Isaac B., 361.
 Joseph, 75.
 Mary, 115, 220.
 Rachel, 45, 75.
 Sallie A., 207, 361.</p> <p>Balderston, Alice, 303, 420.
 Ann, 165, 303.
 Anna E., 421.
 Anne, 302, 330, 420.
 Bertha, 420.
 C. Harlan, 420.
 Caleb C., 302, 421.
 Catharine, 302, 303, 420.
 Catharine C., 290, 422.
 Charles, 165, 303, 421.
 Edith Catharine, 421.
 Edward, 195, 329, 330, 420.
 Effie V., 421.
 Elizabeth, 152, 165, 303, 422.
 Elizabeth Canby, 421, 422.
 Elizabeth P., 330.
 Ellwood, 303, 422.
 Esther Alsop, 422.
 George, 165, 302, 420.
 George Williams, 330.
 Hannah, 165.
 Henry Lloyd, 421.
 Jane C., 155, 290, 302, 420.
 John, 165.
 John Brown, 329, 330.
 John Lloyd, 302, 421, 422.
 Katharine C., 421.
 Letitia, 329, 330.
 Levi, 420.
 Lloyd, 165, 290, 302, 303, 422.
 Maria, 84, 152, 165.
 Marianna, 421.
 Mark, 89, 152, 165, 303, 422.
 Mary A., 420, 421.
 Mary F., 422.
 Myra J., 420.
 Richard, 422.
 Robert Walter, 421.
 Ruth, 420.
 Sarah, 165, 420.</p> | <p>Balderston, Sarah E., 422.
 Sarah W., 330.
 Stella, 421.
 Stephanie, 421.
 Walter Peaslee, 421.
 William, 195, 303, 330, 421.
 William B., 421.
 William Henry, 330.
 William L., 422.</p> <p>Baldwin, Hattie E., 274.
 Rebecca S., 120, 233.</p> <p>Ball, Edith Marian, 403.
 Martha, 310.
 Martha D., 168, 310.
 William H., 310.</p> <p>Bancroft, Elizabeth, 185.
 Elizabeth H., 185, 326.
 John, 185.
 Mary W., 185.
 Samuel, 98, 185.</p> <p>Bangs, Anne E., 195, 330.
 Sarah Cresson, 330.
 William Penn, 330.</p> <p>Bard, Mary F., 186.</p> <p>Bare, Jefferson, 111.</p> <p>Barger, Anna M., 247.
 Grace E., 247.
 John William, 247.
 Margaret W., 247.
 Martin J., 128, 247.
 Samuel, 247.</p> <p>Barnard, Elizabeth, 353.</p> <p>Barndt, Charles, 316.
 Ellen, 172, 316.</p> <p>Barnes, John, 11.
 Katherine Pleasant, 175.
 Rebecca, 76, 131.</p> <p>Barnett, Charles Ridgely, 334.
 Eccleston, 334.
 Ruth, 334.</p> <p>Barrett, Mary, 173, 317.</p> <p>Bartholomew, Annie, 91, 171.
 Augustine, 262.
 Elizabeth, 262.
 Helen, 262.</p> <p>Bartlett, Edwin, 396.
 Hattie M., 242, 396.</p> <p>Barton, Benjamin S., 64, 104, 105.
 Elizabeth, 234.</p> | <p>Barton, Hannah P., 362.
 Henry L., 362.
 J. Hervey, 207, 362.
 Mary, 105.
 Mary Catharine, 362.
 Philip P., 362.
 Sarah, 105.
 Thomas, 104.
 Thomas Pennant, 105.</p> <p>Bartram, John Henry, 391.
 Rebecca S., 391.
 T. Ellwood, 238, 391.
 Walter Maris, 391.</p> <p>Bassett, Anna E., 396.
 Arthur E., 396.
 Edward H., 396.
 Franklin L., 242, 396.
 Helen, 396.
 Herbert T., 396.
 Norman H., 396.</p> <p>Bates, Eliza, 363.</p> <p>Bateman, Caroline S., 217, 371.
 Edward S., 217.
 John T., 114, 216.
 Lydia B., 216.
 Mary Ann, 216.
 Mary Ellen, 217.
 Oliver, 217.
 Susan S., 216.</p> <p>Baugh, David R., 448.
 Elizabeth E., 357, 448.</p> <p>Bayne, Mary, 67.
 Nathan, 67.</p> <p>Beach, Lilla, 162.</p> <p>Beall, Daniel F., 163.
 Elizabeth, 163.
 Mary C. E., 163.
 Robert E., 163, 296.
 Susan E., 163, 296.</p> <p>Bean, Robert W., 310.</p> <p>Beans, Elwood C., 230.
 Harry S., 230.
 John C., 230.
 Lizzie Y., 230.
 Mary E., 230.
 Mary S., 230.
 Thomas J., 119, 230.</p> <p>Beaver, Fanny, 127.</p> <p>Bedell, Matilda, 154, 288.
 William, 288.</p> |
|---|--|--|

Index of Names

- Beesley, Charlotte W., 115, 219.
- Beitler, Luman, 232.
- Bell, Arthur H., 283, 414.
 Caroline R., 284.
 Chalkley, 152, 283.
 Charles, 152.
 Charles E., 283, 415.
 Delia E., 414.
 Dillwyn M., 414.
 Edgar, 414.
 Edwin R., 284.
 Ellen, 415.
 Emma, 414.
 Esther C., 284.
 Eugene, 414.
 Ezra C., 152, 283, 284.
 Frank, 414.
 George, 283.
 Harry L., 414.
 Henry, 284.
 Howard H., 284.
 Hughes, 84, 152.
 Isaiah, 152.
 J. Emlen, 414.
 James, 152, 284.
 James E., 283.
 John H., 284.
 Margaret, 284.
 Marguerite, 414.
 Mary, 152, 283.
 Mary D., 284.
 Mary E., 414.
 Mary Frances, 414.
 Mifflin E., 283, 414.
 Rebecca C., 284.
 Robert L., 414.
 Samuel E., 283.
 Sarah, 152.
 Sarah E., 202, 283, 414.
 Sarah W., 414.
 Susan A., 414.
 Susan E., 414.
 Thornton, 414.
 Walter H., 283, 413, 414, 415.
- Belt, T. Hanson, 49.
- Bennett, Esther, 66.
 Henry, 22.
- Benninger, Leida, 355, 447.
- Bensel, Dr. Charles, 33.
- Bentley, Agnes Hallowell, 394.
 Cornelia, 394.
 Edith Dawson, 394.
 Eliza, 394.
 Florence Miller, 394.
 John C., 241, 394.
 John Needles, 394.
 Mildred, 394.
 Richard, 394.
- Berkheimer, Susan, 81, 140.
 William, 140.
- Berrell, Elizabeth, 180.
- Betts, B. Franklin, 301, 418, 419, 452.
 C. Walter, 419, 452.
 Carlton W., 452.
 Caroline L., 418.
 Charles L., 418.
 Charles M., 301, 418, 419, 452.
 Cyrus, 95, 177.
 Edward T., 301, 418, 419.
 Elizabeth P., 419, 453.
 Ellie S., 419.
 Ernest, 419.
 Ethel, 419.
 Florence B., 452.
 Franklin Furman, 452.
 Hannah, 301.
 Helen D., 452.
 Helen Elizabeth, 452.
 Isaac, 177.
 John, 165, 301.
 John H., 418.
 Leslie S., 452.
 Lidie B., 452.
 Louisa G., 418.
 Lucy C., 419.
 Marguerite, 419.
 Marian H., 452.
 Mary M., 301.
 Merlie M., 452.
 Norman Sinclair, 419.
 Rachel L., 301.
 Sarah C., 301.
 Stephen, 301.
 Tamer, 177.
 William P., 419, 452.
 William T., 418, 452.
- Bevan, John, 41.
- Bevan, Mary, 308.
- Biddle, Dorothy, 439.
 Elizabeth, 349, 350.
 Elizabeth C., 350.
 Elizabeth R., 439.
 Elizabeth S., 439.
 Frances, 201, 349.
 Helen, 439.
 James G., 439.
 John, 349.
 John W., 350, 351, 438, 439.
 Katharine T., 439.
 Mary B., 439.
 Mary Harned, 439.
 Mary Hewes, 439.
 Philip G., 350.
 Rebecca G., 349.
 Rebecca Hutton, 439.
 Samuel, 349, 350, 439.
 William, 201, 349, 350, 439.
- Bigelow, John A., 204, 356.
 Josephine W., 356.
- Biles, William, 63.
- Bird, Abigail, 43, 76.
 Albrick, 42, 43, 76, 117.
 Amelia, 72, 117, 124.
 Catherine, 117.
 Jacob, 117, 124.
 Margaret, 45, 76.
 Nancy, 165.
 Sarah, 42.
- Birdsall, Mariana, 264, 407.
 William, 81.
- Bisland, D. S., 348.
- Bispham, Avice de Heyton, 434.
 George Tucker, 364.
 Henry Carroll, 434.
 Henry Collins, 336, 434.
 Ida T., 434.
 John B., 336, 434.
 Katharine Johnstone, 364.
 Martha L., 434.
- Black, David, 160.
 John P., 146.
 Lydia, 160.
- Blair, Jane Ann, 130.
- Blake, Lavinia, 180.
 Robert, 180.

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Bleckwere, Maria, 264.
 Bleeze, Effie M., 164, 298.
 Bliss, Edward, 297.
 Bloodgood, Francis, 103, 196.
 Bohrer, Martha, 160.
 Boker, Gertrude Elbertina, 355.
 John, 355.
 Magdalene, 27.
 Bolton, Abi, 86, 157.
 Elizabeth, 157, 158.
 Everard, 11.
 Isaac, 157, 158.
 Margaret, 290.
 Sarah, 86, 157.
 Boncher, Ann, 53.
 Bond, Martha, 175.
 Bones, Courtland, 138, 265.
 Eliza, 138.
 Iva Eliza, 265.
 James, 79, 137, 138.
 Lyle C., 265.
 Mary Emma, 265.
 Millie, 265.
 Philadelphia, 265.
 Rowland, 138.
 Sarah, 138.
 Susana, 138.
 William, 138.
 Bonsal, Benjamin, 65.
 Hannah, 41, 65.
 Martha, 65.
 Mary, 65.
 Richard, 65.
 Boon, Arnold, 75, 127, 129.
 Elizabeth, 129, 250.
 Hannah, 127, 129, 249.
 Mary S., 74, 127.
 Booth, Minerva, 318.
 Boring, Frank, 230, 386.
 Hettie Bell, 386.
 Pearl, 386.
 Susan, 386.
 Thomas Elwood, 386.
 Borton, C. Walter, 234, 387, 388.
 Faith, 388.
 George, 387.
 J. Carter, 388.
 Mary Haines, 101.
 Sarah, 388.</p> | <p>Borton, Sarah H., 193.
 Susan, 387.
 Bothwell, Ada, 423.
 Ada F., 453.
 Amelia L., 423.
 Chester A., 423.
 Clarence L., 423.
 Elwood M., 423.
 Esther B., 423.
 Florence D., 423.
 Herbert L., 423.
 Laura, 423.
 Leonard, 423.
 Leonard R., 304, 423.
 Lizzie M., 423.
 Mary I., 423.
 Mary R., 411.
 May, 423.
 William C., 423.
 Bowman, Sarah Miers, 42, 68.
 Thomas, 68.
 Boyd, Alexander, 403.
 Augusta Murray, 196, 335.
 Elizabeth J., 403.
 Fisher Longstreth, 403.
 Harriet Wheeler, 403.
 Helen Longstreth, 403.
 James, 258, 403.
 Joseph Coffin, 335.
 Sidney, 202.
 Boylston, Augusta Eccleston, 334.
 Samuel Shoemaker, 334.
 William Cloud, 334.
 Bradfield, Hannah, 53.
 Jonathan, 179.
 Bradley, Sarah, 290.
 Brady, Rachel, 205.
 Brand, William A., 348.
 Brandan, Margaret, 74.
 Branin, Ruth A., 321, 427.
 Branson, Anna, 273.
 David, 142, 182, 273.
 Edith, 273.
 Frances B., 456.
 Frances Garrett, 456.
 Laura, 273.
 Mary Garrett, 456.
 Oliver, 273.</p> | <p>Branson, Sally L., 273.
 Theodore, 273.
 Thomas, 456.
 Thomas Franklin, 456.
 Brayton, Emma, 207.
 Brewster, David Lukens Shoemaker, 401.
 Lelia, 401.
 Mary Walker, 401.
 Robert J. Walker, 252, 401.
 Bridgeman, Elizabeth, 364.
 Brientnall, John, 6.
 Bright, Jonathan, 309.
 Brinton, Anna Adelaide, 155, 289.
 George F., 289, 354, 445.
 Helen E., 354, 445.
 Maria, 225.
 William, 225.
 Brock, Jonathan, 329.
 Lydia T., 194, 329.
 Maria, 329.
 Bromly, Asenath L., 349, 459.
 Bronson, Emily, 216.
 Broockes, Robert C., 240.
 Brooke, Ann, 114.
 Caroline Miller, 243.
 Charles, 114.
 Charles Wallace, 199, 344.
 Elizabeth T., 344.
 Isaac M., 114.
 James, 114.
 John, 114.
 John G., 114.
 Joseph, 69, 114.
 Mary, 114.
 Mary Ann, 114.
 Mary Hallowell, 243.
 Mary Shoemaker, 243.
 William S., 125, 243.
 Brosius, Abner, 293.
 Elizabeth, 376, 450.*
 Ellin W., 293.
 Joseph, 376.*
 Joseph P., 223, 376.*
 Letitia, 293.
 Mary S., 293.
 Sarah, 292.
 Sarah C. 376.*
 W. H., 158, 293.*</p> |
|---|--|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p> Brown, Abi, 79, 137.
 Abigail, 194.
 Abigail W., 101.
 Alexander, 40.
 Ann, 102.
 Ann Eliza, 195.
 Anna, 165, 195, 331.
 Anna L., 432.
 Anne E., 330.
 Arthur Emlen, 330.
 Benjamin, 137.
 Christiana, 20, 21.
 Clara, 137.
 David, 58, 101, 194, 329.
 David J., 195, 330.
 Eleanor Ryckman, 432.
 Elizabeth, 163.
 Elizabeth Atkinson, 331.
 Elizabeth K., 331.
 Elizabeth P., 195, 329.
 Ella M., 388.
 Emily Hulme, 331.
 Emlen Pitfield, 330.
 Ernest Lancaster, 433.
 Esther, 135.
 Euphemia A., 351, 440.
 Fannie T., 294.
 George B., 319.
 George W., 101, 194, 331, 457.
 Hannah, 102.
 Harriet, 194, 328.
 Helen Eastburn, 329, 432.
 Henry Tatnall, 331, 433.
 Herbert W., 329.
 J. C. Fremont, 269, 411.
 Jennie L., 329.
 John, 101, 194.
 John Alan, 411.
 John W., 194, 329.
 Joseph Tatnall, 331.
 Levi, 163.
 Lydia, 294, 394.
 Lydia T., 329.
 Marjorie Ryckman, 432.
 Martha, 40, 102, 195.
 Martha A., 163.
 Mary, 433.
 Mary A., 128, 246, 302, 421.
 Mary B., 194, 331. </p> | <p> Brown, Mary R., 331.
 Mercy E., 194.
 Nathaniel Howland, 421.
 Paul Taylor, 329, 432.
 Phebe, 97, 184.
 Rebecca F., 195, 330.
 Robert, 440.
 Robert P., 195, 331, 433.
 Sarah, 101.
 Sarah Bennett, 332, 433.
 Samuel Hulme, 331.
 Sarah W., 195, 330.
 Susanna, 411.
 Thomas S., 411.
 William Henry, 195, 331.
 Browning, Frances, 398.
 Isabelle, 250, 398.
 Myron, 398.
 Brownlow, Alexander T., 407.
 Arthur, 407.
 Gertrude I., 407.
 Helen Frances, 407.
 Jane J., 407.
 Ralph H., 407.
 Truman Y., 407.
 William H., 264, 407.
 William Kellow, 407.
 Brownson, Emily, 371.
 Thomas Franklin, 438.
 Bruden, Margaret P., 257, 402.
 Brumfield, John, 57, 98.
 Margaret, 98.
 Mary, 98.
 Solomon, 98.
 Brune, Augusta Eccleston, 334.
 Blanche, 334.
 Frederick William, 334.
 Bruner, D. Evans, 127.
 Brunner, Jacob Reiff, 244.
 Mary Reiff, 244.
 Samuel U., 244.
 Buchanan, Edith Smith, 267.
 Esther Smith, 409.
 George A., 103.
 James, 409.
 Rosa, 409.
 Bucher, Hans, 28.
 Buckey, Alice W., 252, 401.
 Anne Gertrude, 252. </p> | <p> Buckey, Charles Augustus, 131, 252.
 Edward Linthicum, 252.
 Elizabeth L., 252.
 Elizabeth S., 252.
 George Michael, 252.
 Katharine, 252.
 Katharine Christine Romer, 252.
 Michael, 252.
 Buckley, O. W., 215.
 Buckman, Ann, 183, 324.
 Anna H., 324.
 Charles H., 383, 384.
 Charles W., 229.
 Drayton, 383.
 Edward, 324.
 Elizabeth E., 384.
 Ethel, 383.
 Harding, 97, 183.
 Harold W., 384.
 Jacob T., 309.
 John W., 229, 383.
 Letitia, 324.
 Lydia, 183.
 Mary, 97, 183.
 Mary R., 383.
 Mercy, 183, 324.
 Rachel, 183.
 Ralph S., 383.
 Susan, 324.
 Thomas, 183, 324.
 William, 183, 324.
 Buckner, Archie, 348.
 Christine, 348.
 Eustis, 348.
 Francis Rawle, 348.
 Frederick, 348.
 Helen, 348.
 Henry, 348.
 James, 200, 348.
 Julia, 348.
 Julia Rawle, 348.
 Laura, 348.
 Rawle, 348.
 Bucky, Elizabeth M., 253.
 Buist, Emeline, 146.
 Maggie, 146.
 Mary, 146, 277.
 Rachel, 146, 277.
 William, 82, 146. </p> |
|---|--|---|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <p>Burge, Beulah, 64.
 Elizabeth, 64, 65.
 Samuel, 40, 64.
 Sarah Coates, 64, 105.
 William, 64.</p> <p>Burk, Ella, 309.</p> <p>Burr, Lydia, 153.</p> <p>Burrough, Jane, 121, 235.</p> <p>Burson, Daniel, 69.
 David, 114.
 Lydia, 69, 114.
 Susan, 114.</p> <p>Burnett, Sarah, 302.</p> <p>Burton, Anthony, 185.
 Edwin J., 185, 326.
 Elizabeth H., 185.
 Emma, 326.
 Giles S., 185.
 Jane, 185.
 John G., 326.
 Joseph, 121.
 Margaret, 185, 326.
 Mary S., 185, 326.
 Rebecca, 326.
 Samuel B., 185.
 Susanna, 185.
 William, 98, 185.</p> <p>Bush, Josephine, 326, 431.
 Luther S., 241, 394.</p> <p>Bushnell, Mary Augusta, 351, 441.</p> <p>Butcher, Sarah, 147.</p> <p>Butler, Alfred, 217, 371.
 Ann, 325.
 Arthur S., 371.
 Caroline S., 371.
 Evelyne M., 371.
 Frederic S., 371.
 Herbert C., 371.
 Horace W., 371.
 John, 325.
 Margaret J., 178, 320.
 Mary A., 320.
 Robert H., 371.
 Ruthetta, 184, 325.
 Thomas, 320.</p> <p>Butterfield, Merlie M., 419, 452.</p> <p>Buzby, Duncan L., 212, 367.
 Eliza Fanny, 119, 231.
 Ellen A., 367.</p> | <p>Buzby, Francis Shoemaker, 367.
 John L., 367.</p> <p>Bye, Nathaniel, 22.</p> <p>Cadbury, Caroline W., 120, 234.
 Joel, 234.</p> <p>Cadwalader, Benjamin, 154.
 Elizabeth, 85, 154.
 Emily, 345.
 Jane, 24, 42, 44.
 John, 42, 345.
 Mary Binney, 345.
 Robert, 55, 56.
 Thomas, 345.</p> <p>Caldwell, Katharine McGowan, 358.</p> <p>Campbell, Alexander D., 410.
 Dorothy, 151.
 George Edwin, 151.
 Helen, 267, 410.
 Helen Claire, 151.
 Mary W., 410.</p> <p>Campion, Richard, 388.</p> <p>Canby, Albert Henry, 264.
 Caleb H., 302.
 Catharine, 165, 302.
 Catharine Ann, 202, 351, 440.
 Charles, 351.
 Edward Knight, 264.
 Eliza T., 307.
 Helen Julia, 264.
 Maria Louise, 264.
 Samuel, 136, 264.
 Thomas, 11.
 William Thomas, 264.</p> <p>Carbery, Lewis, 249.
 Martha, 128, 249.
 Thomas, 249.</p> <p>Carey, Mathew, 342.</p> <p>Carlisle, Abbie, 53.
 Fanny, 240, 392.
 George, 392.
 Millison, 53.</p> <p>Carmalt, Anne E., 360.
 Caleb, 108, 205.
 Catharine W., 360.
 Hannah, 205.
 James E., 206, 361.</p> | <p>Carmalt, Jonathan, 205.
 Mary, 167.
 Philip P., 206.
 Rachel P., 206, 360.
 Samuel F., 206, 360.
 Samuel Woolsey, 360.
 Sarah, 205.
 Sibylla T., 205, 360.
 William H., 206, 360.</p> <p>Carpenter, E. Irwin, 444.
 George W., 446.
 Hannah, 40, 63.
 Harriet, 444.
 Letitia Ellicott, 355, 446.
 Mary F., 353, 444.
 Samuel, 63.</p> <p>Carr, David, 53.
 Grace, 53.
 Hannah, 53.
 Joseph, 53.
 Martha S., 319.
 Phebe D., 255.</p> <p>Carrell, Edith, 378.
 Ezra P., 224, 378.
 Margaret L., 378.
 Mary, 378.</p> <p>Carroll, Margaret, 161.
 Mary, 408.
 Mary A., 161.
 William, 408.</p> <p>Carson, Anna Maria, 458.</p> <p>Cart, Samuel, 11.</p> <p>Carter, Alice H., 120.
 Alice May, 234.
 Benjamin, 439.
 Caroline, 234, 387.
 Caroline W., 234.
 Charles Henry, 234.
 Charles S., 120, 234.
 Elizabeth, 234, 439.
 Ellen C., 234.
 Fanny W., 234.
 George H., 120.
 Hannah F., 120.
 John, 71, 120.
 John E., 120, 234.
 John D., 234.
 John P., 234.
 Joseph S., 120.
 Katharine H. Biddle, 439.
 Mary, 120.</p> |
|--|---|---|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Carter, Mary P., 234.
 Rebecca, 120, 234.
 Samuel R., 439.
 Sarah, 234, 387.
 Sarah M., 120.
 Sarah S., 120.
 William, 234.
 William H., 120.</p> <p>Carver, Adin, 325.
 Anna B., 325.
 Anna M., 325.
 Charles H., 184, 325.
 Edward L., 325.
 Rachel, 325.
 Sarah, 325.</p> <p>Cassady, Hannah M., 183.</p> <p>Cassel, Arnold, 8.
 Elizabeth, 8.
 Johannes, 8.
 Mary, 8.
 Peter, 8.
 Sarah, 8.</p> <p>Castle, Mary, 457.</p> <p>Cavalier, David, 262.</p> <p>Cavender, Charles, 313.
 Elizabeth, 169, 313.
 Fanny, 313.
 Hannah, 169.
 Henry, 313.
 John H., 91, 169.
 Joseph, 169.
 Mary, 313, 427.
 Thomas S., 169, 313.
 William, 169.</p> <p>Chamberlain, Peter, 22.
 Susan, 146.</p> <p>Chandler, Clifton, 53.</p> <p>Chase, Philip Francis, 198.</p> <p>Chesterman, Edwin, 453.
 Elizabeth, 453.
 Frank, 453.
 Frank C., 453.
 Frank E., 419.
 Watson, 453.</p> <p>Chew, Benjamin, 199.
 Elizabeth, 199.
 Margaret R., 145, 276.
 Peggy Oswald, 266.</p> <p>Cheyney, George S., 359.</p> <p>Chichester, Eliza M., 394.
 Lydia, 394.</p> | <p>Chichester, Ridgely Brown,
 394.
 Robert Hallowell, 394.
 Sarah, 394.
 Washington Bowie, 241,
 394.
 Washington Hallowell,
 394.</p> <p>Chilcot, Abraham, 187.</p> <p>Child, Abraham, 54.
 Agnes Harrison, 351.
 Anna, 300.
 Anna Maria, 299.
 Anna R., 299.
 Cephas, 54.
 Edward Southwick, 299.
 Elizabeth, 54, 88, 89, 90.
 Elizabeth K., 300.
 Ellen M., 299.
 Ellis B., 299.
 Grace, 54.
 George, 54, 90.
 George C., 300.
 Hannah, 54, 89.
 Harry L., 299.
 Henry, 32, 54, 88.
 Henry Teas, 164, 299.
 Isaac, 54.
 Isaac T., 164.
 Israel, 54.
 James, 90, 351.
 John, 32, 53, 54, 88, 90,
 164.
 John M., 299.
 John Teas, 164.
 Lizzie N., 299.
 Margaret, 90.
 Mary, 54, 88, 90.
 Mary T., 164, 299, 300.
 Peter, 90.
 Rachel, 164.
 Rachel Ann, 300.
 Samuel, 303.
 Samuel T., 164, 165, 299.
 Sarah, 54, 88, 90, 167, 299.
 Sarah Ann, 299.
 Tacy, 90.
 Thomas, 54.
 Thomas Hancock, 299.
 Thomas T., 164, 299.
 Willard, 351.</p> | <p>Child, William H., 299.</p> <p>Childs, Alice G., 426.
 Alice Hibberd, 426.
 Ann T., 168.
 Emma Hagy, 312.
 Jacob, 168, 311, 312.
 John, 168.
 Lillian, 312.
 Louis Moore, 312, 426.
 Lydia, 312.
 Marjorie, 426.
 Mary, 312.
 Peter, 141.
 Sarah, 81, 141.
 Walter Foss, 312.</p> <p>Chipman, Emma, 138.</p> <p>Chisholm, Julian J., 211.</p> <p>Christie, Henry, 317.</p> <p>Churchill, Charlotte J., 206,
 361.</p> <p>Churchman, Agnes, 364.
 Anne R., 364.
 Charles J., 209, 364.
 Charles W., 364, 365.
 Clark Wharton, 365.
 Maria Wharton, 364.
 Walm Morgan, 365.</p> <p>Clapp, Ebenezer, 133.
 Elizabeth H., 134, 257.
 Enoch, 77, 133, 134.
 Mary, 134.
 Mary Tyson, 134, 258.
 Rebecca, 134.</p> <p>Clark, Adele, 370.
 Anna Goddard, 357, 447.
 Annette M., 357.
 Annie G., 68, 112.
 Edward D., 215, 370.
 Elizabeth Perot, 370.
 G. T., 171.
 John Goddard, 204, 356,
 357.
 Lewis, 112, 212.
 Orange, 357.
 Sarah L. M., 112, 212.
 Sarah Morton, 212.
 William Redwood Price,
 357.</p> <p>Clawson, Elizabeth J., 171.</p> <p>Claypoole, James, 13.
 Jane, 302.</p> |
|---|--|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>Claypoole, Susan, 326.
 Clayton, Helen E., 433.
 James White, 433.
 Jane, 54, 90.
 Mary Evans, 433.
 Paul, 329, 433.
 Richard, 54, 90.
 Cleary, Nellie, 413.
 Nellie M., 413.
 William Bernard, 281, 413.
 William Francis, 413.
 Cleaver, Agnes, 24, 32.
 Elizabeth, 117.
 Ellis, 117.
 Ezekiel, 71.
 Mary, 99.
 Peter, 32.
 Sarah, 71, 117.
 Clement, Edward H., 186.
 Ruth, 138.
 Clevinger, Asa E., 458.
 Clewell, Anna M., 91, 172.
 Cline, Catharine, 216, 370.
 Jane, 309.
 Cloos, Rachel, 33.
 Clothier, Caleb, 403.
 Caroline, 403.
 Elizabeth Jackson, 403, 450.
 Emily Earnshaw, 451.
 Hannah, 403.
 Hannah Hallowell, 403, 451.
 Isaac H., 258, 402, 403.
 Lydia Biddle, 403.
 Lydia M., 451.
 Mary C., 403.
 Mary Jackson, 403, 450.
 Morris Lewis, 403, 451.
 Walter, 403.
 William Jackson, 403.
 Coates, Elizabeth, 39.
 Elizabeth Baker, 253.
 Henry, 39.
 Sarah, 26, 39.
 Stapleton, 240.
 Thomas, 39.
 Cobb, Anna, 367.
 Casper, 183.
 Frederick, 212, 367.</p> | <p>Cobb, Salena E., 183.
 William, 367.
 Cochran, Alice, 367.
 Elizabeth Vanuxem, 367.
 John Lewis, 211, 367.
 Coffin, Anna Laura, 247.
 Anna Mary, 247.
 Arthur Henry, 128, 247.
 Eliza, 395.
 Elizabeth W., 247.
 Laura L., 247.
 Mabel T., 247.
 Margaret B., 247.
 Shubal G., 247.
 Colbert, Ann R., 295.
 Hezekiah, 295.
 Mattie E., 295.
 Cole George W., 338.
 Richard M., 182.
 Mary, 182.
 Mary Augusta, 197, 337.
 Richard M., 96.
 Sarah B., 182.
 William B., 182.
 Coleman, Anna, 63, 103.
 Robert, 200.
 Colgan, Lizzie, 235.
 Colket, J. Hamilton, 293.
 Colliday, Daniel, 44.
 Collins, Ellin, 197, 339.
 Isaac, 336.
 Joseph, 162.
 Martha L., 336.
 Mary E., 87, 160.
 Mary Forster, 412.
 Collom, Malinda, 180.
 Combs, Ella Florence, 392.
 George W., 392.
 Comfort, Alfred, 155.
 Alice, 84, 154.
 Ann, 84, 153.
 Ann Elizabeth, 154, 287.
 Anna, 288.
 Anna A., 289.
 Anna C., 288.
 Anna M., 155.
 Annie C., 288.
 Benjamin C., 154.
 Charles W., 154, 288.
 David, 85, 155.
 Edward C., 287.</p> | <p>Comfort, Elizabeth, 154, 288, 303.
 Elizabeth C., 288.
 Ezra, 52, 84, 85, 154, 288.
 George Brinton, 289.
 George M., 154, 287.
 Grace, 84, 152.
 Harvey S., 154, 288.
 Henry W., 287.
 Isaac R., 155, 289.
 Jane, 84, 153.
 Jane C., 84, 154.
 Jeremiah, 85, 154.
 John B., 155, 289.
 John S., 84, 154.
 Margaret, 84, 85, 155.
 Mary R., 289.
 Matilda, 288.
 Maurice B., 155.
 Mercy, 154, 287.
 Moses, 154, 287.
 Rachel, 85, 154.
 Sarah, 84, 152, 154.
 Sarah Ann, 155.
 Sarah C., 154, 288.
 Sarah T., 289.
 Walter, 155.
 Walton, 288.
 William S., 287.
 Comly, A. Lukens, 188.
 Agnes, 24, 42.
 Elizabeth A., 99, 188.
 Ellwood, 192.
 Ezra, 129.
 George N., 440.
 Hannah, 129.
 Henry, 42, 72.
 Joan, 42.
 Mary, 29, 42.
 Mary E., 192.
 Newton M., 179.
 Rachel, 43, 72, 75, 129.
 Robert, 24, 42, 44.
 Sara, 192.
 Tacy, 228.
 Commons, Hannah C., 351.
 Conard, Aaron, 83, 147.
 Abigail, 147.
 Adelaide, 405.
 Alfred F., 120, 232.
 Ann, 119.</p> |
|---|---|--|

Index of Names

Conard, Anna, 261.
 Anna E., 233.
 Anna Gertrude, 233.
 Brewis, 405.
 Caroline B., 233.
 Charles, 136, 260, 261, 405.
 Charles W., 233.
 Clarence, 405.
 Edward, 405.
 Eleanor, 170, 314.
 Elizabeth, 82, 144, 410.
 Elizabeth K., 261, 404.
 Ellen F., 261.
 Ellwood, 228, 383.
 Emma W., 232.
 Ethel Rachel, 232.
 Flora May, 232.
 Grace Louisa, 232.
 George Wallace, 232.
 Henry S., 233.
 Horace Penington, 233.
 Isaac, 120, 232.
 Jane D., 261.
 Jesse, 93, 119, 120.
 John, 405.
 Joseph, 93.
 Joseph P., 268.
 Louisa F., 232.
 Mabel, 405.
 Margaret, 261, 405.
 Martha, 120.
 Martha S., 383.
 Mary, 93, 261.
 Mary Reynolds, 232.
 Mary S., 140, 268.
 Meredith, 314.
 Milton, 71, 119, 120.
 Mira Maria, 120, 232.
 Nathan S., 120.
 Nellie H., 309.
 Norman Shoemaker, 233.
 Paul, 93.
 Rachel, 120, 314.
 Rachel R., 147.
 Ralph W., 233.
 Rebecca, 93.
 Rebecca M., 120.
 Rebecca S., 233.
 Reuben, 405.
 Robert, 405.
 Ruth, 83, 147.

Conard, Samuel S., 120, 232.
 Sarah, 93, 261.
 Sarah Ann, 120.
 Sarah C., 120, 233, 382.
 Susanna, 227.
 Thomas, 71, 120.
 Thomas E., 120, 232, 233.
 Thomas P., 120, 233.
 Walter, 383.
 William, 261, 405.
 Conover, Mary, 235, 388.
 Schenck, 388.
 Conrad, A. Lincoln, 310.
 Ada, 310.
 Adaline B., 308.
 Albert, 168, 310.
 Alice S., 309.
 Ann W., 309.
 Anna P., 310.
 Anna R., 149, 279, 309.
 Annie R., 310.
 Augusta M., 311.
 Augustus B., 308.
 Azor, 53.
 Charles, 310.
 Charles A., 310.
 Charles N., 168, 310.
 David A., 309.
 Dennis, 31, 51.
 Elin, 31.
 Elizabeth, 126, 168, 243, 311.
 Elizabeth R., 309.
 Elizabeth W., 309.
 Ellen A., 309.
 Ellwood B., 311.
 Elwood, 309.
 Emerson, 311.
 Emma A., 309.
 Emma F., 310.
 Hattie A., 310.
 Henry E. N., 309.
 Henry F., 309.
 Ida, 311.
 Ida R., 310.
 Isaac, 147, 168, 311.
 Israel S., 309.
 James, 168, 308.
 Jane, 53.
 John, 32, 90, 168.
 John C., 310.

Conrad, John F., 310.
 John R., 168, 309, 310.
 Jonathan, 243.
 Joseph, 168, 309, 311.
 Josephine, 311.
 Laura, 310.
 Laura V., 310.
 Letitia, 310.
 Levi, 168.
 Levi R., 311.
 Lewis, 168, 311.
 Linda, 310.
 Lizzie W., 310.
 Louis, 311.
 Lydia, 51, 311.
 Lydia A., 310.
 Margaret, 24, 30, 31.
 Martha D., 310.
 Martha M., 310.
 Mary, 168, 243, 308, 310, 311.
 Mary E., 310.
 Mary R., 309.
 Mary S., 309.
 Mary W., 311.
 Mathias, 30.
 Morris P., 309.
 Paul, 55.
 Peter, 149, 168, 279, 309.
 Phebe, 309.
 Phebe W., 310.
 Priscilla W., 310.
 Rachel, 31, 51.
 Rachel W., 310.
 Rebecca A., 309, 311.
 Sarah, 149, 168, 279, 308, 309, 310.
 Sarah E., 309.
 Sarah Jones, 82.
 Tacy, 168.
 Tacy A., 308.
 Thomas P., 309.
 William B., 310.
 William L., 310.
 William S., 308.
 Cook, Edgar S., 322, 429.
 Edward Bailey, 429.
 Hannah, 32, 53.
 Harry, 429.
 Jessie, 429.
 Joseph Wright, 429.

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>Cook, Josephine, 429.
 Mary B., 299.
 Rebecca, 168.
 Richard Bailey, 429.</p> <p>Cooke, James Leonard, 111.
 Jessie Richardson, 111.
 John, 111.
 Sarah Saylor, 111.</p> <p>Coolidge, Charles Austin, 336.</p> <p>Cooper, Charles M., 102.
 Howard, 307.
 John, 172.
 Josephine, 143.
 Mary, 183.</p> <p>Cope, Abby Ann, 76, 131.
 Alfred, 234, 438.
 Caleb, 76, 131.
 Charles C., 76, 131.
 Darlington, 234.
 Edward, 76.
 Elizabeth, 120, 131, 234.
 Elizabeth W., 349, 438.
 Emma, 76, 131.
 Israel, 76.
 Jasper, 46, 76.
 Margaret, 380.
 Marmaduke C., 380.
 Mary, 76.
 Mary Anna, 120, 234.
 Mary Elizabeth, 131.
 Oliver, 76, 131.
 Rebecca, 76, 131, 132.
 Samuel, 131.
 William, 131.</p> <p>Copp, Eliza Caroline, 400.</p> <p>Corbus, Thankful, 399.</p> <p>Corlies, Jacob, 107.</p> <p>Corse, Deborah L., 419.
 Lucy C., 301, 419.
 Mary Ann, 202.
 William, 419.</p> <p>Corson, Alan W., 147.
 Martha, 147.</p> <p>Cory, Ruth Jane, 67, 110.</p> <p>Cosgrove, Elizabeth A., 332.
 John, 196, 332.
 Mary Elizabeth, 332, 434.</p> <p>Costello, Mary, 295.
 Robert, 295.</p> <p>Cotman, Emma, 178, 319.
 Helen, 319.</p> | <p>Cotman, William, 319.</p> <p>Coulston, Sarah, 51.</p> <p>Councilman, William, 87.</p> <p>Cowgill, Clayton C., 307.
 Coralie, 307.</p> <p>Cowman, Margaret, 46, 77.</p> <p>Cox, Daniel, 64.
 Edith L., 401.
 Isaac, 8.
 Lee Jewett, 401.
 Phebe, 165, 303.
 Robert Lee, 252, 401.
 Sarah, 138.</p> <p>Craft, Elizabeth, 57, 99.
 George, 99.
 Rebecca, 99.</p> <p>Craig, Mary J., 406.
 S. Andrew, 406.
 William, 106.</p> <p>Cranston, Mary M., 353, 444.</p> <p>Crawford, Adda M., 418.
 Charles McLean, 418.
 Edwin Ellsworth, 418.
 Elizabeth, 307.
 G. C., 293, 418.
 James E. U., 171.
 John, 418.
 Louis Ray, 418.
 Mary, 418.
 Mary A., 418.</p> <p>Creighton, Reuben, 172.</p> <p>Crentz, Heinrich, 356.
 Henrietta, 356.</p> <p>Cresson, Caleb, 112, 214.
 Hannah M. L., 214.
 James, 201.
 Pierre, 33.
 Rebecca, 107, 201.
 Sarah, 201.
 Sarah B., 420.
 Sarah Emlen, 214, 420.
 Susanna, 33.</p> <p>Creswell, Samuel J., 376, 449.
 Elizabeth E., 449.
 Emma Louisa, 449.
 Lilian Howell, 449.</p> <p>Croft, Elizabeth, 450.
 Frank Penrose, 376, 450.
 Joseph Brosius, 450.
 Meribah P., 450.
 Samuel, 450.</p> | <p>Cronin, Agnes E., 274, 413.</p> <p>Crooks, Ella, 327.</p> <p>Crowlish, John, 127.</p> <p>Crownover, George, 46.</p> <p>Cryder, Gussie B., 339, 435.</p> <p>Cuertton, Margaret, 27.
 Rachel, 27.
 Rebecca, 27.
 Richard, 27.
 Susanna, 27.
 William, 27.</p> <p>Cushman, Jane Sarah, 446.</p> <p>Cutler, M. Ella, 290.</p> <p>Dallam, Ann, 261.</p> <p>Dallas, Edith Wharton, 363.
 Ellen M., 363.
 George M., 209, 362, 363.
 George Wharton, 363.
 Jane, 362.
 Louise, 363.
 Trevanion Borda, 362, 363.</p> <p>Dallett, Alfred Michael, 392.
 Frances, 392.
 Mary K., 392.
 Michael, 238, 392.</p> <p>Dalzell, Clara A., 127.</p> <p>Darlington, Abraham, 442.
 Agnes, 442.
 Alfred, 443.
 Alice B., 443.
 Catharine, 443.
 Catharine L., 352, 443.
 E. Dillwyn, 442.
 Edward, 352.
 Edward B., 203, 352, 443.
 Edward Dillwyn, 352.
 Elisha, 233.
 Emily P., 352, 442.
 Fanny, 443.
 Frances, 442.
 Hannah, 352.
 Hannah M., 352, 442.
 Helen, 442.
 Henry, 443.
 Henry T., 352, 441, 442.
 J. Lacey, 205, 357.
 J. Townsend, 357.
 Janette, 442.
 Jane S., 443.</p> |
|---|--|---|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>Darlington, John Lacey, 357.
 Josephine, 233.
 Kate F., 443.
 Martha S., 352, 442.
 Mary P., 443.
 Philip, 442.
 Philip S., 443.
 Rachel P., 357.
 Sibylla Townsend, 357.
 Stephen P., 443.
 Susan, 352, 442.
 Sydney S., 233.
 Thomas H., 352, 443.
 Walter, 442.
 William Lacey, 357.
 William P., 443.</p> <p>Darnell, David, 284.
 Rebecca C., 152, 284.
 Mary C., 284.</p> <p>Darr, Addison, 163, 297.
 Louisa, 163, 297.
 Rosena, 163, 297.</p> <p>Davenport, Amelia, 166, 304.
 Anna Mary, 305.
 Arthur Lloyd, 425.
 Charles Elwood, 305, 424, 425.
 Daisy Elizabeth, 425.
 Elizabeth, 305.
 Fannie S., 305, 425.
 Frank H., 425.
 Genevieve May, 425.
 Ray Elwood, 425.
 Sarah J., 425.
 Thomas Arthur, 305.
 Thomas F., 166, 304, 305.
 Thomas Sylvester, 425.
 Willett Thomas, 305.</p> <p>David, William, 27.</p> <p>Davidson, Mary, 190.</p> <p>Davis, A. Boon, 250.
 Ann, 250.
 Barbara, 170, 315.
 Benjamin, 89, 167.
 Charles, 167, 308.
 Charles Gideon, 250.
 David J., 108.
 Edward H., 250.
 Elizabeth, 167, 198, 250, 308.
 Elwood, 308.</p> | <p>Davis, Elwood C., 167, 308.
 Emily, 308.
 F. W., 340.
 Gideon, 250.
 Henry Franklin, 250.
 Jacob, 31.
 Jennie, 310.
 Jesse, 94.
 John, 90, 198.
 John Morgan, 250.
 Joseph, 7.
 Joseph Parry, 167.
 Lucetta, 104, 198.
 Margaret, 308.
 Martha Ann, 250.
 Mary, 167.
 Mary E., 308.
 Mary Parry, 167.
 Nathan, 167.
 Oliver Rodney, 250.
 Rodney, 129, 250.
 Rowland H., 308.
 Samuel B., 250.
 Sibbilla, 107, 108.
 Susan E., 237, 390.
 Susanna E., 250.
 William, 308.</p> <p>Davison, John F., 161.
 Sarah, 296.</p> <p>Dawes, Abraham, 29.
 Lydia, 29.</p> <p>Dawson, Elizabeth, 381.
 Elizabeth W., 138, 266.
 Mordecai L., 266, 380, 381.</p> <p>Day, Mary, 150.</p> <p>Dean, Alice, 162.
 Charles T., 162.
 David, 121.
 Edith, 162.
 Edward, 162.
 Harriet, 162.
 Henry, 162.
 J. Thomas, 87, 162.
 Jane Lucretia, 87, 161.
 Lucretia, 161, 162.
 Martha, 162.
 Phebe, 311.
 Rachel, 162.
 Sarah, 162.
 Thomas, 161, 162.</p> | <p>Deaves, Elizabeth, 45, 75.</p> <p>De Binder, Caroline, 327.</p> <p>Decker, Charles, 72.</p> <p>De Cou, Edith, 287.
 Ellis, 287.
 Sarah B., 287.</p> <p>De Haven, David, 271.
 Rachel R., 141, 271.</p> <p>Deland, Annie Rawle, 344.
 Elizabeth M., 344.
 Ellen Douglass, 344.
 Horace Carlile, 344.
 Lama Carlile, 344.
 Mary Rawle, 344, 436.
 Rawle, 344.
 Richard Rawle, 344.
 Thorndike, 199, 344.</p> <p>Delaplain, Caroline, 176.
 Elizabeth, 33, 94, 176.
 Esther A., 176.
 Frances, 176.
 James, 24, 32, 56, 94, 176.
 Jane, 94, 176.
 Jeremiah, 176.
 Joseph, 94.
 Lavinia, 176.
 Louis, 176.
 Louis Springer, 176.
 Lydia, 94.
 Mary, 56, 94, 175, 176.
 Mary J., 176.
 Nehemiah, 33, 56, 94, 175, 176.
 Nicholas, 32.
 Peter, 176.
 Rachel, 94.
 Robert, 176.
 Samuel, 56, 94.
 Sarah, 33, 56, 94, 176.
 Susan, 94.
 Thomas, 176.</p> <p>Dennis, Mary, 47.</p> <p>De Prefontaine, Charles, 411.
 Le Roy, 411.
 Rachel, 411.
 Walter, 268, 411.</p> <p>Derling, Lavinia, 171, 316.</p> <p>De Rose, A. L., 335.
 Mary, 335.
 Susan, 335.</p> |
|---|---|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| <p>de Solms, Joseph Frederic,
392.
Mary, 392.
Dey, Amelia M., 119, 231.
Diamant, Christiana C., 237,
390.
Dietz, Stephen, 44.
Dilks, Annie B., 245.
Charles S., 245.
George, 245.
Hannah H., 245.
Rachel J., 127, 245.
William W., 127, 245.
Dill, Anna Massey, 145.
E. Walter, 145.
Jacob, 145.
Joseph H. H., 145.
Joseph Harrison C., 145.
Mary, 145.
Dillage, Charlotte, 421.
Jacob, 145.
Effie V., 303, 421.
Stephen, 421.
Dillworth, Rebecca, 6.
Disston, Susan, 449.
Dixon, Isaac H., 391.
Doan, Jane, 97.
Jonathan, 53.
Mary, 53.
Rachel, 97.
Thomas, 97.
Doll, Emma H., 181, 321.
Donaldson, Elizabeth, 79, 135.
Esther Morris, 79, 137.
Isaac, 135.
Jane, 135.
John J., 334.
Miriam Shoemaker, 334.
Dopp, Susan, 351.
Downing, Edward B., 323.
George S., 96, 181, 182,
323.
Mary, 181, 323.
Mary A., 182, 300, 323,
430.
Samuel S., 182, 323.
Sarah, 182.
Thomas R., 181.
William S., 323.
Downs, Norton, 364.
Doyle, Ann, 55, 91.</p> | <p>Doyle, James, 171.
Draper, Elizabeth, 68.
Drennen, Harry J., 291.
Driscoll, Cornelius, 78.
Dubois, Leah, 226.
Dubree, Warner, 126.
Dudley, J. Kyle, 374.
Nellie A., 374.
Roy, 374.
William, 86.
William E., 222, 374.
Duer, Thomas, 132, 254.
Wilson, 254.
Duffield, Frank W., 311.
Dumphy, James, 67.
Duncan, Julia Louisa, 367.
Julia V., 209, 364.
William B., 364.
Earle, Abby P., 223, 375.
Ethan, 375.
Mary T., 375.
Early, Robert, 193.
Earnshaw, Lydia May, 403,
451.
Earp, Ellen H., 276.
Eastburn, Aaron, 194.
Hetty Ann, 178, 319.
John, 319.
Mary B., 101, 194.
Mercy, 194.
Sarah Cadwallader, 330.
Eaton, Edward, 20, 24, 25.
Sarah, 25.
Eberly, Abraham, 415.
Elizabeth, 415.
Mattie A., 292, 415.
Ebert, Anna, 285.
Gertrude, 285.
Helen W., 285.
Morris, 153, 285.
Eccleston, Augusta C., 196,
334.
John B., 334.
Eckley, Sarah, 64.
Ecroyd, Charles Ellis, 282.
Eleanor, 374.
Elizabeth S., 221, 374.
Richard H., 374.
Eddy, Sarah L., 396.
Edgar, Charles, 262.</p> | <p>Edgar, Charles T., 262.
George P., 262.
Gertrude, 262.
Edge, Hannah, 438.
Edgerton, Abigail, 437.
Edwards, Alice J., 458.
Elemuel, 215.
Emma, 113, 215.
Ida, 458.
James, 202.
Rhoda, 215.
Ege, Caroline, 240.
Caroline Ridgeway, 240.
Charles Rankin, 151.
Diana, 240.
Ella, 240.
Jacob Galt, 240.
James Lawrence, 124,
240.
Laura, 240.
William, 240.
William Boswell, 151.
Eicholtz, Julianna, 448.
Eisenhower, Alonza Dallas,
181.
Elcorrobarutia, José, 343.
Maria, 343.
Eld, Aquila, 294.
Louisa, 294.
Mary E., 160, 294.
Eldridge, Joseph, 80.
Eliot, Mary J., 115, 219.
Ellicott, Andrew, 135.
Ann, 135.
Ann B., 80.
Benjamin, 408.
Daniel Carroll, 408.
Elizabeth, 77, 80, 133, 134.
Eugene, 266, 408.
George, 80, 134.
John, 78, 135.
Jonathan, 133.
Margaret I., 408.
Margaret Tyson, 408.
Martha, 77, 134.
Mary, 80, 135.
Mary Carroll, 408.
Rachel, 135.
Ruth Clement, 408.
Sarah, 133.
Bessie T., 333, 434.</p> |
|--|--|---|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Ellis, Anna, 185, 327.
 Anna P., 388.
 Charles, 132, 254.
 Charlotte S., 388.
 Clara B., 388.
 Deborah, 254.
 Deborah T., 254.
 Edmund G., 388.
 Eleanor, 56.
 Elizabeth, 53, 87.
 Evan T., 254.
 Hannah W., 388.
 Isaac, 87.
 John, 126.
 Lydia, 312.
 Margaret Ann, 169, 312.
 Mary, 254.
 Nathan, 327, 388.
 Rowland, 40.
 Thomas, 312.
 William, 254.
 William P., 235, 314, 388.</p> <p>Elton, Annie M., 390.
 Charles S., 390.
 Florence R., 390.
 Mary S., 390.
 Samuel R., 237, 390.
 William, 390.</p> <p>Ely, Anna Louisa, 149, 279.
 George, 304.
 Louis S., 147.
 Mercy, 166, 304.
 Ruth Anna, 455.
 Sarah, 304.</p> <p>Embree, Anne, 108, 206.
 Emerson, Ann Bell, 308.</p> <p>Emlen, Anne, 363.
 Anne W., 365.
 Dorothea, 365.
 Ellen, 365.
 Ellen Markoe, 365.
 George, 209, 365.
 Helen R., 365.
 James, 283.
 Mary, 152, 283.
 Sarah, 214, 283.</p> <p>English, Mary, 79.
 Erskine, White, 450.
 Erven, Dunwood, 110.
 Earl, 110.</p> | <p>Erven, Edgar, 110.
 Jennie, 110.
 Joseph, 110.
 Walter, 110.
 Wilbur, 110.</p> <p>Etherington, Caroline Augusta, 202.</p> <p>Evans, Abi B., 416.
 Agnes, 93.
 Alice C., 234, 387, 437.
 Ann, 168, 246.
 Anna, 314, 387.
 Anna P., 228.
 Ard M., 228.
 Athalie W., 454.
 Augusta E., 228.
 Bertha G., 228.
 C. Lyman, 383.
 Cadwalader, 93.
 Cadwalader R., 170, 314.
 Caleb, 55, 93, 314.
 Catharine, 82, 146, 416, 417.
 Charles, 145, 168, 234, 312, 387.
 Charles E., 276.
 Charles Norman, 416.
 Charles T., 228.
 Charles W., 312, 427, 454.
 Clarence W., 416.
 Daniel G., 145, 276.
 Daniel Z., 145, 276.
 Edmund, 168.
 Edward Melvin, 416.
 Eleanor, 438, 455.
 Elizabeth, 55, 92, 93, 168, 314.
 Elizabeth L., 228.
 Elizabeth T., 427.
 Ellen H., 314.
 Enos, 145.
 Frank S., 192.
 George, 82.
 Grace, 234.
 Gwendolen, 314.
 Hannah, 82, 145, 146.
 Hannah B., 126, 244.
 Henry Carter, 387.
 Horace C., 314.
 Hugh, 45.</p> | <p>Evans, Isaac, 82, 145, 276, 416, 417.
 J. Kensel, 417.
 J. Wistar, 455.
 Jacob, 82.
 John C., 234.
 John E., 292, 416.
 Jonathan, 51, 82.
 Joseph, 314.
 Joseph B., 284.
 Lydia J., 383.
 M. Elma, 228.
 Margaret, 82.
 Margaret M., 417.
 Margaret R., 276.
 Mary, 83, 314.
 Mary Ann, 145.
 Mary Frances, 276.
 Mary G., 427, 453.
 Mary M., 312.
 Mary W., 174, 319.
 Milton G., 292, 417.
 Mordecai, 228.
 Morris J., 312, 427.
 Nathan, 90, 168.
 Nathan S., 228.
 Owen, 314.
 Priscilla, 228.
 Priscilla M., 284.
 Priscilla M. Haines, 152.
 Rachel, 82, 146.
 Rebecca, 234, 287.
 Ross, 145.
 Ruth, 234, 387, 437.
 Samuel, 82, 145.
 Samuel E., 145.
 Sarah, 454.
 Sarah Ann, 145.
 Susanna, 276.
 Tacy A., 312, 427.
 Thomas, 92, 93, 168.
 Townsend W., 118, 228.
 Walter, 383.
 Walter P., 228, 382, 383.
 William, 120, 234.
 William B., 234.
 William R., 319.
 William W., 454.</p> <p>Eyre, Elizabeth K., 320.
 Isaac, 320.
 Mary, 178, 320.</p> |
|---|--|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <p>Fair, Mary, 295.
 Falls, Jane, 103, 197.
 Moore, 197.
 Sallie, 103, 196.
 Farley, Helen M., 214.
 Jean S., 214.
 Robert, 112, 214.
 Robert H., 214.
 Sallie A., 214.
 Sarah, 214.
 Walter S., 214.
 William, 214.
 Farquhar, Margaret E., 73, 124.
 Farra, Margaret, 87.
 Faxon, Asaph A., 443.
 Catharine L., 443.
 Frank A., 353, 443.
 Henry D., 443.
 James P., 443.
 Mildred M., 443.
 F. Thomas, 443.
 Fell, Alice, 84.
 Isaac Michener, 222.
 Lewis, 327.
 Lewis Watson, 327.
 Margaret N., 116, 222.
 Margery, 186, 327.
 Fenstermacher, Maria L., 172.
 Fentham, Mary, 66.
 Fenton, Alice, 180.
 Ann, 180.
 Anne M., 180.
 Caroline, 118, 180, 229.
 Caroline H., 190.
 Elizabeth S., 180.
 Emily, 180, 321.
 Ephraim, 180.
 Esther Ann, 180.
 Esther L., 180, 321.
 Isabella, 180.
 James, 96, 180.
 Lydia, 180.
 Mary, 180.
 Mary F., 180.
 Sallie S., 190.
 Samuel, 180.
 Sarah W., 96, 180.
 Thomas, 96, 180, 229, 321.
 William, 180.
 William W., 190.</p> | <p>Ferguson, Grace, 423, 453.
 Ferree, Andrew, 33.
 Daniel, 33, 225, 226.
 Joseph, 33.
 Lydia, 225.
 Mary, 33, 225, 226.
 Philip, 226.
 Robert, 225.
 Sarah, 33.
 Ferris, Anna Jenkins, 327, 431.
 Edward Bringham, 431.
 Fanny, 240, 393.
 Mary, 393.
 William, 393.
 Fesmire, Mary T., 148, 279.
 Fidler, Franklin, 111.
 Jesse, 111.
 Ray, 111.
 Field, Benjamin, 89.
 Susanna, 89.
 Figg, W. M., 171.
 Find, Helen Davidge, 409.
 Finley, Robert P., 253.
 Samuel, 70.
 Firth, Charlotte, 67.
 Hannah, 67.
 Stubbins, 67.
 Fischer, Margaretha, 44.
 Fish, Clarence, 264.
 Hamilton, 264.
 Ide L., 264.
 Sarah Amelia, 410.
 Fishbourn, Elizabeth, 110.
 Mary, 209.
 William, 108, 110.
 Fisher, Abraham, 69, 113.
 Amanda, 113.
 Andrew, 140.
 Ann, 113.
 Daniel, 69, 113.
 Edward McCulloch, 408.
 Eliza, 69.
 Elwood W., 113.
 Frances, 209, 364.
 George, 36.
 Hannah, 108, 203.
 James, 197.
 Julia, 364.
 Lydia, 69.
 Malachi, 42, 68, 69, 113.</p> | <p>Fisher, Margery, 68.
 Martha, 88.
 Mary, 69, 114, 140.
 Mary Eliza, 113.
 Mary Rodman, 446.
 Miers, 203.
 Rebecca, 113.
 Sarah, 113.
 Sarah M., 81, 140.
 Sarah Redwood, 258.
 Susan, 69, 113.
 Susanna, 69, 113.
 William, 69, 364.
 William H., 113.
 William Logan, 197.
 Fitch, Elizabeth, 164, 298.
 Fitzgerald, John, 309.
 Fitzhugh, Daniel D., 260.
 Henry Maynadier, 134, 260.
 Lucy, 260.
 Margaret, 260.
 Fixary, Lawrence D., 310.
 Flagg, Adelaide, 214.
 Adelaide Gordon, 368.
 Elizabeth F., 368.
 George, 214, 368.
 George Lightner, 368.
 Harriet Maxwell, 214, 368.
 Laura, 368.
 Mary Windrim, 368.
 Paul Maxwell, 368.
 Sarah W., 283, 413.
 Stanly Griswold, 112, 214, 368.
 Fleck, Theodore, 308.
 Fleming, Charles W., 317.
 Flesher, Aley, 457.
 Eli, 457.
 Martha, 457.
 Mary, 457.
 Perry, 457.
 W. H., 457.
 Fletcher, Jane, 58, 101.
 Priscilla, 101.
 Robert, 11, 101.
 Folwell, Elizabeth, 195.
 Fordham, Arthur John, 262.
 Arthur L., 262.
 Guy H., 262.</p> |
|--|---|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>Fordham, Raymond S., 262.
 Forman, Alexander, 149, 169.
 Elizabeth, 169.
 Ellen, 169.
 Hugh, 83, 149.
 Jane, 169.
 Jane S., 149.
 John, 91, 169.
 Mary H., 149.
 Sarah, 149, 169.
 Forsythe, Edward, 285.
 William T., 359.
 Fort, Mary, 93, 174.
 Fosnocht, Lydia, 416.
 S. E., 292, 416.
 Samuel, 416.
 Foss, Esther Jones, 312.
 Joseph, 312.
 Lydia, 168, 312.
 Foster, Lida, 217.
 Foulke, Ann, 85, 123.
 Anna M., 118, 226.
 Arthur Dudley, 291.
 Cadwalader, 52, 85.
 Caroline R., 291.
 David, 85.
 Edwin M., 157.
 Elizabeth, 157.
 Gwendolen M., 291.
 Hannah, 85, 157.
 Hugh, 72, 85, 123.
 Joseph, 157.
 Josiah, 85.
 Lucy Dudley, 291.
 Lydia H., 291.
 Martha, 123.
 Mary T., 291.
 Mary T. R., 291.
 Penrose, 311.
 Samuel, 85.
 Samuel T., 123.
 Thomas, 86, 123, 157.
 William, 226.
 William Dudley, 157, 291.
 Fowler, Mabel, 252.
 Fox, Anita L., 432.
 Dorothy Woodward, 432.
 Edith Hibberd, 329.
 Edward B., 329, 431, 432.
 Florence D., 432.
 Harriet, 329.</p> | <p>Fox, Harriet Ruth, 432.
 J. Futhey, 432.
 John, 95.
 Joseph, 329.
 Joseph John, 329.
 Mary Eastburn, 329, 432.
 Robert Eastburn, 329.
 Samuel L., 194, 329, 432.
 Fraley, Frederick, 380.
 Jane Cresson, 380.
 Sarah Catharine, 380.
 Frame, Alice, 71, 119.
 Francis, John, 196.
 Philip, 196.
 Tench, 196.
 Franciscus, Albert, 373.
 Caroline, 219, 373.
 Susan, 373.
 Frazier, Eleanor, 173.
 Virginia G., 347.
 Freas, Annie C., 154, 288.
 Eliza, 288.
 Walter, 288.
 Fredericks, Annie K., 275.
 Bessie, 275.
 Charles, 275.
 Charles N., 144, 275.
 Clara, 275.
 Daniel, 275.
 Edward, 275.
 Elie W., 275.
 Hannah, 275.
 Harry W., 275.
 John, 275.
 William, 275.
 Free, Laura, 277.
 Lewis, 277.
 Mary, 277.
 William R., 148, 277.
 Fretz, Elizabeth L., 313.
 Emily H., 313.
 Frank H., 313.
 J. Lewis, 313.
 Sybila, 180.
 William H., 313.
 Frey, Heinrich, 6.
 Frischman, Heinrich, 44.
 Magdalena, 44.
 Frond, Abel S., 68.
 Fulmer, Sarah Jane, 305, 425.
 Fulton, Robert, 49.</p> | <p>Funk, Mary D., 113.
 Furman, David, 419.
 Helen D., 418, 452.
 Margaret, 301, 419.
 Mary, 419.
 Furnass, Hannah M., 372.
 Lelia W., 372.
 Mary E., 372.
 Robert W., 217, 372.
 Futhey, Anita L., 329, 431.
 J. Smith, 431.
 Gallaher, Katie, 249, 379.
 Galloway, Aley B., 457.
 Annie, 457.
 Bethia, 457.
 Jacob T., 457.
 Margaret, 457.
 Maria, 457.
 Mary, 457.
 Moses, 457.
 Rachel, 457.
 Sarah, 457.
 William A., 457.
 William K., 78, 457.
 Gamble, Barbara B., 301, 419.
 James, 419.
 Gambrill, Jane, 134.
 Gansler, Nina, 300.
 Gardiner, Edward Carey, 436.
 Elizabeth D., 436.
 John Penington, 436.
 William Howard, 342, 436.
 Gardner, Ann Katharine, 131, 253.
 Oliver P., 253.
 Garlington, Thomas C., 337.
 Garretson, Eli, 325.
 Lucretia, 184, 325.
 Sarah, 325.
 Garrett, Abigail, 203.
 Agnes, 351.
 Alfred Cope, 438, 455.
 Alice H., 440.
 Ann, 107.
 Anna, 216.
 Anna Ellwood, 351.
 Anna M., 202.
 Anne, 201, 350.
 Anne E., 414.</p> |
|---|---|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <p>Garrett, Benjamin, 107, 202, 414.
 Catharine A., 351.
 Catharine K., 351.
 Catharine W., 351.
 Charles, 107, 201.
 Charles Alfred, 351, 440.
 Charles C., 352, 441.
 Charles Taylor, 414.
 Charlotte Grimshaw, 441.
 Christinia Hallowell, 216.
 David, 202, 216.
 Edith Wollaston, 440.
 Edward, 107, 203.
 Edward M., 203.
 Eleanor, 455.
 Eleanor Wistar, 455.
 Eli, 202.
 Elizabeth, 351.
 Elizabeth Biddle, 349.
 Elizabeth C., 201, 349.
 Elizabeth H., 201.
 Elizabeth W., 350, 438.
 Ellwood, 202, 350, 351.
 Ellwood Sharpless, 440.
 Emily, 351.
 Frances, 349.
 Frances Biddle, 438, 456.
 George S., 203.
 Hannah H., 201.
 Hannah R., 438.
 Henrietta, 202.
 Henry, 202, 351, 440.
 Herbert, 440.
 Hetty Biddle, 349.
 Howard, 351.
 Howard B., 351, 440.
 Howard Canby, 440.
 Isaac P., 107, 202, 283, 414.
 Jesse, 216.
 John B., 349, 438.
 John K., 107, 202.
 Leonard Kirk, 440.
 Levis J., 202.
 Mabel, 440.
 Margaret, 107, 201, 350, 351.
 Margaret Lee, 441.
 Margaret M., 202, 348, 437.</p> | <p>Garrett, Margaret P., 441.
 Martha H., 349.
 Mary, 201, 202.
 Mary H., 414.
 Mary L., 440.
 Mary Rhoads, 438, 455.
 Mary S., 352, 440.
 Maurice, 351.
 Nathan, 107.
 Philip, 107, 201.
 Philip C., 349, 438.
 Rachel, 202.
 Rebecca, 201.
 Rebecca C., 349, 437.
 Samuel Emlen, 414.
 Samuel L., 202.
 Sarah, 107, 201, 203, 348.
 Sarah E., 414.
 Sarah S., 202, 351, 438, 440.
 Thomas, 66, 107, 202, 437.
 Thomas C., 201, 349.
 Warren, 351, 440.
 Walter Howard, 440.
 Walter Percy, 440.</p> <p>Garrigues, Benjamin, 107.
 Edward, 66, 106, 107.
 Hannah, 107.
 James, 107.
 Margaret, 107.
 Martha, 107.
 Mary, 107.
 Mary Ralph, 107.
 Samuel, 107.</p> <p>Gentry, Alan F., 270, 412.
 Alfred, 270.
 Amenia, 412.
 Caroline, 270.
 Ina Juanita, 270.
 Lola Caroline, 270.
 Mary, 412.
 Mary S., 270.
 Thomas G., 140, 270.</p> <p>George, Margaret, 91, 171.
 Stephen, 171.</p> <p>Geyelin, Henry Laussat, 346.</p> <p>Gibbons, Abram, 447, 448.
 Hannah J., 357, 447.
 Isabel L., 448.
 Isabella, 357.</p> <p>Gibbs, Charlotte, 42, 67.</p> | <p>Gibbs, Elizabeth E., 87, 159.
 Lucas, 67.</p> <p>Gibson, Ann P., 352, 353.
 Clementine, 163.
 Ella, 163.
 Frances Sarah, 340.
 George S., 79.
 Joseph, 88, 163.
 Laura E., 163.
 Lydia, 163.
 Martha, 381.
 Moses, 163.
 Rachel, 163.
 Webster, 163.</p> <p>Giffen, William, 172.</p> <p>Gihon, Alice Mallon, 151, 281.</p> <p>Giles, Ann Caroline, 63, 103.</p> <p>Gill, John N., 311.</p> <p>Gillingham, Catharine, 390.
 Edward, 126.
 Elizabeth Morris, 390.
 Frank C., 236, 389.
 Frank Morris, 389.
 Harrold Edgar, 389.
 John, 259.
 Margaret Jenks, 95, 179.
 Mary, 134, 259.
 Samuel Harrold, 389.
 Tacy S., 389.
 William, 179.</p> <p>Gillner, Amos, 457.</p> <p>Gilmore, Jane Grant, 266.</p> <p>Gilpin, Ann R., 241.</p> <p>Girard, Virginia, 376.</p> <p>Goben, Harriet Ellen, 140, 269.</p> <p>Goddard, Ann White, 357.</p> <p>Godfrey, Thomas, 15, 22.</p> <p>Goldsborough, Catharine, 342.
 Charles Washington, 342.
 John Roberts, 198, 342.
 Lucetta Penington, 342.
 Mary L., 342.</p> <p>Good, James, 359.</p> <p>Goodrich, Emma, 162.</p> <p>Goodwin, John B., 69.</p> <p>Gordon, Adelaide, 112, 214.
 Enoch, 112.
 Hannah Marshall, 112.
 Hannah M. L., 112, 214.
 Joseph S., 112.</p> |
|--|---|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <p>Gordon, Lewis, 112.
 Mary S., 112.
 Mordecai L., 68, 112.</p> <p>Gorrell, Bethia, 457.
 Elias, 457.
 George, 457.
 Jacob J., 457.
 Katharine, 457.
 Margaret, 457.
 Rachel, 457.
 Tabitha, 457.
 William A., 457.</p> <p>Grafly, Alicia S., 150.
 Ann E., 150.
 Christopher, 84, 150.
 David S., 150.
 Margaret, 150.
 Mary Ann, 82, 145.
 Milton C., 150.
 Samuel Evans, 150.
 Sarah S., 150.</p> <p>Graham, Anna 406.
 Anne Lee, 401.
 Edith Louise, 401.
 Estelle M., 401.
 Frank Lee, 252, 401.
 Lizzie, 114.</p> <p>Grahame, Mary, 129.</p> <p>Green, Anna Mary, 142.
 Benjamin, 87, 159.
 Cynthia, 159.
 Joseph, 159.
 Lydia Mather, 159.
 Meribah, 159.
 Peter W., 175.</p> <p>Greentree, Matilda, 108, 207.</p> <p>Greenwell, Francis R., 160.</p> <p>Gregg, Ella Ann, 232.</p> <p>Grey, Flora Maria, 394.
 Helen, 242, 394.
 Howard John, 394.</p> <p>Griffith, Abraham, 92, 172.
 Amos, 52, 86.
 Anna R., 172.
 Charles, 172.
 Charles S., 246.
 David L., 128, 245, 246.
 Elena, 172.
 Eli, 86.
 Elizabeth A., 93, 174.
 Hannah B., 246.</p> | <p>Griffith, Helen Ida, 246.
 Isaac, 86.
 J. Harry, 246.
 James H., 245.
 Jane R., 245.
 Mary, 86, 121, 172.
 Reese L., 172.
 Ruth, 172.
 Sarah, 86.</p> <p>Griffitts, David Stuart, 343.
 Elizabeth Lewis, 343.
 Fanny Penington, 343.
 Frances J. L., 343.
 Frances Montgomery, 343.
 Franklin Peale, 198, 343.
 Joseph Lewis, 343.
 Josephine L., 343.
 Mary Wharton, 343.
 Samuel Powell, 209, 343.
 Wharton, 198, 343.</p> <p>Grove, Frank, 457.</p> <p>Grundy, Edmund, 388.
 Edmund N., 235, 388.
 Emma F., 388.
 Rebecca, 388.
 Susan H., 388.</p> <p>Guest, Margaret, 152.
 Phebe, 40.</p> <p>Guffey, Henry Arthur, 408.</p> <p>Gummere, Rachel J., 277.</p> <p>Gurley, William Fitzhugh, 252.</p> <p>Hack, James Henry, 440.
 Mary Ann, 440.</p> <p>Hacker, Barclay, 381.
 Edith, 226, 381.
 Mary, 381.</p> <p>Hague, Mary Jane, 403.</p> <p>Haines, Abby Ann, 415.
 Alice, 202.
 Alvin, 141, 178, 270, 271.
 Amos W., 188.
 David, 202, 285.
 Deborah F., 153, 285.
 Hannah R., 349, 438.
 Joseph E., 270.
 Keturah, 283.
 Levi, 193.
 Lizzie, 359.
 Lucy, 270.</p> | <p>Haines, Lydia L., 271.
 Mary, 107, 193, 202.
 Priscilla M., 284.
 Rachel, 283.
 Sara S., 271.
 Sarah T., 271.
 William E., 438.
 Zebedee, 284.</p> <p>Hall, Abbie M., 352, 444.
 Barclay, 277.
 Charles, 200.
 Elizabeth, 200.
 Henrietta, 356.
 Jacob, 70.
 John W., 356.
 Joseph, 70.
 Katharine Presley Thorn-
 ton, 356.
 Louisa, 106, 200.
 Orrin, 444.
 Rebecca, 70.
 Sarah, 70.
 Susanna, 70.</p> <p>Haller, Hitty, 457.</p> <p>Hallowell, Abel, 187.
 Abel S., 95, 99, 187.
 Agnes, 8, 393.
 Alice, 241.
 Alice E., 427, 428.
 Allen S., 121.
 Amanda Emily, 114, 216.
 Amelia, 124.
 Amelia Bird, 71, 240.
 Amy, 121.
 Ann, 57, 99, 305.
 Ann W., 187.
 Anna, 242, 305, 327.
 Anna Elgar, 242, 396.
 Anna Jenkins, 431.
 Anna Townsend, 396.
 Anne, 240.
 Annie Stabler, 241, 393.
 Anthony, 43, 57, 72, 98.
 Belle, 413.
 Belle Jewett, 413.
 Benjamin, 72, 73, 124,
 125, 188, 241, 242.
 Benjamin H., 122.
 Benjamin Shoemaker,
 393.
 Caleb, 54, 73, 113.</p> |
|--|---|---|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| <p>Hallowell, Caleb S., 124, 240.
 Caleb W., 113, 134, 215.
 Caroline, 125, 241, 242, 396.
 Caroline F., 190.
 Catharine, 83, 370.
 Catharine Josephine, 216, 370.
 Catharine Monell, 216.
 Chalkley, 69, 114.
 Chalkley Tyson, 113.
 Charles, 125, 240, 275, 393, 413.
 Charles Farquhar, 242.
 Charles S., 393.
 Charles Tyson, 275.
 Cornelia, 241, 394.
 Daniel Albert, 113, 215, 216.
 Edith, 241.
 Edward Davis, 275.
 Edward Stabler, 241.
 Edward T., 242, 396.
 Edwin, 98, 114.
 Edwin Jos., 425.
 Edwin S., 305, 425.
 Eleanor, 69, 115.
 Eliza Miller, 241, 394.
 Elizabeth, 98, 185, 187, 403.
 Elizabeth Kirk, 242, 397.
 Elizabeth Moore, 240.
 Elizabeth Perot, 215, 370.
 Elizabeth S., 185, 326.
 Elizabeth W., 190.
 Ellie L., 305.
 Elwood Walter, 275.
 Emma, 240, 305, 425.
 Emma W., 428.
 Esther, 122.
 Esther L., 321.
 Fannie, 305.
 Fanny, 393.
 Florence, 241, 370, 425.
 Frances, 425.
 Frances Margaret, 393.
 Francis Miller, 241.
 Francis Perot, 215, 369.
 Frank, 114.
 Franklin W., 190.
 George, 57, 98, 187.</p> | <p>Hallowell, George B., 427.
 George T., 369.
 George W., 99.
 Georgiana, 187.
 Gerald Wetherald, 393.
 Hannah, 425.
 Hannah P., 326, 430.
 Hannah S., 305.
 Harriet H., 369.
 Hattie M., 396.
 Helen R., 190.
 Henry, 114, 191.
 Henry B., 396.
 Henry Clay, 125, 241.
 Henry W., 178.
 Herbert Benedict, 393.
 Isaac, 83, 403.
 Isabel, 187.
 Isabella, 98, 186.
 Israel, 100, 190, 191, 305, 321, 427.
 Jacob, 187.
 James, 125.
 James Bird, 241.
 James F., 306, 321, 428.
 James S., 71, 72, 117, 124, 186, 241.
 Jane, 72, 122.
 Jane S., 83, 149.
 Jesse, 121.
 John, 69, 99, 113, 114, 115, 305.
 John Elgar, 125, 241, 242.
 John Franklin, 216, 370.
 John J., 100, 190, 321.
 John L., 305.
 Jonah, 98, 185.
 Jonas W., 180, 321.
 Joseph, 73.
 Joseph W., 166, 305.
 Josephine, 370, 425.
 Joshua L., 144, 275, 380.
 Judah, 95, 99, 187.
 Julia, 241.
 Julia Amelia, 241.
 Katharine, 226, 380.
 Letitia, 121.
 Lewis Bush, 393.
 Lewis Morris, 215, 369, 370.
 Lydia A., 305, 425.</p> | <p>Hallowell, Lydia B., 185, 186.
 Lydia S., 242.
 Margaret, 51, 57, 81, 98, 122, 124, 188, 241.
 Margaret A. W., 186.
 Margaret Ann, 185.
 Margaret Elgar, 125, 242, 397.
 Margaretta, 98, 186.
 Marian, 306.
 Marshall Tyson, 215, 370.
 Martha, 99.
 Mary, 57, 72, 83, 121, 149, 185, 186, 190, 191, 305, 425.
 Mary Ann, 98, 186, 187.
 Mary Anna, 191.
 Mary E., 327.
 Mary F., 187.
 Mary J., 125, 188, 240, 305.
 Mary Morris, 215.
 Mary S., 73, 98, 125, 241, 243, 431.
 Mary W., 98, 185.
 May, 369.
 Morris, 215, 369.
 Peter H., 186.
 Phebe, 83, 91, 149, 170.
 Priscilla, 85, 113.
 Rachel, 83, 121, 190.
 Rebecca, 59, 69, 115, 191, 425.
 Richard C., 185.
 Robert Canby, 393.
 Robert Miller, 241.
 Robert Shoemaker, 240.
 Ruth A., 427.
 Samuel, 113.
 Samuel Day, 216.
 Sarah, 57, 83, 97, 98, 139, 187, 241.
 Sarah A., 369.
 Sarah Bird, 122.
 Sarah E., 396.
 Sarah N., 187.
 Sarah Tyson, 215.
 Seth, 72, 121.
 Susan, 113, 187.
 Susanna, 53, 83, 98, 149, 170, 184.</p> |
|--|--|---|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Hallowell, Tacy, 187, 305.
 Theresa J., 275.
 Thomas, 81.
 Thomas Jewett, 413.
 Thomas M., 187.
 Thomas P., 185.
 Thomas Reese, 240.
 Thomas Sweeney, 216.
 W. Jarrett, 166, 305.
 William, 7, 35, 51, 54,
 57, 72, 83, 98, 170, 190,
 396.
 William Caleb, 370.
 William Ellis, 431.
 William Ferris, 393.
 William P., 187.
 William R., 185, 326, 327.
 William S., 98, 185, 327,
 431.
 Willietta, 190.
 Hamilton, Ezekiel, 233.
 George, 176.
 James Clarence, 233.
 James E., 233.
 Lydia P., 233.
 Hammond, Gertrude, 233.
 John W., 233.
 Lydia Ann P., 233.
 Hampson, Arrietta, 119, 229.
 Hampton, Edith, 389.
 Esther S., 389.
 Hannah, 89, 165, 299.
 Oliver, 165.
 Thomas, 389.
 Hanafin, Margaret, 215, 369.
 Hanau, Caroline Natalie Obo-
 lenski, 355, 358, 445.
 Ludwig, 204, 354, 355.
 Nathan, 354.
 Regina, 355, 445.
 Sarah R., 355.
 Teresita, 355.
 William Nathan, 355.
 Hance, David E., 418.
 Louisa G., 301, 418.
 Sarah, 418.
 Hancock, Ellen M., 164, 299.
 Handy, Charles, 138.
 Elizabeth, 138.
 Elizabeth Ann, 138.
 Henry, 138.</p> | <p>Handy, Jane, 138.
 Jane Winder, 138.
 Jesse Tyson, 138.
 Maggie, 138.
 Margaret, 138.
 William W., 80, 138.
 Hansen, Beneta K., 372.
 Florence W., 372.
 Harold Vonstein, 372.
 P. S., 218, 372.
 Hanson, John, 197.
 Mary, 103, 197.
 Harding, Anne, 104, 198.
 Mary, 228, 382.
 Richard, 198.
 Thomas, 59.
 Hardy, Charles H., 416.
 Chester E., 416.
 Harry O., 416.
 Henry, 416.
 Ida E., 416.
 May V., 416.
 Minnie M., 416.
 Susan, 416.
 Hare, Charles Willing, 363.
 Margaret, 363.
 Harker, Adam, 89.
 Mary, 89.
 Harkins, Thomas, 243.
 Harkness, Isabella, 133.
 Harlan, Harriet A., 205, 359.
 Harley, Mary, 126, 244.
 Harmar, Charles W., 417.
 M. Lillian, 417.
 Margaret May, 417.
 Mary, 417.
 Susan E., 417.
 William, 417.
 William H., 292, 417.
 Harned, Elizabeth, 350, 439.
 Jacob L., 439.
 Katharine T., 350, 439.
 Sarah S., 439.
 Harper, Agnes, 35, 58.
 Amy, 72, 121.
 Anna M., 194.
 Benjamin, 43, 72.
 Elizabeth, 101.
 Elizabeth W., 194.
 Esther, 313.
 Esther A., 170, 313.</p> | <p>Harper, Franklin, 194.
 George, 102.
 George Atkinson, 243.
 Gertrude P., 243.
 Henry, 101.
 Henry P., 243.
 Henry S., 126, 243.
 John R., 243.
 Joseph M., 194.
 Mary, 102.
 Mary Jane R., 243.
 Martha, 102.
 Nathan, 58, 100, 101, 193,
 194.
 Rebecca, 35, 58.
 Rebecca S., 243.
 Robert, 58.
 Sarah, 58.
 Sarah P., 194.
 Washington, 135.
 William, 187, 313.
 Harris, Annie M., 111.
 Catharine S., 111.
 Frances, 172.
 John, 25, 111, 172.
 Jones, 312.
 Laura C., 391.
 Sarah, 25, 92, 172.
 Sarah M., 168, 312.
 Harrison, Ann, 351.
 Annie Jordan, 372.
 C. H., 218, 372.
 Clifford Cheney, 372.
 Edith Page, 245.
 Elizabeth P., 93, 174.
 George San, 409.
 James, 117, 118.
 Joshua, 351.
 Margaret Sprig, 266, 409.
 Phebe, 117.
 Sally B., 372.
 William B., 351.
 Harrold, John E., 183.
 Hart, Belle, 149, 280.
 Catharine, 47, 80.
 John, 11.
 Margaret, 80.
 Seymour, 80.
 Harvey, Isaac Channing, 140.
 John, 59.
 Martha, 101.</p> |
|---|--|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <p>Harvey, Mary Ann, 244.
 Hase, Patrick, 28.
 Haslam, Lidie B., 419, 452.
 Mary, 188.
 Hatch, Philip, 67.
 Hatten, Martha, 276.
 Haverstick, Alice, 154.
 George M., 84, 154.
 Rebecca, 154, 287.
 William, 154.
 Hawes, Sallie, 207.
 Hawkins, John, 375.
 Hawley, George T., 369.
 Harriet Cordelia, 215,
 369.
 Hay, Ann E., 436.
 George Burwell, 436.
 James, 436.
 Nathaniel Burwell, 436.
 William, 344, 436.
 Hayes, Anna B., 308.
 Benjamin, 323.
 Edith, 308.
 Isaac, 323.
 John P., 301.
 Laura, 308.
 Manlove, 167, 308.
 Mary, 308.
 Mary B., 181, 323.
 Rebecca C., 308.
 William, 301.
 Hayhurst, Elizabeth T., 312,
 427.
 Thomas, 427.
 Haymond, Myra, 344, 436.
 Headley, Aaron M., 324.
 Anna M., 184, 195, 324,
 330.
 Christiana, 97, 183.
 Ebenezer, 183.
 Edward B., 184.
 Edward H., 324.
 Elizabeth, 183.
 Elizabeth Brown, 330.
 Harriet M., 324.
 Henry L., 184.
 Hulda J., 324.
 James D., 184, 324.
 John M., 324.
 Jonathan, 97, 183, 184.
 Philip D., 184.</p> | <p>Headley, Rachel L., 184.
 Thomas, 330.
 Heald, Lydia, 205, 359.
 Healy, Christopher, 274.
 Rebecca, 143, 274.
 Sarah, 274.
 Heap, Caroline Fisher, 356.
 Gwynne Harris, 204, 356.
 Josephine W., 356.
 Samuel Davis, 356.
 Heath, Anne, 117.
 Hebard, Daniel, 211.
 Heller, Frank R., 281.
 Hellerman, Jacob, 116.
 Martha, 70, 116.
 Hellings, Laura, 214, 368.
 Hemmingway, Leverett Gold-
 smith, 183.
 Hendricks, Gerhard, 6, 26.
 Joseph, 144.
 Mary, 6, 26.
 Sarah, 6, 20, 26.
 Hendrickson, Elizabeth, 284.
 Grant, William, 435.
 Henrietta A., 435.
 Peter, 440.
 Rebecca, 176.
 Sarah Sutton, 351, 440.
 Tredway Jerome, 435.
 William M., 339, 435.
 Hendry, Charles F., 405.
 Julia Cody, 261, 405.
 Henkels, Ann Catharine, 405.
 George Jacob, 405.
 John S., 261, 405.
 Mary E., 405.
 Mary J., 405.
 Henning, Alisanna, 256.
 Crittenden, 256.
 James, 133, 256.
 John, 256.
 Wilson, 256.
 Henry, Charlton, 374.
 J. Bayard, 221, 374.
 Jane I., 374.
 Snowden, 374.
 Henshall, Fannie, 271.
 Harriet, 141, 271.
 John, 271.
 Hepburn, Julia, 103, 196.
 Hergesheimer, Mary, 71, 119.</p> | <p>Hersch, Anna, 310.
 Hess, Annie Gaskill, 223.
 Hester, Hannah A., 129, 250.
 John D., 250.
 Heston, Ella, 232.
 Hewes, Aaron, 351.
 Annie Sharpless, 441.
 Bessie, 441.
 Catharine, 441.
 Charles, 351, 441.
 Edward C., 202, 351, 438.
 Eli Garrett, 441.
 Emlen, 351, 441.
 Helen B., 441.
 John Biddle, 441.
 Mary, 351.
 Mary A., 441.
 Mary B., 350, 438, 441.
 Mary Ellen, 145, 276.
 Mary Garrett, 441.
 Sarah G., 441.
 Sarah S., 351.
 Hey, Emanuel, 399.
 Florence, 250, 399.
 Lucretia, 250, 399.
 Heydrick, Susanna, 145, 276.
 Heyl, Isaac Clothier, 450.
 Mary J., 450.
 William Esher, 403, 450.
 Hibberd, Alice Grace, 312,
 426.
 Eliza Moore, 426.
 Hannah, 201.
 Joseph, 201.
 Mary, 107, 201.
 Norris, 426.
 Hibbs, Frank, 164.
 Hicks, John H., 359.
 William, 96.
 High, Clara Richmond, 379.
 Hinchman, Anna Barker, 248.
 C. Russell, 248, 259.
 Charles Shoemaker, 128,
 248.
 Eliza, 128.
 John, 128.
 John Webb, 128.
 Lydia S., 248.
 Margaretta, 128.
 Margaretta Shoemaker,
 248.</p> |
|--|---|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <p>Hinchman, Martha Tyson
 Hopkins, 248.
 Mary Mitchell, 248.
 Morgan, 74, 128.
 Walter, 128.
 Walter Swain, 248.
 Hinckley, Mary, 128, 248.
 Hixon, Permelia G., 164.
 Hoagland, Deborah Willett,
 338.
 Eleanor D., 197, 338.
 Richard, 338.
 Hobson, Ann, 148.
 Benjamin, 148.
 Sarah E., 83, 148.
 Hoff, Ann C., 136, 261.
 Hoffman, George O., 317.
 Mary Louisa, 144.
 Hogan, Mary Catharine, 173,
 318.
 Hoge, William, 135.
 Holliday, Dandridge, 458.
 Rachel Maria, 458.
 Holmes, Abraham, 388, 389.
 Arnold B., 250.
 Elizabeth, 250.
 Ellen M., 250.
 Emma G., 388.
 Grace, 388.
 Grace V., 389.
 Grace W., 388.
 Hannah, 250.
 Helena Lawrence, 64,
 104.
 Hugh B., 398.
 Isaac, 129, 250.
 Isaac L., 250, 398.
 Isabelle, 398.
 Isabelle Browning, 398.
 James, 104.
 Jerusha L., 235, 389.
 Joseph, 250.
 Joseph V., 235, 388.
 Mary A., 250.
 Mary K., 388.
 Rebecca, 250.
 Samuel E., 307.
 William, 307.
 William E., 388.
 William W., 250.
 Holt, Elizabeth W., 177.</p> | <p>Holton, Mary A., 146.
 Hooff, Charles R., 135.
 Hoole, Anthony Walter Leo,
 435.
 Henry Edward, 435.
 Mary R., 435.
 Michael, 339, 435.
 Hooper, Edith R., 173.
 Mary, 159.
 Hoopes, E. Malin, 331.
 Elizabeth Wood, 331.
 Joshua, 107.
 Phebe D., 331.
 Susan, 442.
 Hoover, Alice W., 401.
 Bartlett Lukens, 401.
 Elizabeth, 167, 307.
 Elizabeth Buckey, 401.
 Elsie C., 272.
 Emma S., 272.
 Harriet, 272.
 Henry C., 141, 272.
 Jacob, 272.
 Sallie C., 272.
 William Bartlett, 401,
 252.
 William Henry, 307.
 Hopkins, Alda Tyson, 259.
 Elizabeth, 79.
 Elizabeth Schofield
 Brooke, 248, 259.
 Helen Lee, 155.
 John, 79.
 Margaret, 46, 79.
 Mary Randolph, 259.
 Mathew S., 259.
 Samuel, 248, 259.
 Samuel H., 259.
 William, 132, 254.
 Hopkinson, Thomas, 39.
 Hornor, Mary, 131.
 Horter, Ann, 74.
 Houdasheldt, Margaret, 163,
 297.
 Houghton, Edward, 337.
 Elizabeth Gertrude, 337.
 Ellen Lea, 337.
 Caroline G., 337.
 Clara, 337.
 Joab, 197, 337.
 John, 336.</p> | <p>Houghton, William, 336.
 William R., 337.
 Hout, Anna J., 269, 411.
 Charles, 113, 411.
 Mary, 411.
 Houston, Archibald, 392.
 Augusta Chambers, 334.
 George Smith, 392.
 James, 334.
 Mary B., 239, 392.
 William Churchill, 392.
 Howard, Benjamin Chew,
 266.
 Charles, 266.
 Elizabeth Key, 138, 266.
 Elizabeth R., 243.
 Henry, 243.
 John Eager, 266.
 Julia McHenry, 138, 266.
 Rebecca A., 79.
 Sullivan, 243.
 Howell, Ann, 167.
 Arthur, 221.
 Arthur W., 116, 221.
 Beulah, 65.
 Caleb, 167, 307.
 Catharine, 80.
 Elizabeth, 46, 80, 221, 307.
 Elizabeth C., 167.
 Gertrude, 307.
 Harriet, 222.
 Isaac, 65.
 J. Robeson, 222.
 Jacob R., 65.
 Jacob S., 167.
 James, 89, 167, 307.
 Joanna, 324.
 John P., 307.
 Joseph K., 221.
 Joshua, 80.
 Martha Paul, 221.
 Mary, 167, 306.
 Mary R., 222.
 Mary Shotwell, 221.
 Patience, 65.
 Rachel, 97.
 Rebecca Carmalt, 167,
 307.
 Samuel, 324.
 Sarah, 167, 307.
 Sarah Ann, 307.</p> |
|--|---|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <p>Howell, Susan, 183, 324.
 Virginia, 307.
 William, 65.
 William H., 307.</p> <p>Howes, Arthur Wellesley, 375.</p> <p>Hoxie, Henry N., 195, 331.
 Joseph, 331.
 Mary Holway, 331.</p> <p>Hoyle, Edward, 268.
 Mary, 268.
 Sarah E., 268.</p> <p>Hubbard, Sarah Jane, 130.</p> <p>Hubbs, John E., 389.</p> <p>Huber, Anna Clarissa, 365.
 Arabella, 365.
 Elizabeth, 365.
 Henry, 33.
 James S., 365.
 Nelson Carman, 365.
 Stiles, 210, 365.
 Wharton, 365.</p> <p>Huddel, Hannah, 66.</p> <p>Huddleston, H. Ada, 317.</p> <p>Hudson, Charles W., 164.</p> <p>Huey, A. Dillwyn, 442.
 Charles S., 327.
 George M., 442.
 Hannah M., 442.
 John E., 442, 352.
 Martha D., 442.
 Ravanna G., 442.</p> <p>Huff, George, 296.</p> <p>Hughes, Annie, 308.
 Catharine, 152.
 Jane, 236.
 John, 31.
 Lydia C., 120.
 Mathew, 22.
 Rebecca, 127, 244.
 Samuel, 244.</p> <p>Hukill, Emory, 189.
 G. E., 189.
 George, 189.
 Jonathan, 189.
 Sergeant, 189.</p> <p>Hull, Hannah H., 451.
 Mary Clothier, 451.
 William Isaac, 403, 451.</p> <p>Hulm, Luella, 339, 435.</p> <p>Hulme, Elizabeth K., 195, 331.</p> | <p>Hulme, Emily M., 442.
 Frederic George, 330.
 Henry, 352, 442.
 John K., 195, 330.
 Rachel Kirkbride, 330, 331.
 Rebecca F., 330.
 Richard Richardson, 330.
 Samuel, 330, 331.</p> <p>Humphreys, Mary Ann, 93, 175.</p> <p>Hunter, David, 171.</p> <p>Huntington, David L., 197, 337.
 Elizabeth G., 337.
 Gertrude, 337.
 Samuel, 337.</p> <p>Hurd, Martha L., 119, 230.</p> <p>Hurdy, Harry O., 292.</p> <p>Huston, Hannah, 269.</p> <p>Hutchinson, Agnes, 363.
 Agnes W., 363, 449.
 Cintra, 363.
 George W., 363.
 Israel P., 363.
 Margaretta Willing, 363.
 Pemberton S., 209, 363.
 S. Pemberton, 363.
 Sydney Emlen, 363.</p> <p>Hutton, Addison, 439.
 Mary, 439.
 Rebecca, 439.</p> <p>Idall, Regina Y., 156, 291.</p> <p>Ingleden, Hannah, 135.</p> <p>Ingram, John, 94.</p> <p>Iredell, Hannah, 52, 87, 237.
 James, 166.
 Jonathan, 166.
 Robert, 87.
 Susan, 87.</p> <p>Irwin, F. C., 337.
 Thomas, 79.</p> <p>Irvin, Wellington R., 320.</p> <p>Iungerich, Christine, 445.
 Edward C., 355, 445.
 Edward Eldred, 445.
 Louis C., 445.
 Regina, 445.
 Regina Helene de Lesseps, 445.</p> | <p>Iungerich, Solange Natalie, 445.</p> <p>Ivens, Susanna, 146.</p> <p>Ives, Elizabeth, 273.
 Frederick Merwin, 273.</p> <p>Ivins, Arthur C., 300.
 Hector C., 164, 300.
 Margaretta, 300.
 Mary T., 300.
 Rachel C., 300.
 Thomas C., 300.</p> <p>Ivory, Katharine, 197, 340.</p> <p>Jack, Caroline, 251.
 Caroline Shoemaker, 251.
 Charles Shoemaker, 251.
 E. A., 240.
 Elizabeth, 159, 293.
 Howard Foster, 251.
 Louis, 129, 251, 293, 399.
 Mary Margaret, 250, 399.
 Thankful, 293.
 William, 251.</p> <p>Jackson, Caroline, 258.
 Carrie, 367.
 Edward, 258, 359.
 Elizabeth C., 258, 403.
 Elizabeth H., 258.
 Halliday, 254, 258.
 Henrietta, 254.
 Isaac, 254.
 Jane, 205, 254, 258, 359.
 John, 132, 254.
 Lydia, 254.
 Mary, 213, 367.
 Mary C., 258, 402.
 Milton, 367.
 Rachel Thomas, 254.
 Samantha, 173, 317.
 Samuel, 150.
 Warner, 254.
 William, 134, 258.</p> <p>Jacoby, Elizabeth, 165, 300.</p> <p>Jacobs, Ella M., 172.</p> <p>James, Anthony, 173.
 Elizabeth, 79.
 Ellen Louisa, 432.
 Lutie, 164.</p> <p>Jamison, Maggie, 148, 279.</p> <p>Janney, Abijah, 78, 135.
 Anna, 241, 242.</p> |
|--|---|---|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Janney, Edward A., 135.
 Elizabeth, 295.
 Francis, 135.
 George, 135.
 Jacob, 135.
 Jane, 135, 260.
 John, 46, 80, 395.
 Margaret E., 395.
 Mary, 135.
 Mary A., 162, 295.
 Rachel, 135.
 Rebecca, 135.
 Samuel M., 242, 295, 395.
 Tacy M., 135.</p> <p>Janvier, Eliza Sainton, 210.</p> <p>Jaques, Beulah, 39.
 Thomas, 39.</p> <p>Jarrett, Ann, 177, 305.
 Anna, 177.
 Annie M., 426.
 Alice, 57.
 Caroline, 426.
 Charles, 285, 306, 425, 426.
 Elizabeth, 83.
 George, 192.
 George W., 177.
 Jacob S., 95, 177.
 Jane, 56, 94.
 Jane T., 177.
 Jesse, 83.
 John, 57, 177.
 Jonathan, 92.
 Joseph, 177.
 Lætitia T., 153, 285.
 Martha Mather, 426.
 Mary, 51, 83, 321.
 Mary W., 426.
 Rachel, 35, 57, 177.
 Samuel M., 426.
 Sidnea, 192.
 Susan, 177.
 Susan L., 192.
 Tacy, 170, 315.
 Thomas T., 177.
 William, 95, 177, 305.</p> <p>Jeanes, Isaac, 86.
 Thomas, 122.</p> <p>Jefferies, Annie M., 119, 231.</p> <p>Jenkins, Ann N., 284.
 Charles W., 284.</p> | <p>Jenkins, Elizabeth, 69, 282, 431.
 Jabez, 153, 284.
 John, 69.
 Joseph, 282.
 Margaret, 284.
 Mary, 284, 415.
 Sallie, 152, 282.
 Sarah, 42, 69, 117.
 Stephen, 22, 24, 117.</p> <p>Jennings, Samuel, 7, 14, 64.
 Sarah, 64.</p> <p>Jenks, Maggie, 138.</p> <p>Jewett, Ann Haines, 413.
 Belle, 275, 413.
 Thomas L., 413.</p> <p>Jewitt, Joseph E., 135.</p> <p>John, William, 34.
 William U., 171.</p> <p>Johns, Edyth Van Dyke, 138.</p> <p>Johnson, Brooks, 114, 217.
 Clara Shoemaker, 213.
 Charles Edward, 216.
 Charles S., 217, 371.
 Cynthia S., 158.
 David R., 179.
 Edwin, 114, 216.
 Elizabeth, 457.
 Elizabeth D., 216.
 Elizabeth Levick, 213.
 Emily, 216.
 Franklin, 213.
 George, 158.
 Georgiana, 217.
 Hannah, 175, 213.
 Harrison, 112, 213.
 Henry, 309.
 Laura W., 206, 360.
 Lilla Sterrett, 371.
 Louisa, 329.
 Maggie J., 281.
 Martha, 371.
 Mary Paul, 217.
 Mira B., 281.
 Rebecca, 371.
 Robert H., 150, 281.
 Walter H., 281.
 William, 174.</p> <p>Johnston, Linda, 404, 451.</p> <p>Jolliffe, Frances Helen, 258.
 Harriet S., 134, 258.</p> | <p>Jolliffe, John, 258.</p> <p>Jones, A. Elizabeth, 154.
 Abigail, 29, 45.
 Alice, 178, 286.
 Alice H., 286.
 Amos, 178.
 Ann, 95, 153, 155.
 Anna, 287.
 Anna L., 301, 419.
 Anna M., 286.
 Anne, 85.
 Arthur Howell, 286.
 Beatrice Cadwalader, 345.
 Bertha, 156.
 Caroline, 95, 178, 237, 271.
 Catharine B., 290.
 Charles, 85, 155.
 Charles Barclay, 290.
 Charles S., 163, 297.
 Daisey, 190.
 Deborah F., 286.
 Edith M., 297.
 Edward M., 155, 290.
 Elizabeth, 40, 85, 153.
 Elizabeth A., 287.
 Ellwood, 147.
 Emma, 156.
 Enos Smedley, 286.
 Esther Edmondson, 155.
 Ezraetta, 85, 156, 290.
 Frederick Rhinelander, 345.
 Griffith, 40.
 Hannah, 155, 285.
 Hannah C., 287.
 Henry M., 285, 415.
 Howard Townsend, 287.
 Indiana M., 130.
 Isaac, 84, 95, 153.
 J. Albert, 285.
 James S., 153, 286.
 Jane C., 290.
 Jane S., 85, 155.
 Jeremiah C., 154, 286, 287.
 Jesse, 237.
 Joel, 106.
 John, 29, 45, 52, 85, 170.
 John Barclay, 155.
 Jonathan, 151.
 Josiah F., 153, 285, 286.</p> |
|---|--|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| <p>Jones, Lloyd B., 290.
 Lydia L., 415.
 Margaretta, 85.
 Marian H., 290.
 Martha E., 297.
 Mary, 85, 287.
 Mary Ann, 85.
 Mary Anna, 155.
 Mary C., 122, 237.
 Mary H., 287, 297.
 Matilda, 295.
 Mifflin Wistar, 286.
 Nathan L., 287.
 Norman R., 415.
 Philena S., 286.
 Ralph R., 415.
 Rebecca, 57, 84, 95, 151.
 Robert Barclay, 85, 156.
 Ruthanna, 85, 156.
 S. Percy, 286.
 Samuel, 153, 286.
 Samuel Morris, 155, 290, 302.
 Samuel R., 297.
 Sarah, 51, 151.
 Susan, 153, 286.
 Susan Thomas, 286.
 Walter, 285.
 Warner C., 419.
 William J., 287.
 William P., 154, 287.</p> <p>Jordan, Deborah Anna, 114, 217.</p> <p>Judkins, Martha, 349, 459.</p> <p>Justice, George R., 138.</p> <p>Kaighn, John, 135.</p> <p>Kates, Anna Catherine, 84, 150.</p> <p>Keaffering, Henry, 317.</p> <p>Kearnes, Clara, 245.</p> <p>Kearney, Philip, 109.</p> <p>Keating, Mary, 427.</p> <p>Keely, Florence, 176.</p> <p>Keen, Ida, 389.</p> <p>Kehr, Charles H., 174.</p> <p>Keith, Caroline, 457.
 Cyrus, 78.
 Elizabeth, 457.
 George, 457.
 George Tyson, 457.</p> | <p>Keith, Henry G., 457.
 Mary, 457.
 Meribah, 78, 457.
 Russell, 457.</p> <p>Kellar, Emma, 166.</p> <p>Kelley, Mary Grace, 222.</p> <p>Kelly, Ann F., 405.
 Daniel, 68.
 Martha, 302.</p> <p>Kemmere, Emma L., 310.</p> <p>Kemp, Anna Troth, 255.
 Elizabeth T., 255.
 John, 255.
 Mary Ellen, 255.
 Sarah P., 255.
 Thomas, 133, 255.</p> <p>Kempton, Dr., 363.</p> <p>Kenderdine, Amanda, 143.
 Elizabeth, 164, 299.
 Hannah, 31, 50, 82, 144, 300.
 Isaac, 143.
 Isacher, 82, 143, 144.
 Joseph, 300.
 Martha, 143.
 Priscilla, 143.
 Sarah, 143, 144.
 Sarah A., 92, 173.
 Thomas, 50, 143.</p> <p>Kennedy, Elizabeth, 211.</p> <p>Kennell, Nellie, 217.</p> <p>Kensel, John B., 158.
 Margaret F., 158, 292.
 Maurice, 292.
 Susan, 292.</p> <p>Kent, Anna E., 158, 292.*
 Daniel, 292.*
 Elizabeth T., 292.*
 Leora, 290, 292, 417.*
 W. L. G., 158, 292.*</p> <p>Kephart, Frances S., 163, 297.
 Harmon, 163, 297.
 Malinda, 163, 297.</p> <p>Kerbaugh, Edgar, 280.
 Jane, 177.
 Jane H., 280.
 Mary M., 280.
 Thomas, 149, 280.</p> <p>Kerr, Anna M., 373.
 Donald McLean, 373.
 Eliza Stroud, 220.</p> | <p>Kerr, Emma, 220.
 James D., 219.
 Julia, 220.
 Margaret H., 373.
 Norman McLean, 115, 219, 220, 373.
 Rebecca R., 220.
 Rebecca Stroud, 373.
 Wilmer McLean, 220.</p> <p>Kester, Mary, 53.</p> <p>Key, Elizabeth Phœbe, 266.
 Francis Scott, 266.</p> <p>Killner, Frank, 457.
 George, 457.</p> <p>Kimber, Anna Massey, 145.
 Anna May, 276.
 Anthony M., 380.
 E. Walter, 276.
 Edith, 276.
 Edward B., 145, 276.
 Edward Hicks, 144.
 Ellen, 276.
 Elwood Walter, 144, 276.
 Emmor, 82, 144.
 Emmor S., 144, 275, 276.
 Fanny, 145.
 Florence G., 276.
 Gertrude, 145.
 Groff, 276.
 Joshua, 277.
 Lillie, 276.
 Lydia, 144.
 Lydianna, 145.
 Maria B., 380.
 Martha, 276.
 Mary E., 276.
 Natalie Bird, 380.
 Nellie, 276.
 Parvin, 276.
 Raymond, 276.
 Richard, 144.
 Richard Rush, 144.
 Sarah, 147, 276.
 Susanna, 276.
 T. William, 226, 380.
 Theresa Jones, 144, 275.
 William M., 276.
 William Marmaduke Cope, 380.</p> <p>Kimble, Caroline, 236.</p> <p>Kindred, Henry Clay, 171.</p> |
|--|--|---|

Index of Names

King, Caroline A., 458.
 George Gordon, 249.
 James, 458.
 Mary, 458.
 Kinley, Daniel, 295.
 Frederick, 295.
 Margaret, 162, 295.
 Mary, 162, 295.
 Kinsey, Annie, 246.
 Frank, 246.
 Jeptha, 172.
 Margaret, 246.
 Mary Alice, 246.
 Thomas E., 128, 246.
 William Charles, 246.
 William G., 246.
 Kirk, Abraham, 190.
 Anna Mary, 205, 357.
 Caroline, 190.
 Eliza, 134.
 Isaac, 88.
 Jesse, 121.
 John, 192.
 Joseph, 54, 190.
 Mahlon, 134.
 Mary, 56, 88, 94.
 Priscilla J., 100, 192.
 Rachel, 66, 107.
 Ruth, 66, 108.
 Samuel R., 357.
 Sarah, 54, 88.
 Tabitha, 192.
 Tacy, 71, 121.
 Thomas Harvey, 187.
 William, 107, 108, 134.
 Zachariah, 94.
 Kirkbride, Frances Maria,
 72, 122.
 John, 177.
 Joseph, 122.
 Mary, 122.
 Kitchen, John, 94.
 Kite, Esther, 422.
 Rebecca, 421.
 Klincken, Aret, 7, 34.
 Ellen, 33, 34, 45.
 Kline, Abigail, 81, 140.
 Anna Eva, 84.
 Nicholas, 84.
 Sarah, 51, 84.
 Klostermann, Anna, 44.

Knight, Abel, 79, 135.
 Abi, 137.
 Ann C., 261.
 Anna Frances, 406.
 Anna Rebecca, 136.
 Anna W., 261.
 Annie, 137, 178, 265.
 Benjamin, 137.
 Bernardo H., 261, 405,
 406.
 Carlos W., 261.
 Catharine, 191.
 Catharine N., 261.
 Charles, 137.
 Charles Alexander, 136.
 Charles D., 136, 261.
 Clara, 261, 406.
 Clara Ann, 137.
 Croasdale, 191.
 Edward D., 136.
 Eliza, 79, 137.
 Eliza Snowden, 136.
 Elizabeth, 135, 136, 137,
 262.
 Elizabeth D., 261, 263.
 Ellen, 137.
 Emma, 137, 263.
 Esther, 79.
 George E., 137.
 George J., 79, 137.
 Giles, 79, 136.
 Granville Sharp, 136.
 Henry, 137.
 Henry B., 261.
 Isaac, 22, 79, 135, 136.
 Isaac D., 261, 406.
 Israel, 46, 79, 136.
 Israel D., 136.
 Jacob B., 137.
 John, 79.
 John Randolph, 137.
 Jonathan, 99.
 Jonathan T., 137.
 Joseph, 136.
 Julia, 263.
 Julia C., 406.
 Juliana, 137.
 Juliana Maria, 136.
 Laura, 261.
 Laura F., 191.
 Louis William, 263.

Knight, Louise C., 263.
 Lucy Gibbons, 263.
 Lydia, 57, 99.
 Margaret, 136, 260.
 Margaret C., 261.
 Maria Immaculate, 406.
 Maria Louise, 136, 263.
 Martha, 136, 262.
 Martha T., 263.
 Mary, 98, 136, 137.
 Mary E., 137, 261, 265,
 405.
 Mary Virginia, 136.
 Nathan T., 79, 137.
 Oliver G., 136, 263.
 Parmelia, 137.
 Paul H., 406.
 Rebecca J., 263.
 Rebecca W., 261.
 Samuel T., 136, 263.
 Sarah, 79, 135.
 Sarah T., 136, 137, 265.
 Sidney, 137, 264.
 Susan E., 261.
 Susana Y., 136, 264.
 Tacy, 136, 261.
 Thomas B., 137.
 Thomas T., 263.
 Thomas Y., 136.
 William G., 136.
 William H., 136, 137.
 Koehler, Ada M., 436.
 Joseph, 340, 435, 436.
 Wilfred Theodore, 436.
 William Rawle, 436.
 Kratz, Clayton Reiff, 244.
 George Reiff, 244.
 John H., 244.
 Kremer, Mary E., 184.
 Krider, Richard, 175.
 Kulp, Albert L., 244.
 Charles, 180.
 Jane A., 148, 278.
 Margaret, 181.
 Kunders, Thones, 31.
 La Boiteaux, Isaac, 248.
 Isaac Newton, 248.
 Lacy, Benjamin F., 270.
 Laffert, Maria, 309.
 Lafferts, Mary Anna, 180.

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Laing, Margaret, 52, 86.
 Lainhart, George, 161.
 Lamborn, Alice A., 156, 291.
 Emeline, 156, 290.
 Lydia S., 293, 417.
 Margaret, 291, 417.
 Smedley, 290, 291, 417.
 Lancaster, Abigail, 35, 58.
 Elizabeth, 58.
 Harriet, 58.
 John, 58.
 Thomas, 58.
 Landis, John Nelson, 175.
 Lane, Boardman, 400.
 Elizabeth R., 87, 161.
 Laura M., 251.
 Henry, 161.
 Joan, 161.
 Laura Montgomery, 400.
 Langworthy, Sarah, 82.
 Larkin, Reese, 92.
 S. Rebecca, 225, 378.
 La Rue, Mary, 147.
 William, 180.
 Lathbury, Mary H., 253.
 Lawler, Annette M., 357.
 Augusta Crentz, 356.
 Davis B., 356, 357.
 Rudolph Crentz, 204, 356, 357.
 William P., 357.
 Lawrence, Mary, 358.
 Lea, Elbert Miller, 103.
 Edward Miller, 103.
 Leach, Ellen, 143.
 Lee, Amabel, 408.
 Anne, 107.
 Charles S., 441.
 Columbus O'Donnell, 266, 409.
 Edward Jackson, 409.
 Elizabeth D., 408.
 Elizabeth Tyson, 408.
 Frederic Collins, 409.
 Gulielma Poultney, 408.
 Hannah A., 409.
 Hannah Tyson, 409.
 James Tyson, 409.
 Jesse Tyson, 409.
 Josephine, 409.
 Julian Henry, 266, 408.</p> | <p>Lee, Margaret Page, 351, 441.
 Mordecai Lewis Dawson, 409.
 Philip Francis, 409.
 Stephen States, 408.
 Thomas Sim, 409.
 Leech, Dorothy, 30.
 Eleanor, 44, 73.
 Hester, 12, 13, 29, 30, 70, 73.
 Isaac, 12, 13, 70.
 Jacob, 13, 73.
 John, 12.
 Martha, 12, 43, 70.
 Rachel, 122.
 Rebecca, 70.
 Thomas, 13.
 Toby, 12, 13, 21, 22, 29, 30, 70, 73.
 Leedom, Alice, 265.
 Augustus W., 408.
 Edward, 137, 265.
 Ellen Knight, 265.
 Hilborn K., 408.
 Jesse, 265.
 Jonathan, 352.
 Lottie, 408.
 Medora W., 408.
 Sarah, 352.
 Sarah J., 203, 352.
 Sarah T., 265.
 Walter Francis, 265, 408.
 Leeds, Ada, 347.
 Bertha, 347.
 Charles J., 200, 347.
 Charles Thomas, 347.
 Edith, 347.
 Elizabeth A., 154, 287.
 George, 276.
 Helen, 347.
 Lena Rawle, 347.
 Mary J., 347.
 May, 276.
 Nathan, 286, 287, 289.
 Olivia, 347.
 Ruth, 347.
 Ruth B., 153, 286.
 Sarah Ann, 286, 287, 289.
 Sarah T., 155, 289.
 Lemon, Elizabeth J., 250.
 Lennig, Thompson, 209.</p> | <p>Letchworth, John, 8.
 Levan, Daniel, 40.
 Levering, Amelia, 24, 27.
 Benjamin, 28.
 Catharine, 27.
 Elizabeth, 427.
 Rosier, 27.
 Wigard, 27.
 William, 27, 28.
 Levick, Alice, 224, 377.
 Richard, 377.
 Levis, Henrietta, 107, 202.
 Samuel, 202.
 Lewis, Abigail, 112.
 Amy, 363.
 Ann Emily, 344, 436.
 Anna P., 168, 310.
 Charles, 344.
 Elizabeth A., 104, 198.
 Ellis, 31.
 Frances, 198.
 Francis Rawle, 344.
 Hannah C., 154, 286.
 Henry, 41.
 James, 344.
 James Smith, 199, 344.
 John, 31.
 John T., 363.
 Jonathan, 112.
 Joseph S., 198.
 Josephine, 344.
 Lydia C., 341.
 Margaret, 27, 41.
 Mary, 201, 354, 445.
 Mary E., 289.
 Mordecai, 344, 436.
 Myra, 436.
 Rachel, 112.
 Rebecca S., 344.
 Rettie, 172, 316.
 Samuel Burge Rawle, 344.
 Wirt, 436.
 William Hay, 436.
 William Rawle, 344.
 Lightfoot, Benjamin, 40.
 David, 362.
 Elizabeth, 40.
 Margaret, 40.
 Samuel, 40.
 Sarah, 362.</p> |
|---|--|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Lightfoot, Sarah D., 207, 362.
 Lincoln, Sarah, 44, 73.
 Lindley, Jacob, 267.
 Lindstrum, Nellie, 373.
 Linton, Charles, 425.
 Edward, 165, 303.
 Elizabeth B., 303.
 Emma, 303, 422.
 Hannah Waterman, 425.
 Henry, 303.
 Jane, 303.
 John, 303.
 Mary, 305, 425.
 Lippincott, Abigail, 121, 194.
 Allen, 194.
 Amy, 121.
 Anna, 153, 285.
 Anne, 194.
 Asa R., 384.
 Benjamin H., 125.
 Caroline F., 384.
 Charles, 84, 153.
 Collins P., 71, 121.
 Cynthia S., 390.
 David B., 194.
 Elizabeth, 153, 155, 289.
 Elizabeth S., 121.
 Esther R., 384.
 George, 390.
 Henry, 101, 194.
 Henry A., 194.
 Horace M., 390.
 Isaac, 73, 125.
 James, 126.
 James Starr, 350.
 Jane, 153, 390.
 Jane L., 121.
 Jane S., 126.
 John, 121.
 John S., 121, 236.
 Joseph, 229, 384.
 Joseph Collins, 236.
 Joseph K., 152, 283.
 Margaret W., 126.
 Mary, 283.
 Mary C., 283.
 Mary P., 118, 229.
 Mary S., 72, 125, 384.
 Mary W., 121.
 Noah, 229.
 Priscilla, 125.</p> | <p>Lippincott, Rebecca H., 283.
 Restore, 71.
 Robert C., 237, 390.
 Ruth, 194.
 Samuel, 125, 289.
 Samuel H., 125.
 Sarah, 153.
 Sarah B., 194.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 236.
 Susan S., 121, 236.
 Thomas, 153.
 William, 153.
 Litch, Jane, 353, 445.
 Livezey, Alice, 96, 180, 229, 321.
 Amos, 96.
 Ann, 36, 60, 96, 180.
 Anna B., 180.
 Anthony, 57, 96, 180, 181.
 Charles, 96.
 Charles A., 310.
 David, 36.
 Edith W., 179.
 Edward, 96, 181.
 Elizabeth, 29, 44, 95, 99, 181, 187.
 Esther, 57, 96, 181.
 Ezekiel, 96.
 Hannah, 57, 96.
 Hester, 42.
 Isaac, 57, 96.
 Jacob, 95, 179, 181.
 Jane, 180.
 John, 57, 95, 179, 187.
 Jonathan, 42, 57.
 Joseph W., 179.
 Margaret, 57, 97.
 Martha, 29, 42, 180.
 Mary, 23, 36, 95, 181, 187.
 Nathan, 35, 56, 57, 95, 96.
 Phebe, 180.
 Priscilla, 179.
 Rebecca, 36, 96.
 Rebeckah, 96.
 Samuel, 180, 181.
 Sarah, 57, 95, 96, 97, 179, 181.
 Tacy, 57, 95, 96, 99, 187.
 Thomas, 24, 36, 44, 96, 179.</p> | <p>Livezey, Thomas B., 180.
 William, 57, 96.
 Livingston, Coralie, 105.
 Edward, 105.
 Llewelyn, Bailey, 182.
 Hannah, 182.
 James, 182.
 Mary, 182.
 William, 96, 182.
 Lloyd, A. Howard, 306.
 Amelia, 304.
 Ann, 166.
 Ann Elizabeth, 304.
 Anna, 304, 423, 428.
 Annie, 306.
 Benjamin, 54, 88, 89, 165, 299.
 Benjamin J., 166, 304.
 Caroline, 303.
 Catharine, 80.
 Charles, 89, 304, 306.
 Charles F., 303.
 Dorothy, 304.
 Edith, 304.
 Elizabeth, 89, 165, 166, 304.
 Elizabeth B., 165, 303.
 Ella, 304, 424.
 Ellen L., 166, 305.
 Emma, 166.
 Emma W., 306, 321, 428.
 Esther, 304, 424.
 Fanny, 304, 424.
 Florence D., 304, 423.
 Georgiana, 303.
 Grace, 89.
 Hannah, 165.
 Hannah S., 166, 305.
 Isaac, 89.
 Isabel, 304, 423.
 James, 165.
 Jesse, 89, 165, 166.
 John, 88, 89, 166, 188, 306, 428.
 Joseph, 89.
 Joseph P., 166, 306.
 Lydia Ann, 166, 305.
 Lydia Y., 304.
 Mahlon, 166, 304.
 Mary T., 266.
 Mercy, 305.</p> |
|---|--|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Lloyd, Oliver, 165, 303.
 Phebe, 303.
 Rachel, 89, 164.
 Robert, 80.
 Sallie, 303.
 Sarah, 89, 164, 165, 166,
 181, 299.
 Sarah C., 166, 306.
 Sidnea, 166.
 Susanna, 88, 89, 109.
 Thomas, 89, 109.
 Willett, 304.
 William, 166, 304.
 William Stokes, 166.</p> <p>Logan, Charles F., 142.
 Elizabeth, 91, 169.
 George, 170.
 James, 142, 344.
 Joseph, 169.
 Mary, 169.
 Sarah N., 81, 142.
 William, 39.</p> <p>Lombard, Franklin K., 329.
 Jennie L., 194, 329.</p> <p>Long, Louisa Hance, 389.</p> <p>Longstreth, Ann, 275.
 Anna, 258.
 Elizabeth J., 258, 403.
 Helen, 258.
 Mary Clapp, 258.
 Mary Tyson, 258.
 Miers Fisher, 134, 258.
 Rebecca Clapp, 258.
 Samuel, 258.
 Samuel Fisher, 258.
 Sarah Redwood, 258.</p> <p>Longworth, Catharine, 393.
 Nicholas, 393.</p> <p>Loper, Lewis, 68.</p> <p>Loring, Sarah, 392.</p> <p>Lounsberry, James H., 173.</p> <p>Love, Edgar Charles, 423.
 Grace, 453.
 Isabel, 423.
 John, 423.
 Lizzie Lloyd, 423.
 Mahlon Lloyd, 423, 453.
 Richard Raeburn, 453.
 William, 304, 423.
 William Arthur, 423.
 William Seward, 453.</p> | <p>Lovering, Joseph S., 381.
 Mary, 381.</p> <p>Lovett, Adaline, 332.
 Daniel, 195.
 Ellen B. S., 332.
 George B., 195, 332.
 Hannah A., 195.
 Mahlon L., 102, 195.
 Martha, 195.
 Mary, 195.
 Mary J., 195.
 Sarah B., 195, 332.</p> <p>Lowell, James Arnold, 364.</p> <p>Lowry, Caroline, 336.
 Henrietta, 336.
 Ida Tilghman, 336, 434.
 Philip Wager, 196, 336.
 Robert Cary, 336.
 Robert K., 336.
 Sophie Wager, 336.</p> <p>Loxley, Benjamin O., 312,
 427.
 Benjamin R., 427.
 Charles Evans, 427.
 Morris James, 427.
 Tacy A., 427.</p> <p>Lucas, Ella F., 418.</p> <p>Luff, Joshua Homer, 213.</p> <p>Lukens, Alice M., 280.
 Ann, 156.
 Annie, 150.
 Charles H., 166, 305.
 Clara, 305.
 David, 130, 181.
 David L., 149, 280.
 Elizabeth, 75, 130, 186,
 213.
 Ellen, 305.
 Enos, 156.
 George H., 186.
 Gertrude, 280.
 Hannah, 45, 75.
 Harriet, 186, 327.
 Isabella, 186.
 Jacob T., 224.
 Jane, 136, 224.
 Joanna, 235, 389.
 Joseph, 75.
 Joseph P., 306.
 Levi, 186.
 Maria, 86, 156.</p> | <p>Lukens, Maria M., 186.
 Martha, 52, 96, 181.
 Martha B., 71, 118.
 Martha P., 447, 448.
 Martha T., 118, 224.
 Mary, 121, 130.
 Peter, 85, 98, 186.
 Phebe, 280.
 Phebe G., 280.
 Rachel, 133.
 Sarah, 86, 118, 156.
 Seneca, 118.
 Sidnea P., 306.
 Tacy, 305.
 William, 305, 306.</p> <p>Lupton, F. T., 337.</p> <p>Lynde, Anna Bell, 128, 247.</p> <p>McAdam, Mary A., 222,
 375.</p> <p>McCabe, Harry, 111.
 Lillie, 111.
 Margaret, 340.
 Morris, 111.
 William, 111.</p> <p>MacCallum, Annie D., 338.</p> <p>McCann, Anna S., 271.
 Catharine, 271.
 Charles C., 141, 271.
 Charles S., 271.
 John, 271.
 Mary L., 271.
 Phebe G., 271.
 Sarah S., 271.
 William G., 271.</p> <p>McCarter, Elizabeth, 224.
 James, 118, 224.
 Mary, 224, 378.
 Rebecca A., 224.
 Sarah, 174, 224, 378.</p> <p>McCay, James, 175.
 Jane, 175.
 John, 175.
 Margaret, 175.
 Mary, 175.
 Mary D., 175.
 Rachel, 175.
 Rebecca, 175.
 Robert, 94, 175.
 William, 175.</p> <p>McClain, Catharine, 146.</p> |
|---|--|--|

Index of Names

- McCloud, Charles Malcolm,
404, 451, 452.
Clementine West, 404,
451.
Elizabeth K., 404.
Linda, 452.
Malcolm, 261, 404.
Malcolm Johnston, 452.
Margaret Conard, 404.
Robert Alastair, 452.
- McCluney, Arabella, 210, 365.
Deborah Wharton, 210.
Elizabeth Shoemaker, 210.
William J., 109, 210.
- McCollin, Allen, 349.
Anna, 349, 459.
Anna G., 437.
Asenath L., 459.
Attie Garrett, 459.
Carolus Judkins, 459.
Charles Murray, 459.
Edith Ruth, 460.
Edward G., 459.
Elizabeth Cresson, 348.
Elizabeth Pennock, 459.
Frances Biddle, 348.
Francis B., 437.
Franklin, 349.
George Malin, 437.
Georgianna, 437.
James G., 202, 348, 437,
459, 460.
John, 349, 459.
Katherine T., 460.
Louisa May, 459.
Lydia Kite, 460.
Margaret M., 437.
Margaretta E., 349, 458.
Martha, 459.
Martha Bines, 459.
Mary A., 459.
Mary Biddle, 460.
Mary Frances, 459.
Philip G., 349, 459.
Rachel, 349.
Rachel Tatem, 349.
Rebecca G., 348, 458.
Samuel, 349.
Samuel Mason, 349, 460.
Sarah, 348.
Sarah Cresson, 349.
- McCollin, Sarah W., 459.
Thomas, 201, 348, 349,
459, 460.
Wilhelmina, 460.
- McConkey, Mary, 136, 263.
William, 263.
- McCormack, Margaret, 440.
- McCoy, Anne, 176.
- Maccubbin, Thomas L., 160.
- McCulloch, John A., 267.
- McCullough, Deborah, 440.
- McDaniel, Samuel, 94.
- McDevitt, Alice, 230, 386.
- McDonald, Joseph, 340.
Mary, 197, 340.
- McDonough, Lucinda, 183.
- McDowell, Ann, 69, 113.
Anna, 327.
Margaret, 319.
William, 113.
- McFall, William, 318.
- McGuiggen, Ida, 293, 418.
James, 418.
Marinda, 418.
- Machimer, Kate, 172.
- McIlvain, Hugh, 381.
Lucretia, 227, 381.
- McIntire, Frank H., 359.
- McIntyre, Florence, 134, 260.
- McKean, Elizabeth, 364.
George Wharton, 364.
Henry Pratt, 364.
Marie Wharton, 364.
Phebe Warren, 364.
Thomas, 209, 364.
Thomas Pratt, 364.
- McKee, Sarah A., 173, 317.
- McKendree, William, 171.
- McKenney, Margaret, 253.
- Macknet, Daniel, 43.
- McLean, Lucretia, 219.
- McLenan, Margaret, 248.
- McMeans, Nancy, 257, 402.
- McMichael, Lydia P., 382.
T. Arthur, 382.
Thomas, 228, 382.
William L., 382.
- McVeigh, Elizabeth, 45.
- Maddock, Frank, 145.
Helen, 145.
Israel, 175.
- Maddock, Louisa K., 145, 277.
Mary, 145, 275.
Sallie, 145.
Susan, 144, 275.
Thomas, 145, 275.
Thomas Charles, 145.
William, 145.
- Magarge, Ann, 85, 155.
Thomas, 155.
- Magee, Agnes J., 174.
Anna, 378.
Charles R., 174.
Henry, 92, 174, 378.
Henry Roberts, 378.
James McC., 378.
Jane Elizabeth, 174.
Joseph Roberts, 174, 224,
378.
Martha W., 174.
Mary Ann, 174.
Mary C., 378.
Sarah, 378.
- Major, Charles, 314.
- Malin, George, 107.
- Mallett, Sarah Fenner, 408.
- Malone, Ada Kirk, 302.
Annie S., 300, 302.
Benjamin, 165, 300, 301.
Bernard Taylor, 302.
Charles L., 165.
Charles T., 300, 430.
Edward T., 300.
Edwin B., 302.
Elizabeth, 301.
Emla Taylor, 302.
Emma, 301.
Frank Taylor, 302.
Hannah H., 302.
Hannah I., 300.
John, 89, 164, 165.
John K., 165, 300, 302.
Louisa T., 130.
Mary, 165, 301.
Mary A., 430.
Mary E., 300.
Mary Lloyd, 302.
Mary S., 430.
Rachel, 165.
Rebecca, 164.
Sallie Watson, 302.
Sarah A., 302.

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Malone, Sarah C., 165, 301.
 Sarah D., 300.
 Seneca E., 165, 300, 430.
 Seneca Horace, 302.
 Watson, 165, 301, 302.
 William A., 301.
 William C., 300, 323, 430.</p> <p>Malsan, Anna Bloodgood, 433.
 Anna Louisa, 433.
 Edward Shoemaker, 433.
 Elizabeth A., 332.
 Francis Bloodgood, 433.
 George Waldron, 433.
 Henry Morris, 332, 433.
 John, 433.
 John Francis, 332, 433.
 Joseph Hooker, 433.
 Julia Pauline, 433.
 Robert Morris, 433.
 Sarah B., 433.
 Sarah E., 433.
 Sylvester, 196, 332, 433.
 William Benjamin, 433.</p> <p>Mammel, B. Wallace, 310.</p> <p>Manchester, Mary E., 264, 407.</p> <p>Manifold, Catharine M., 434.
 Elizabeth Anna, 434.
 Joseph J., 332, 434.
 Mary E., 434.</p> <p>Manley, Elizabeth Brooke, 259.
 Gaston, 259.
 Martha Ellicott Tyson, 259.</p> <p>Mann, Albert Huston, 269.
 Amelia, 457.
 Anna Cornelia, 269.
 Anna J., 411.
 Charles Arthur, 411.
 Charles S., 269, 411.
 Elsie Stiles, 411.
 Enoch Edwin, 269.
 Ethel May, 411.
 Hannah, 269.
 Isaac, 269.
 John H., 140, 269.
 Rachel Jane, 269.
 Sallie Louisa, 269.
 W. Henry, 269.
 Walter James, 269.</p> | <p>Manning, Minerva E., 412.
 Minerva P., 270, 412.
 Samuel, 412.</p> <p>Manson, Mercy L., 443.</p> <p>Marchand, Mary, 392.</p> <p>Maré, Baltzar de, 392.
 Baltzar Emil Leo de, 392.
 Samuel Johan Gustaf de, 392.</p> <p>Maris, Mary, 203.</p> <p>Markoe, John, 208.
 Maria, 108, 208, 333.
 Mchitable, 208.</p> <p>Marle, Margaret, 45.
 Thomas, 45.</p> <p>Marlin, Charles S., 310.</p> <p>Marquez, J. Arnaldo, 343.
 Juanita Isabelita, 343.</p> <p>Marr, Frederick Talbot, 247.
 Samuel S., 247.</p> <p>Marshall, Alexander Stuart, 261.
 Anna E., 302, 421.
 Aquilla Bolton, 136, 261.
 Charles, 132.
 David Pugh, 204, 354.
 E. A., 266.
 James Markham, 333.
 Joshua P., 353, 444.
 Lucy, 196.
 Lucy P., 333.
 Martha, 421.
 Mary, 33, 56.
 Patience, 132.
 Robert, 259.
 Robert Morris, 333.
 Sallie A., 353, 444.
 Tacy, 261.
 Thomas, 67.
 Vincent Caldwell, 354.
 William, 421.</p> <p>Martin, Anna, 164, 300.
 Benjamin T., 348, 458.
 Edward, 361.
 Elizabeth C., 449.
 Elizabeth Gwen, 449.
 Ella, 458.
 F. C., 348.
 George, 353.
 Hannah W., 203, 353.
 Howard B., 458.</p> | <p>Martin, Jonathan Willis, 361, 448, 449.
 Jane C., 116, 221.
 Jane K., 87.
 Joseph, 457.
 L. R., 348.
 Marion Willis, 449.
 Mary, 207.
 Mulford Marsh, 221.
 Phebe, 353.
 Rebecca G., 458.
 Sarah, 202.
 Sergeant Price, 449.
 W. C., 348.</p> <p>Martindale, Ella, 184.</p> <p>Martley, Charles, 317.</p> <p>Mason, A. Heywood, 359.
 Benjamin, 7.
 Edward, 116, 220, 221.
 Elizabeth Paul, 221.
 Mary J., 161, 294.
 Ruthanna, 221.
 William B., 221.</p> <p>Massey, Emmor K., 238.
 Marion Y., 238.</p> <p>Master, Harriet, 437, 454.</p> <p>Masters, David W., 351.</p> <p>Mather, Alice W., 328.
 Ann, 122, 306.
 Anna, 237.
 Annie M., 306, 425.
 Annie W., 229, 328, 385.
 Bartholomew, 72, 122.
 Caroline, 237.
 Caroline T., 426.
 Comly, 237.
 Cynthia S., 237, 390.
 Deborah A., 100.
 Edward, 328.
 Elizabeth, 100, 194.
 Emilie, 237, 426.
 Emma L., 192.
 Frances E., 193.
 Frank Howard, 426.
 Franklin, 237.
 Hannah, 328.
 Hannah W., 328.
 Howard, 306, 426.
 Isaac, 58, 100, 306.
 Isaac W., 100.
 Israel H., 166, 306.</p> |
|---|--|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| <p>Mather, John, 188, 328, 385.
 Joseph, 45, 58, 100, 194.
 Joseph M., 192, 193.
 Lydia, 192, 237.
 Mary, 58.
 Mary C., 237.
 Mary H. Askew, 193.
 Mary I., 237.
 Mary S., 122, 237.
 Mary T., 100.
 Penrose, 87, 122, 159, 237.
 Phebe W., 100.
 Rachel, 87, 122, 237.
 Richard, 15, 29, 30.
 Rowland, 179.
 Sarah, 30, 45.
 Sarah C., 306, 426.
 Sarah Mitchell, 179.
 Sarah P., 100, 101, 193.
 Tacie, 328.
 Tacy Mitchell, 179.
 Thomas, 122, 236.
 Thomas P., 237.
 Mathias, Mary H., 113.
 Matlack, Alice H., 287.
 Emma, 287.
 Mary W., 284.
 Rebecca, 287.
 William, 154, 287.
 Mauger, Emma, 314.
 Harriet, 314.
 Henry B., 314.
 Maule, Caleb J., 72, 123.
 Caroline R., 124, 240.
 Carrie H., 155.
 Edward, 124.
 Edwin, 123.
 Elizabeth, 123.
 Elizabeth S., 123, 239.
 John, 102.
 Margaret, 123.
 Mary, 59, 102.
 Rachel, 123.
 Thomas, 123, 124.
 Maulsby, Alice, 285.
 Hannah, 285.
 Maynard, Margaret, 346.
 Mears, Alice Mary, 307.
 Anne E., 307.
 Benjamin, 307.</p> | <p>Mears, Benjamin R., 167, 306, 307.
 Charles, 307.
 Emily E., 426.
 Fannie, 307.
 Frances Kennedy, 426.
 Franklin, 307.
 Harry, 307.
 Helen Simons, 426.
 Howard Cooper, 426.
 Howell Simons, 426.
 James Howell, 307, 426.
 Mary, 307.
 Mechlin, Elizabeth, 44, 74.
 Medhurst, Walter Henry, 343.
 Meline, Josephine Angélique, 356.
 Mellor, Louise Marie, 339, 434.
 Mendenhall, Aaron, 112, 213, 239.
 Charles, 240, 392, 393.
 Clara Carlisle, 393.
 Dinah, 213.
 Earl, 213.
 Eli, 202.
 Elizabeth, 240, 393.
 Elizabeth Shoemaker, 240.
 Emma, 240, 393.
 Emma B., 213.
 Fanny, 393.
 Fanny Carlisle, 393.
 George, 123, 239, 240, 393.
 Grace, 393.
 Hettie Ann, 213.
 Isaac, 213.
 J. Edwin, 128, 248.
 Jennette J., 248.
 Laura Jane, 240.
 Lawrence, 240.
 Lydia, 240.
 Rachel, 107, 202.
 Thad. Edwin, 248.
 Menendez, Candibo, 255.
 Mercer, Mary D., 152.
 Merckle, Margaret, 73.
 Meredith, Aaron, 58.
 Hannah H., 170, 314.
 John, 314.</p> | <p>Meredith, Phebe, 35, 58.
 Rachel, 314.
 Mershon, Laura, 218.
 Metz, Susanna, 92.
 Michener, Amos, 53.
 Ann, 53.
 Ann W., 99, 187.
 Anthony, 53.
 George, 32.
 George Harris, 187.
 Grace, 53.
 Hannah, 53.
 Harriet D., 324.
 Hulda J., 184, 324.
 Isaac, 53, 188.
 Jesse, 53.
 John, 53, 167.
 John D., 324.
 John T., 169.
 Joseph, 32, 53.
 Juliana, 90, 167.
 Lea, 85.
 Martha, 167.
 Mary, 53, 187.
 Ruth A., 174.
 Sarah, 53.
 Susan Y., 85.
 Thomas, 53.
 Uriah, 187.
 William, 53, 89.
 Middlebrook, Hannah, 127.
 Middleton, Hannah, 326.
 Miers, James, 68.
 Miffin, Mary H., 307.
 Miles, Griffith, 22.
 Miller, Anne, 223.
 Annie E., 395.
 Barbara, 395.
 Caroline, 242.
 Daniel Leeds, 406.
 Edith Belden, 335.
 Edward, 121.
 Elizabeth J., 431.
 Florence, 395.
 Francis, 125, 242, 395.
 George Brook, 242, 395.
 Guion, 242, 395.
 Helen, 395.
 Henry, 236.
 Henry C., 313.
 Henry H., 242, 394, 395.</p> |
|--|--|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Miller, James Hallowell, 242.
 Jonathan Edward Tylor, 395.
 Katharine, 395.
 Katharine S., 313.
 Leah, 171.
 Lottie, 265, 408.
 Louisa, 159.
 Louisa F., 120, 232.
 Louisa Tennant, 395.
 Lucy, 133, 257.
 Lucy P., 262, 406.
 Margaret, 395.
 Margaret Elgar, 242, 395.
 Mary Anna, 377.
 Mary L., 335.
 Ray Satterthwaite, 395.
 Rita, 197, 338.
 Robert H., 241, 242.
 Samuel T., 338.
 Sarah, 43, 71, 125, 241.
 Solomon, 71.
 Sylvester J., 335.
 Warwick, 223.
 Warwick Guion, 242.
 Zaidee, 395.</p> <p>Millhouse, Susanna, 144.</p> <p>Mills, Caroline M., 376.
 Evanna E., 159.
 Henry, 376.
 Laura C., 224, 376.</p> <p>Minnick, Christian, 65.
 Margaret, 40, 65.</p> <p>Mitander, Nils, 110, 211.</p> <p>Mitchell, Esther, 78.
 Jacob, 139.
 John, 33, 46, 48, 78.
 Joseph, 78.
 Lydia S., 128, 248.
 Mary, 78, 135.
 Mary S., 248.
 Peleg, 248.
 Rachel, 81, 139.
 Tacy, 78.</p> <p>Monell, Catharine, 215.
 Catharine Josephine, 113, 215.
 John I., 215.</p> <p>Monkhouse, Allen Caldwell, 402.
 Grace Jane, 402.</p> | <p>Monkhouse, Elizabeth A., 402.
 Howard, 257, 402.
 Marianna, 402.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 402.</p> <p>Monroe, Frances Emily, 344.</p> <p>Montgomery, Ann, 336.
 Ann Caroline, 336.
 Arthur Eglinton, 336.
 Edward Lea, 336.
 Elizabeth Philips, 336.
 James E., 196, 336.
 John Crathorne, 336.
 Lloyd Philips, 336.
 Sarah Elvira, 400.</p> <p>Montejo, Clara de, 406.
 Edwardo Saturninus de, 406.
 Fausto de, 406.
 Juan N. de, 261, 406.</p> <p>Moon, Barclay J., 290.
 Edith C., 283.
 Ellen M., 283.
 Ezraetta, 290.
 Henry T., 283.
 James Edward, 283.
 James M., 156, 290.
 Jane C., 283.
 Mahlon, 283.
 Maria B., 283.
 Mary, 290.
 William H., 152, 283.</p> <p>Moore, Alfred, 315.
 Ann T., 90, 168.
 Anna, 315, 404.
 Anna Leggett, 404.
 Barbara, 315.
 Beatrice Tyson, 404.
 Charles D., 315.
 Charles H., 163.
 Eliza, 163.
 Elizabeth, 118, 223.
 Estelle, 404.
 Estelle Tyson, 404.
 Fannie, 237, 390.
 Hadassah J., 404.
 Hannah, 170, 198.
 Hannah S., 170, 315.
 Henry Tyson, 404.
 Ida W., 315.
 Isaac W., 91, 170, 315.</p> | <p>Moore, Jacob T., 168.
 James, 302.
 John I., 315.
 Jonathan, 163.
 Joseph Townsend, 259, 404.
 Margaret G., 404.
 Mary, 168, 240.
 Mary Elizabeth, 404.
 May Gillingham, 404.
 Rebecca, 302, 308.
 Rebecca Jane, 136, 263.
 Richard S., 170, 315.
 Robert, 96.
 Robert Rowland, 259, 404.
 Sarah A., 165, 170, 302, 315.
 Tacy, 315.
 Thomas H., 182.
 Thomas Leggett, 404.
 William, 223.
 William J., 315.
 William W., 404.</p> <p>Morgan, Ann, 264.
 Anna M., 225, 379.
 Anne W., 109, 209.
 Benjamin, 264, 312.
 Byron, 264.
 Cadwallader, 34.
 Charles, 264.
 Charles E., 264.
 Clinton W., 264.
 Edward B., 264.
 Elizabeth, 264.
 Ellen, 264.
 Hannah, 209.
 James M., 457.
 Jane, 240.
 Mary A., 457.
 Mary M., 168, 312.
 Tacy, 312.
 Thomas W., 209.
 William F., 264.</p> <p>Morris, Ann, 267.
 Anna, 196, 333.
 Annie Woolsey, 360.
 Anthony, 40.
 Beckman, 410.
 Benjamin, 217, 371.
 Benjamin W., 232.</p> |
|---|--|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p> Morris, Bessie T., 434.
 Brooks S., 119, 231, 232.
 Carmalt, 360.
 Caroline, 333, 362.
 Caroline Nixon, 363.
 Caroline P., 360.
 Casper, 267, 410.
 Casper Wistar, 410.
 Charles S., 232.
 Daniel Corrie, 267.
 Elizabeth, 26, 39, 236.
 Elizabeth Anna, 196, 332.
 Elizabeth Price, 232.
 Ellen M., 363.
 Eva S., 371.
 Evan, 11.
 Frederick C., 360.
 Hannah A., 267.
 Helen, 410.
 Henry, 333, 434.
 Henry Johns, 267.
 Hetty, 333.
 Isaac Tyson, 267.
 J. Cheston, 138, 267, 410.
 James Markham, 333.
 John C., 205, 360.
 John Stokes, 329, 432.
 Joshua H., 432.
 Josiah W., 236.
 Laura, 410.
 Lucy Marshall, 333.
 Lucy P., 333.
 Maggie, 150.
 Margaret, 336, 371.
 Maria, 333.
 Marion Wharton, 363.
 Martha Wilson, 236.
 Mary, 100, 371.
 Mary Campbell, 410.
 Mary E., 432.
 Mary Shoemaker, 236.
 Mary White, 196, 332.
 Oliver, 371.
 Percy, 371.
 Robert, 103, 195, 196, 209,
 333, 362, 363, 434.
 Ruth, 432.
 Sallie, 371.
 Samuel B., 232.
 Sarah, 134.
 Sarah S., 77, 134, 215. </p> | <p> Morris, Sibylla T., 360.
 Silas C., 309.
 Susan Marshall, 333.
 Susan S., 371.
 Tacy Shoemaker, 236,
 389.
 Thomas, 134.
 Thomas E., 121, 236.
 Thomas Edgar S., 236.
 William, 236, 457.
 Morrison, Eliza Ann, 150.
 Elizabeth, 121.
 Morse, Samuel Finley Breese,
 70.
 Morton, Sarah, 112.
 Mosher, Eva, 164.
 Mosser, Mary, 119, 230.
 Mott, Elizabeth, 169, 313.
 James, 313.
 Lucretia, 313.
 Moulinier, Bernard, 356.
 Charles Bernard, 356.
 Charles P., 204, 355.
 Edward, 356.
 Emilie Marie, 356.
 Helene G., 356.
 Helene Marie, 356.
 Joseph James, 356.
 Josephine Ersilie, 356.
 Margarite Marie, 356.
 Marie, 356.
 William Price, 356.
 Mower, George W., 171.
 Moxley, Elizabeth, 130.
 Mulford, Alfred Sandford,
 360.
 Alice, 424.
 Anna, 424.
 Edith May, 360.
 Elisha, 206, 360.
 Furman L., 304, 423, 424.
 Irene, 424.
 Lewis, 304, 423.
 Rachel, 304, 423.
 Rachel P., 360.
 Ralph Pain, 360.
 Roland Jessup, 360.
 Sarah Carmalt, 360.
 Walter, 424.
 William Wheeler, 360.
 Mullin, Anna, 149. </p> | <p> Mullin, Anna L., 279.
 Anna R., 279.
 Clarence, 279.
 Edith, 149.
 Edwin, 149, 279, 309.
 Edwin M., 279.
 Howard, 279.
 Israel, 149, 279.
 Jane H., 149, 279.
 Mary, 149, 279.
 Phebe G., 149, 280.
 Robert, 83, 149.
 Sarah J., 279.
 Thomas F., 279.
 Wesley, 279.
 William, 149.
 William H., 279.
 Mulvany, Charles, 148, 278.
 Daniel, 148.
 Eleanor, 278.
 Ella, 148.
 George, 83, 148.
 John R., 148.
 Mary, 148, 277.
 Phebe, 148.
 Munson, Lucy C., 359.
 Murphy, Almira R., 229.
 Amos, 312.
 Emily, 312.
 Joshua, 169, 312.
 Margaret, 312.
 Martha Ann, 312.
 Milton, 312.
 Sarah E., 118, 229.
 Susannah, 312.
 Tacy, 312.
 William C., 229.
 Murray, Anna Willing, 334.
 Augusta Eccleston, 334.
 Edward, 334.
 Edward Shoemaker, 339,
 434.
 Ellen J., 339.
 Ellen Josephine Shoe-
 maker, 434.
 Francis Key, 334.
 Louise M., 434.
 Mary A., 349, 459.
 Miriam Shoemaker, 334.
 Samuel Shoemaker, 334.
 Thomas Mellor, 434. </p> |
|---|--|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>Murray, William, 197, 339.
 Musgrave, Deborah, 42, 66.
 Joseph, 66.
 Musser, Catharine, 154.
 Myers, Ellen, 250.
 Lydia, 197, 340.
 Maria, 340.
 John V., 340.
 Myhlertz, Augusta Cathinca,
 322, 429.
 Nation, Laura, 171.
 Naudain, Lydia, 307.
 Needles, Edith, 394.
 Neff, Margaret Carrie, 240.
 Neiswender, Della, 296.
 Nelson, Anna Mary, 220, 373.
 Jane, 197.
 Nels, 373.
 Newbury, George, 343.
 Jane, 343.
 Newbold, Agnes E., 413.
 Albert G., 274, 412, 413.
 Ann, 81.
 Ann Powell, 81.
 Anna, 143.
 Anna Margaret, 274.
 Anne, 142.
 Bertha Cooper, 143.
 Beulah Walmsley, 81.
 Caroline B., 143.
 Charles W., 143.
 Elizabeth Deaves, 81.
 Ella M., 413.
 Emeline, 274.
 Franklin W., 143.
 Hannah, 143.
 Hannah Deaves, 81.
 Helen, 413.
 James Logan, 142.
 James S., 81, 141, 142,
 143, 274.
 Josiah H., 81, 143, 274.
 Leonard R., 413.
 Louisa Woodward, 143.
 Margaret, 81, 143.
 Martha Simpson, 81.
 Mary Anderson, 274.
 Mary Potts, 81, 142.
 Michael, 51, 81.
 Rebecca, 274.</p> | <p>Newbold, Robeson, 142.
 Rosana P., 274.
 Sallie Logan, 142.
 Sarah, 81, 142.
 Sarah N., 142.
 Thomas, 81.
 Thomas Hall, 81, 143,
 274.
 William De Lancey, 142.
 William R., 143, 274.
 William R., Jr., 274, 413.
 Wistar, 143.
 Newhall, Annette Marie, 447.
 David, 447.
 Dorothy Fisher, 447.
 Cushman, 447.
 Margery Maud, 447.
 Morton Lewis, 447.
 Robert Stuart, 355, 446,
 447.
 Thomas Albert, 446.
 William Price, 447.
 Newlin, Ann P., 284.
 Hannah Austin, 100, 192.
 Nathaniel, 192.
 Newman, Abigail C., 398.
 Amileia Augusta, 398.
 Augusta, 398.
 Clara Artemesia, 398.
 Charles R., 249, 398.
 Edwin Amil, 249, 398.
 Edwin Pierce, 398.
 Edwinea Abigail, 398.
 Enos K., 398.
 Francis David, 398.
 Helen Carbery, 398.
 Martha Louise, 398.
 Ruth Carbery, 398.
 Lucien Cloud, 398.
 Newsome, Margaret J., 327.
 Nice, Cynthia J., 191.
 H. Warren, 113.
 John, 186.
 Lemuel D., 113.
 Sara, 191.
 Sarah H., 309.
 Susanna D., 99, 188.
 Thomas, 95, 191.
 William, 70, 188.
 Nichols, Alice, 277.
 Edith, 162.</p> | <p>Nichols, George W., 164.
 Starr, 207.
 Nicholson, Coleman L., 116,
 221, 374.
 Deborah, 221.
 Edward R., 221.
 Elizabeth, 299.
 Elizabeth Robeson, 221,
 374.
 Elizabeth S., 374.
 Lindzey, 221.
 Mary Paul, 221.
 Percival, 221.
 Sarah Ann, 164, 299.
 Sarah E., 284.
 Samuel L., 221, 374.
 William, 299.
 Nicolls, Anna Whitall, 428.
 Gustavus W., 322, 428.
 Susan W., 428.
 Nield, Millie, 138, 265.
 Nieman, Henry T., 110.
 Nightlinger, Casper S., 243.
 Nimick, Alexander, 410.
 Dorothy, 410.
 Elizabeth Tyson, 410.
 Esther, 410.
 Henrietta, 410.
 Letitia P., 410.
 William Howard, 267,
 410.
 Nixon, Caroline, 196, 333.
 Henry, 333.
 Noblet, Dell, 263.
 Louise C., 136, 263.
 Noe, Emma J., 268.
 George E., 268.
 Mary A., 173.
 Sarah, 268.
 Norcross, Effie H., 142, 273.
 Elizabeth, 273.
 John, 273.
 Norman, Hannah, 8.
 Norris, Albert, 256.
 Edward, 256.
 Edward Carlyle, 201.
 Elizabeth T., 256.
 Francis Rawle, 201.
 Henrietta, 254.
 Henrietta Thomas, 254.
 Herbert, 201.</p> |
|---|--|---|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>Norris, Isaac, 345, 365.
 Isaac T., 254.
 John Olney, 254.
 John Saurin, 132, 254.
 Juliet, 201.
 Lloyd, 133, 256.
 Martha T., 256.
 Mary, 254.
 Oliver, 256.
 Rebecca, 256.
 Rebecca L., 256.
 Sally, 345.
 Samuel T., 256.
 Sarah E., 256.
 Sarah J., 256.
 William Herbert, 106, 201.
 William T., 256.
 Nourse, B. F., 256.
 Josephine, 256.</p> <p>Oden, John D., 173.
 O'Donnell, Josephine, 409.
 Ogborn, Emma, 85, 156.
 Fothergill, 156.
 Sarah, 156.
 O'Harrow, Ellen, 197, 341.
 Oliver, Norah Brown, 151.
 Ong, Joseph, 26.
 Mabel, 26.
 Op de Graeff, Abraham, 31.
 Abraham Isaac, 5.
 Dirck, 31.
 Herman, 7.
 Margaret, 7, 51, 54.
 Orme, M. Annie, 115, 219.
 Sarah J., 250.
 Ormsby, Henry, 68.
 Osborn, Mary Henrietta, 131, 253.
 William McK., 253.
 Osborne, Albina, 241.
 Osbourne, Henry, 294.
 Owens, Louisa, 146.</p> <p>Page, Margaret H., 441.
 Paine, Horatio, 198.
 Paiste, Mercy, 149, 280.
 Pancoast, Josiah, 186.
 Rhoda S., 270.
 Park, Benjamin P. W., 411.</p> | <p>Park, David, 411.
 Ella, 411.
 John B., 268, 411.
 Parker, Charles Collins, 346.
 Charlotte C., 346.
 Louis B., 160.
 Parrish, Edward, 313.
 Margaret, 313.
 Percival, 273.
 Robert A., 133.
 Thomas C., 313.
 Parry, Ann, 166.
 Benjamin, 89.
 Charles, 60.
 David, 44.
 Elizabeth, 52, 60, 89.
 Helen, 259.
 John, 35, 60, 86, 89.
 John C., 89.
 John Robert, 60.
 John S., 352.
 Jonathan, 89.
 Joseph, 89, 166.
 Joyce, 52, 86.
 Margaret, 60, 89.
 Martha, 44.
 Mary, 89, 166, 167.
 Phebe, 89.
 Rachel, 86, 376.
 Rebecca, 384.
 Samuel, 89.
 Sarah, 89, 167.
 Sarah S., 166, 306.
 Thomas, 54, 89.
 Parsons, Ellwood, 287.
 Emeline, 143, 274.
 Gertrude, 330.
 Isaac, 274.
 Lydia, 287.
 Parvin, Silas, 47.
 Paschall, Alfred, 353, 444.
 Ann S., 353.
 Benjamin S., 445.
 Dorothea R., 445.
 Elizabeth C., 445.
 Irvin Francis, 444.
 Jane S., 352, 443.
 Martha S., 353.
 Mary A., 203, 278, 352.
 Mary F., 444.
 Mary R., 445.</p> | <p>Paschall, Philip S., 353.
 Samuel Edward, 353, 445.
 Stephen, 203, 353, 443.
 Thomas J., 352, 353.
 Pastorius, Abraham, 44, 73, 74.
 Ann, 74.
 Charles, 73, 74.
 Daniel, 28, 29, 43, 44, 73, 74, 126, 127.
 Eleanor, 73.
 Elizabeth, 74.
 Elizabeth Sheppard, 127.
 Francis Daniel, 21, 43, 44, 73, 127.
 Hannah, 44.
 Harriet, 74.
 Hester, 74.
 Johann Samuel, 43.
 John, 73, 127.
 Joseph, 74, 127.
 Letitia, 74.
 Magdalena, 44.
 Margaret, 73.
 Martin, 44.
 Mary, 73, 74, 126.
 Mary Mackenet, 127.
 Melchior Adam, 44.
 Myra, 127.
 Rachel, 74.
 Samuel, 44, 73, 74.
 Sarah, 28, 44, 73.
 Tacy, 127.
 Patton, Ella, 212, 367.
 Mahlon, 182.
 Rachel, 182.
 Thomas, 346.
 Paul, Anna H., 118, 227.
 Bertha H., 382.
 Elizabeth, 45, 74.
 Ellwood, 228, 382.
 Grace, 227.
 Hannah, 166.
 Harry E., 382.
 Jacob, 42.
 John, 74.
 Joshua, 166, 227.
 Martha E., 382.
 Sidnea, 89, 166.
 Paxson, Alfred P., 358.
 Alice, 293.</p> |
|---|---|--|

Index of Names

Paxson, Annie, 160. Charles, 305. Charles L., 358. Edward S., 358. Elizabeth, 293. Ellen, 359. Ethel, 293. Frederick, 293. Hannah, 205. Harriet A., 359. Helen F., 358. Henry, 205, 358, 359. Howard, 358. J. Charles, 359. Jane, 108, 205. Jonathan, 108, 205. Joseph, 293. Joshua, 305. Lydia, 293. Margaret, 205, 358. Margaret E., 437, 455. Mary, 293. Oliver, 455. Owen, 293. Phebe, 358. Philip P., 205, 358. Rachel, 205. William, 305. William B., 159, 293.	Pennington, Elizabeth Ann, 198. Elizabeth Davis, 198, 342. Elizabeth Le Conte, 198. Frances J. Lewis, 198, 342. George, 104. Helena Lawrence, 104, 198. Henry, 104. Isaac, 63, 64. John, 64, 104, 197, 198, 341. Joseph Lewis, 198. Josephine Lewis, 198, 343. Katharine A., 341. Lawrence, 104, 198. Lucetta, 198. Margaret Roberts, 198. Mary, 64, 104. Mary Harding, 198. Mary Lawrence, 198, 341. Mary Moore, 198. Mary R., 341. Rosalie, 198. Sarah, 64. William Le Conte, 104, 198.	Penrose, William, 305. Pepper, Elizabeth N., 345. Fanny Platt, 355, 446. Francis, 363. George, 209, 363. George W., 363. Henry, 345. Mehitabel M., 363. William, 363, 446. Perine, Ann, 46, 78. David M., 49. Hannah, 78. Peter, 78. Perkins, Isabel D., 326, 431. Permillion, Elizabeth, 161. Perna, Francisco, 162. Perry, George L., 254. James De Wolf, 457. Sallie, 160. Peterson, C. W., 240. Eliza Gurney, 238. Elizabeth Wilson, 238. Frances Maria, 238. George, 238. Israel, 122, 238. John Alexander, 238. Mary Kirkbride, 238, 391. Nathan Shoemaker, 238. Pettit, Charlotte W., 121, 235. Jonathan, 235. Pfeiffer, Marie, 210. Philips, Alfred, 305. Alfred L., 192. Anna Eliza, 192. G. H., 303. Laura, 305. Mary, 305. Mary F., 192. Phillips, Ann, 91, 170. David, 91. Elizabeth Henrietta, 336. Rebecca, 55, 91. Phipps, Amy, 98, 185. Christiana, 36. Elizabeth, 36. Hannah, 36. John, 36. Joseph, 24, 36. Mary, 54, 90, 98, 185. Peter, 90. Rachel, 36.
Payne, John, 207. Mary, 87. Susanna M., 108, 207. Peach, Laura Louisa, 99, 190. Peacock, Josephine, 215, 370. Pearsall, Mary, 363. Peck, Sarah J., 172. Peckham, Charlotte Fales, 133, 255. Harriet N., 338. Pedrick, James, 35. Peirce, Abigail, 75. Isabella C., 299. Pemberton, Abigail, 117. Phebe, 117. Phineas, 117, 118. Penington, Ann, 63, 64. Anne, 103, 198. Annette, 198. Benjamin, 64. Edward, 40, 63, 64, 104, 198, 342.	Penn Gulielma Maria, 64. Letitia, 41. William, 64. Pennel, Anne G., 203, 352. Pennington, Ann, 120. Elizabeth E., 233. Leonard A., 233. Roland S. W., 233. William R., 233. Pennock, Elizabeth, 349, 459. Sarah W., 349, 459. Penny, John, 256. Penrose, Bartholomew, 12, 29, 30. Benjamin F., 178. Dorothy, 12, 24, 29, 30. Ellie S., 301, 419. Hester, 29. Jarrett, 419. Sarah, 30. Tacy Ann, 419. Thomas, 30.	

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| <p>Phipps, Rebecca, 36.
 Samuel E., 147.
 Susan, 36.
 Susannah, 24, 36.
 Thomas, 7.</p> <p>Pickering, Anna R., 164, 299.
 Hannah, 92, 173.
 Isaac, 299.
 Sarah, 299.
 Yeomans, 173.</p> <p>Pierce, Abigail, 128.
 Abner Cloud, 248.
 Elizabeth, 128.
 Isaac, 128, 248.</p> <p>Pierson, Hiram, 176.</p> <p>Pim, Fannie W., 120, 234.
 Mary E., 234.
 Richard, 234.</p> <p>Pitfield, Ann Eliza, 101, 195.
 Robert, 195.
 William F., 102.</p> <p>Platt, Sarah, 446.</p> <p>Plumly, H. K., 113.</p> <p>Plummer, Caroline, 129.
 Lydia J., 228, 382.
 Mary, 129, 249.
 Rachel, 129.
 Richard, 75, 129.</p> <p>Pomeroy, Clarence, 262.
 Donaldson, 262.
 Elizabeth, 262.
 Ella, 262.
 Ethel, 262.
 George, 262.
 George W., 136, 262.
 Gertrude, 262.
 Ralph, 262.</p> <p>Poole, Elizabeth E., 161.</p> <p>Porter, Ann C., 288.
 Anna Catharine, 154, 288.
 Cecilia L., 133, 255.
 Cyrus, 288.
 Margaret, 356.</p> <p>Post, Mary H., 83.</p> <p>Potter, Adaline Coleman, 366.
 Alice Vanuxem, 366.
 Arthur, 359.
 Elizabeth Vanuxem, 366.
 Frederick Vanuxem, 366.
 Jane K., 366.</p> | <p>Potter, Lillian, 457.
 William, 211, 366.</p> <p>Potts, Anna, 459.
 Augusta, 192.
 Austin, 192.
 Charles, 349, 459.
 Daniel, 7.
 Deborah, 58, 100.
 Edward Burroughs, 58, 100.
 Eleanor, 148, 278.
 Elizabeth, 29, 45.
 Franklin M., 459.
 Hanna, 192.
 Isaac, 58, 100.
 Isaac Williams, 100, 192.
 John, 45, 46.
 Maria, 358.
 Martha, 58, 100.
 Mary, 46.
 Sarah, 7, 100.
 Virginia, 192.
 William Newlin, 192.</p> <p>Poultney, Elizabeth, 266.</p> <p>Powell, Arthur, 328.
 Charles Hallowell, 397.
 Edith, 328.
 George S., 201.
 Harold V., 328.
 Helen Elizabeth, 397.
 Margaret E., 397.
 Mary, 6, 328.
 Raymond K., 328.
 Stanly, 328.
 Thomas, 328.
 Walter C., 242, 397.
 William, 328.
 William C., 189, 328.</p> <p>Powers, M. Florence, 327.</p> <p>Pownall, Elmer E., 310.</p> <p>Prakett, Abbie E., 243.</p> <p>Preston, Samuel, 63, 198.</p> <p>Price, Ann, 66.
 Anna, 217.
 Anna Margaret, 362.
 Anna R., 207.
 Anne, 207.
 Annette Marie, 204, 356.
 Benjamin, 66, 108, 205.
 Caroline Fisher, 204.
 Caroline R., 362.</p> | <p>Price, Charles Arthur, 362.
 Charles C., 427, 454.
 Charles S., 207, 360.
 Edward, 34, 108, 205.
 Eli K., 108, 206, 207, 361, 448.
 Elizabeth, 108.
 Elizabeth Cornelius, 361, 448.
 Elizabeth E., 454.
 Ellen, 360.
 Emily B., 204, 354.
 Evelyn, 448.
 Francis L., 362.
 Gwen, 27.
 Halliday J., 359.
 Hannah, 66, 108, 204.
 Hannah P., 207, 362.
 Harriet D., 203, 353.
 Helen F., 207, 362.
 Helene Gregoroffsky, 204, 355.
 Henrietta Hoskins, 204, 355.
 Henry, 66.
 Isaac, 20, 26, 27, 40, 41, 66, 108, 207.
 Isaiah, 205, 359.
 J. Sergeant, 361.
 Jacob, 205.
 Jael, 205.
 James B., 108.
 James Martin, 207, 362.
 Jane, 205, 359.
 Jeannie L., 359.
 John, 53, 353.
 John M., 454.
 John Sergeant, 207.
 Josephine Warner, 204, 356.
 Lucy S., 359.
 Lydia, 108, 359.
 Margaret, 40, 41, 66, 106, 108, 205.
 Martha, 108, 203, 309.
 Mary, 27, 205, 359.
 Mary F., 207.
 Mary G., 454.
 Mary Louisa, 362.
 Mary S., 360.
 Mary W., 359.</p> |
|--|--|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| <p>Price, Matilda, 207.
 May H., 309.
 Mordecai, 85.
 Paxson, 205, 359.
 Phebe J., 360.
 Philip, 26, 41, 65, 66,
 107, 108, 205, 359, 360,
 448.
 Philip M., 108, 207.
 Rachel, 108, 207, 448.
 Rachel S., 359.
 Rebecca E., 207, 361.
 Ruth, 108.
 Sallie A., 361.
 Sallie H., 359.
 Samuel A., 182.
 Sarah, 66, 107, 108, 182,
 205.
 Sarah D., 362.
 Sarah Jane, 359.
 Sarah Redwood, 204, 354.
 Sibbilla K., 108, 204.
 Sibyl, 207.
 Susanna, 27.
 Susanna M., 207, 362.
 Thornton W., 454.
 Walter F., 362.
 William, 108, 203, 204.
 William H., 108.
 William L., 362.
 William Redwood, 204.</p> <p>Priest, Hannah, 67, 68.
 Mary, 42, 68.
 Robert, 68.</p> <p>Proude, John, 64.
 Mary, 64.</p> <p>Pryor, Josiah, 58.</p> <p>Pugh, Abner, 173.
 Anna M., 173.
 Leah Wright, 354.</p> <p>Pyle, Anna Rachel, 232.
 Charles Sumner, 232.
 Joseph, 120, 232.
 Milton Conard, 232.
 Mira Maria, 232.
 Wilbur Joseph, 232.</p> <p>Pyott, Belle, 281.
 Elma, 280.
 George, 83, 149, 280.
 Harry, 149, 280, 281.
 Harry D., 280.</p> | <p>Pyott, Isaac, 149.
 James, 149, 280.
 Jennie H., 280.
 Lidie R., 280.
 Mary B., 281.
 Mary E., 149.
 Mercy, 280.
 Phineas, 280.
 Rachel, 280.
 Susan B., 280.
 Susanna, 149.
 Warren, 280.
 William H., 149, 280.</p> <p>Quigley, Jesse, 264.</p> <p>Radford, Mary Belle, 182.
 Rae, Catharine, 202.
 Ralph, Thomas, 176.
 Ramage, Edward Augustus,
 150.
 Katharine Roberta, 150.
 Mary Emma, 150.</p> <p>Ranch, Lary E., 172.</p> <p>Randall, Josiah, 437.
 Mary, 46, 78.
 Susan, 437.</p> <p>Randolph, Caroline W., 132.
 Edward, 132.
 Emma C., 132.
 George, 76, 132.
 Mary, 132.
 Rebecca, 132.
 Rebecca C., 132.
 William H., 132.</p> <p>Rapine, Andrew J., 195, 332.
 Charles, 332.
 Elmer, 332.
 Emily, 332.
 Sarah B., 332.</p> <p>Rawle, Alice Reed, 346.
 Ann, 199.
 Ann Isabel, 343.
 Anne Caroline, 200.
 Appolina, 200.
 Appolina S. Claiborn, 200.
 Bessie, 348.
 Beulah, 106.
 Cecil, 348.
 Charles, 200, 345.
 Charles Wallace, 345.</p> | <p>Rawle, Charlotte, 345.
 Charlotte C., 346.
 Edith, 345, 346.
 Edward William, 200,
 Edward H., 347.
 Edward Peace, 346.
 Edward William, 200,
 347.
 Elizabeth H., 348.
 Elizabeth Margaret, 106,
 199, 344.
 Elizabeth Tilghman, 199,
 344.
 Emilia, 343.
 Emily, 200, 346.
 Ethel, 348.
 Francis, 41, 63, 105, 200,
 343, 346, 347.
 Francis William, 106, 200,
 343, 346.
 Georgine, 348.
 Harriet G., 346.
 Harry Romeyn, 347.
 Henry, 106, 200, 345.
 Horatio, 106.
 Hulda, 348.
 James, 200, 345, 346.
 James Aertsen, 347.
 Jane Emiline, 343.
 John, 200, 347, 348.
 Julia, 200, 348.
 Juliet, 106, 200, 201, 345,
 348.
 Louisa, 200, 346.
 Margaretta C., 347.
 Maria, 343.
 Marion Louisa, 346.
 Mary Anna, 199.
 Mary B., 345.
 Mary Cadwalader, 345.
 Mary R., 347.
 Mary J., 200, 345, 347.
 Mary Wharton, 199.
 Persifer Frazer, 347.
 Rebecca, 40, 63, 105, 343.
 Rebecca Shoemaker, 106,
 199, 343.
 Russell, Davenport, 347.
 Samuel Burge, 106, 199.
 Samuel Perit, 343.
 Sarah, 106.</p> |
|--|--|---|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| <p>Rawle, Sarah Coates, 106.
 Virginia G., 347.
 William, 64, 105, 106,
 199, 200, 343, 345.
 William Brooke, 344.
 William Henry, 199, 345.</p> <p>Ray, Lucy, 119, 231.</p> <p>Rea, Abigail, 116.</p> <p>Reading, Harriet M., 368.
 J. Herbert, 214, 368.
 John Herbert, 368.
 Stanly Flagg, 368.</p> <p>Redwood, Sarah, 203.</p> <p>Reed, Charles M., 346.
 Harriet G., 346.
 Harris, 459.
 Margaret E., 338.
 Margaretta E., 459.
 Mary, 33, 83, 148.
 Sara G., 459.
 Thomas M., 459.
 William, 459.
 William T., 349, 458, 459.</p> <p>Reeder, Elizabeth, 228, 383.</p> <p>Reedy, Amanda, 170.</p> <p>Reese, Anne, 124, 240.
 Elizabeth, 441.
 Hannah, 82, 83.
 Helen, 224, 377.
 Henry, 377.
 Isaac, 83.
 Theodore C., 171.
 Thomas Lacy, 240.</p> <p>Reeves, Caroline, 291.
 Elizabeth P., 453.
 George D., 154, 288.
 Harry Leon, 419, 453.
 Jeannette B., 453.
 Josiah, 288.
 Louisa G., 195.
 Margaret Morris, 288.
 Maria, 288.
 Mark E., 291.
 Mary T., 157, 291.
 Rachel C., 288.
 Samuel J., 138.
 Sarah C., 288.</p> <p>Reiff, Amanda Harley, 244.
 Amanda V., 243.
 Anna Mary, 244.
 Charles P., 126, 244.</p> | <p>Reiff, Daniel, 244.
 Daniel P., 126, 243.
 David, 243.
 Deborah, 244.
 Eleanor, 243.
 Elizabeth, 126, 243.
 Emma Harley, 244.
 Hannah B., 244.
 Jacob P., 126, 244.
 John, 74, 126, 244.
 Jonathan, 243.
 Lettie, 126.
 Mary, 126, 244.
 Mary C., 243.
 Sarah Y., 244.
 Susan, 126.
 William P., 126, 244.</p> <p>Reily, Caroline, 322.
 Elizabeth, 321, 428.</p> <p>Reist, Ella, 292, 416.
 Ellen, 416.
 Michael, 416.</p> <p>Remington, Clementine W.,
 451.
 Edith May, 451.
 Elizabeth Brodie, 451.
 Helen Hart, 451.
 Herbert Malcolm, 451.
 Isaac, 404, 451.
 James Brodie, 451.
 Laura, 267, 410.
 Margaret Clementine, 451.
 Thomas Pym, 410.</p> <p>Remke, Govert, 13.</p> <p>Repp, Lewis, 114.</p> <p>Rex, George, 229.
 Mary, 229.
 Susan C., 118, 229.</p> <p>Reynolds, Ann, 34.</p> <p>Rhoads, Alice C., 387.
 Anna Nicholson, 285.
 Caroline Paxson, 455.
 Edgar Joseph, 454.
 Edward G., 437, 454, 455.
 Eleanor, 454.
 Elizabeth, 437, 455.
 Elizabeth Tatem, 454.
 Esther Biddle, 455.
 Frances, 437, 454.
 George A., 437, 454.
 Grace Evans, 387.</p> | <p>Rhoads, Hannah, 437.
 Harriet, 454.
 John B., 234, 387, 437.
 Jonathan E., 349, 387, 437.
 Joseph, 107, 437, 454.
 Lucy Richardson, 454.
 Margaret E., 455.
 Mary, 107, 438.
 Mary Harlan, 387.
 Phebe, 107.
 Rebecca, 387.
 Rebecca C., 437.
 Rebecca Garrett, 454.
 Ruth, 387.
 Ruth Ely, 455.
 Thomas G., 437, 454.
 William E., 234, 387, 437.</p> <p>Rianhard, David, 146.
 Edward, 146.
 George, 146.
 Hannah, 146.
 Isaac, 146.
 Margaret, 146.
 Mary Eliza, 146.
 Sylvester, 146.
 William, 82, 146.</p> <p>Rice, Anna Maria, 336.
 Elizabeth H., 326.
 Isabel D., 431.
 Isabel Mae, 431.
 Philip H., 326, 431.
 Samuel B., 326.
 Thomas H., 185, 326.</p> <p>Rich, Charles Schroeder, 390.</p> <p>Richards, Ann, 351.
 Lydia Kite, 349, 459.</p> <p>Richardson, Aubrey, 41.
 Eleanor, 41.
 Elizabeth, 41.
 Hannah, 81, 143.
 Joseph, 41, 69, 115, 143,
 179.
 Joshua, 179.
 Katie, 237, 390.
 Lydia, 239.
 Margaret, 41, 179.
 Mary, 179.
 Mary Newbold, 69, 115.
 Rebecca, 69, 115, 143.
 Samuel, 21, 22, 41, 179.
 Susanna, 29, 41.</p> |
|---|---|---|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <p>Richie, Abbie Blanche, 247.
 Anna Bell, 247.
 Anna Mary, 128, 247.
 Anna R., 246.
 Anna S., 128.
 Annesly L., 247.
 Arthur C., 246.
 E. Russell, 246.
 Edith H., 247.
 Edward Bailey, 227.
 Edward L., 227.
 Elizabeth S., 128, 246.
 Frank E., 248.
 Grace, 128.
 Grace L., 128.
 Jennette Johnson, 128, 248.
 John S., 128, 246.
 Margaret W., 128, 247.
 Mary, 248.
 Mary A., 246.
 Robert, 128.
 Robert A., 128, 247.
 Robert Clinton, 246.
 Samuel C., 128, 247, 248.
 Samuel S., 74, 128.
 Sarah M., 128.</p> <p>Ridge, William W., 177.</p> <p>Ridgely, Ann, 79.
 Henry, 79.
 Sarah, 46, 79.</p> <p>Ridgway, Anna, 406.</p> <p>Riggs, Annie S., 394.
 Florence Magill, 394.
 Katharine, 394.
 Margaret Hallowell, 394.
 William C., 241, 394.</p> <p>Riley, Alice L., 294.
 Blanche, 294.</p> <p>Rimer, Kate, 116.</p> <p>Rishel, Elizabeth R., 171, 316.
 Peter A., 171.</p> <p>Rittenhouse, David, 104.</p> <p>Rively, David, 51.</p> <p>Roberts, A. Elizabeth, 148.
 Aaron, 82, 83, 148, 279.
 Abigail, 33, 56, 83, 147, 177.
 Agnes, 55, 59, 92, 93, 314.
 Agnes B., 171.
 Agnes Evans, 175.</p> | <p>Roberts, Alexander S., 93, 174.
 Alfred, 171, 316.
 Alice, 188.
 Alice S., 318.
 Amanda, 172, 173, 174.
 Amelia S., 318.
 Andrew R., 316.
 Ann, 29, 45, 92, 170, 177.
 Anna, 147.
 Anna J., 174.
 Anna M., 172, 316.
 Annie, 171.
 Arthur, 172.
 Barbara, 24, 35.
 Benjamin, 59.
 Bertha A., 316.
 Bessie R., 279.
 Cadwalader, 32, 55, 56, 91, 92, 170, 314.
 Caleb P., 140, 270.
 Carley L., 318.
 Caroline, 171.
 Catharine H., 147.
 Charles, 70, 92, 173.
 Charles A., 147, 316.
 Charles C., 317.
 Charles Enos, 315.
 Charles H., 171, 173, 175, 317, 318.
 Charles James, 117.
 Charles R., 318.
 Charles V., 317.
 Clara, 172.
 Clarence, 171, 172.
 Clide, 317.
 Cora A., 318.
 Cordelia, 171.
 David, 91, 171, 172, 284, 316.
 David B., 170.
 Dorothy, 50.
 Dwight B., 318.
 Dwight J., 317.
 E. Dell, 317.
 E. Walter, 145, 277.
 Eda B., 317.
 Edna C., 279.
 Edward, 55, 91, 172, 316, 317.
 Edward C., 170, 171.</p> | <p>Roberts, Edward J., 171.
 Edwin, 173.
 Edwin S., 316.
 Effe Louise, 277.
 Eleanor, 55, 91.
 Eleanor Elizabeth, 117, 222.
 Eli, 148.
 Eli W., 172.
 Elisha B., 147.
 Eliza Bell, 315.
 Elizabeth, 6, 35, 55, 56, 58, 59, 92, 147, 148, 173.
 Elizabeth A., 175, 316.
 Elizabeth Caroline, 353, 445.
 Elizabeth E., 318.
 Elizabeth R., 316.
 Ellen, 316.
 Ellwood P., 173.
 Emanuel N., 173.
 Emma A., 318.
 Esther, 92, 172, 318.
 Esther A., 173.
 Esther C., 152, 283.
 Evan, 270.
 Ezekiel, 55, 91, 92, 93, 173, 174, 175, 317.
 F. Walter, 318.
 Fannie Agnes, 171.
 Frances, 171, 317.
 Frances L., 174.
 Francis M., 173.
 Frank E., 317.
 Frank H., 316.
 George, 58, 158.
 George C., 92.
 George D., 317.
 George E., 172.
 George K., 174, 318.
 George S., 70, 117.
 Gulielma, 173.
 Hannah, 7, 8, 35, 59, 83, 91, 140, 148, 171, 173, 177, 342.
 Hannah Gertrude, 316.
 Harvey, 172.
 Horace, 316.
 Horace W., 173.
 Howard W., 319.
 Hugh, 34, 198, 342.</p> |
|--|---|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| <p>Roberts, Hurley, 316.
 Iden F., 319.
 Irven J., 319.
 Isaac, 35, 58, 59, 83, 147.
 Israel, 93, 174.
 J. Fred, 317.
 J. Paul, 318.
 James, 59, 320.
 James M., 318.
 Jane, 31, 52, 177.
 Jane A., 278.
 Jennie L., 318.
 Jesse, 35, 59, 83, 92, 147, 173, 318.
 Jesse C., 319.
 Job, 92, 173.
 John, 24, 34, 35, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 82, 83, 91, 92, 95, 148, 173, 177, 278, 317.
 John D., 317.
 John E., 171, 316.
 John S., 316.
 Jonathan, 70, 167.
 Joseph, 32, 55, 56, 82, 83, 92, 171, 172, 174, 319.
 Joseph E., 172.
 Josephine, 171, 174.
 Josiah, 315.
 Josiah A., 91, 172.
 Josiah E., 316.
 Josiah R., 171.
 Lavinia, 316.
 Leander R., 316.
 Letitia, 56, 70, 171, 177.
 Levi, 168, 173, 309, 317.
 Levi W., 317.
 Lillie M., 145, 278.
 Lloyd Severe, 318.
 Lucinda, 315.
 Lucretia M., 147.
 Lurena, 315.
 Lydia, 83, 147.
 Lydia L., 285, 415.
 M. Myrtle, 317.
 Maggie, 279.
 Margaret, 172.
 Margaret J., 270.
 Margaret S., 171.
 Martha A., 173.
 Martha Jane, 171.</p> | <p>Roberts, Martha M., 316.
 Mary, 35, 55, 59, 92, 93, 139, 148, 172, 174, 177, 278, 309, 314, 317.
 Mary Ann, 92, 174, 175, 178, 315, 320, 378.
 Mary C., 318.
 Mary Eliza, 175.
 Mary F., 317.
 Mary J., 317.
 Mary T., 279.
 Mary W., 167, 319.
 Matthias, 278.
 Mordecai, 59.
 Morris, 55.
 Nancy, 92.
 Nathan, 59.
 Nicholas, 55, 56.
 Paul G., 279.
 Petrican, 171.
 Phebe, 83, 93, 148, 320.
 Rachel, 83, 147, 148, 158, 278, 284, 353.
 Rachel A., 171.
 Rebecca, 58, 91.
 Rebecca A., 170.
 Rebecca J., 456.
 Rebecca R., 171.
 Rettie, 317.
 Reuben, 283, 353, 445.
 Richard, 42, 55, 70, 92, 93, 95.
 Richard A., 175.
 Richard E., 175.
 Richard J., 173, 314.
 Richard K., 174.
 Robert, 55, 56, 167.
 Rowland, 55, 56, 93, 175.
 Ruth, 59, 147.
 Ruth Anna, 147.
 Ruth H., 171.
 S. Elizabeth, 317.
 Samantha, 317, 318.
 Samuel, 147.
 Samuel C., 147.
 Samuel H., 415.
 Sarah, 35, 55, 59, 87, 93, 102, 117, 158, 173, 277, 309.
 Sarah A., 172, 173, 317.
 Sarah C., 317.</p> | <p>Roberts, Sarah E., 171, 318.
 Sarah Irene, 175.
 Sarah J., 173.
 Sarah S., 148, 278.
 Sarah T., 174.
 Sidonia N., 279.
 Stephen A., 316.
 Stephen F., 91, 171, 172.
 Susan, 153, 284.
 Tacy, 59, 70, 117.
 Theudas H., 173, 317.
 Thomas, 45, 56, 70.
 Thomas C., 147.
 Thomas Ellwood, 147, 277.
 Thomas T., 177.
 Thomson, 187.
 Victor J., 279.
 Villary, 171.
 William, 35, 59, 91, 177.
 William A., 171.
 William E., 319.
 William H., 172, 316.
 William L., 317.
 William P., 173.
 Willis R., 148, 279.
 Wright, 173, 318.
 Robertson, Anna E., 120, 232.
 Robeson, Adelaide J., 221.
 Daniel Stroud, 116, 221.
 Elizabeth, 116.
 Elizabeth S., 221.
 Jacob S., 221.
 Jane C., 221.
 Jane Irwin, 221, 374.
 Jonathan, 142.
 Joseph Paul, 69, 116.
 Kate Morgan, 221.
 Martha Shotwell, 116, 221.
 Mary Paul, 69, 115, 116, 221.
 Morris, 69, 115, 116.
 Peter, 45.
 Sarah Wharton, 142.
 Susan S., 116.
 Tacy, 69, 115, 116.
 Tacy Ann, 69, 115.
 William M., 221.
 Robinson, Edith, 158, 292.
 Ellen, 160.</p> |
|--|--|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Robinson, John, 90.
 Joseph, 261.
 Patrick, 19.
 Robert L., 176.
 Samuel, 53.
 Robison, Charles Donaldson
 Knight, 406.
 Clara, 406.
 Joseph, 406.
 Rockwell, Fannie S., 425.
 Floy Elizabeth, 425.
 Frank H., 305, 425.
 Iva Frances, 425.
 Rexie, 425.
 Sylvester Thomas, 425.
 Roder, Elizabeth, 341.
 John, 341.
 John W., 197, 341.
 Marie Calista, 341.
 Mary A., 341.
 Nellie Wingard, 341.
 Rodgers, Isaac, 222, 374, 375.
 Mary, 375.
 Maurice Dudley, 375.
 Rodman, Elizabeth, 65.
 Penelope, 40, 65.
 Thomas, 65.
 Roe, Anna, 429.
 Emma, 429.
 James P., 322, 429.
 Josephine, 429.
 Marguerite, 429.
 Rogers, Mary J., 173, 317.
 Rojarie, Elizabeth V., 186.
 Roosevelt, Samuel Montgom-
 ery, 334.
 Rose, Atkinson, 43, 67, 73,
 126.
 Benjamin, 73.
 Eli S., 73.
 Elizabeth W., 126.
 Emma, 126.
 Esther, 126.
 Henrietta, 126.
 James, 73.
 John, 73, 126.
 John S., 73, 102, 126.
 Rebecca S., 73, 126.
 Rebecca S., 243.
 Rebekah S., 67.
 Samuel S., 73.</p> | <p>Rose, Sarah, 126.
 Tacy Ann, 126.
 Thomas, 29, 67.
 Wilhelmina, 126.
 Ross, Anna, 321.
 Cephas, 321.
 Clark B., 180, 321.
 Emily, 321.
 Emma, 321.
 Joseph W., 321.
 Mary, 321.
 Sallie W., 321.
 Thomas, 185.
 Rosseau, Clarisse, 345.
 Louis, 345.
 Rowland, Ann, 95.
 Benjamin, 95.
 Ella M., 274, 412.
 Hannah G., 179.
 Margaret Jenks, 179.
 Mary, 95.
 Samuel, 56, 95, 179.
 Sarah, 95.
 Thomas G., 179.
 William D., 95, 179.
 Rubenkamp, Elizabeth, 55, 92.
 Rubinkam, Carrie S., 384.
 Edna, 384.
 Gerardus Wynkoop, 224,
 229, 384.
 Jesse, 384.
 Lillian Geraldine, 384.
 N. Irvin, 384.
 Samuel S., 384.
 Sarah C., 384.
 Rue, Elvira M., 301, 420.
 Francis J., 420.
 Ruggles, Anna G., 447.
 Elizabeth, 447.
 James Duane, 357, 447.
 Rush, Benjamin, 70.
 John, 70.
 Russell, Charles, 255.
 Elizabeth, 78.
 Seth, 78.
 Rutgers, Helen A., 351, 440.
 Rutherford, Rebecca, 183.
 Rutter, Levi, 373.
 Margaret P., 219, 373.
 Rebecca, 70.
 Sally R., 373.</p> | <p>Saam, Katharine, 313.
 Sailer, Elizabeth J., 451.
 Josephine, 451.
 Randolph Clothier, 451.
 Thomas H. Powers, 403,
 450, 451.
 Sain, Stella, 303, 421.
 Sanders, Frances, 91, 171.
 Sanderson, George Crane,
 302.
 William H., 302.
 Sands, Henrietta, 69.
 Satterthwaite, Abel, 185, 326.
 Alfred Fellenburg, 233.
 Ann, 96, 97.
 Anna, 431.
 Anna H., 188.
 Annie Morrison, 233.
 Arthur L., 431.
 Charles B., 326, 431.
 Charles H., 233.
 Charles Shoemaker, 382.
 Claude Gertrude, 233.
 David, 233.
 Edward, 233.
 Edwin B., 430.
 Elizabeth, 57, 98.
 Ella F., 382.
 Ellen, 205, 359.
 Ernest Conard, 233.
 Ernest Harry, 233.
 Ethel Josephine, 233.
 George Elisha, 233.
 George T., 120, 233, 382.
 Guy, 233.
 Hannah P., 430.
 Helen, 233.
 John H., 430.
 Josephine, 431.
 Lawrence, 233.
 Mary B., 431.
 Mary S., 326.
 Paul, 430.
 Raymond, 233.
 Rebecca Conard, 233.
 Roland Tatam, 233.
 Ruth C., 233.
 Sarah C., 233.
 Tacy Anna, 430.
 Thomas C., 227, 233, 382.
 William, 98.</p> |
|---|--|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <p>Satterthwaite, William J. H., 430.
 William H., 326, 430.
 Saul, Appolina S. Claiborn, 106, 200.
 Joseph, 200.
 Saunders, Charles Francis, 240.
 Saurman, Mary, 179.
 Savery, Helen, 282.
 Saxton, Margaret, 336.
 Saylor, Amber Clair, 385.
 Ellen, 385.
 Irene Blanche, 385.
 Lizzie Zinn, 385.
 Stewart, 230, 385.
 Sayre, Samuel Hunting, 360.
 Scarborough, John, 22.
 Scattergood, Ann, 165, 303.
 Anna, 181, 323.
 Benjamin, 326.
 Caroline, 439.
 Elizabeth, 439.
 Elizabeth Cope, 433.
 Elizabeth S., 326.
 Joseph, 433, 439.
 Mary, 331, 433.
 Mary Phipps, 326.
 Samuel S., 185, 326.
 Thomas, 203, 323.
 William, 303.
 Schaeffer, Anne E., 401.
 Charles Langdon, 401.
 John Shelton, 252, 401.
 Schermerhorn, Caroline, 402.
 Frank Earle, 150.
 Schlechter, Susanna, 146.
 Scott, Alexander, 92.
 Ann Martha, 42, 67.
 Esther, 92, 172.
 Jane, 92.
 John M., 296.
 Mary, 55, 92.
 Moses, 296.
 Rebecca, 296.
 Tacie M., 150.
 Scull, John, 40.
 Seal, Catharine, 172.
 Seaver, Ann, 75.
 Caroline, 249.
 Elizabeth, 249.</p> | <p>Seaver, Jonathan, 129, 249.
 Jonathan Mercer, 249.
 Mary, 249.
 Mary P., 249.
 Sechler, Aaron, 171.
 Seeds, Adelaide, 299.
 Seiler, Mary Frances, 321, 428.
 Sellers, Abigail, 107, 203.
 Ann, 203, 353, 443.
 Ann E., 353.
 Frances, 202.
 George, 203, 353.
 Harvey L., 122.
 Sendos, Alicia Mallon, 84, 151.
 Serrill, John, 354.
 Martha Ash, 377.
 Severe, Samantha, 173, 318.
 Seyers, Sarah, 11.
 Shallcross, Anne K., 118, 224.
 Fanny, 99, 189.
 Jacob, 189.
 Margaret, 189.
 Mary, 96, 181.
 Thomas, 224.
 Sharp, Anna E., 184.
 Sharpless, Aaron, 202.
 Abbie M., 444.
 Alfred, 203, 354.
 Alfred D., 148, 278, 353.
 Alfred R., 278.
 Alice Webster, 444.
 Ann P., 353.
 Ann S., 203, 353.
 Anne G., 352.
 David T., 354.
 Edward D., 354.
 Elias M., 233.
 Elizabeth, 278, 353, 396.
 Elizabeth B., 444.
 Elizabeth C., 203, 354.
 Evanetta P., 233.
 Fanny, 359.
 Fanny M., 443.
 Frances M., 391.
 Frederic Fraley, 354.
 H. Mary, 354.
 Hannah, 203, 352.
 Hannah H., 286.
 Harriet D., 353.</p> | <p>Sharpless, Henry Lewis, 354.
 Henry P., 203, 353.
 Henry R., 278.
 Herman Hoopes, 354.
 Helen, 445.
 Helen E., 445.
 Joseph Townsend, 354.
 Mabel Hall, 444.
 Martha, 354.
 Martha S., 354.
 Mary, 107, 202, 437.
 Mary A., 278, 352.
 Mary K., 391, 443.
 Mary Townsend, 354.
 Nathan, 278.
 Nathan H., 108, 203, 238, 352, 391, 443.
 Paschall, 353.
 Phoebe P., 233.
 Philip, 353.
 Philip M., 354, 445.
 Philip P., 203, 278, 352, 444.
 Rachel, 278.
 Rachel P., 352.
 R. Ellen, 278.
 Robert P., 352, 354.
 S. Emlen, 203, 353, 354.
 Sallie A., 444.
 Sarah, 203.
 Sarah Hall, 444.
 Serrill J., 354.
 Stephen P., 353, 443, 444.
 William, 203.
 William Hall, 444.
 William P., 203, 278, 352, 353, 444.
 Shaw, Elizabeth E., 174, 318.
 Florence B., 418, 452.
 John, 53.
 Marian, 364.
 Rebecca A., 168, 268, 309.
 Stephen, 166.
 Shay, Edward, 91.
 John, 91.
 Shealds, Emma E., 411.
 Shedden, Jean F., 112, 214.
 John, 214.
 Mary, 214.
 Sheets, Elizabeth, 83, 148.
 Shehen, Katie, 171.</p> |
|--|---|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>Shelmire, David Kline, 150.
 John S., 150.
 Shepherd, Ida F., 318.
 Sheppard, Ann, 47, 48.
 Anne, 350.
 Anne E., 350.
 Catharine, 48, 80.
 Clarkson, 201, 350.
 Isaac, 47.
 John, 47, 350.
 John E., 201, 350, 351.
 Lydia, 80.
 Margaret, 80, 350.
 Martha G., 350.
 Mary, 47, 350.
 Mary Emma, 350.
 Mary M., 350, 439.
 Moses, 47, 48, 49, 50.
 Nathan, 29, 47, 48, 80.
 Philip G., 350, 351.
 Rebecca, 80.
 Rebecca C., 350.
 Sarah, 47.
 Sarah R., 80, 139.
 Thomas, 47, 48, 49.
 Shewell, Martha, 254.
 Alice, 323, 430.
 Shippen, Edward, 363.
 Jane G., 109, 209.
 Mary Louise, 209.
 William, 209.
 Shinkle, Ellen Mary, 113.
 Shinn, Adaline, 195, 332.
 Elizabeth, 175.
 Shober, Agnes W., 449.
 Ann B., 449.
 John B., 449.
 Pemberton Hutchinson,
 449.
 Samuel L., 363, 449.
 Shoemaker, Abi, 158.
 Abi B., 292, 416.
 Abigail, 46, 128, 140.
 Abigail C., 249, 398.
 Abby P., 376.
 Abner C. P., 128, 249, 397.
 Abraham, 8, 15, 20, 23, 24,
 25, 27, 28, 29, 32, 42, 43,
 52, 53, 66, 67, 86, 87, 88,
 156, 162, 291, 295.
 Abraham Holmes, 389.</p> | <p>Shoemaker, Achsah C., 235.
 Ada May, 340, 435.
 Addie Irene, 416.
 Agnes, 7, 32, 51, 54, 71.
 Alan, 81, 140.
 Alan Mathias, 269.
 Albert, 141, 271.
 Albert E., 294.
 Alberta Edna, 341.
 Alfred, 129, 158, 229, 251.
 Alfred K., 292, 416.
 Alfred M., 340.
 Algernon, 118, 228, 229.
 Alice, 119, 377, 386, 400.
 Alice A., 291.
 Alice Frame, 231.
 Alice M., 119, 281.
 Alice R., 294.
 Alicia Mallon, 151.
 Alina Myrtle, 341.
 Allen, 71, 121, 235, 252,
 389.
 Allison, 290.
 Alpheus, 313.
 Alpheus E., 298.
 Amalia, 313.
 Amanda, 269.
 Amelia, 15, 27, 28, 29, 118.
 Amelia Bird, 226, 227,
 381.
 Amelia J., 295.
 Amelia M., 231.
 Amy, 43, 71, 72, 121.
 Amos Edward, 161.
 Ann, 45, 46, 52, 55, 72, 76,
 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 94,
 112, 122, 157, 160, 166,
 168, 224.
 Ann Caroline, 103.
 Ann E., 65, 84, 111, 150.
 Ann K., 253.
 Ann L., 294.
 Ann Martha, 67.
 Anna, 103, 110, 195, 197,
 212, 367.
 Anna Bailey, 227.
 Anna C., 144, 399.
 Anna Catharine, 150.
 Anna E., 292.
 Anna Ethel, 272.
 Anna Frances, 116, 222.</p> | <p>Shoemaker, Anna H., 228, 382.
 Anna K., 229, 385.
 Anna M., 227, 313, 379.
 Anna P., 235, 388.
 Anna Regina, 161.
 Anna S., 74, 128.
 Anna Virginia, 161.
 Anne C., 196.
 Anne Elizabeth, 252, 400.
 Anne K., 225.
 Annie, 158, 230, 291, 391.
 Annie B., 127, 245.
 Annie C., 230, 268, 272,
 386.
 Annie Dorothea, 338.
 Annie Ellen, 151.
 Annie G., 112.
 Annie K., 144, 275, 292,
 417.
 Annie Lizzie, 164.
 Annie M., 231, 237, 390.
 Annie W., 385.
 Anthony, 40, 65.
 Ardella M., 228.
 Arnoid, 16, 23, 24.
 Arrietta, 230.
 Arthur, 293.
 Arthur C., 212.
 Arthur Meigs, 400.
 Augusta C., 334.
 Augusta Eccleston, 334.
 Barbara, 24, 31, 35, 400.
 Barbary, 9, 20.
 Basil W., 88, 164.
 Benjamin, 9, 15, 16, 20,
 25, 26, 28, 29, 36, 37,
 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 63,
 65, 71, 76, 103, 119, 125,
 230, 231.
 Benjamin A., 121, 235,
 389.
 Benjamin Dey, 231.
 Benjamin F., 230, 235,
 386, 388, 389.
 Benjamin H., 118, 223,
 224, 225, 226, 227, 376,
 377, 381.
 Bessie, 335.
 Beulah, 40, 64.
 Blanche, 334.
 Carl S., 252.</p> |
|---|--|---|

Index of Names

Shoemaker, Caroline, 75, 129, 164, 229, 251, 400.	Shoemaker, Cynthia, 87, 144, 159, 290.	Shoemaker, Eliza V., 164, 298.
Caroline C., 389.	Daniel, 7, 8, 42, 66, 67.	Elizabeth, 7, 8, 9, 15, 16,
Caroline F., 229, 384.	Daniel Naylor, 295.	20, 24, 31, 32, 40, 42, 44,
Caroline Giles, 197, 336.	David, 8, 31, 45, 51, 52,	45, 51, 65, 66, 69, 71, 74,
Caroline M., 249.	75, 81, 84, 87, 128, 140,	75, 83, 87, 88, 90, 103,
Catharine, 24, 28, 29, 33,	160, 252.	110, 119, 121, 129, 130,
51, 83, 111.	David K., 84, 151.	144, 160, 170, 223, 236,
Chalkley, 87.	David L., 131, 252, 253.	253, 293, 298, 340, 386.
Channing Harvey, 272.	David Oliver, 151.	Elizabeth A., 159, 160,
Charles, 16, 40, 45, 65,	David Potts, 75, 129, 130.	161, 212.
74, 75, 86, 87, 91, 119,	David W., 163, 297, 298.	Elizabeth C., 118, 224,
122, 128, 129, 131, 140,	Deborah, 66, 109.	225, 379.
156, 157, 159, 160, 169,	Dennis, 51, 82.	Elizabeth Deborah, 110,
197, 237, 268, 309, 312,	Donald H., 340.	211.
313.	Dorothy, 15, 29, 30, 44,	Elizabeth E., 229, 376,
Charles B., 118, 226, 227,	51, 74, 127, 400.	383, 449.
237, 390, 391.	Dudley, 399.	Elizabeth Ferguson, 151.
Charles C., 159, 293.	E. Galen, 416.	Elizabeth Gertrude, 197,
Charles E., 159, 160, 341.	Edgar, 290.	337.
Charles Francis, 227.	Edith, 52, 53, 87, 88, 160,	Elizabeth Jack, 295, 399.
Charles Frederic, 197,	377, 381.	Elizabeth L., 112, 118,
337, 338.	Edith Eliza, 162.	131, 213, 228, 252, 253,
Charles Frederick, 103.	Edith Lukens, 252, 401.	389.
Charles Gardner, 253.	Edith M., 163, 164, 297.	Elizabeth M., 224, 235,
Charles H., 74, 127, 298.	Edward, 60, 61, 63, 68,	377.
Charles Henry, 271.	87, 103, 131, 161, 162,	Elizabeth Paul, 122.
Charles John, 250, 399.	197, 251, 252, 334, 339,	Elizabeth Potts, 15.
Charles K., 81, 141, 272.	340.	Elizabeth Price, 119, 231.
Charles L., 271, 290.	Edward C., 314.	Elizabeth R., 74, 127, 161,
Charles M., 65.	Edward H., 369.	390.
Charles S., 141.	Edward James, 130.	Elizabeth T., 158, 292.
Charles Sumner, 151.	Edward L., 215, 368.	Elizabeth W., 379, 411.
Charles Swane, 368.	Edward P., 340.	Ella, 111, 268, 367, 411,
Charles Thomas, 269.	Edward Warner, 103.	416.
Charlotte, 67, 191, 231.	Edwin, 118, 158, 164, 228,	Ella B., 235.
Charlotte W., 235.	235, 237, 292, 399.	Ella F., 227, 233, 382.
Christiana, 16, 23, 24,	Edwin B., 416.	Ella Martha, 271.
390.	Edwin L., 369.	Ellen, 91, 103, 118, 169,
Clara Artemesia, 249, 398.	Effie M., 298.	230, 334, 341, 385.
Clara Bell, 231.	Eleanor, 52, 84, 91, 314.	Ellen Ard, 212, 367.
Clara H., 313.	Eleanor D., 338.	Ellen F., 164.
Clarence, 269.	Elemeul E., 215.	Ellen H., 93, 170, 314, 341.
Clarence Raymond, 253.	Eli, 43, 72.	Ellen Josephine, 197, 339.
Clarice, 377.	Elijah, 313.	Ellen Lea, 197.
Clifton B., 294.	Elisha, 71, 119, 230.	Ellen Whitridge, 334.
Coates W., 251.	Eliza, 68, 161.	Ellin, 339.
Comly, 16, 43, 121, 229,	Eliza Fanny, 231.	Ellinor, 245.
235, 389.	Eliza Lukens, 129.	Ellis, 160.
Comly Bird, 118, 227,	Eliza R., 212.	Ellis C., 16, 118, 224, 377.
322, 379.	Eliza S., 68.	Ellwood, 292.
		Ellwood T., 382.

Index of Names

Shoemaker, Elwood, 164. Emanuel Hey, 399. Emeline, 290, 417. Emma, 314, 215. Emma Alice, 269. Emma E., 150. Emma F., 235, 388. Emma J., 141. Emma Virginia, 111, 212. Enoch, 81, 139, 140, 268. Enos, 156, 290. Ernest, 252. Ernest W., 298. Estelle, 314. Estelle Emilie, 252. Estelle Marie, 252, 401. Esther, 14, 29, 42, 46. Esther A., 313. Esther M., 66, 109. Ethel, 399. Ethelyn C., 253. Etta May, 269. Eva Viola, 415. Evangeline, 252. Eunice Moore, 235, 389. Ezekiel, 32, 54, 55, 90, 168, 169, 170, 313, 314. Ezekiel C., 225, 378, 379. Fannie, 390. Fannie May, 271. Fanny Elizabeth, 231. Ferdinand, 252. Florence, 253, 391, 399. Florence M., 239, 385, 386. Frances, 6, 7. Frances Boyd, 251. Frances Maria, 122, 238. Frances Williams, 239. Francis, 66, 110, 212. Francis Arnold, 253. Francis Augustine, 197, 341. Francis D., 131, 249, 253. Francis George, 131. Francis R., 338, 367. Francis S., 340. Francis William, 197. Frank, 161, 212, 224, 268, 367. Frank A., 390.	Shoemaker, Franklin, 122, 239. Franklin A., 237, 390. Franklin Comly, 151. Franklin K., 150. Frederick A., 150. Frederick Fraley, 380. Frederick Sumwalt, 130. Frederick W., 390. George, 6, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 42, 43, 52, 53, 70, 75, 86, 87, 90, 116, 129, 130, 131, 141, 151, 158, 164, 251, 253. George A., 212, 235. George F., 298. George Harold, 222. George Mathias, 271. George Roberts, 225. George S., 271, 298. George T., 161. George Thomas, 294. George Thomson Derby, 252. George W., 88, 111, 116, 164, 298. Georgia, 298. Georgie, 213. Geraldine, 118, 228. Geraldine M., 229, 384. Gertrude, 6, 7, 281, 340. Gertrude Amelia, 151. Gertrude Florence, 341. Gertrude L., 376, 449. Gertrude M., 272. Grace, 32, 52, 53. Grace G., 294. Greta, 293. Gussie B., 435. Hammond, 103. Hannah, 8, 16, 31, 32, 40, 51, 52, 63, 75, 76, 81, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 123, 129, 140, 144, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 169, 170, 237, 268, 314. Hannah A., 250. Hannah B., 128, 245. Hannah H., 314. Hannah L., 170.	Shoemaker, Hannah Mar- shall, 68, 112. Harney H., 298. Harold, 252. Harriet, 122, 160, 271, 367. Harriet Ellen, 269. Harriet Mary, 129, 251. Harry 119, 230, 231. Harry B., 230. Harry C., 389. Harry Packer, 281. Harvey, 251, 399, 400. Helen, 377, 381. Helen Lea, 338. Henrietta E., 197, 339. Henry, 26, 66, 128, 250, 313. Henry Alton, 197, 340. Henry C., 129, 159, 235, 416. Henry Mills, 377. Henry Reese, 377. Henry Sylvester, 150. Herbert, 399. Hettie Ann, 112, 213. Hilda, 340. Howard, 164, 245. Howard Hey, 399. Ida, 111. Ida B., 235. Ida E., 292, 416. Ina E., 298. Irene, 292. Irene D., 271. Irene T., 382. Isaac, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 42, 44, 45, 51, 52, 63, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 81, 83, 86, 87, 94, 103, 128, 144, 148, 149, 159, 160. Isaac A., 159. Isaac B., 158, 292. Isaac E., 294. Isaac Harold, 149. Isaac P., 116, 222. Isaac W., 161. Isacher K., 144. Isaiah, 118, 162. Isaiah L., 229.
--	---	---

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>Shoemaker, J. Howard, 119.
 J. Rosella, 415.
 Jacob, 5, 6, 24, 30, 31, 32,
 43, 51, 52, 82, 86, 121.
 Jacob K., 235, 389.
 James, 8, 40, 43, 191.
 James Albert, 197, 340.
 James Ellis, 161.
 James Janney, 224, 377.
 James Kline, 151, 281.
 James S., 298.
 James W., 82, 144, 231.
 Jane, 43, 52, 57, 68, 71,
 72, 81, 90, 98, 140, 170,
 177, 235.
 Jane Lucretia, 161.
 Jane T., 379.
 Jarrett, 83.
 Jasper William, 253.
 Jean F., 214.
 Jeannette, 379.
 Jennie L., 313.
 Jennie M. C., 230.
 Jerusha L., 389.
 Jesse, 42, 67, 81, 86, 87,
 91, 95, 141, 156, 161,
 177, 178, 291.
 Jesse R., 67, 111.
 Jesse Warren, 400.
 Jessie, 272.
 Jessie G., 298.
 Jessie Richardson, 111.
 Joanna, 389.
 Job, 81, 91.
 John, 7, 15, 16, 29, 44, 45,
 52, 86, 91, 128, 157, 161,
 170, 339.
 John Bowers Eccleston,
 334.
 John Chrysostom, 197.
 John Dupont, 111.
 John F., 170.
 John Henry, 161.
 John J., 46.
 John K., 140, 269, 292,
 416.
 John O., 272.
 John R., 65, 91.
 John Shedden, 214.
 John Tyson, 130.
 John W., 74, 294.</p> | <p>Shoemaker, Jonathan, 8, 16,
 31, 42, 45, 51, 70, 75, 82,
 87, 116, 129, 144, 169.
 Joseph, 29, 40, 42, 45, 46,
 52, 55, 66, 67, 68, 71, 75,
 85, 86, 90, 91, 112, 113,
 160, 166, 170, 215, 314,
 417.
 Joseph A., 170, 213, 313,
 340.
 Joseph C., 119, 268, 311,
 410, 411.
 Joseph H., 215.
 Joseph K., 122.
 Joseph L., 130, 156, 290.
 Joseph Moore, 223, 377.
 Joseph N., 65, 231.
 Joseph Parrish, 157.
 Joseph Turner, 112, 212,
 367.
 Josephine, 66.
 Joshua, 68.
 Joshua Lippincott, 250,
 399.
 Joyce, 86.
 Julia, 197, 338.
 Julien, 129, 250.
 Julius S., 249.
 Katharine, 340, 380.
 Katharine Gaertner, 400.
 Katharine V., 272.
 Katie, 397.
 Laura, 400.
 Laura A., 294.
 Laura Barney, 377.
 Laura C., 377.
 Laura M., 400.
 Lawrence J., 417.
 Leander, 290, 292, 417.
 Lelia, 252, 401.
 Lemuel T., 164.
 Lena Pauline, 222.
 Leora, 417.
 Levi, 43.
 Levi T., 162, 295.
 Lewis, 66, 109, 110.
 Lewis C., 112.
 Lewis F., 227, 381.
 Lewis H., 164, 298.
 Lida G., 271.
 Lillian A., 382.</p> | <p>Shoemaker, Lillie, 376.
 Linfred A., 228, 382.
 Lizzie L., 313.
 Lizzie T. K., 292.
 Lola Caroline, 269.
 Louis E., 160, 294.
 Louis Jack, 399.
 Louis P., 30.
 Louis Pierce, 249, 397.
 Louisa, 160, 162.
 Lucas, 67.
 Lucretia, 381, 399.
 Lucretia J., 294.
 Lucy, 231.
 Lula May, 291.
 Lydia, 42, 51, 67, 68, 71,
 82, 86, 87, 122, 144, 159,
 237, 293, 340.
 Lydia Ann, 67.
 Lydia Jane, 130.
 Lydia P., 228, 382.
 Lyndon, 389.
 Mabel, 229, 400.
 Madge Augusta, 338.
 Mahlon G., 417.
 Malachi, 42.
 Manlove, 68.
 Margaret, 7, 8, 16, 31, 51,
 52, 65, 74, 81, 82, 84, 86,
 127, 128, 144, 159, 169,
 246, 298, 369, 399.
 Margaret A., 130, 160,
 313.
 Margaret Eliza, 338.
 Margaret F., 292.
 Margaret Jane, 140, 269.
 Margaret McK., 253.
 Margaret Melissa, 292,
 417.
 Margaret Neal, 222.
 Margaretta, 74, 128.
 Margery, 400.
 Maria, 110, 157, 170.
 Maria Brinton, 226, 380.
 Marian G., 227.
 Marshall Ney, 111.
 Martha, 8, 16, 31, 42, 43,
 51, 67, 81, 86, 70, 71, 72,
 76, 88, 111, 116, 118,
 123, 157, 170, 203, 249,
 295.</p> |
|---|---|--|

Index of Names

Shoemaker, Martha Ann, 162, 294.
 Martha B., 227, 229.
 Martha C., 129, 173, 225, 314, 379.
 Martha E., 163, 228, 382, 435.
 Martha L., 71, 227, 230.
 Martha Paul, 122, 238.
 Martha Serrill, 377.
 Martha T., 225.
 Mary, 6, 7, 8, 16, 24, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 45, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 63, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 74, 76, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 110, 111, 119, 130, 148, 158, 159, 197, 229, 230, 237, 281, 293, 295, 340, 368, 382, 385, 389.
 Mary A., 291, 295, 338.
 Mary Addella, 341.
 Mary Allen, 16.
 Mary Amanda, 140.
 Mary Ann, 66, 110, 111, 113, 215.
 Mary Anna, 224.
 Mary Augusta, 197, 340, 341.
 Mary B., 230, 235.
 Mary C. E., 163.
 Mary D., 151, 381.
 Mary E., 119, 160, 230, 294, 295, 298.
 Mary Elizabeth, 130, 340.
 Mary Ellen, 160.
 Mary G., 213, 245.
 Mary H., 164, 239, 253.
 Mary J., 111, 141, 159, 271, 294.
 Mary K., 121, 122, 150, 235, 238, 268, 388.
 Mary L., 230, 380, 386.
 Mary M., 213, 399.
 Mary P., 68, 113, 229.
 Mary R., 67, 131, 229, 252, 383.
 Mary S., 127, 140, 268, 270.
 Mary T., 295.
 Mary Walton, 253.

Shoemaker, Mary Westcott, 251.
 Mary Williams, 239.
 Mathias, 31, 50, 51, 81, 140, 141, 271.
 Mattie A., 415.
 Maude, 340.
 Maurice Franklin, 416.
 Maurice Kensel, 415.
 Maynard P., 294.
 Miers, 68.
 Mildred, 340.
 Mira Maria, 119.
 Miriam Eccleston, 334.
 Nathan, 43, 71, 72, 76, 118, 119, 122, 180, 229, 386.
 Naylor, 162.
 Nellie Mary, 281, 413.
 Nicholas, 162.
 Nicholas Kline, 84, 150.
 Oliver Gardner, 253.
 Oliver P., 116.
 Orard E., 298.
 Orlando, 399.
 Owen, 87, 129, 159, 251, 399.
 Paul Beck Goddard, 151.
 Penelope, 65.
 Percy, 245.
 Percy E., 415.
 Peter, 6, 7, 8, 20, 26, 32, 51, 54, 85.
 Phebe, 40, 170, 191, 314.
 Phebe G., 141, 271.
 Phebe W., 123.
 Philip, 340.
 Philip Collins, 435.
 Philip R., 294.
 Phineas, 160.
 Pierce, 128, 248, 249.
 Prendergast, 67, 110.
 Priscilla, 82, 143.
 R. Heber, 231.
 Rachel, 8, 51, 52, 53, 63, 71, 72, 75, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 119, 123, 129, 140, 144, 158, 159, 162, 163, 215, 237, 268, 272, 399, 411.
 Rachel J., 245.

Shoemaker, Rachel May, 215.
 Rachel R., 271.
 Ralph Waldo, 253.
 Rebecca, 8, 43, 46, 63, 68, 71, 73, 76, 111, 130, 148.
 Rebecca A., 118, 131, 224.
 Rebecca J., 268.
 Rebecca K., 121.
 Rebecca M., 71, 120.
 Regina Y., 291.
 Reginald H., 119, 231.
 Richard, 24, 32, 55, 91.
 Richard C., 118, 224, 225.
 Richard M., 16, 71, 117, 118, 223, 376.
 Richard W., 227, 231.
 Richardson, 68, 112, 213.
 Richardson Draper, 112, 213.
 Rita, 338.
 Robert, 12, 15, 16, 43, 70, 71, 87, 118, 158, 223, 224, 226, 376, 379.
 Robert E., 376.
 Robert F., 295.
 Roberta, 224, 377.
 Ruth, 111, 377.
 Ruth Ann, 170.
 Ruth Jane, 110.
 S. Lukens, 118, 227, 228.
 S. Rebecca, 379.
 Sallie, 144, 196.
 Sallie A., 112, 214.
 Sallie Bowman, 112.
 Sallie C., 141, 272.
 Sallie Falls, 334.
 Sallie J., 140.
 Samuel, 7, 15, 23, 24, 29, 36, 40, 43, 52, 53, 60, 62, 63, 71, 87, 90, 103, 105, 118, 140, 161, 196, 228, 229, 384.
 Samuel Arnold, 197, 341.
 Samuel B., 151, 226, 267, 380, 381.
 Samuel Edward, 197, 338.
 Samuel H., 119, 229, 230.
 Samuel Joseph, 161.
 Samuel M., 196, 230, 333, 334, 386.
 Samuel Oliver, 341.

Index of Names

Shoemaker, Samuel Spencer, 88, 163.	Shoemaker, Theodore Wil- liam, 197, 339, 340.	Shoemaker, William Kirk, 235, 389.
Sarah, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 63, 64, 70, 71, 82, 84, 88, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 140, 141, 156, 157, 158, 162, 178, 221.	Theresa, 67.	William L., 130, 156, 291.
Sarah Ann, 122, 148.	Thirza, 67.	William Lewis, 290.
Sarah C., 223, 229, 376, 384.	Thomas, 6, 8, 16, 29, 32, 43, 45, 51, 52, 56, 72, 76, 81, 82, 86, 87, 94, 140, 157, 158, 161, 177, 237, 269, 294.	William Lilly, 151.
Sarah E., 149, 157, 160, 229, 416.	Thomas B., 68, 150.	William M., 223, 375, 376.
Sarah Irene, 212.	Thomas C., 122, 339, 434, 435.	William Rawle, 103, 196, 197, 338, 340.
Sarah J., 111, 116, 144.	Thomas E., 313.	William Tate, 162, 295.
Sarah K., 150.	Thomas Ellicott, 130.	William Toy, 251, 400.
Sarah L. M., 212.	Thomas Earp, 223, 224, 376.	William Turner, 112, 213.
Sarah M., 68, 71, 120, 141, 271.	Thomas Howard, 239.	William Ura, 111.
Sarah P., 157, 271.	Thomas I., 215.	William Wall, 66.
Sarah T., 141, 270, 295.	Thomas J., 215.	Wilmer G., 291.
Sarah V., 164.	Thomas M., 237.	Winona, 291.
Seth H., 230.	Thomas Rodman, 65.	Wistar, 151.
Sidney, 245.	Thomas S., 113, 164, 214, 215, 225, 369, 379.	Shore, Thomas, 209.
Silas, 85, 123.	Uarda A., 271.	Shotwell, Benjamin Warder, 268.
Sophia, 313.	Viola, 292.	Catharine, 139.
Sophia Josephine, 161.	Viola Elizabeth, 341.	Catharine Sheppard, 139.
Spencer, 294.	Violet, 411.	Constant, 139.
Susan, 24, 36, 66, 67, 108, 111, 140, 230, 385.	Virginia, 235.	Edmund, 48, 80, 139.
Susan Brinton, 226.	Virginia Thomas, 376, 450.	Edward, 139, 267, 268.
Susan C., 229.	Walter, 292, 389.	Frances Emma, 268.
Susan E., 391.	Walter A., 228.	Hannah, 79, 136.
Susan Elizabeth, 295.	Walter Corson, 149.	Henry L., 139.
Susan Eva, 292, 416.	Walter R., 340, 399.	Hudson Burr, 268.
Susan Frances, 231.	Warren, 231.	Isaiah, 139.
Susan P., 411.	Wilfred Hammond, 341.	Laura E., 268.
Susan W., 227.	William, 16, 25, 28, 29, 40, 41, 42, 67, 68, 140, 160, 230, 253, 340, 376.	Lydia Hart, 139, 268.
Susanna, 6, 9, 16, 20, 26, 41, 42, 67, 68, 87, 140, 269, 411, 458.	William Allen, 389.	Margaret Hart, 139, 267, 268.
T. Maurice, 292, 415.	William A., 213, 367, 368.	Nathan Sheppard, 139.
Tacy, 42, 70, 86, 90, 121, 158, 169, 312, 313.	William C., 127, 245.	Sarah, 48.
Tacy Ann, 121, 170, 236.	William D., 68, 111, 112.	Sarah J., 139.
Tacy C., 411.	William Dixon, 281.	Sarah R., 139.
Tacy K., 235.	William Drayton, 229.	William Seymour, 139.
Thecla R., 340.	William F., 161, 227.	Shreve, Abigail, 325.
Theodore, 400.	William G., 157, 272.	Benjamin D., 258, 403.
	William H., 150, 170, 230, 208, 313, 314.	Bertha Jackson, 403.
	William H. H., 116.	Caleb, 403.
	William K., 121, 235.	Elizabeth C., 403.
		Elizabeth Mary, 403.
		John, 325.
		Mary, 403.
		Unity, 184, 325.
		Shronk, Daniel, 212.
		Elizabeth, 212.
		Emma Virginia, 212.
		J. Nettie Roberts, 212.

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| <p>Shronk, Robert Roberts, 111, 212.
 Shull, Martha, 320.
 Sidebotham, Franklin S., 222.
 John, 116, 222.
 John B., 222.
 Mary, 222, 374.
 Nellie A., 222, 374.
 Sallie, 222.
 Samuel J., 222.
 Sarah, 222.
 Silcott, Albert, 163.
 Silver, Charles A., 377.
 Helen Mann, 377.
 Lewis Mann, 224, 377.
 Margaret Bird, 377.
 Roberta, 377.
 Simmonds, Alexander Elliott, 404.
 Alexander H., 259, 403, 404.
 Algernon, 404.
 Hannah, 404.
 Hannah Melville, 404.
 Henry, 403.
 Henry Tyson, 404.
 Margaret Tyson, 404.
 Mary Eleanor, 404.
 Winifred, 404.
 Simons, Emily E., 307, 426.
 Margaret, 426.
 Peter, 426.
 Simpson, Annie, 111.
 Elizabeth Mitchell, 111.
 William A., 111.
 Sines, Charles, 213.
 Mary Garrett, 213.
 Mary Malissa, 112, 213.
 Siverman, Charles, 207.
 Matilda, 207.
 Skerritt, David, 220.
 Harriet B., 116, 220.
 Mary, 115, 219.
 Skirving, John, 318.
 Sarah E., 173, 318.
 Slack, Elizabeth, 304, 424.
 Ephraim, 304, 424.
 Esther, 424.
 George W., 186.
 Herbert L., 424.
 Joseph, 304, 424.</p> | <p>Smedley, Ann, 324.
 Anna Mary, 153, 286, 324.
 Benjamin, 324.
 Caroline Hallowell, 397.
 Edward, 324.
 Eleanor, 397.
 Elizabeth G., 397.
 Elizabeth K., 397.
 Enos, 286.
 Florence Elizabeth, 397.
 George, 282.
 Hannah Mary, 152, 282.
 Harding, 324.
 Isaac G., 242, 397.
 Joseph, 183, 324.
 Lewis, 324.
 Mercy, 324.
 Philena, 282.
 Philena S., 153, 286.
 Rachel, 324.
 Thomas G., 397.
 Smith, Agnes, 283.
 Agnes Helena, 319.
 Agnes Mary, 262, 406.
 Albert, 158.
 Amos P., 158, 293, 417, 418.
 Anita Miller, 406.
 Ann, 327.
 Anne, 266.
 Annie, 138, 385.
 Annie C., 141, 272.
 Arthur Donaldson, 262.
 Benjamin, 423.
 C. Comly, 319.
 Carrie D., 298.
 Carroll R., 423.
 Catharine, 119, 260.
 Catharine Ellen, 134, 260.
 Charles Newton, 177.
 David, 92.
 Edmund, 152.
 Edmund H., 281.
 Edna R., 418.
 Edwin, 181.
 Elinor, 158.
 Elizabeth, 101, 193, 344, 357, 420.
 Elizabeth A., 281.
 Elizabeth Brooke, 259.</p> | <p>Smith, Elizabeth E., 423.
 Elizabeth R., 429.
 Ellin W., 158, 293.
 Ellsworth W., 418.
 Elmer Ellsworth, 293.
 Emeline, 293.
 Emeline T., 415.
 Emma, 423.
 Eva May, 418.
 Frederica Lucy, 406.
 George, 158, 292, 293.
 George Bailey, 429.
 Gerrett, 293, 418.
 Gilbert Tyson, 259.
 Godfrey, 230, 385.
 Hannah, 181, 396.
 Hannah K., 281.
 Harry, 385.
 Henry, 262.
 Henry Cavalier, 262, 406.
 Henry Linton, 423.
 Hetty, 385.
 Ida, 418.
 James Roy, 418.
 Jane Gambrell, 259.
 Jane R., 168.
 Jesse E., 136, 262, 263, 406.
 John E., 457.
 John Marshall, 134, 259.
 Joseph, 86, 158.
 Laura Bailey, 429.
 Levi, 158.
 Lucy P., 406.
 Lydia S., 418.
 Martha, 262.
 Martha Tyson, 248, 259.
 Mary, 158, 385.
 Mary Anna, 293, 418.
 Mary C., 423.
 Mathew, 260.
 Matilda, 152, 281.
 Mira G., 175.
 Nathan, 281.
 Oliver H., 98.
 Ollie, 385.
 Rachel, 158.
 Rebecca J., 281.
 Ridgway Pancoast, 406.
 Robert D., 147.
 Robert H., 303, 423.</p> |
|---|---|---|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| <p>Smith, Sarah, 457.
 Sarah R., 134.
 Sarah W., 319.
 Susanna, 250.
 Tacy, 158.
 Thomas Duncan, 429.
 Thomas Marshall, 259.
 Walter Cavalier, 262.
 William C., 272.
 William Rudolph, 322,
 429.
 Zebulon, 281.
 Smiley, Rachel, 149, 280.
 Smock, Anne, 103.
 Robert, 64, 103.
 Sarah Penington, 103.
 Snodgrass, David, 176.
 Snowden, Rachel, 80, 139.
 John, 139.
 Snyder, Annie K., 417.
 Catharine, 417.
 Edna P., 417.
 Florence, 311.
 Henry, 417.
 Henry Chester, 417.
 John P., 292, 417.
 Somerset, Phillip H., 159.
 Southgate, Bell, 276.
 Isabella, 335.
 Sparhawk, Charles Vanuxem,
 366.
 Charles Wurts, 211, 366.
 Dorothy, 366.
 Esther, 211.
 Esther Vanuxem, 366.
 Ethel, 366.
 Harris Sproat, 366.
 Hetty Vanuxem, 211.
 John, 109, 210, 211.
 Louis Vanuxem, 211.
 Olive E., 366.
 Willie, 211.
 Speakman, Lucy McK., 299.
 Phebe, 205, 358.
 Virginia J., 351.
 Spear, Rachel, 113, 215.
 Speer, Elliott, 322.
 Margaret Bailey, 322.
 Robert E., 322.
 Spencer, Agnes Martha, 407.
 Agnes Mary, 407.</p> | <p>Spencer, Agnes S., 93.
 Anne Howard, 407.
 Arthur Donaldson, 407.
 Cadwalader R., 93.
 Christine, 407.
 Edith, 32, 52.
 Edward, 55, 93.
 Ethel, 407.
 Graham, 262, 406, 407.
 Hannah, 93.
 Hepzibah, 164.
 Homer W., 327.
 Howard, 406, 407.
 Job, 93.
 John, 166.
 Lydia, 89, 166.
 Margaret Howard, 407.
 Mary, 52, 93.
 Mary Eugenie, 150.
 Samuel, 52, 150, 324.
 Sperry, Daniel W., 113.
 Emma Adele, 113.
 Franklin, 113.
 George M., 113.
 Harriet A., 113.
 Ida May, 113.
 Joseph W., 113.
 Linford F., 113.
 Sallie, 113.
 Sarre, 113.
 Spicer, Bessie E., 298.
 Bupha Violet, 298.
 Effie E., 298.
 Eliza V., 298.
 Harry Arthur, 298.
 Laura E., 298.
 Margaret E., 298.
 Margaret S., 296.
 Philip S., 164, 298.
 Sprawls, Virginia G., 347.
 Springer, John, 176.
 Lavinia, 94, 175.
 Sarah, 176.
 Springett, Gulielma Maria,
 64.
 William, 64.
 Sproat, Olive Elrica, 211, 366.
 Sprong, Alexander Bacon,
 458.
 Alfred John, 458.
 Alice M., 458.</p> | <p>Sprong, Carrie Amelia, 458.
 Charles Garfield, 458.
 Charles Wesley, 458.
 David, 67, 458.
 David Henry, 458.
 Emma Lavinia, 458.
 George William, 458.
 John, 458.
 Martha Susanna, 458.
 Mary, 458.
 Oliver Gillson, 458.
 Rachel Holliday, 458.
 Sallie Marian, 458.
 Sarah Cole, 458.
 Susanna, 458.
 Spurrier, Windham, 49.
 Stabler, Asa W., 241.
 Edward, 241.
 Edward Abijah, 260.
 Jane, 260.
 Lawrence, 260.
 Margaret, 124, 241.
 Mary, 223.
 Mary Ellicott, 260.
 Newton, 241.
 Richard H., 135, 260.
 Robinson, 260.
 Stacy, Elizabeth, 64.
 Henry, 64.
 Stackhouse, F. Franklin, 309.
 Tacy E., 194.
 Stambaugh, Catharine, 351,
 441.
 Henry, 441.
 Stanhope, Hannah, 307.
 Jacob, 307.
 John B., 307.
 Stanton, Elizabeth Helen,
 348.
 Frederick, 348.
 Stapler, Elizabeth, 323.
 Mary, 182, 323.
 Stephen M., 323.
 Steel, William, 170.
 Steever, George H., 68.
 Stephenson, Sarah, 89.
 Sterigere, Sarah, 168, 308.
 Sterrett, Martha, 217, 371.
 Stevens, Caroline, 218.
 Charles, 218.
 Eveline Bruce, 218.</p> |
|--|--|---|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>Stevens, Harriet, 262.
 Sidney, 114, 218.
 Stevenson, Cook, 308.
 Rowland H., 167, 308.
 Stichter, Louisa Maria, 389.
 Stickler, Creacie Crane, 302.
 Stickney, Sarah Norton, 444.
 Stiles, Mary Ann, 68, 113.
 Thomas T., 113.
 Stillé, Maria, 94.
 Stirk, Mary, 25.
 Stockton, Abraham, 195.
 Rachel, 195.
 Sarah W., 102, 195.
 Stokes, Alice Thorp, 274.
 Anna W., 274.
 Bertha, 274.
 Carlton Passmore, 274.
 Charles, 188.
 Eleanor T., 455.
 Elizabeth, 432.
 Frances, 455.
 Hannah, 99, 187.
 Margaret N., 274.
 Maria, 66, 110.
 Samuel W., 143, 274.
 Susanna, 100, 191.
 Tacie, 188.
 Walter P., 152.
 Stoneburner, Leonard, 33.
 Storey, Elizabeth Clarke, 212.
 Emma, 212.
 Emma Virginia, 212.
 John Alexander, 111, 212.
 Mary A. S., 212.
 Peter, 212.
 Virginia, 212.
 William Maurice, 212.
 Story, Hannah, 89.
 Stout, Charles, 150.
 Joseph, 113.
 Julia K., 150.
 Mary, 150.
 Mary M., 264.
 Mira B., 150, 281.
 Phebe, 150.
 Samuel K., 83, 149, 150.
 Walter, 150.
 William H., 150.
 Stover, Alice Mulford, 424.
 Anna Mulford, 424.</p> | <p>Stover, Bertha, 424.
 Eleanor, 424.
 Ella, 424.
 Esther Mercy, 424.
 Evan Worthington, 424.
 Henry C., 304, 424.
 Henry Willet, 424.
 Isaac Maxwell, 424.
 Louis, 424.
 Stow, John, 163, 296.
 Mary E. A., 163, 296.
 Matilda, 163, 296.
 Stoy, John, 73.
 Stradling, David H., 183.
 Howard B., 186.
 Joseph, 53.
 Sarah, 183.
 Strauser, Margaret, 253.
 Strawbridge, Edward R., 285.
 Justus C., 285.
 Mary L., 285.
 Stroud, Anne Maria, 116.
 Caroline, 114, 218, 373.
 Charles, 69, 114.
 Charles James, 115.
 Charlotte W., 219.
 Clifford, 217.
 Daniel, 42, 69, 115.
 David S., 220.
 Deborah Anna, 217.
 Edward, 114, 217.
 Edward M., 219.
 Eleanor, 115.
 Eleanor H., 219.
 Eliza J., 115.
 Elizabeth, 69, 116.
 Elizabeth D., 114, 216.
 Elizabeth Everton, 219.
 Elizabeth McD., 69.
 Emily, 115, 219.
 Emma E., 115, 220.
 Ernest Jordan, 218.
 Eva Louisa Gruss, 217.
 Eveline B., 114.
 Florence W., 218, 372.
 Frank W., 217.
 George, 69, 218.
 George D., 115, 218, 219.
 George M., 217.
 George McD., 69, 114.
 Gertrude Anna, 217.</p> | <p>Stroud, Harriet Bailey, 220.
 Jacob, 69.
 Jacob D., 69, 115.
 James, 220.
 James Hollingshead, 69.
 John H., 115.
 Joseph R., 115, 220.
 Josephine, 373.
 Lydia B., 114, 216.
 M. Annie, 219.
 Marie Louise, 219.
 Margaret Elizabeth, 219, 373.
 Margaret P., 373.
 Mary, 219, 220.
 Mary Ellen, 115.
 Mary Evelyn, 219.
 Mary Newbold, 115.
 Mary P., 114, 115, 217.
 Morris Robeson, 115, 219.
 Morris W., 219, 373.
 Rebecca H., 115, 219.
 Rebecca R., 115, 219.
 Ruthanna, 116, 220.
 Sally Ann, 114, 217.
 Sally Belle, 218, 372.
 Samuel Harker, 69.
 Simpson, 69, 115, 116.
 Simpson R., 116, 220.
 Susan, 69, 114, 115, 218.
 Tacy Ann, 116.
 William, 69, 115, 219, 373.
 William Daniel, 115, 219, 373.
 Styer, Chalkley, 147.
 Charles, 83, 146, 147.
 David, 147.
 Hannah, 147.
 Isaac B., 147.
 John R., 147.
 Lydia, 147.
 Rachel, 147.
 Tacy, 74, 126, 147.
 Summers, Albina, 223.
 Ann, 118, 223.
 Benjamin, 230, 386.
 Edith, 386.
 Elizabeth, 230, 386.
 John, 386.
 Mary L., 386.</p> |
|---|--|---|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| <p>Summers, Mary M., 386.
 William, 223.</p> <p>Sumwalt, Mary, 75.</p> <p>Supplee, David, 81.
 Jane, 51, 81.</p> <p>Sutton, Anna, 174.</p> <p>Swain, Benjamin, 306.
 Edward, 166, 306.
 George William, 306.
 Margaret, 306.
 Mary Parry, 306.
 Sarah A., 306.
 Sarah S., 306.</p> <p>Swasey, A. E., 256.</p> <p>Sweeney, Amanda Emily, 216.
 Elizabeth, 216.
 George, 112.
 Hannah Hallowell, 216.
 Thomas, 216.
 Thomas Worthington,
 114, 216.</p> <p>Taggart, Agnes D., 173.
 John, 92, 173.
 Lizzie, 182.</p> <p>Talbot, Mina, 247.</p> <p>Tallman, Mary, 108, 110.
 Thomas, 160.
 Georgiana L., 205, 358,
 445.
 James Townsend, 358.</p> <p>Tammany, Eliza, 197.</p> <p>Tarrant, Margaret, 393.</p> <p>Tate, Levi, 162.
 Sarah, 88, 162.</p> <p>Tatem, Constance, 436.
 Frances, 437, 454.</p> <p>Tatnall, Edward, 455.
 Elizabeth, 455.
 Joseph, 331.
 Mary R., 195, 331.
 Mary Wistar, 455.
 Robert, 437, 455.
 Sarah Richardson, 331.</p> <p>Taylor, Abraham M., 74, 127,
 245.
 Amanda, 282.
 Anna, 152.
 Anna B., 265, 282.
 Anna H., 285.
 Annie, 265.</p> | <p>Taylor, Annie D., 282.
 Bertha M., 282.
 Caroline, 294.
 Charles, 84.
 Charles Clifford, 245.
 Charles J., 152, 282.
 Charles S., 127, 244, 245.
 David, 84, 151.
 David B., 304.
 Edward, 127.
 Edward Allinson, 245.
 Eleanor, 84.
 Elizabeth, 84, 151, 289,
 304.
 Elizabeth R., 127.
 Ella Frances, 282.
 Ellen, 151.
 Ellen M., 152, 283.
 Evelyn, 361, 448.
 Frederick Raymond, 245.
 Frederick S., 282.
 George B., 152, 282.
 Gertrude, 245.
 Hannah Hough, 165, 302.
 Hannah M., 282.
 Helen Balderston, 282.
 Henry, 152.
 Herbert K., 265, 320.
 Howard G., 155.
 Howard Wilson, 282.
 Jane S., 84.
 Jesse W., 84, 152, 165.
 John Allen, 282.
 John B., 152.
 Jonathan, 52, 84, 294.
 Joseph, 265.
 Joseph R., 183.
 Joseph Wright, 245.
 Josephine, 183.
 Laura H., 282.
 Levi S., 294.
 Lydia Y., 166, 304.
 Margaret Wood, 127, 245.
 Maria, 152.
 Marianna, 245.
 Mark B., 152, 282.
 Martha A., 294.
 Mary, 41, 84, 151.
 Mary Alice, 358.
 Mary Ann, 262.
 Mercy Ann, 287.</p> | <p>Taylor, Phebe, 151.
 Rebecca, 151, 245.
 Sallie, 282.
 Sarah, 127, 151, 184.
 Sarah Merritt, 127.
 Walter S., 282.
 William, 84, 137, 152,
 265, 282.
 William Henry, 162, 282,
 294.
 William Kenneth, 282.
 William Thomson, 320.
 Wilson T., 265.</p> <p>Teas, John, 88, 164.
 Rachel, 88, 164.</p> <p>Templar, E., 135.</p> <p>Tennant, John, 395.
 Louisa, 395.
 Zaidee, 242, 395.</p> <p>Tennis, Elizabeth, 292.
 Emeline, 158, 292.
 Israel, 292.</p> <p>Terrel, Benjamin, 257.
 Electa, 257.
 Maria P., 133, 257.</p> <p>Texmore, Mary, 67.
 Peter, 67.
 Sarah, 67.</p> <p>Thatcher, Delia E., 283, 414.
 John B., 414.
 Marguerite, 414.</p> <p>Thomas, Abner, 170, 315.
 Anna, 136.
 Anna L., 315.
 Anna M., 357, 447.
 Asa, 97.
 Caleb Eyre, 379.
 Caroline, 88, 164.
 Catharine, 124.
 Charles Hermon, 127, 128.
 Charles T., 357, 448.
 Cleaver S., 379.
 Daniel, 22.
 Edith, 373.
 Edwin, 173.
 Elijah, 59.
 Elizabeth, 59, 77, 79, 80,
 132, 137, 357, 379.
 Elizabeth D., 448.
 Elizabeth E., 448.
 Ellen Knight, 265.</p> |
|---|---|---|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| <p>Thomas, Ellen M., 315.
 Ellwood, 102.
 Eloise O., 235.
 Emilie, 373.
 Enoch, 35, 59.
 Esther, 97.
 Evan, 59, 132.
 Franklin, 102.
 George, 205, 357.
 George, 447, 448.
 Georgiana, 448.
 Grace Annie, 379.
 Grace Atherton, 448.
 Hannah, 59, 97.
 Hannah J., 447.
 Hannah M., 315.
 Harry W., 379.
 Harvey, 102.
 Henry, 376.
 Hermon, 127.
 Howard D., 219, 373.
 Howard L., 315.
 Isaac, 57, 97.
 Isabel L., 448.
 Jane G., 448.
 John, 24.
 John R., 357, 448.
 Jonas Preston, 357, 447.
 Jonathan, 137, 265.
 Joseph L., 170.
 Juliana Maria, 79, 136.
 Laura G., 448.
 Lillie, 224, 376.
 Margaret E., 373.
 Marian G., 448.
 Martha, 70.
 Martha C., 379.
 Martha Gibbons, 447.
 Martha Lloyd, 265.
 Mary, 59, 80, 97, 102.
 Mary E., 265, 404.
 Priscilla, 59.
 Rachel, 132.
 Rachel L., 205.
 Reece L., 225, 379.
 Richard S., 379.
 Ruth, 46.
 Samuel, 59, 80, 102, 136, 265.
 Sarah, 97, 137.
 Sarah A., 315.</p> | <p>Thomas, Sarah R., 448.
 Spencer, 164.
 Susanna, 102.
 Tacy, 300, 301.
 William, 59.
 Thompson, Catharine, 23, 33.
 Emma, 296.
 Hannah, 195.
 Howard, 296.
 Jesse, 33.
 John, 33, 296.
 Margaret, 296.
 Pleasant Monroe, 315.
 Viola May, 142.
 William, 24, 33.
 Thomson, Abigail, 56, 76, 95, 178.
 Alice, 178.
 Alice P., 320.
 Ann, 95, 177.
 Caroline, 178, 191.
 Catharine, 56.
 Charles, 178.
 Elizabeth, 95.
 Elizabeth E., 265, 320.
 Estelle Emilie, 131, 252.
 Estelle Mary, 252.
 George, 178, 252.
 George E., 320.
 Hannah, 45, 56, 76, 94, 95, 177.
 J. Dawson, 178.
 Jane, 95, 141, 178.
 John, 56, 76, 95, 178, 191, 320.
 Kitty, 95.
 Margaret Y., 178.
 Mary, 320.
 Samuel J., 178, 191.
 Sarah, 56, 95, 99, 177.
 Thomas, 56, 94, 95, 141, 178, 320.
 William, 178.
 William P., 178.
 Thorne, Hannah D., 384.
 Thornton, Frances, 138, 267.
 Stephen, 267.
 Thorp, Alice R., 378.
 Amos, 81, 142, 143.
 Anna, 143, 273, 378.
 Edna W., 378.</p> | <p>Thorp, Edwin, 224, 378.
 Hannah, 142.
 Helen S., 378.
 Jabez, 142.
 James, 378.
 James Lawrence, 378.
 Margaret Newbold, 143, 274.
 Mary Potts, 143.
 Rebecca, 378.
 Robert, 378.
 Tilghman, Ann, 196, 336.
 Anne, 196.
 Anne C., 196.
 Augusta, 335.
 Augusta Murray, 335.
 Caroline, 196, 335.
 Charles, 335.
 Edith B., 335.
 Edward, 199.
 Frederick Boyd, 335.
 Henrietta Maria, 196.
 Horatio Southgate, 335.
 James, 103, 196.
 Lloyd, 196, 335.
 Mary Anna, 106, 199.
 Maud, 335.
 Sidell, 335.
 Tobey, Thomas Fry, 339, 435.
 Tolman, Ada May, 218.
 Tomkins, Emma H., 114.
 Tomlinson, Henry, 160.
 Louisa, 87, 160.
 Rachel, 56, 94.
 Tompkins, Hannah, 42.
 Toulmin, Harry, 358.
 Townsend, Ann, 242, 277.
 Anna, 125, 242.
 Anna Mary, 205, 357.
 Bertha Louise, 358.
 Caroline N. O., 446.
 Catharine, 349.
 Charles M., 205.
 E. Price, 358.
 Edward, 242, 277.
 Edward Y., 205, 358.
 Elgar H., 277.
 Fanny T., 358.
 Frank, 191.
 Franklin, 358.
 Georgiana L., 358.</p> |
|--|--|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| <p>Townsend, Grace, 204.
 Hannah, 352.
 Harrison, 358.
 Henrietta M., 358.
 Henry C., 205, 358, 445.
 Henry G., 146, 277.
 Henry T., 358.
 John W., 108, 204, 205,
 358.
 Jotham, 349.
 Lawrence, 355, 358, 445,
 446.
 Louise Bertha, 358.
 Lydia S., 125, 242.
 Philip P., 205.
 Rachel, 277.
 Rachel P., 205, 357.
 Rebecca T., 142, 272.
 Reginald Miers Fisher,
 446.
 Richard, 21.
 Richard H., 49, 277.
 Sibbilla K., 205.
 Wilhelmina, 349, 460.
 William, 204.
 William P., 205, 357.
 Yvonne Natalie, 446.</p> <p>Trent, William, 64.</p> <p>Trimble, Charles, 255.
 Charles T., 255.
 Florence, 255.
 George, 183.
 Hannah Jane, 255.
 Henry C., 255.
 Margaret, 255.
 Phebe, 255.
 Thomas, 255.
 Thomas B., 133, 255.
 Walter, 255.
 Wesley, 255.
 William, 255.</p> <p>Trimmer, Ada L., 311.</p> <p>Troth, Deborah, 285.
 Henrietta M., 205, 358.
 Henry, 358.</p> <p>Truman, Cora, 407.
 Florence, 407.
 George Benjamin, 407.
 George T., 136, 264.
 Hetty K., 264.
 Jane J., 264, 407.</p> | <p>Truman, John J., 264, 407.
 Joseph L., 264, 407.
 Joseph M., 264.
 Llewellyn Edgar, 407.
 Marian B., 407.
 Mariana, 407.
 Mary E., 407.
 Mary S., 407.
 Sarah S., 264.
 Susana Y., 264.</p> <p>Trumbull, Alice Gallaudet,
 211.</p> <p>Trump, Anna K., 385.
 Caroline, 301.
 Charles, 34.
 Charles E., 193, 301, 420.
 Charles Norman, 420.
 Daniel, 165, 301.
 David, 419.
 Elizabeth, 419, 453.
 Ellen Rue, 420.
 Elvira M., 420.
 Hannah I., 165, 300, 430.
 Howard, 301.
 Howard W., 229, 385, 419.
 Margaret, 385, 419.
 Mary, 301.
 Michael, 225, 300, 301,
 420.
 Nathan, 385.
 Robert W., 420.
 Susan Brinton, 118, 225.
 Tacy F., 420.
 Watson, 301, 385, 419.
 William, 301, 419.
 William Henry, 420.</p> <p>Trussell, Aramantha, 295.
 Aubrey F., 296.
 Charles, 163.
 Charles H., 296, 298.
 Hannah M., 295.
 James L., 164, 295.
 Joanna, 296.
 John, 295.
 John N., 295.
 Laura B., 296.
 Mary E., 296.
 Moses B., 163, 295, 296.
 Robert H., 296.
 Samuel Y., 296.
 Sarah E., 295, 296.</p> | <p>Trussell, William J., 296.</p> <p>Tucker, William E., 268.</p> <p>Tull, John, 73.</p> <p>Turnbull, Elizabeth Hall, 334.</p> <p>Turner, Ann, 68, 112.
 Ernest, 254.
 George W., 254.
 Isaac, 112.
 Jo, 39.
 Lucy Ethel, 327.
 Martha, 105.
 Robert, 105.
 Sarah, 112.</p> <p>Turnpugh, Edna Belle, 111.
 Everett, 111.
 Leslie, 111.
 Mabel, 111.
 William, 111.</p> <p>Tweed, Clara Vanuxem, 211.
 Mary, 211.
 Robert, 109, 211.
 Virginia, 211.</p> <p>Twining, A. Williams, 191.
 Anna, 158.
 Fannie, 191.
 Fanny, 178.
 Hallowell S., 100, 191.
 Harriet, 191.
 Jane, 191.
 Laura, 191.
 Margaret H., 191.
 Russell B., 191.
 Silas H., 191.
 Watson, 191.
 Watson Welding, 191.</p> <p>Tyler, Charles H., 304, 424.
 Charles Shirley, 424.
 Fanny, 424.
 William Lloyd, 424.</p> <p>Tylor, Annie E., 242, 395.
 Jonathan, 395.
 Rebecca, 395.</p> <p>Tyson, Abigail, 42, 117.
 Abigail R., 191.
 Adelaide S., 257.
 Alexander Hamilton, 79.
 Alice, 259.
 Almer, 402.
 Ann, 78, 266, 457.
 Anna, 80, 134.
 Anna M., 139.</p> |
|--|--|---|

Index of Names

<p>Tyson, Anna S., 238. Anthony Morris, 260. Barbara, 31. Benjamin Howard, 266. Buchanan, 409. Caleb Dorsey, 457. Catharine Ellen, 260. Charles, 402, 457. Charles B., 457. Charles F., 257, 402. Charles J., 79. Charles S., 133, 257. Cornelia, 139. Deborah, 132, 254. Deborah D., 77. Dorothy, 46. Dorsey P., 457. Edith, 402. Edward A., 133. Edwin, 190, 229, 384. Elisha, 46, 48, 76, 77, 134, 215. Elisha E., 257. Eliza, 69. Elizabeth, 46, 80, 100, 132, 133, 138, 190, 380, 457. Elizabeth A., 257, 402. Elizabeth Brooke, 134, 259. Elizabeth D., 266, 408, 409. Elizabeth Key, 267. Elizabeth M., 257. Elizabeth W., 266. Ellen, 190. Ellinor, 79. Enos, 46. Estelle, 259, 404. Esther, 46, 77, 80. Esther S., 409. Evan, 134. Evan Thomas, 132. Evelyn Bayle, 267. Fanny, 267. Florence, 260. Frances, 267. Frances E., 133. Frances Jolliffe, 259. Frank, 257. Frank Ellicott, 402. Frederick, 257, 402.</p>	<p>Tyson, Frederick C., 134, 259, 200. George, 46, 78. George Hoffman, 266. George W., 457. Geraldine M., 384. Geraldine S., 384. Hannah, 167, 259, 403. Hannah Ann, 138, 266, 267, 409. Harriet S., 259. Henrietta Thomas, 132, 254. Henry, 134, 259, 457. Hitty, 457. Ida, 139. Ida M., 257. Isaac, 14, 29, 46, 48, 78, 80, 117, 132, 138, 267. Isabella, 134. Jacob, 46, 78, 457. Jacob P., 122, 238. James, 77, 79, 402. James Ellicott, 134, 258, 259. James Paul, 384. James W., 138, 266, 267, 380, 409. Jane S., 133. Jesse, 46, 48, 79, 80, 138, 266, 267. Jessie, 266, 267. John, 30, 44. John R., 191. John Shoemaker, 80, 139. John Snowden, 139. Jonathan, 78, 190, 238, 457. Jonathan E., 133, 257. Jonathan William, 402. Joseph P., 257. Juliana McHenry, 266. Letitia P., 267, 409. Laura, 259. Leo, 402. Letitia E., 133. Lewis A., 257. Lilly, 259. Lottie, 402. Lucretia, 77, 132, 255. Lucy, 134, 257, 260.</p>	<p>Tyson, Malcolm Van V., 260, 457. Margaret, 78, 80. Margaret Gittings, 259, 404. Margaret Ingersol, 266, 408. Margaret P., 402. Margaret S., 409. Maria, 79. Maria P., 257. Marshall, 134, 260. Martha, 133, 134. Martha Ellicott, 259. Mary, 77, 79, 132, 133, 134, 259, 457. Mary A., 133, 457. Mary Beatrix, 259. Mary Catharine, 79. Mary D., 226, 267, 380. Mary J., 257. Mary Morris, 113, 134, 215. Mary S., 238. Mathew Smith, 260. Mathias, 46. Minni, 267. Mordecai D., 266, 408. Nancy, 402. Nanney, 266. Natalie S., 384. Nathan, 46, 77, 78, 79, 134, 191, 457. Nathan C., 177. Nathan Penrose, 79. Nathaniel E., 133, 257. Nettie, 402. Philip Thomas, 132. Priscilla, 54. Rachel, 78, 139. Rachel Thomas, 132, 254. Rebecca P., 384. Reynier, 13, 14, 30, 46. Richard Parran, 409. Richard Wood, 138, 266. Robert, 134. Robert A., 257. Robert S., 457. Samuel E., 133, 251, 257. Sarah, 46, 69, 77, 78, 79, 190, 238.</p>
---	--	--

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>Tyson, Sarah Ann, 238.
 Sarah E., 133, 256.
 Sarah Morris, 134.
 Sarah Saunders, 134.
 Sophia Howard, 266.
 Tacy, 46, 48, 77.
 Thomas, 80.
 William, 77, 133, 257.
 William A., 133, 257.
 William E., 257.</p> <p>Underwood, Joseph, 27.
 Updegraf, James, 42.</p> <p>Vail, Arthur Henry, 218.
 Benjamin, 437.
 Charles, 218.
 Charles D., 218.
 Eleanor S., 218.
 Emily R., 218.
 Ernest MacDowell, 218.
 Frederick Clifton, 218.
 George S., 218.
 John, 437.
 Lewis D., 115, 218.
 Lewis D. P., 218.
 Mary H., 218.
 Susan, 218.
 Susan Mansfield, 218.
 William Aubrey, 218.</p> <p>Valentine, Anna Cresson, 181,
 322.
 Benjamin, 322.</p> <p>Van Bebber, Isaac Jacob, 7.
 Jacob Isaacs, 5, 13.</p> <p>Van Blarcom, Lydia E., 165,
 303.</p> <p>Vandergrift, Isaac, 190.
 M. Elizabeth, 142, 272.</p> <p>Van de Wall, Elizabeth, 27.</p> <p>Van Dyke, Theodore A., 403.</p> <p>Van Hoff, Susan Adelaide,
 283, 414.</p> <p>Vansant, Anna F., 70, 116.</p> <p>Van Slyk, Bernadina, 142.</p> <p>Vanuxem, Alice, 211, 366.
 Elise, 210.
 Eliza Sainton, 210.
 Elizabeth, 211.
 Esther, 109, 210.
 Esther M., 109.</p> | <p>Vanuxem, Florence, 211.
 Francis Shoemaker, 109.
 Frederick W., 109, 211.
 Henry, 109, 210.
 Henry Janvier, 210.
 Hetty, 211, 366.
 Jane Kennedy, 211, 366.
 Julia Kennedy, 211.
 Lizzie Tweed, 211.
 Louis C., 66, 109, 211.
 Louisa, 210.
 Marie, 210.
 Mary, 210, 211.
 May, 210.
 Virginia, 109, 211.</p> <p>Van Valkenburg, Charles, 243.
 George, 243.
 Margaret, 243.</p> <p>Vaughan, Katharine, 272.</p> <p>Verlenden, Sarah Lord, 304.</p> <p>Volentyn, David D., 162.</p> <p>Wadleigh, Albra, 200, 346.
 Atherton Blight, 346.
 Emily, 346.
 Francis Rawle, 346.
 Henry, 346.</p> <p>Wager, Philip, 336.</p> <p>Wagner, William, 236.</p> <p>Walbridge, Anna Louise, 329,
 432.
 Anna Ryckman, 432.
 Oliver George, 432.</p> <p>Walker, Annie C., 114.
 Ellen, 189, 328.
 Isaac, 55, 93, 94.
 Joseph, 93.
 Sarah, 93, 94.
 Thomas U., 328.</p> <p>Wall, Jane Gray, 209.
 Joane, 10.
 Rachel, 10, 21.
 Richard, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15,
 19, 21, 22, 26.
 Sarah, 9, 10, 20, 21.</p> <p>Wallace, Emma W., 120, 232.
 Jean, 145.</p> <p>Walmsley, Ann, 301.
 Joseph, 301.
 William, 301.</p> <p>Waln, Ann, 106, 199.</p> | <p>Waln, Jesse, 199.</p> <p>Walton, Abner, 99, 187.
 Adeleane, 186.
 Albert, 327.
 Amanda, 187.
 Amos, 179.
 Amos S., 327.
 Anna, 180, 320.
 Anne, 311.
 Anne Garrett, 439.
 Anthony, 179.
 Atkinson H., 118, 224.
 Benjamin L., 251, 253.
 Bennett S., 182.
 Blanche, 412.
 Charles P., 102.
 Coates, 131, 252, 253.
 Cynthia, 179.
 Dorothy Wetherill, 273,
 412.
 Edward H., 327.
 Edwin Child, 167.
 Elizabeth, 179, 251, 311.
 Elizabeth C., 224.
 Elizabeth Spencer, 253.
 Ellen F., 311.
 Emily B., 327.
 Ernest Forster, 273, 412.
 Esther, 73, 102, 126.
 Frances Boyd, 131, 251.
 Francis Shoemaker, 253.
 George, 410.
 George F., 327.
 George Shoemaker, 253.
 Hannah, 90, 186.
 Hannah M., 186, 187.
 Hiram, 98, 186, 327.
 Horace, 253.
 Howard, 310.
 Isaac, 59, 102, 117, 126,
 311.
 Israel, 289, 308, 309.
 James, 224.
 James Morris, 273, 412.
 Jane, 186.
 Jeremiah, 102, 186, 187.
 Jesse S., 253.
 John, 90, 167, 309.
 John P., 311.
 Joseph, 168, 180, 311.
 Joseph C., 311.</p> |
|---|---|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| <p>Walton, Joseph J., 350, 439.
 Joseph K., 327.
 Juliana, 167.
 Juliet Coates, 253.
 Lewis F., 327.
 Linora P., 179.
 Lydia, 186.
 Lydia A., 168, 310.
 Lydia B., 327.
 Margaret, 102, 148.
 Margaretta, 186.
 Margery, 327.
 Marion Wetherill, 273, 412.
 Martha, 224.
 Martha Amy, 186.
 Martha M., 167.
 Mary, 168, 311.
 Mary Ann, 179, 186, 187.
 Mary Boyd, 253.
 Mary F. Collins, 273.
 Mary M., 439.
 May R., 167, 253.
 Phebe, 8.
 Priscilla, 310, 311.
 Rachel, 102.
 Rebecca, 186, 224, 378.
 Rodman, 186, 327.
 Samuel, 439.
 Sarah, 57, 98, 102, 126, 179, 311.
 Sarah Ann, 83, 148.
 Sarah H., 186.
 Sarah J., 439.
 Seth, 148.
 Silas, 310, 311.
 Smith B., 179.
 Stephen, 180.
 Susan, 155, 289.
 Sydney, 186.
 Tacy, 70, 102, 117.
 Tacy C., 268, 311, 410.
 Thomas, 54, 89, 90.
 William, 96, 179.
 William L., 180.</p> <p>Ward, Eber B., 174.
 Sarah T., 93, 174.</p> <p>Wardell, Amanda, 140, 269.
 James, 269.
 Sarah, 235.</p> <p>Warden, George Ellwyn, 216.</p> | <p>Warder, Ann, 80.
 Benjamin H., 80.
 John, 80.</p> <p>Warne, Frank, 111.</p> <p>Warner, Ann, 69.
 Croasdale, 69.
 Edith, 415.
 Edward, 63, 103, 105.
 Eleanor, 278.
 Elizabeth, 63, 103, 415.
 Grace, 415.
 Henry, 187.
 Howard, 278.
 Isaac, 278.
 Joseph W., 148, 278.
 Margaret, 415.
 Marian, 415.
 Mary, 415, 327.
 Mary L., 351, 440.
 Ruth, 69.
 Sarah S., 278.
 William, 126.
 William Y., 284, 415.
 Yardley, 415.</p> <p>Warren, Ada, 276.
 Caroline, 387.
 Elizabeth C., 387.
 Gertrude, 276.
 Herbert Marshall, 400.
 Joseph, 387.
 Mabel, 251, 400.
 Martha S., 276.
 Phebe, 364.
 S. Eliza, 387.
 William C., 234, 387.
 William H., 276.</p> <p>Warrington, Anna H., 155, 181, 323.
 Charles W., 155, 289, 290.
 Edward, 155.
 Helen, 289.
 Henry, 85, 155, 290, 323.
 Margaret, 155, 323.
 Margaret H., 289.
 Rebecca W., 290.
 Samuel A., 290.
 Susan, 289.
 William A., 155, 289.</p> <p>Wass, Esther S., 313.
 Henry W., 313.
 Mabel, 313.</p> | <p>Waterfield, Selino, 185.</p> <p>Waterman, Edith, 179.
 Isaac, 179.
 Mary, 54.
 Priscilla, 95, 179.
 William, 93.</p> <p>Watkins, Sarah Ireland, 218.</p> <p>Watson, Charlotte, 259.
 Emma, 259.
 Hannah, 179.
 Joseph John, 179.
 Mark, 243.
 Mary J., 345.
 Oliver, 345.
 Thomas, 22.</p> <p>Watton, James, 307.
 Jane, 307.
 Maggie, 307.</p> <p>Wayne, Joseph, 261.
 Susan E., 136, 261.</p> <p>Wear, Joseph W., 366.</p> <p>Weary, Ann, 47.</p> <p>Webb, Ann, 286.
 Emma, 362.
 Harlan, 286.
 Mary, 154, 286, 442.
 Nathan, 337.</p> <p>Weber, Jacob, 169.
 Margaret, 90, 169.
 Tacy, 169.</p> <p>Webster, Alisanna, 255.
 C. B., 282.
 Isabelle, 148.
 John, 46.
 Lydia, 274.
 Martha, 53, 88.
 Naylor, 88.
 Rebecca, 132.
 Samuel F., 311.</p> <p>Weeks, Alamon S., 338, 339.
 Benniehaven, 339.
 Charles, 339.
 Edward, 339.
 Francis R., 338.
 Harold, 339.
 Harrison S., 197, 338, 339.
 Helen, 338.
 Julia, 338.
 Susan, 295.
 William, 339.</p> <p>Weitzel, Eben Boyd, 276.</p> |
|---|---|---|

Index of Names

- Welch, Sarah S., 182.
Wendell, Elizabeth, 160.
Wendrickson, Mary, 94, 176.
Wenlock, George, 360.
Wenzell, Ann, 111.
 Mary Ann, 67, 111.
 Nicholas, 111.
West, Benjamin, 61, 62.
 Charles M., 454.
 Rebecca K., 454.
 Sarah, 427, 454.
 William, 454.
Westcott, Amos, 129, 251.
 Charles Shoemaker, 251.
 Harriet Mary, 251.
Wetherill, Anna, 273.
 Blanche, 273, 412.
 Cora, 273.
 Edith, 273.
 Edward, 143, 273.
 Irena, 273.
 John, 273.
 John A., 159.
 Marian, 273.
 Susan, 273.
Wetzel, Frederick, 130.
Wharton, Agnes, 209, 363.
 Amelia B., 381.
 Anna Rotch, 209, 364.
 Anne Waln, 209.
 Charles W., 381.
 Daniel Clark, 109, 209.
 Deborah, 109.
 Deborah Musgrave, 109.
 Edith, 209, 364.
 Edward, 109, 209.
 Edward Clifton, 365.
 Elizabeth, 108, 209, 363.
 Elizabeth Fishbourn, 109.
 Elizabeth Shoemaker, 109, 210.
 Ellen Clifton, 209, 365.
 Ellen G., 365.
 Ellen M., 209, 333, 362.
 Fishbourn, 66, 108, 109, 110.
 Frances, 364.
 George, 209, 364.
 George M., 108, 208, 209, 333, 364.
 Helen Rotch, 209, 365.
Wharton, Henry, 109.
 Henry William, 365.
 Jane Gray, 209.
 John Hallowell, 109.
 Joseph, 109.
 Joseph S. Lovering, 226, 381.
 Julia V., 364.
 Kearney, 109.
 Maria, 209.
 Marie Louise, 209.
 Mary Ann, 110, 343.
 Mary Moore, 109.
 Mary Morgan, 209.
 Mehitable Markoe, 209, 363.
 Philip Fishbourn, 110.
 Richard, 364.
 Rosa Nelson, 365.
 Sarah, 142.
 Susan, 108, 109, 110.
 Susanna, 109.
 Thomas, 108, 109, 110.
 Thomas I., 106.
 William, 109.
 William Fishbourn, 209, 364.
 William M., 66, 109, 209, 365.
Wheel, Joane, 9.
Wheeler, Albert, 217, 372.
 Louise, 372.
 Mary, 372.
 Nellie Pauline, 372.
Wheelwright, Ella, 344.
Whipple, Dennison R., 123.
Whitall, Anna, 181, 322.
 Joseph, 322.
 Susan, 322.
White, Allen Kirby, 391.
 Charles A., 246.
 Charles Doughty, 391.
 Elizabeth, 391.
 Elizabeth S., 246.
 Fannie M., 352, 443.
 Fanny Maria, 391.
 Frances Maria, 238, 391.
 Franklin L., 246.
 George A., 246.
 Gertrude Allen, 391.
 Grace, 24, 31.
Howard Erskine, 376, 450.
Jonathan, 53.
John J., 122, 238, 391.
John S., 238.
Joseph, 238.
Josiah, 238, 391.
Mary H., 391.
Mary K., 238, 391.
Norman, 450.
R. Frank, 128, 246.
Rebecca S., 238, 391.
Robeson Taylor, 246.
Samuel R., 246.
Sarah E., 332, 433.
Thomas, 31.
Thomas S., 450.
Virginia T., 450.
William, 53.
Whitridge, Ellen Ward, 334.
 Thomas, 335.
Wickham, Ellen, 283, 415.
Wiett, Lois, 162.
Wilbraham, Ann, 375.
 Mary Ann, 223, 375.
 Thomas, 375.
Wilcox, Dorothy, 427.
 Harold Mott, 427.
 James M., 427.
 John Keating, 427.
 Marie Eulalie, 427.
 Mary, 427.
 William J., 313, 427.
Wildman, Abigail, 179.
 Jane T., 179.
 John, 95, 178, 179.
 Mary, 178.
Wilkins, Emma L., 327.
 Francis Bloodgood, 333.
 Mary W., 333.
 Mary White Morris, 332.
 Paul Hamilton, 196, 332, 333.
Willett, John, 162.
Williams, Abbot, 152.
 Abigail, 58.
 Abraham, 35.
 Adelaide, 190.
 Adeline E., 189.
 Alfred K., 192.
 Alice, 34, 99, 187, 188.

Index of Names

Williams, Amelia, 236.
 Ann, 32, 54, 58, 87, 99,
 101, 102, 160, 177, 178,
 239.
 Anna, 35, 190, 320.
 Annie, 166, 188, 306.
 Anthony, 24, 33, 34, 35,
 57, 58, 95, 99, 100, 141,
 177, 178, 320.
 Arthur H., 319.
 Arthur McFarland, 328.
 Aubrey Howard, 392.
 Catharine, 45.
 Charles, 84, 99, 152, 153,
 178, 188, 285, 306, 319.
 Charles Delano, 343.
 Charles K., 320.
 Christiana, 35.
 Clara Rambo, 328.
 Comly, 188, 189, 328.
 Daniel, 35, 100, 169, 192.
 Deborah, 101.
 Deborah Potts, 101.
 Edith, 189.
 Edith C., 319.
 Edmund Shotwell, 268.
 Edward, 153, 319.
 Edward C., 192.
 Edward H., 178, 319.
 Edward P., 193.
 Eleanor, 35, 91.
 Eleanor Massey, 328.
 Elizabeth, 35, 58, 100, 101,
 190, 191, 193.
 Elizabeth A., 87, 161, 188.
 Elizabeth C., 189, 328.
 Elizabeth Deland, 437.
 Elizabeth E., 319.
 Elizabeth G., 153, 189,
 456.
 Elizabeth Paul, 101.
 Ellen, 34, 161, 188, 328.
 Ellen Poultney, 437.
 Emma, 319.
 Emma C., 320.
 Emma Elizabeth, 220.
 Emma Louisa, 268.
 Emma Stroud, 220.
 Esther, 285.
 Fannie Hewson, 268.
 Fanny, 189.

Williams, Frances E., 134,
 258.
 Frances S., 189.
 Francis Churchill, 392.
 Francis Howard, 239, 392.
 Frank C., 320.
 Frank Massey, 328.
 Franklin, 191.
 Frederick, 190.
 George, 35, 58, 102, 139,
 153, 190, 195, 268, 343.
 George C., 100, 191.
 George G., 285.
 George Stanly, 268.
 Grace, 153, 166, 285.
 Gwen, 34.
 Hannah, 35, 56, 58, 188,
 195, 306.
 Hannah C., 102.
 Hannah E., 320.
 Harriet, 99.
 Harriet S., 191.
 Helen C., 319.
 Helen Rowena, 268.
 Henry, 195.
 Henry B., 193.
 Henry S., 438, 455, 456.
 Hetty A., 319.
 Hezekiah, 166.
 Howard, 190, 239, 319,
 320.
 Howard H., 192.
 Isaac, 35, 57, 58, 100, 101,
 193.
 Israel S., 191.
 J. Randall, 344, 437.
 Jane, 100, 101, 191.
 Jane T., 178.
 Jesse, 455.
 Jonathan G., 153, 284, 285.
 Jonathan K., 99, 189.
 John, 31, 33, 34, 35, 45,
 54, 59.
 John E., 319.
 John H., 192.
 John J., 99, 183, 189, 190.
 John Jarrett, 57, 99.
 John Jay, 190.
 John L., 58, 101, 193.
 John T., 189, 319.
 Joseph, 35, 57, 99, 177.

Williams, Joseph J., 122, 239.
 Joseph John Gurney, 392.
 Joseph Paul, 101.
 Joseph S., 188.
 Joseph T., 178, 320.
 Josephine Matilda, 268.
 Julia Pratt, 239.
 Katharine Shotwell, 220.
 Kathrine, 34.
 Laura Louisa, 190.
 Levi B., 193.
 Lydia, 99, 189.
 Lydia Hart, 268.
 Lydia K., 189, 190.
 Maggie C., 189.
 Margaret, 153, 189, 284.
 Margaret J., 320.
 Martha, 101.
 Martha H., 99, 188.
 Martha Paul, 239.
 Mary, 35, 57, 59, 137, 188,
 189, 193, 328.
 Mary A., 320.
 Mary B., 392.
 Mary de Solms, 392.
 Mary H., 122, 239.
 Mary K., 99, 189, 192,
 228, 383.
 Mary R., 285, 437, 456.
 Mary Stroud, 220.
 Maude Rawle, 437.
 Morris, 188, 305.
 Nelson Brown, 137.
 Norman Rynear, 220.
 Phebe, 58.
 Phebe M., 320.
 Presley, 160, 191.
 Priscilla J., 192.
 Rachel, 35, 57, 100, 190,
 195, 285.
 Rebecca, 35, 100, 190, 191.
 Reuben, 100, 190.
 Richard, 160.
 Richard Norris, 363.
 Robert F., 101, 193, 420.
 Robert N., 189.
 Roger, 190.
 Rynear, 115, 220.
 Ruth Ann, 220.
 Sallie B., 193.
 Samuel, 102, 195, 437.

Index of Names

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>Williams, Sara T., 319.
 Sarah, 23, 35, 58, 100, 101, 169, 178.
 Sarah Francelia, 327.
 Sarah S., 319.
 Sarah T., 81, 141.
 Sarah W., 195.
 Susan, 285.
 Susan E., 285.
 Susan Randall, 437.
 Susanna, 35, 191.
 Susanna D., 189.
 Tacie, 188, 327.
 Tacy, 385.
 Tacy F., 101, 193, 301, 420.
 Thomas, 58, 99, 188, 189.
 Thomas Walker, 328.
 Thorndike Deland, 437.
 Walter, 192.</p> <p>Williamson, Margaret Ann, 98, 185.</p> <p>Willis, Anna Maria, 67.
 Josiah E., 93.
 William, 67.</p> <p>Willits, James, 331.
 Mary B., 195, 331.
 Rachel Atkinson, 331.</p> <p>Wills, Ann, 58, 102.</p> <p>Wilmouth, Elizabeth L., 250.</p> <p>Wilson, Alexander A., 133.
 Alice J., 359.
 Alisanna, 132, 133, 256.
 Anna Moore, 235, 359.
 Annie D., 152, 282.
 Annie Lena, 379.
 Benjamin P., 359.
 Cecil, 256.
 Charles W., 256.
 Christopher, 255.
 Deborah, 133.
 Edward H., 307.
 Edward P., 359.
 Edward W., 167, 307.
 Elisha T., 132, 133, 255, 256.
 Elizabeth, 92.
 Elizabeth C., 379.
 Elizabeth T., 133, 255.
 Ella C., 256.
 Eunice Moore, 121, 235.</p> | <p>Wilson, Hannah, 97, 270, 282.
 Harry, 225, 379.
 Henry Ralph, 379.
 Ida L., 320.
 Isaac, 132.
 James, 235.
 Jennie, 151.
 Jesse, 151.
 John, 132, 255, 282.
 John B., 57, 97.
 John W., 77, 132, 133, 255.
 Joseph Alan, 412.
 Josiah, 205, 359.
 Lucretia, 132.
 Margaret, 133, 255.
 Margaret J., 270.
 Margarite Elizabeth, 412.
 Martha, 236.
 Mary, 35, 97, 151, 359.
 Mary Ann, 132, 254.
 Mary Jane, 359.
 Mary Manning, 412.
 Mary T., 270.
 Minerva P., 412.
 Nathan, 97.
 Oliver, 140, 270.
 Oliver Samuel, 412.
 R. Comly, 309.
 Rachel L. P., 359.
 Sallie B., 307.
 Samuel, 97, 270.
 Samuel Alan, 270, 412.
 Sarah, 97, 307.
 Seth, 97.
 Thomas, 307.
 William, 133.
 William B., 266.</p> <p>Wilt, Lois, 137.</p> <p>Winans, John, 268.</p> <p>Winder, Mary C., 266.</p> <p>Windle, Annie Thomas, 325.
 Charles T., 325.
 David C., 325.
 Edward Howell, 325.</p> <p>Windrim, Elizabeth F., 214, 368.
 James H., 368.</p> <p>Wingard, Charles Edison, 435.
 Charles Lee, 339.</p> | <p>Wingard, Charles Leo, 435.
 Charles Wesley, 197, 339.
 Edward Valentine, 339.
 Ella Augusta, 339.
 Henrietta Alberta, 339, 435.
 Henrietta E., 339.
 Henrietta Isabel, 435.
 Luella, 435.
 Mary Rebecca, 339, 435.
 May S. F. Albright, 339.</p> <p>Winram, Georgianna, 337.</p> <p>Wisner, Harriet, 392.</p> <p>Wistar, Sarah, 289, 380.</p> <p>Withers, Anna Rebecca, 361.
 Hanson L., 207, 361.
 Rebecca E., 361.</p> <p>Wolcott, Charles F., 257.</p> <p>Wolf, Rebecca, 146.</p> <p>Wollaston, Catharine K., 202, 350.
 Elizabeth, 351.
 Samuel, 351.</p> <p>Wolle, Fanny May, 145.
 Helen Laurie, 145.
 Henry H., 145.
 Laura Gertrude, 145.
 Lillie Maddock, 145.
 Maria Theresa, 145.
 Peter, 145.</p> <p>Wolff, Paul, 7.</p> <p>Wollston, Edward H., 319.
 Franklin H., 319.</p> <p>Wonderly, Samuel, 139.</p> <p>Wonders, Lucinda, 171, 315.</p> <p>Wood, Albert, 264.
 Alexander C., 387.
 Alfred C., 228.
 Amanda, 228.
 Ann Elizabeth, 350.
 Anna, 387.
 Anna S., 234.
 Caroline H., 264.
 Clarence H., 383.
 Comly, 118, 228.
 David Shore, 374.
 Eastburn, 383.
 Edwin, 228, 383.
 Edwin S., 189.
 Elizabeth, 189, 383.
 Elizabeth K., 264.</p> |
|---|---|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| <p>Wood, Elizabeth R., 374.
 Ella, 228, 264.
 Frank H., 264.
 Geraldine, 228.
 Hannah Ann, 80, 138.
 Herbert, 189.
 Howard, 228.
 J. Byron, 264.
 James, 82, 138.
 James Roberts, 392.
 John, 41, 137, 153, 264, 286.
 John H., 264.
 Jonathan W., 189, 383.
 Joseph, 180, 228, 264.
 Joseph R., 221, 374.
 Lindley, 228.
 Lydia, 374.
 Margaret, 45, 74.
 Marion, 264.
 Martha S., 228, 383.
 Mary, 286.
 Mary Alexander, 392.
 Mary Emma, 387.
 Mary K., 383.
 Morris, 180.
 Newton E., 228, 383.
 Rachel, 228, 264.
 Rebecca, 82.
 Sarah Coulston, 82.
 Sidney, 264.
 Susan, 286.
 William, 74.
 William J., 286.
 Woodside, Adelaide, 261, 405.
 Woodward, Brinton D., 442.
 Brinton W., 352, 442.
 Caleb, 442.
 Caroline B., 81, 143.
 Charles E., 432.
 Chester, 442.
 Emily P., 442.
 Florence Dorothy, 329, 432.
 Hannah H., 176.
 Mira Maria, 71, 119.
 Sarah, 96, 182.
 Woolley, Ann M., 235.
 Hannah, 327.
 Woolman, Christiana, 142.
 Dorothy Austin, 273.</p> | <p>Woolman, Edward, 272.
 Edward N., 142.
 Edward W., 142, 272.
 Effie H., 273.
 George S., 142, 273.
 Harry Nicholson, 273.
 Henry Newbold, 272.
 Joel, 142.
 Joseph G., 142.
 Josephine Townsend, 272.
 Josiah N., 142.
 M. Newbold, 272.
 Margaret N., 142.
 Martha Ann, 142.
 Mary E., 272.
 Michael N., 142.
 Mildred Bunting, 273.
 Nathan, 81, 142.
 Nathan D., 142.
 Rebecca T., 272.
 Ruth Newbold, 273.
 Sally L., 142, 273.
 Sarah, 142.
 Sarah Newbold, 272.
 Thomas Newbold, 272.
 Woolsey, Anne E., 206, 360.
 Susan Frances, 119, 231.
 Woolston, Jane, 193.
 John, 193.
 Mary, 193.
 Tacy F., 193.
 Thomas L., 101, 193.
 Works, Alfred, 163.
 Charles, 163.
 Elizabeth, 163.
 Worth, Alice, 396.
 Anna Townsend, 396.
 Caroline, 396.
 Charles, 396.
 Edward Hallowell, 396.
 Elizabeth, 396.
 George Sheshbazzar, 396.
 Sheshbazzar Bentley, 396.
 William Alexander, 396.
 William Penn, 242, 396.
 Worthington, Ann, 327.
 Elisha, 186, 327.
 Elizabeth, 53.
 Emma Clara, 327.
 Evan T., 327.
 George Lukens, 327.</p> | <p>Worthington, Grace, 53.
 Hannah, 53.
 Harriet, 327.
 Isabel L., 327.
 James, 53.
 Joseph, 53.
 Phebe, 53.
 Wright, Agnes P., 375.
 Anna Augusta, 375.
 Anna Golcher, 375.
 Anna Longstreth, 355.
 Anna P., 217, 372.
 Annette Marie, 355, 446.
 Annie C., 155, 289.
 Benjamin, 217.
 Benjamin F., 372.
 Benjamin H., 114, 217.
 Charles, 289.
 Charles Graff, 355.
 Charles S., 217, 317, 371, 372.
 Charles Wesley, 372.
 David, 88.
 Edith May, 375.
 Eleanor, 375.
 Eleanor E., 222, 223.
 Elizabeth, 88.
 Elizabeth Lewis, 447.
 Elizabeth Rodman, 446.
 Emily, 372.
 Erskine, 375.
 Fanny P., 446.
 Frances Sydney, 446.
 George, 217.
 George S. R., 223, 375.
 Gertrude L., 449.
 Gertrude Shoemaker, 449.
 Hannah M., 217, 372.
 Hannah Price, 446.
 Harry Price, 355.
 Henrietta H., 355.
 Henrietta Price, 446.
 Isaac K., 88.
 Isabella, 372.
 Jane P., 217.
 Joanna Gayton, 375.
 John Wilbraham, 375.
 Josephine Bigelow, 355.
 Leida, 447.
 Letitia Ellicott, 446.
 Lydia, 217.</p> |
|--|--|--|

Index of Names

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| <p>Wright, Mary, 217, 222, 372.
 Mary A., 355, 375.
 Mary Rodman, 446.
 Mary Wilbraham, 375.
 Miers Fisher, 355, 446.
 Parvin, 217.
 Parvin F., 372.
 Peter, 355.
 Preston Moffat, 447.
 Redwood, 446.
 Richardson L., 117, 222, 375.
 Robert E., 222.
 Robert Earle, 449.
 Robert Erskine, 223, 375.
 Robert Kemp, 204, 355, 447.
 Sallie Ann, 217.
 Spencer Disston, 376, 449.
 Susan, 163, 296.
 Susan S., 217, 371.
 Sydney Longstreth, 355, 446.
 Thomas Wilbraham, 375.
 William H., 449.
 William Logan Fisher, 446.
 William Redwood, 355, 446.</p> <p>Wrightson, Annie S., 162.</p> <p>Yardley, Ann, 89, 166.
 Elizabeth, 166.
 Lydia, 100, 192.
 Mahlon, 166.
 Mary, 79, 136, 192.
 Samuel, 192.
 Susana, 136.
 T. S., 207.
 Thomas, 136.</p> <p>Yarnall, Anna, 131.
 Charles, 76, 131.
 Ellis, 131.
 Ellis Hornor, 131.</p> | <p>Yarnall, Emma, 131.
 Jane, 378.</p> <p>Yerichon, Katharine von, 419.</p> <p>Yerkes, Abraham, 153.
 Alice, 153.
 Caroline T., 306, 426.
 Charles J., 285.
 Deborah, 126, 244.
 Hannah, 285.
 Jane, 153.
 Jane L., 285.
 Jones, 84, 153, 285.
 Lætitia T., 285.
 Martha, 180, 426.
 Mary, 153.
 Phebe, 96, 180.
 Samuel J., 285.
 Thomas, 180.
 William H., 426.</p> <p>Young, Abraham W., 163, 296.
 Albert F., 296.
 Alice, 296.
 Alpheus L., 163, 296, 297.
 Annie, 297.
 Bessie, 277.
 Bessie F., 297.
 Caroline T., 296.
 Charles, 296.
 Cora, 296.
 Correen E., 297.
 Deborah M., 163.
 Edgar, 296.
 Edith E., 297.
 Eliza R., 163.
 Ellen E., 270.
 Elsie, 297.
 Ernest, 297.
 Florence B., 297.
 Frances S., 297.
 Frank, 277, 296.
 George, 296.
 Gertrude, 297.</p> | <p>Young, Grace, 392.
 Hannah, 163.
 Hannah M., 296, 297.
 Harvey, 277.
 Henrietta, 163.
 Howard F., 297.
 Isaiah Shipley, 163, 297.
 James K., 270.
 John, 162.
 John B., 88, 162, 163.
 John H., 297.
 John W., 296, 297.
 Lester S., 296.
 Llewellyn, 296.
 Louisa, 297.
 Louisa A., 163, 297.
 Martha E., 163.
 Mary, 277.
 Mary Bertha, 296.
 Mary E. A., 296.
 Mortimer T., 163, 296.
 Rosa, 297.
 Samuel P., 296.
 Sarah E., 163, 295.
 Susan E., 296.
 Theodore A., 296.
 Walter, 277.
 William, 146, 270, 277.
 William Henry, 163.
 William W., 392.</p> <p>Zantzinger, Caroline, 363.
 Ernest, 209, 363.
 George, 363.</p> <p>Zebley, Amanda C., 185.</p> <p>Zimmerman, Adelaide, 261, 405.
 Hannah, 82, 145.</p> <p>Zorns, Catharine, 146.
 Charles, 82, 146.
 I. Evans, 146.
 Margaret, 146.
 Samuel, 146.</p> |
|--|--|---|

THE END





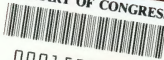
THE BOUND TO PLEASE

Heckman Bindery INC.

MAY.68

N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



00015371663